



PATṬHĀNAPAKARAṆA

akalika

❖ PAṬṬHĀNAPĀḶI (PAṬHAMO BHĀGO) DHAMMĀNULOME TIKAPAṬṬHĀNAM

❖ (I) PACCAYUDDESO

❖ hetupaccayo, ārammaṇapaccayo, adhipatipaccayo, anantarapaccayo, samanantarapaccayo, sahaḷātapaccayo, aññamaññapaccayo, nissayapaccayo, upanissayapaccayo, purejātapaccayo, pacchājātapaccayo, āsevanapaccayo, kammaṇapaccayo, vipākapaccayo, āhārapaccayo, indriyapaccayo, jhānapaccayo, maggapaccayo, sampayuttapaccayo, vippayuttapaccayo, atthipaccayo, natthipaccayo, vigatapaccayo, avigatapaccayoti.

❖ (II) PACCAYANIDDESΟ

❖ 1. **hetupaccayoti** — hetū hetusampayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ taṃsamuttāhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo VAR .

❖ 2. **ārammaṇapaccayoti** — rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññādhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. saddāyatanaṃ sotaviññādhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. gandhāyatanaṃ ghānaviññādhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. rasāyatanaṃ jivhāviññādhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññādhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. rūpāyatanaṃ saddāyatanaṃ gandhāyatanaṃ rasāyatanaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ manodhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. sabbe dhammā manoviññādhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

❖ yaṃ yaṃ dhammaṃ ārabha ye ye dhammā uppajanti cittacetasikā dhammā, te te dhammā tesam tesam dhammānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

❖ 3. **adhipatipaccayoti** — chandādhīpati chandasampayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ taṃsamuttāhānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. vīriyādhīpati vīriyasampayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ taṃsamuttāhānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. cittādhīpati cittasampayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ taṃsamuttāhānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. vīmaṃsādhīpati vīmaṃsasampayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ taṃsamuttāhānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

❖ yaṃ yaṃ dhammaṃ garuṃ katvā ye ye dhammā uppajanti cittacetasikā dhammā, te te dhammā tesam tesam dhammānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

❖ 4. **anantarapaccayoti** — cakkhaviññādhātu taṃsamyuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. manodhātu taṃsamyuttakā ca dhammā manoviññādhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

❖ sotaviññādhātu taṃsamyuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. manodhātu taṃsamyuttakā ca dhammā manoviññādhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

❖ ghānaviññādhātu taṃsamyuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. manodhātu taṃsamyuttakā ca dhammā manoviññādhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

❖ jivhāviññādhātu taṃsamyuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. manodhātu taṃsamyuttakā ca dhammā manoviññādhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

❖ kāyaviññādhātu taṃsamyuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. manodhātu taṃsamyuttakā ca dhammā manoviññādhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

❖ purimā purimā kusalā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. purimā purimā kusalā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ abyākatānaṃ dhammānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

❖ purimā purimā akusalā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ akusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. purimā purimā akusalā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ abyākatānaṃ dhammānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

❖ purimā purimā abyākatā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ abyākatānaṃ dhammānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. purimā purimā abyākatā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ akusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

❖ yesaṃ yesaṃ dhammānaṃ anantarā ye ye dhammā uppajanti cittacetasikā dhammā, te te dhammā tesam tesam dhammānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

❖ 5. **samanantarapaccayoti** — cakkhaviññādhātu taṃsamyuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. manodhātu taṃsamyuttakā ca dhammā manoviññādhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

❖ sotaviññādhātu taṃsamyuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. manodhātu taṃsamyuttakā ca dhammā manoviññādhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

❖ ghānaviññādhātu taṃsamyuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo . manodhātu taṃsamyuttakā ca dhammā manoviññādhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

❖ jivhāviññādhātu taṃsamyuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. manodhātu taṃsamyuttakā ca dhammā manoviññādhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

❖ kāyaviññādhātu taṃsamyuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. manodhātu taṃsamyuttakā ca dhammā manoviññādhātuyā taṃsamyuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

❖ purimā purimā kusalā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. purimā purimā kusalā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ abyākatānaṃ dhammānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

❖ purimā purimā akusalā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ akusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. purimā purimā akusalā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ abyākatānaṃ dhammānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

- ☸ purimā purimā abyākatā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ abyākatānaṃ dhammānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. purimā purimā abyākatā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalanāṃ dhammānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. purimā purimā abyākatā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ akusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ yesaṃ yesaṃ dhammānaṃ samanantarā ye ye dhammā uppajanti cittacetasiḷā dhammā, te te dhammā tesāṃ tesāṃ dhammānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ 6. **sahajātapaccayoti** — cattāro khandhā arūpino aññaṃaññaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. cattāro mahābhūtā aññaṃaññaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. okkantikkhaṇe nāmarūpaṃ aññaṃaññaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. cittacetasiḷā dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. mahābhūtā upādārūpaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. rūpino dhammā arūpinaṃ dhammānaṃ kiñci kāle VAR saḥajātapaccayena paccayo, kiñci kāle na saḥajātapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ 7. **aññaṃaññapaccayoti** — cattāro khandhā arūpino aññaṃaññapaccayena paccayo. cattāro mahābhūtā aññaṃaññapaccayena paccayo. okkantikkhaṇe nāmarūpaṃ aññaṃaññapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ 8. **nissayapaccayoti** — cattāro khandhā arūpino aññaṃaññaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. cattāro mahābhūtā aññaṃaññaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. okkantikkhaṇe nāmarūpaṃ aññaṃaññaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. cittacetasiḷā dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. mahābhūtā upādārūpaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. sotāyatanaṃ sotaviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. ghāṇāyatanaṃ ghāṇaviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. jivhāyatanaṃ jivhāviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. yaṃ rūpaṃ nissāya manodhātu ca manoviññādhātu ca vattanti, taṃ rūpaṃ manodhātuyā ca manoviññādhātuyā ca taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ 9. **upanissayapaccayoti** — purimā purimā kusalā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalanāṃ dhammānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. purimā purimā kusalā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ akusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ kesañci upanissayapaccayena paccayo. purimā purimā kusalā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ abyākatānaṃ dhammānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ purimā purimā akusalā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ akusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. purimā purimā akusalā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalanāṃ dhammānaṃ kesañci upanissayapaccayena paccayo. purimā purimā akusalā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ abyākatānaṃ dhammānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ purimā purimā abyākatā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ abyākatānaṃ dhammānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. purimā purimā abyākatā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalanāṃ dhammānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. purimā purimā abyākatā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ akusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ utubhojanampi upanissayapaccayena paccayo. puggalopi upanissayapaccayena paccayo. senāsanampi upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ 10. **purejātapaccayoti** — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. sotāyatanaṃ sotaviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. ghāṇāyatanaṃ ghāṇaviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. jivhāyatanaṃ jivhāviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. saddāyatanaṃ sotaviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. gandhāyatanaṃ ghāṇaviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. rasāyatanaṃ jivhāviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. rūpāyatanaṃ saddāyatanaṃ gandhāyatanaṃ rasāyatanaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ manodhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ yaṃ rūpaṃ nissāya manodhātu ca manoviññādhātu ca vattanti, taṃ rūpaṃ manodhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. manoviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ kiñci kāle purejātapaccayena paccayo, kiñci kāle na purejātapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ 11. **pacchājātapaccayoti** — pacchājātā cittacetasiḷā dhammā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ 12. **āsevanapaccayoti** — purimā purimā kusalā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalanāṃ dhammānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. purimā purimā akusalā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ akusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. purimā purimā kiriyābyākatā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kiriyābyākatānaṃ dhammānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ 13. **kammappaccayoti** — kusalākusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ taṃsāmuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ 14. **vipākappaccayoti** — vipākā cattāro khandhā arūpino aññaṃaññaṃ vipākappaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ 15. **āhārapaccayoti** — kabalīkāro VAR āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. arūpino āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ taṃsāmuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ 16. **indriyappaccayoti** — cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ indriyappaccayena paccayo. sotindriyaṃ sotaviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ indriyappaccayena paccayo. ghāṇindriyaṃ ghāṇaviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ indriyappaccayena paccayo. jivhindriyaṃ jivhāviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ indriyappaccayena paccayo. kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ indriyappaccayena paccayo. rūpājivitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ indriyappaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ arūpino indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ taṃsāmuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ indriyappaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ 17. **jhānapaccayoti** — jhānaṅgāni jhānasampayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ taṃsāmuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ 18. **maggapaccayoti** — maggaṅgāni maggasampayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ taṃsāmuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ 19. **sāmpayuttappaccayoti** — cattāro khandhā arūpino aññaṃaññaṃ sāmpayuttappaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ 20. **vippayuttappaccayoti** — rūpino dhammā arūpinaṃ dhammānaṃ vippayuttappaccayena paccayo. arūpino dhammā rūpinaṃ dhammānaṃ vippayuttappaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ 21. **atthipaccayoti** — cattāro khandhā arūpino aññaṃaññaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. cattāro mahābhūtā aññaṃaññaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. okkantikkhaṇe nāmarūpaṃ aññaṃaññaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. cittacetasiḷā dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. mahābhūtā upādārūpaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. sotāyatanaṃ sotaviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. ghāṇāyatanaṃ ghāṇaviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. jivhāyatanaṃ jivhāviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. saddāyatanaṃ sotaviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. gandhāyatanaṃ ghāṇaviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. rasāyatanaṃ jivhāviññādhātuyā

taṃsāmpayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. rūpāyatanāṃ saddāyatanāṃ gandhāyatanāṃ rasāyatanāṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ manodhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.

☞ yaṃ rūpaṃ nissāya manodhātu ca manoviññādhātu ca vattanti, taṃ rūpaṃ manodhātuyā ca manoviññādhātuyā ca taṃsāmpayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.

☞ 22. **natthipaccayoti** — samanantaraniṛuddhā cittacetāsikā dhammā paṭuppannānaṃ cittacetāsikānaṃ dhammānaṃ natthipaccayena paccayo.

☞ 23. **vigatapaccayoti** — samanantaravigatā cittacetāsikā dhammā paṭuppannānaṃ cittacetāsikānaṃ dhammānaṃ vigatapaccayena paccayo.

☞ 24. **avigatapaccayoti** — cattāro khandhā arūpino aññamaññaṃ avigatapaccayena paccayo. cattāro mahābhūtā aññamaññaṃ avigatapaccayena paccayo. okkantikkhaṇe nāmarūpaṃ aññamaññaṃ avigatapaccayena paccayo. cittacetāsikā dhammā cittaśamutṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ avigatapaccayena paccayo. mahābhūtā upādārūpānaṃ avigatapaccayena paccayo.

☞ cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ avigatapaccayena paccayo. sotāyatanāṃ sotaviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ avigatapaccayena paccayo. ghānāyatanāṃ ghānaviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ avigatapaccayena paccayo. jivhāyatanāṃ jivhāviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ avigatapaccayena paccayo. kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ avigatapaccayena paccayo.

☞ rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ avigatapaccayena paccayo. saddāyatanāṃ sotaviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ avigatapaccayena paccayo. gandhāyatanāṃ ghānaviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ avigatapaccayena paccayo. rasāyatanāṃ jivhāviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ avigatapaccayena paccayo. phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññādhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ avigatapaccayena paccayo. rūpāyatanāṃ saddāyatanāṃ gandhāyatanāṃ rasāyatanāṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ manodhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ avigatapaccayena paccayo.

☞ yaṃ rūpaṃ nissāya manodhātu ca manoviññādhātu ca vattanti, taṃ rūpaṃ manodhātuyā ca manoviññādhātuyā ca taṃsāmpayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ avigatapaccayena paccayo.

☞ *paccayaniddeso.*

☞ III. PUCCHĀVĀRO

☞ 1. paccayānulomaṃ ☞ ekamūlakam

☞ (1) kusalapadaṃ

☞ 25. siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā.

☞ (2) akusalapadaṃ

☞ 26. siyā akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. siyā akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. siyā akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. siyā akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. siyā akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. siyā akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. siyā akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā.

☞ (3) abyākatapadaṃ

☞ 27. siyā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. siyā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. siyā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. siyā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. siyā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. siyā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā.

☞ (4) kusalābyākatapadaṃ

☞ 28. siyā kusalāñca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. siyā kusalāñca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. siyā kusalāñca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. siyā kusalāñca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. siyā kusalāñca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. siyā kusalāñca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. siyā kusalāñca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā.

☞ (5) akusalābyākatapadaṃ

☞ 29. siyā akusalāñca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. siyā akusalāñca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. siyā akusalāñca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. siyā akusalāñca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. siyā akusalāñca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. siyā akusalāñca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. siyā akusalāñca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā.

☞ (6) kusalākusalapadaṃ

☞ 30. siyā kusalāñca akusalāñca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. siyā kusalāñca akusalāñca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. siyā kusalāñca akusalāñca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. siyā kusalāñca akusalāñca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. siyā kusalāñca akusalāñca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. siyā kusalāñca akusalāñca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. siyā kusalāñca akusalāñca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā.

☞ (7) kusalākusalābyākatapadaṃ

☞ 31. siyā kusalāñca akusalāñca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. siyā kusalāñca akusalāñca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. siyā kusalāñca akusalāñca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. siyā kusalāñca akusalāñca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. siyā kusalāñca akusalāñca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. siyā kusalāñca akusalāñca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. siyā kusalāñca akusalāñca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā.

☞ *hetupaccayavāro.*

☞ 32. siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya ārammaṇapaccayā.

☞ (yathā hetupaccayo vitthārito, evaṃ ārammaṇapaccayopi vitthāretabbo vācānāmaggena.)

☞ 33. siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya adhipatipaccayā... anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā... sahañjātapaccayā... aññamaññapaccayā... nissayapaccayā... upanissayapaccayā... purejātapaccayā... pacchājātapaccayā... āsevanapaccayā... kammaṇapaccayā... vipākapaccayā... āhārapaccayā... indriyapaccayā... jhānapaccayā... maggapaccayā... sampayuttapaccayā... vippayuttapaccayā... atthipaccayā... natthipaccayā... vigatapaccayā.

☸ hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā ... pe ... hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā noavigatapaccayā.

☸ hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā ... pe ... hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā noavigatapaccayā ... pe

☸ hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā saḥajātapaccayā aññamaññapaccayā nissayapaccayā upanissayapaccayā purejātapaccayā pacchājātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā vipākappaccayā āhārapaccayā indriyapaccayā jhānapaccayā maggapaccayā sampayuttapaccayā vippayuttapaccayā atthipaccayā nāthipaccayā vigatapaccayā noavigatapaccayā.

☸ 48. siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya ārammaṇapaccayā... adhipatipaccayā... anantarapaccayā ... pe ... avigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā ... avigatapaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... avigatapaccayā noavigatapaccayā.

☸ avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā noavigatapaccayā.

☸ avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā nāthipatipaccayā ... pe ... avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā noavigatapaccayā.

☸ avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā saḥajātapaccayā ... pe ... noavigatapaccayā.

☸ (ga) tikaṇca paṭṭhānavaraṃ dukuttamaṃ,

☸ dukam tikaṇceva tikam dukaṇca.

☸ tikam tikaṇceva dukam dukaṇca,

☸ cha anulomapaccanīyamhi nayā sugambhīrāti.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 49. siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya nahetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā. siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya nahetupaccayā adhipatipaccayā ... pe ... nahetupaccayā avigatapaccayā.

☸ 50. siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā ... pe ... avigatapaccayā.

☸ nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nāthipatipaccayā ... pe ... avigatapaccayā.

☸ nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nāthipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā ... pe ... noatthipaccayā nonatthipaccayā noavigatapaccayā avigatapaccayā.

☸ 51. siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya nārammaṇapaccayā hetupaccayā.

☸ 52. siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya nārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā ... pe ... nārammaṇapaccayā avigatapaccayā ... pe ... noavigatapaccayā hetupaccayā... noavigatapaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... noavigatapaccayā vigatapaccayā.

☸ noavigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... noavigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā vigatapaccayā.

☸ noavigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nāthipatipaccayā ... pe ... noatthipaccayā nonatthipaccayā vigatapaccayā.

☸ (gha) tikaṇca paṭṭhānavaraṃ dukuttamaṃ,

☸ dukam tikaṇceva tikam dukaṇca.

☸ tikam tikaṇceva dukam dukaṇca,

☸ cha paccanīyānulomamhi nayā sugambhīrāti.

☸ *pucchāvāro.*

☸ *niddesavāre tevīsatiṇapaccayā.*

☸ (IV)

☸ 1. KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 1. PAṬICCAVĀRO

☸ 1. PACCAYĀNULOMAṃ

☸ 1. VIBHAṄGAVĀRO

☸ anulomaṃ -- hetupaccayo

☸ 53. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

☸ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — akusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ; khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtaṃ, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūte, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ kusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ akusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ āsevanapaccayo

☸ 62. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

☸ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā — kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

☸ kammaṃpaccayo

☸ 63. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati kammaṃpaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca... tīṇi.

☸ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... tīṇi.

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati kammaṃpaccayā — vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ kusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati kammaṃpaccayā — kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ akusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati kammaṃpaccayā — akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ vipākappaccayo

☸ 64. abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati vipākappaccayā — vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ; khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā; tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ āhārapaccayo

☸ 65. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca... tīṇi.

☸ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca... tīṇi.

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā — vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ.

☸ kusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ akusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā — akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.

☸ indriyapaccayo

☸ 66. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati indriyapaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca... tīṇi.

☸ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... tīṇi.

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe (indriyapaccayaṃ kammaṃpaccayasadisam.)

☸ jhāna-maggapaccayā

☸ 67. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati jhānapaccayā... maggapaccayā. (jhānapaccayampi maggapaccayampi hetupaccayasadisam.)

☸ sampayuttapaccayo

☸ 68. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati sampayuttapaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca... (sampayuttapaccayaṃ ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)

☸ vippayuttapaccayo

☸ 69. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā; vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā — kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ; tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

☸ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā — akusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā — vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. vatthu khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

☸ kusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā — kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā — akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

☸ atthipaccayo

☸ 70. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati atthipaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā.

☸ (saṅkhitam. atthipaccayaṃ saṅgātapaccayasadisam.)

✽ natthi-vigatapaccayā

✽ 71. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati natthipaccayā... vigatapaccayā. (natthipaccayampi vigatapaccayampi ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)

✽ avigatapaccayo

✽ 72. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati avigatapaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā. (avigatapaccayaṃ sahaṅgāpaccayasadisam.)

✽ (ime tevīsatiṭṭhāyā sajjhāyanta vitthāretabbā.)

✽ 2. SAṄKHYĀVĀRO

✽ suddhaṃ

✽ 73. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaṅgāte nava, aññaṃaññaṇe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

✽ gāṇāṇā hetumūlakā

✽ dukkaṃ

✽ 74. hetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaṅgāte nava, aññaṃaññaṇe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

✽ tikaṃ

✽ 75. hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatiyā tīṇi anantare tīṇi samanantare tīṇi, sahaṅgāte tīṇi, aññaṃaññaṇe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi ... pe

✽ dvādasakaṃ

✽ 76. hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatiṭṭhāpaccayā anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā sahaṅgāpaccayā aññaṃaññaṇapaccayā nissayapaccayā upanissayapaccayā purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi ... pe

✽ bhāvisakaṃ

✽ 77. hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... āsevanapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā āhārapaccayā indriyapaccayā jhānapaccayā maggapaccayā sampayuttapaccayā vippayuttapaccayā atthipaccayā natthipaccayā vigatapaccayā avigate tīṇi ... pe

✽ terasakaṃ

✽ 78. hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā vipākapaccayā āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ ... pe

✽ bhāvisakaṃ

✽ 79. hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā vipākapaccayā āhārapaccayā indriyapaccayā jhānapaccayā maggapaccayā sampayuttapaccayā vippayuttapaccayā atthipaccayā natthipaccayā vigatapaccayā avigate ekaṃ.

✽ gāṇāṇā hetumūlakā.

✽ ārammaṇādīdukāni

✽ (ārammaṇe tīṇena sabbattha tīṇeva pañhā.)

✽ 80. ārammaṇapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi ... pe

✽ adhipatiṭṭhāpaccayā hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava ... pe

✽ anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi ... pe

✽ sahaṅgāpaccayā hetuyā nava ... pe

✽ aññaṃaññaṇapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi ... pe

✽ nissayapaccayā hetuyā nava ... pe

✽ upanissayapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi ... pe

✽ purejātapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi ... pe

✽ āsevanadukkaṃ

✽ 81. āsevanapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaṅgāte tīṇi, aññaṃaññaṇe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (āsevanamūlake vipākaṃ natthi.)

✽ kammaḍukkaṃ

✽ 82. kammaṇapaccayā hetuyā nava ... pe

✽ vipākadukkaṃ

✽ 83. vipākapaccayā hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaṅgāte ekaṃ, aññaṃaññaṇe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (vipākamūlake āsevanam natthi.)

✽ āhārādīdukāni

✽ 84. āhārapaccayā hetuyā nava ... pe

✽ indriyapaccayā hetuyā nava ... pe

✽ jhānapaccayā hetuyā nava ... pe

✽ maggapaccayā hetuyā nava ... pe

✽ sampayuttapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi ... pe

✽ vippayuttapaccayā hetuyā nava ... pe

✧ atthipaccayā hetuyā nava ... pe

✧ natthipaccayā hetuyā tīni ... pe

✧ vīgatapaccayā hetuyā tīni ... pe

✧ avigatadukam

✧ 85. avigatapaccayā hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīni; adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... natthiyā tīni, vīgate tīni.

✧ (ekekam paccayaṃ mūlakam kātūna sajjhāyantena gaṇetabbāti.)

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ 2. PACCAYAPACCANĪYAṃ ✧ 1. VIBHAṄGAVĀRO

✧ paccanīyaṃ -- nahetupaccayo

✧ 86. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

✧ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisaṅkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ; khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtaṃ, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtaṃ, mahābhūte paṭicca cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamutthānaṃ... utusamutthānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtaṃ, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtaṃ, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

✧ nārammaṇapaccayo

✧ 87. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — kusale khandhe paṭicca cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — akusale khandhe paṭicca cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — vipākābyākate kiriyābyākate khandhe paṭicca cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisaṅkhaṇe vipākābyākate khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ; khandhe paṭicca vatthu; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtaṃ, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtaṃ, mahābhūte paṭicca cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamutthānaṃ... utusamutthānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtaṃ, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtaṃ, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

✧ kusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ akusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ nādhīpatipaccayo

✧ 88. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — kusale khandhe paṭicca cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti nādhīpatipaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

✧ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — akusale khandhe paṭicca cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti nādhīpatipaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

✧ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisaṅkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtaṃ, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtaṃ, mahābhūte paṭicca cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamutthānaṃ... utusamutthānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtaṃ, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

✧ kusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ akusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ nānantara-nasamanantarapaccayā

✧ 89. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nānantarapaccayā... nasamanantarapaccayā — kusale khandhe paṭicca cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ. (nānantarapaccayampi nasamanantarapaccayampi nārammaṇapaccayasadisāṃ.)

✧ nāññamaññapaccayo

✧ 90. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nāññamaññapaccayā — kusale khandhe paṭicca cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nāññamaññapaccayā — akusale khandhe paṭicca cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nāññamaññapaccayā — vipākābyākate kiriyābyākate khandhe paṭicca cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisaṅkhaṇe vipākābyākate khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ; mahābhūte paṭicca cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; bāhiraṃ mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ; āhārasamutthāne mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ; utusamutthāne mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ; asaṅṅasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

✧ kusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati naññamaññapaccayā — kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ akusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati naññamaññapaccayā — akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ naupanissayapaccayo

✧ 91. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati naupanissayapaccayā — kusale khandhe paṭicca cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ. (naupanissayapaccayaṃ nārammaṇapaccayasadisāṃ.)

✧ napurejātapaccayo

✧ 92. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — kusale khandhe paṭicca cittaśamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — akusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā, vipākābyākate kiriyābyākate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ kusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ akusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ **napacchājāta-nāsevanapaccayā**

☸ 93. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati nāsevanapaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca ... pe (napacchājātapaccayampi nāsevanapaccayampi nādhīpatipaccayasadisam.)

☸ **nakammapaccayo**

☸ 94. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā — kusale khandhe paṭicca kusalā cetaṇā. (1)

☸ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā — akusale khandhe paṭicca akusalā cetaṇā. (1)

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā — kiriyābyākate khandhe paṭicca kiriyābyākata cetaṇā; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ **navipākapaccayo**

☸ 95. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca... tīṇi.

☸ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

☸ kusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.

☸ akusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.

☸ **nāhārapaccayo**

☸ 96. abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nāhārapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ **naindriyapaccayo**

☸ 97. abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati naindriyapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ; asaṅṅasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ. (1)

☸ **najhānapaccayo**

☸ 98. abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — pañcaviññānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā; tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ **namaggapaccayo**

☸ 99. abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā — ahetukaṃ vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā; mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ **nasampayuttapaccayo**

☸ 100. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nasampayuttapaccayā — kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (nārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)

☸ **navippayuttapaccayo**

☸ 101. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

☸ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ **nonatthi-novigatapaccayā**

☸ 102. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nonatthipaccayā... novigatapaccayā — kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (nārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)

☸ **2. SAṄKHYĀVĀRO**

☸ **suddhaṃ**

☸ 103. nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

✳ **nahetudukam**

✳ 104. nahetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatīyā dve, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāasevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

✳ **tikaṃ**

✳ 105. nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatīyā ekaṃ, na anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ ... pe

✳ **visakam**

✳ 106. nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatīpaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nāññamaññapaccayā naupanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā nāasevanapaccayā nakammaṇapaccayā navipākappaccayā nāahārapaccayā naindriyapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigate ekaṃ.

✳ *nahetumūlakam.*

✳ **nārammaṇadukam**

✳ 107. nārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhipatīyā pañca, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, nāasevane pañca, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke pañca, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca ... pe

✳ **catukkam**

✳ 108. nārammaṇapaccayā nahetupaccayā nādhipatīpaccayā nānantare ekaṃ ... pe ... nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ ... pe

✳ **nādhipatīdukam**

✳ 109. nādhipatīpaccayā nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe pañca, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme tīni, navipāke nava, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

✳ **tikaṃ**

✳ 110. nādhipatīpaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāasevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

✳ **catukkam**

✳ 111. nādhipatīpaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nānantare ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ) navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ ... pe

✳ **nānantarādīdukāni**

✳ 112. nānantarapaccayā ... nasamanantarapaccayā... nāññamaññapaccayā... naupanissayapaccayā.... (nārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)

✳ **napurejātukam**

✳ 113. napurejātapaccayā nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatīyā satta, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napacchājāte satta, nāasevane satta, nakamme tīni, navipāke satta, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

✳ **tikaṃ**

✳ 114. napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatīyā dve, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte dve, nāasevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

✳ **catukkam**

✳ 115. napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatīyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ) nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ ... pe

✳ *napacchājāta-nāasevanadukāni*

✳ 116. napacchājātapaccayā nāasevanapaccayā nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme tīni, navipāke nava, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

✳ *tikaṃ*

✳ 117. nāasevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatīyā dve, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

✳ *catukkam*

✳ 118. nāasevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatīyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ) nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ ... pe

✳ *nakammadukam*

✳ 119. nakammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatīyā tīni, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte tīni, napacchājāte tīni, nāasevane tīni, navipāke tīni, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

✳ *tikaṃ*

✳ 120. nakammaṇapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatīyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ) nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ ... pe

✳ *navipākadukam*

✳ 121. navipākappaccayā nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme tīni, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

✳ *tikaṃ*

✳ 122. navipākappaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatīyā dve, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāasevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

✳ *catukkam*

✳ 123. navipākappaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatīyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ) nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ ... pe

✳ *nāahārādīdukāni*

- ✳ 124. nāhārapaccayā ... pe ... nāindriyapaccayā ... pe ... najhānapaccayā ... pe ... namaggapaccayā nahetuyā ekam, (sabbattha ekam) nonatthiyā ekam, novigate ekam ... pe ...
✳ nasampayuttadukam
- ✳ 125. nasampayuttapaccayā nahetuyā ekam, nāarammaṇe pañca, (nāarammaṇapaccayasadisam) novigate pañca.
✳ navippayuttadukam
- ✳ 126. navippayuttapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na ārammaṇe ekam, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, nānantare ekam, nasamanantare ekam, nāññamaññe ekam, naupanissaye ekam, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāhāre ekam, na indriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte ekam, nonatthiyā ekam, novigate ekam.
✳ tikam
- ✳ 127. navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā nāarammaṇe ekam, nādhipatiyā dve, nānantare ekam, nasamanantare ekam, nāññamaññe ekam, naupanissaye ekam, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāasevane dve, nakamme ekam, navipāke dve, nāhāre ekam, nāindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte ekam, nonatthiyā ekam, novigate ekam.
✳ catukkam
- ✳ 128. navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā nāarammaṇapaccayā nādhipatiyā ekam, nānantare ekam, (sabbattha ekam) nonatthiyā ekam, novigate ekam ... pe ...
✳ nonatthi-novigatadukāni
- ✳ 129. nonatthipaccayā ... novigatapaccayā nahetuyā ekam, nāarammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā pañca, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, nāasevane pañca, nakamme ekam, navipāke pañca, nāhāre ekam, nāindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte ekam, nonatthiyā pañca.
✳ tikam
- ✳ 130. novigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā nāarammaṇe ekam, nādhipatiyā ekam, (sabbattha ekam) navippayutte ekam, nonatthiyā ekam ... pe ...
✳ paccanīyam
✳ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyam
✳ hetudukam
- ✳ 131. hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
✳ tikam
- ✳ 132. hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.
✳ catukkam
- ✳ 133. hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatiṇapaccayā napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi ... pe ...
✳ ekādasakam
- ✳ 134. hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatiṇapaccayā anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā sahajātapaccayā aññamaññapaccayā nissayapaccayā upanissayapaccayā purejātapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.
✳ dvādasakam (sāsevanam)
- ✳ 135. hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi ... pe ...
✳ tevīsakam (sāsevanam)
- ✳ 136. hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā kammappaccayā āhārapaccayā indriyapaccayā jhānapaccayā maggapaccayā sampayuttapaccayā vippayuttapaccayā atthipaccayā natthipaccayā vigatapaccayā avigatapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.
✳ terasakam (savipākam)
- ✳ 137. hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā kammappaccayā vipākappaccayā napacchājāte ekam, nāasevane ekam ... pe ...
✳ tevīsakam (savipākam)
- ✳ 138. hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā kammappaccayā vipākappaccayā āhārapaccayā indriyapaccayā jhānapaccayā maggapaccayā sampayuttapaccayā vippayuttapaccayā atthipaccayā natthipaccayā vigatapaccayā avigatapaccayā napacchājāte ekam, nāasevane ekam.
✳ hetumūlakam.
✳ ārammaṇadukam
- ✳ 139. ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, navippayutte tīṇi.
✳ tikam
- ✳ 140. ārammaṇapaccayā hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.
✳ ārammaṇamūlakam.
✳ (yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
✳ adhipatidukam
- ✳ 141. adhipatiṇapaccayā nāarammaṇe pañca, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca ... pe ...
✳ catukkam
- ✳ 142. adhipatiṇapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi ... pe ...
✳ anantara-samanantaradukāni
- ✳ (anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā yathā ārammaṇapaccayā, evaṃ vitthāretabbā.)
✳ sahajātapaccayā dukam
- ✳ 143. sahajātapaccayā nahetuyā dve, nāarammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekam, nāindriye ekam, na jhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
✳ tikam

- ✳ 144. sahajātapaccayā hetupaccayā nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
✳ catukkam
- ✳ 145. sahajātapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.
- ✳ (yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)
✳ aññamaññadukam
- ✳ 146. aññamaññapaccayā nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
✳ tikam
- ✳ 147. aññamaññapaccayā hetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
✳ catukkam
- ✳ 148. aññamaññapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.
- ✳ (yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)
✳ nissaya-upanissayadukāni
- ✳ 149. nissayapaccayā nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe pañca.
- ✳ (nissayapaccayā yathā sahajātamūlakam. upanissayapaccayā yathā ārammaṇamūlakam.)
✳ purejātadukam
- ✳ 150. purejātapaccayā nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, na pacchājāte tīṇi, na āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ.
✳ tikam
- ✳ 151. purejātapaccayā hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.
- ✳ (yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)
✳ āsevanadukam
- ✳ 152. āsevanapaccayā nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.
✳ tikam
- ✳ 153. āsevanapaccayā hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.
- ✳ (yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)
✳ kammadukam
- ✳ 154. kammaapaccayā nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
✳ tikam
- ✳ 155. kammaapaccayā hetupaccayā nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
✳ catukkam
- ✳ 156. kammaapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.
- ✳ (yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)
✳ vipākadukam
- ✳ 157. vipākapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
✳ tikam
- ✳ 158. vipākapaccayā hetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
✳ catukkam
- ✳ 159. vipākapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatiyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ.
✳ pañcakam n
- ✳ 160. vipākapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ ... pe
✳ tevīsakam
- ✳ 161. vipākapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā sahajātapaccayā aññamaññapaccayā nissayapaccayā upanissayapaccayā purejātapaccayā kammaapaccayā āhārapaccayā indriyapaccayā jhānapaccayā maggapaccayā sampayuttapaccayā vipayuttapaccayā atthipaccayā natthipaccayā vigatapaccayā avigatapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ.
✳ āhāradukam
- ✳ 162. āhārapaccayā nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe pañca, na adhipatiyā nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
✳ tikam
- ✳ 163. āhārapaccayā hetupaccayā nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
✳ catukkam

- ✽ 164. āhārapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.
- ✽ (yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)
✽ indriyadukam
- ✽ 165. indriyapaccayā nahetuyā dve, nāarammaṇe pañca, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
✽ tikam
- ✽ 166. indriyapaccayā hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe pañca, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
✽ catukkam
- ✽ 167. indriyapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.
- ✽ (yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)
✽ jhānadukam
- ✽ 168. jhānapaccayā nahetuyā dve, nāarammaṇe pañca, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, namagge ekam, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
✽ tikam
- ✽ 169. jhānapaccayā hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe pañca, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
✽ catukkam
- ✽ 170. jhānapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.
- ✽ (yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)
✽ maggadukam
- ✽ 171. maggapaccayā nahetuyā ekam, nāarammaṇe pañca, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
✽ tikam
- ✽ 172. maggapaccayā hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe pañca, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
✽ catukkam
- ✽ 173. maggapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.
- ✽ (yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)
✽ sampayuttadukam
- ✽ 174. sampayuttapaccayā nahetuyā dve, nādhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, navippayutte tīṇi.
✽ tikam
- ✽ 175. sampayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā nādhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.
- ✽ (yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)
✽ vippayuttadukam
- ✽ 176. vippayuttapaccayā nahetuyā dve, nāarammaṇe pañca, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
✽ tikam
- ✽ 177. vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe pañca, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
✽ catukkam
- ✽ 178. vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte ekam, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.
✽ pañcakam n
- ✽ 179. vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi ... pe
✽ dvādasakam
- ✽ 180. vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā sahaḷātapaccayā aññamaññapaccayā nissayapaccayā upanissayapaccayā purejātapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.
✽ tevīsakam (sāsevanam)
- ✽ 181. vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā kammappaccayā āhārapaccayā ... pe ... avigatappaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.
✽ cuddasakam (savipākam)
- ✽ 182. vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā kammappaccayā vipākappaccayā napacchājāte ekam, nāasevane ekam.
✽ tevīsakam (savipākam)
- ✽ 183. vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā kammappaccayā vipākappaccayā āhārapaccayā ... pe ... avigatappaccayā napacchājāte ekam, nāasevane ekam.
✽ atthidukam
- ✽ 184. atthipaccayā nahetuyā dve, nāarammaṇe pañca, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekam, naindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
✽ tikam

- ✳ 185. atthipaccayā hetupaccayā nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāsevana nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
✳ catukkam
- ✳ 186. atthipaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevana tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.
✳ (yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
✳ natthi-vigatadukāni
- ✳ 187. natthipaccayā ... pe ... vigatapaccayā nahetuyā dve, nādhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevana tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, navippayutte tīṇi.
✳ (yathā ārammaṇamūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
✳ avigatadukam
- ✳ 188. avigatapaccayā nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāsevana nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekam, naindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
✳ tikam
- ✳ 189. avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāsevana nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
✳ (yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
✳ anulomapaccanīyagaṇaṇā.
✳ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomam
✳ nahetudukam
- ✳ 190. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, saḥajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevana dve, kamme dve, vipāke ekam, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekam, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.
✳ tikam
- ✳ 191. nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā saḥajāte ekam, aññamaññe ekam, nissaye ekam, kamme ekam, vipāke ekam, āhāre ekam, indriye ekam, jhāne ekam, vippayutte ekam, atthiyā ekam, avigate ekam ... pe
✳ sattakam
- ✳ 192. nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nāññamaññapaccayā saḥajāte ekam, nissaye ekam, kamme ekam, vipāke ekam, āhāre ekam, indriye ekam, jhāne ekam, vippayutte ekam, atthiyā ekam, avigate ekam, (sabbattha ekam) ... pe
✳ ekādasakam
- ✳ 193. nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nāññamaññapaccayā naupanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā nāsevanapaccayā.
✳ (yāvāsevanā sabbam sadisaṃ, nakamme gaṇite pañca pañhā honti.)
✳ dvādasakam
- ✳ nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... nāsevanapaccayā nakammappaccayā saḥajāte ekam, nissaye ekam, āhāre ekam, atthiyā ekam, avigate ekam ... pe
✳ cuddasakam
- ✳ 194. nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nāññamaññapaccayā naupanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā nāsevanapaccayā nakammappaccayā navipākapaccayā nāhārapaccayā saḥajāte ekam, nissaye ekam, atthiyā ekam, avigate ekam ... pe
✳ ekavīsakam
- ✳ 195. nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nāññamaññapaccayā naupanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā nāsevanapaccayā nakammappaccayā navipākapaccayā nāhārapaccayā naindriyapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā saḥajāte ekam, nissaye ekam, atthiyā ekam, avigate ekam.
✳ nārammaṇadukam
- ✳ 196. nārammaṇapaccayā hetuyā pañca, adhipatīyā pañca, saḥajāte pañca, aññamaññe ekam, nissaye pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke ekam, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca.
✳ tikam
- ✳ 197. nārammaṇapaccayā nahetupaccayā saḥajāte ekam, aññamaññe ekam, nissaye ekam, kamme ekam, vipāke ekam, āhāre ekam, indriye ekam, jhāne ekam, vippayutte ekam, atthiyā ekam, avigate ekam.
✳ (yathā nahetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
✳ nādhipatidukam
- ✳ 198. nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevana tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekam, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.
✳ tikam
- ✳ 199. nādhipatipaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, saḥajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevana dve, kamme dve, vipāke ekam, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekam, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.
✳ catukkam
- ✳ 200. nādhipatipaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā saḥajāte ekam, aññamaññe ekam, nissaye ekam, kamme ekam, vipāke ekam, āhāre ekam, indriye ekam, jhāne ekam, vippayutte ekam, atthiyā ekam, avigate ekam. (saṃkhitam.)
✳ nānantarādidukāni
- ✳ 201. nānantarapaccayā... nasamanantarapaccayā... nāññamañña-paccayā... naupanissayapaccayā hetuyā pañca, adhipatīyā pañca, saḥajāte pañca, aññamaññe ekam, nissaye pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke ekam, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca.
✳ tikam

- ☞ 202. naupanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā sahaḥāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)
☞ napurejātadukaṃ
- ☞ 203. napurejātapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā satta, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḥāte satta, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye satta, upanissaye tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate satta.
☞ tikaṃ
- ☞ 204. napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḥāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.
☞ catukkaṃ
- ☞ 205. napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā nāarammaṇapaccayā sahaḥāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)
☞ napacchājātadukaṃ
- ☞ 206. napacchājātapaccayā hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḥāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.
☞ tikaṃ
- ☞ 207. napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḥāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.
☞ catukkaṃ
- ☞ 208. napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā nāarammaṇapaccayā sahaḥāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)
☞ nāasevanadukaṃ
- ☞ 209. nāasevanapaccayā hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḥāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.
☞ tikaṃ
- ☞ 210. nāasevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḥāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.
☞ catukkaṃ
- ☞ 211. nāasevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā nāarammaṇapaccayā sahaḥāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)
☞ nakammadukaṃ
- ☞ 212. nakammaṇapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḥāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.
☞ tikaṃ
- ☞ 213. nakammaṇapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḥāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.
☞ catukkaṃ
- ☞ 214. nakammaṇapaccayā nahetupaccayā nāarammaṇapaccayā sahaḥāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)
☞ navipākadukaṃ
- ☞ 215. navipākapaccayā hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḥāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.
☞ tikaṃ
- ☞ 216. navipākapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḥāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme dve, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.
☞ catukkaṃ
- ☞ 217. navipākapaccayā nahetupaccayā nāarammaṇapaccayā sahaḥāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)
☞ nāahāradukaṃ
- ☞ 218. nāahārapaccayā sahaḥāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)
☞ naindriyadukaṃ
- ☞ 219. naindriyapaccayā sahaḥāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)
☞ najhānadukaṃ
- ☞ 220. najhānapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḥāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)
☞ namaggatikam
- ☞ 221. namaggapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḥāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.
☞ catukkaṃ
- ☞ 222. namaggapaccayā nahetupaccayā nāarammaṇapaccayā sahaḥāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)
☞ nasampayuttadukaṃ
- ☞ 223. nasampayuttapaccayā hetuyā pañca, adhipatiyā pañca, sahaḥāte pañca, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca.
☞ tikaṃ

- ✧ 224. nasampayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā saḥajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)
✧ navippayuttadukkaṃ
- ✧ 225. navippayuttapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, saḥajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.
✧ tikkaṃ
- ✧ 226. navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, saḥajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme dve, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.
✧ catukkaṃ
- ✧ 227. navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā saḥajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)
✧ nonatthi-novigatadukāni
- ✧ 228. nonatthipaccayā... novigatapaccayā hetuyā pañca, adhipatiyā pañca, saḥajāte pañca, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca.
✧ tikkaṃ
- ✧ 229. novigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā saḥajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ ... pe
✧ atthakaṃ n
- ✧ 230. novigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatiyapaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nāññamaññapaccayā saḥajāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ ... pe
✧ terasakaṃ
- ✧ 231. novigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā ... pe ... nakammaṇapaccayā saḥajāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ ... pe
✧ pannarasakaṃ
- ✧ 232. novigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā ... pe ... nakammaṇapaccayā navipākapaccayā nāhārapaccayā saḥajāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ ... pe
✧ ekavīsakaṃ
- ✧ 233. novigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā ... pe ... nakammaṇapaccayā navipākapaccayā nāhārapaccayā naindriyapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā saḥajāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.
- ✧ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
- ✧ paṭiccavāro.
✧ 2. saḥajātavāro
✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
✧ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
✧ hetupaccayo
- ✧ 234. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saḥajāto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saḥajātā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe saḥajāto eko khandho, dve khandhe saḥajātā dve khandhā. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saḥajāto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kusale khandhe saḥajātam cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saḥajāto kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saḥajātā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe saḥajāto eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe saḥajātā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)
- ✧ 235. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ saḥajāto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saḥajātā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe saḥajāto eko khandho, dve khandhe saḥajātā dve khandhā. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ saḥajāto akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saḥajātā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe saḥajāto eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe saḥajātā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)
- ✧ 236. abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saḥajāto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saḥajātā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe saḥajāto eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe saḥajātā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saḥajātā tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe saḥajāto eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe saḥajātā dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ; khandhe saḥajātam vatthu, vatthum saḥajātā khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtam saḥajātā tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte saḥajātam ekaṃ mahābhūtam, dve mahābhūte saḥajātā dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte saḥajātam cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)
- ✧ 237. kusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saḥajāto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca saḥajātam cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ✧ akusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saḥajāto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca saḥajātam cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ✧ (yathā paṭiccavāre evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)
✧ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
✧ suddham
- ✧ 238. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.
✧ anulomaṃ
- ✧ (yathā paṭiccavāragāṇā, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)
✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
✧ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
✧ nahetupaccayo
- ✧ 239. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ saḥajāto akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe saḥajāto vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ✧ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saḥajāto abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saḥajātā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe saḥajāto eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe saḥajātā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saḥajātā tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe saḥajāto eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe saḥajātā dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, khandhe saḥajātam vatthu, vatthum saḥajātā khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtam saḥajātā tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte saḥajātam ekaṃ mahābhūtam, dve mahābhūte saḥajātā dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte saḥajātam cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅghasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtam saḥajātā tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte saḥajātam kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ (yathā paṭiccavāre, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham

☸ 240. nahetuyā dve, nāraṃmaṇe pañca, nādhīpatiṃ nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napaccāhāte nava, nāsevaṇe nava, nakamme tīni, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 241. hetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇe pañca, nādhīpatiṃ nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napaccāhāte nava, nāsevaṇe nava, nakamme tīni, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 242. nahetupaccayā āraṃmaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḷāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevaṇe dve, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

☸ sahaḷātavāro.

☸ (paṭiccattaṃ nāma sahaḷātaṃ, sahaḷātaṃ nāma paṭiccattaṃ.)

- ☸ 3. paccayavāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 243. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kusale khandhe paccayā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

☸ 244. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — akusale khandhe paccayā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

☸ 245. abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisaṃdhiḅkkaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ; khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paccayā ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paccayā dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paccayā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; vatthum paccayā vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ khandhā. (1)

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā. (2)

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā akusalā khandhā. (3)

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā akusalā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)

☸ 246. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kusale khandhe paccayā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā, kusale khandhe paccayā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

☸ 247. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — akusale khandhe paccayā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā, akusale khandhe paccayā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

☸ āraṃmaṇapaccayo

☸ 248. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati āraṃmaṇapaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

☸ 249. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati āraṃmaṇapaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

☸ 250. abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati āraṃmaṇapaccayā — vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā; paṭisaṃdhiḅkkaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā; vatthum paccayā khandhā; cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ, sotāyatanaṃ paccayā sotaviññānaṃ, ghāṇāyatanaṃ paccayā ghāṇaviññānaṃ, jivhāyatanaṃ paccayā jivhaviññānaṃ, kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthum paccayā vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ khandhā. (1)

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati āraṃmaṇapaccayā — vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā. (2)

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati āraṃmaṇapaccayā — vatthum paccayā akusalā khandhā. (3)

☸ 251. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati āraṃmaṇapaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthum paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

- ☸ 252. akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)
☸ adhipatipaccayo
- ☸ 253. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā... tīṇi.
☸ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ abyākatam dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — vipākābyākatam kiriyābyākatam ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittaṣamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtam paccayā tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paccayā cittaṣamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ, vatthum paccayā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā.
- ☸ abyākatam dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā.
- ☸ (yathā hetupaccayaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
☸ anantara-samanantarapaccayā
- ☸ 254. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā.
☸ (yathā ārammaṇapaccayaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
☸ saḥajātapaccayo
- ☸ 255. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati saḥajātapaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā... tīṇi.
☸ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ abyākatam dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati saḥajātapaccayā — vipākābyākatam kiriyābyākatam ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittaṣamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... paṭisaṅkhikkhane ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtam paccayā ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtam paccayā ... pe ... mahābhūte paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ, cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthum paccayā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā.
- ☸ abyākatam dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati saḥajātapaccayā — vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā.
- ☸ (yathā hetupaccayaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
☸ aññamaññapaccayo
- ☸ 256. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā... ekaṃ.
☸ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā... ekaṃ.
- ☸ abyākatam dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā — vipākābyākatam kiriyābyākatam ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā; paṭisaṅkhikkhane vipākābyākatam ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā vatthu ca ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā vatthu ca, khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtam paccayā tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paccayā dve mahābhūtā; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtam paccayā tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paccayā dve mahābhūtā, cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthum paccayā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā.
- ☸ abyākatam dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā — vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā.
- ☸ (yathā ārammaṇapaccayaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
☸ nissayapaccayo
- ☸ 257. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati nissayapaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā.
- ☸ (yathā saḥajātapaccayaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
☸ upanissayapaccayo
- ☸ 258. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati upanissayapaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā. (ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)
☸ purejātapaccayo
- ☸ 259. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. vatthum purejātapaccayā. (1)
☸ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. vatthum purejātapaccayā. (1)
- ☸ abyākatam dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā — vipākābyākatam kiriyābyākatam ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā, vatthum purejātapaccayā, cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthum paccayā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā, vatthum purejātapaccayā.
- ☸ abyākatam dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā — vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā, vatthum purejātapaccayā.
- ☸ abyākatam dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā — vatthum paccayā akusalā khandhā, vatthum purejātapaccayā. (3)
- ☸ kusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā, vatthum purejātapaccayā. (1)
- ☸ akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā, vatthum purejātapaccayā. (1)
☸ āsevanapaccayo
- ☸ 260. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā ... pe
☸ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā ... pe
- ☸ abyākatam dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā — kiriyābyākatam ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā, vatthum paccayā kiriyābyākatā khandhā.

- ☸ abyākatam dhammam paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā — vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā.
- ☸ abyākatam dhammam paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā — vatthum paccayā akusalā khandhā.
- ☸ kusalañca abyākatañca dhammam paccayā ... pe
- ☸ akusalañca abyākatañca dhammam paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā — akusalam ekam khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe
☸ kammappaccayo
- ☸ 261. kusalam dhammam paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati kammappaccayā — kusalam ekam khandham paccayā... tīni.
- ☸ akusalam dhammam paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati kammappaccayā... tīni.
- ☸ abyākatam dhammam paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati kammappaccayā — vipākābyākatam kiriyaabyākatam ekam khandham paccayā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... ekam mahābhūtam paccayā ... pe ... asaññasattānam ekam mahābhūtam paccayā ... pe ... mahābhūte paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ, cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānam ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānam, vatthum paccayā vipākābyākatā kiriyaabyākatā khandhā.
- ☸ abyākatam dhammam paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati kammappaccayā — vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā.
- ☸ abyākatam dhammam paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati kammappaccayā — vatthum paccayā akusalā khandhā ... pe (5)
- ☸ kusalañca abyākatañca dhammam paccayā kusalo dhammo ... pe ... abyākato dhammo ... pe ... kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti kammappaccayā ... pe
- ☸ akusalañca abyākatañca dhammam paccayā akusalo dhammo ... pe ... abyākato dhammo ... pe ... akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti kammappaccayā, akusalam ekam khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā ... pe ... akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ.
☸ vipākappaccayo
- ☸ 262. abyākatam dhammam paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati vipākappaccayā. vipākābyākatam ekam khandham paccayā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... ekam mahābhūtam paccayā ... pe ... cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānam ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānam, vatthum paccayā vipākābyākatā kiriyaabyākatā khandhā.
☸ āhārapaccayo
- ☸ 263. kusalam dhammam paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā — kusalam ekam khandham paccayā... tīni.
- ☸ akusalam dhammam paccayā... tīni.
- ☸ abyākatam dhammam paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... āhārasamuṭṭhānam ekam mahābhūtam ... pe ... cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānam ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānam, vatthum paccayā vipākābyākatā kiriyaabyākatā khandhā. (paripuñnam.)
☸ indriyapaccayo
- ☸ 264. kusalam dhammam paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati indriyapaccayā ... pe ... asaññasattānam ekam mahābhūtam paccayā ... pe ... cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānam ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānam, vatthum paccayā vipākābyākatā kiriyaabyākatā khandhā.
- ☸ (indriyapaccayā yathā kammappaccayā, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
☸ jhāna-maggappaccayā
- ☸ 265. kusalam dhammam paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati jhānapaccayā ... pe ... maggapaccayā.
- ☸ (jhānapaccayāpi maggapaccayāpi yathā hetupaccayā, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
☸ sampayuttappaccayo
- ☸ 266. kusalam dhammam paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati sampayuttappaccayā. (ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)
☸ vippayuttappaccayo
- ☸ 267. kusalam dhammam paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati vippayuttappaccayā. kusalam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā, vatthum vippayuttappaccayā. kusalam dhammam paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttappaccayā — kusale khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, khandhe vippayuttappaccayā, kusalam dhammam paccayā kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttappaccayā — kusalam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, khandhā vatthum vippayuttappaccayā, cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttappaccayā, paṭisandhikkhane vipākābyākatam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, khandhā vatthum vippayuttappaccayā, kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttappaccayā, khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā, khandhā vatthum vippayuttappaccayā, vatthu khandhe vippayuttappaccayā; ekam mahābhūtam paccayā ... pe ... mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttappaccayā; cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānam ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānam; vatthum paccayā vipākābyākatā kiriyaabyākatā khandhā, vatthum vippayuttappaccayā. (1)
- ☸ abyākatam dhammam paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati vippayuttappaccayā — vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā, vatthum vippayuttappaccayā. (2)
- ☸ abyākatam dhammam paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati vippayuttappaccayā — vatthum paccayā akusalā khandhā, vatthum vippayuttappaccayā. (3)
- ☸ abyākatam dhammam paccayā kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttappaccayā — vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, khandhā vatthum vippayuttappaccayā, cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttappaccayā. (4)
- ☸ abyākatam dhammam paccayā akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttappaccayā — vatthum paccayā akusalā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, khandhā vatthum vippayuttappaccayā, cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttappaccayā. (5)
- ☸ kusalañca abyākatañca dhammam paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati vippayuttappaccayā. kusalam ekam khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā, vatthum vippayuttappaccayā. kusalañca abyākatañca dhammam paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttappaccayā. kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ. khandhe vippayuttappaccayā. kusalañca abyākatañca dhammam paccayā kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttappaccayā, kusalam ekam khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā eko khandho,

dve khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā dve khandhā, kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā, cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

☸ akusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā dve khandhā, vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. akusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā — akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. akusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā, kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā, cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

☸ atthipaccayādi

☸ 268. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati atthipaccayā ... pe ... (atthipaccayā sahaḷātapaccayasadisāṃ kātappaṃ. natthipaccayā vigaṭapaccayā ārammaṇapaccayasadisāṃ, avigaṭapaccayā sahaḷātapaccayasadisāṃ.)

☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 269. hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte sattarasa, aññaṃaññe satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigaṭe satta, avigaṭe sattarasa.

☸ hetudukam

☸ 270. hetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte sattarasa ... pe ... avigaṭe sattarasa.

☸ tikam

☸ hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatiyā satta, (sabbattha satta) vipāke ekaṃ, avigaṭe satta ... pe

☸ dvādasakam (sāsevanam)

☸ hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatiyā anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā sahaḷātapaccayā aññaṃaññapaccayā nissayapaccayā upanissayapaccayā purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā kamme satta, āhāre satta ... pe ... avigaṭe satta ... pe

☸ bāvisakam (sāsevanam)

☸ hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā āhārapaccayā ... pe ... vigaṭapaccayā avigaṭe satta.

☸ terasakam (savipākam)

☸ hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā vipākapaccayā āhāre ekaṃ ... pe ... avigaṭe ekaṃ.

☸ bāvisakam (savipākam)

☸ hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā vipākapaccayā āhārapaccayā ... pe ... vigaṭapaccayā avigaṭe ekaṃ. hetumūlakam.

☸ ārammaṇadukam

☸ 271. ārammaṇapaccayā hetuyā satta, adhipatiyā satta ... pe ... (ārammaṇamūlakam yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ adhipatidukam

☸ 272. adhipatiyā hetuyā sattarasa ... pe

☸ anantara-samanantaradukāni

☸ 273. anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā hetuyā satta ... pe

☸ sahaḷātidukāni

☸ 274. sahaḷātapaccayā ... pe ... aññaṃaññapaccayā... nissayapaccayā... upanissayapaccayā... purejātapaccayā ... pe

☸ āsevanapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte satta, aññaṃaññe satta, nissaye satta, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, kamme satta, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte satta, vippayutte satta, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta, vigaṭe satta, avigaṭe satta ... pe

☸ kamma-vipākadukāni

☸ 275. kammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... vipākapaccayā hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññaṃaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigaṭe ekaṃ, avigaṭe ekaṃ ... pe

☸ āhārādidukāni

☸ 276. āhārapaccayā ... pe ... indriyapaccayā... jhānapaccayā... maggapaccayā... sampayuttapaccayā... vippayuttapaccayā... atthipaccayā natthipaccayā... vigaṭapaccayā ... pe ...

☸ avigaṭapaccayā hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta ... pe ... vigaṭe satta.

☸ paccayavāre anulomaṃ.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyam

☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 277. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati na hetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ abyākatam dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukam vipākābyākatam kiriyābyākatam ekaṃ khandham paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ; khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtam paccayā tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; bāhiram ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtam paccayā tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyavīññānaṃ; vatthum paccayā ahetukā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā. (1)

☸ abyākatam dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

☸ akusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ nārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 278. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — kusale khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.

☸ (yathā paṭiccavāre nārammaṇapaccayā, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)
☸ nādhipatipaccayo

☸ 279. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā... tīṇi.

☸ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā... tīṇi.

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (abyākataṃ paripuṇṇaṃ kātappaṃ). bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthum paccayā vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ khandhā.

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā, vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā ... pe

☸ (yathā anulome sahaṅgāpaccayaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)
☸ nānantarādīpaccayā

☸ 280. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati nānantarapaccayā... nasamanantarapaccayā... nāññamaññaṃ paccayā... naupanissayapaccayā... napurejātapaccayā.

☸ (yathā paṭiccavāre, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)
☸ napacchājātādīpaccayā

☸ 281. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati napacchājātādīpaccayā... nāsevanapaccayā ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā ... pe ... (napacchājātādīpaccayampi nāsevanapaccayampi paripuṇṇaṃ, sattarasa.)

☸ (yathā anulome sahaṅgāpaccayaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)
☸ nakammaṃ paccayo

☸ 282. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā — kusale khandhe paccayā kusalā cetanā. (1)

☸ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā — akusale khandhe paccayā akusalā cetanā. (1)

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā, kiriyābyākate khandhe paccayā kiriyābyākataṃ cetanā; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā ... pe ... upādārūpaṃ, vatthum paccayā kiriyābyākataṃ cetanā. (1)

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā — vatthum paccayā kusalā cetanā. (2)

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā — vatthum paccayā akusalā cetanā. (3)

☸ kusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā — kusale khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā kusalā cetanā. (1)

☸ akusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā — akusale khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā akusalā cetanā. (1)
☸ navipākapaccayo

☸ 283. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā... tīṇi.

☸ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā... tīṇi.

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ, vatthum paccayā kiriyābyākataṃ khandhā.

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā.

☸ (vipākaṃ ṭhapetvā sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)
☸ nāhārādīpaccayā

☸ 284. abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati nāhārapaccayā... naindriyapaccayā... najhānapaccayā ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ. (na jhāne idaṃ nānākaṇaṃ.) namaggapaccayā... cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ. vatthum paccayā ahetaṅkavipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ khandhā. (namagge idaṃ nānākaṇaṃ.)

☸ (avasesaṃ yathā paṭiccavāre paccanīyaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)
☸ nasampayuttādīpaccayā

☸ 285. nasampayuttapaccayā ... navippayuttapaccayā... nonatthipaccayā... kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati novigatapaccayā — kusale khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.

☸ (yathā paṭiccavāre, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)
☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 286. nahetuyā cattāri, na āramaṇe pañca, nādhipatīyā sattarasa, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññaṃ pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāsevanaṃ sattarasa, nakammaṃ satta, navipāke sattarasa, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

☸ nahetudukaṃ

☸ 287. nahetupaccayā nāramaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatīyā cattāri, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññaṃ ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte cattāri, nāsevanaṃ cattāri, nakammaṃ ekaṃ, navipāke cattāri, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

☸ tikaṃ

☸ nahetupaccayā nāramaṇapaccayā nādhipatīyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ) nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ ... pe

☸ nāramaṇadukaṃ

- ☸ 288. nārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhipatīyā pañca, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, nāasevane pañca, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke pañca, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
☸ tikam
- ☸ nārammaṇapaccayā nahetupaccayā nādhipatīyā ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ ... pe
☸ nādhipatidukam
- ☸ 289. nādhipatipaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, nārammaṇe pañca, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāasevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
☸ tikam
- ☸ nādhipatipaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte cattāri, nāasevane cattāri, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke cattāri, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
☸ catukkam
- ☸ nādhipatipaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nānantare ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ) ... pe
☸ nānantarādidukāni
- ☸ 290. nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nāññamaññapaccayā naupanissayapaccayā (nārammaṇapaccayasadisam).
☸ napurejātadukam
- ☸ 291. napurejātapaccayā nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatīyā satta, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napacchājāte satta, nāasevane satta, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke satta, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
☸ tikam
- ☸ napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatīyā dve, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte dve, nāasevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
☸ catukkam
- ☸ napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatīyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ) novigate ekaṃ ... pe
☸ napacchājāta-nāasevanadukāni
- ☸ 292. napacchājātapaccayā ... pe ... nāasevanapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatīyā sattarasa, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
☸ tikam
- ☸ nāasevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatīyā cattāri, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte cattāri, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke cattāri, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
☸ catukkam
- ☸ nāasevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatīyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ) novigate ekaṃ ... pe
☸ nakammadukam
- ☸ 293. nakammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatīyā satta, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte satta, nāasevane satta, navipāke satta, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
☸ tikam
- ☸ nakammaṇapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ) novigate ekaṃ ... pe
☸ navipākadukam
- ☸ 294. navipākappaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatīyā sattarasa, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāasevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
☸ tikam
- ☸ navipākappaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatīyā cattāri, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte cattāri, nāasevane cattāri, nakamme ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
☸ catukkam
- ☸ navipākappaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatīyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ) novigate ekaṃ ... pe
☸ nāhārādidukāni
- ☸ 295. nāhārappaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ) novigate ekaṃ.
- ☸ naindriyapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ).
- ☸ najhānapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ).
- ☸ namaggapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ).
- ☸ nasampayuttapaccayā (nārammaṇapaccayasadisam).
☸ navippayuttadukam
- ☸ 296. navippayuttapaccayā nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatīyā tīṇi, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
☸ tikam

- ✳ navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā dve, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāasevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
✳ catukkaṃ
- ✳ navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhīpatiyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ).
- ✳ nonatthipaccayā... novigatapaccayā. (nārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)
- ✳ paccayavāre paccanīyam.
✳ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyam
✳ hetudukaṃ
- ✳ 297. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe pañca, nādhīpatiyā sattarasa, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāasevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
✳ tikaṃ
- ✳ hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā nādhīpatiyā satta, napurejāte tīni, napacchājāte satta, nāasevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, navippayutte tīni ... pe
✳ ekādasakaṃ
- ✳ hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā sahaajātapaccayā aññamaññapaccayā nissayapaccayā upanissayapaccayā purejātapaccayā napacchājāte satta, nāasevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta.
✳ dvādasakaṃ (sāsevanam)
- ✳ hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā napacchājāte satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta ... pe
✳ tevīsakaṃ (sāsevanam)
- ✳ hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā āhārapaccayā indriyapaccayā jhānapaccayā maggapaccayā sampayuttapaccayā vippayuttapaccayā atthipaccayā natthipaccayā vigatapaccayā avigatapaccayā napacchājāte satta, navipāke satta.
✳ terasakaṃ (savipākam)
- ✳ hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā vipākappaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ.
✳ tevīsakaṃ (savipākam)
- ✳ hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā vipākappaccayā āhārapaccayā ... pe ... avigatapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ.
✳ ārammaṇadukaṃ
- ✳ 298. ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, nādhīpatiyā satta, napurejāte tīni, napacchājāte satta, nāasevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīni.
✳ tikaṃ
- ✳ ārammaṇapaccayā hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā satta, napurejāte tīni, napacchājāte satta, nāasevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, navippayutte tīni.
- ✳ (yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)
✳ adhipatidukaṃ
- ✳ 299. adhipatipaccayā nārammaṇe pañca, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāasevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
- ✳ adhipatipaccayā hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)
- ✳ anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā.
- ✳ (yathā ārammaṇamūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
✳ sahaajātadukaṃ
- ✳ 300. sahaajātapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhīpatiyā sattarasa, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāasevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
✳ tikaṃ
- ✳ sahaajātapaccayā hetupaccayā nārammaṇe pañca, (saṃkhittam) navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
- ✳ sahaajātapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)
✳ aññamaññadukaṃ
- ✳ 301. aññamaññapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā satta, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte tīni, napacchājāte satta, nāasevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
✳ tikaṃ
- ✳ aññamaññapaccayā hetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā satta, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte tīni, napacchājāte satta, nāasevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
✳ catukkaṃ
- ✳ aññamaññapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā nādhīpatiyā satta. (saṃkhittam.)
✳ nissayadukaṃ
- ✳ 302. nissayapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri. (nissayapaccayā yathā sahaajātapaccayā.)
✳ upanissayadukaṃ
- ✳ 303. upanissayapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri. (upanissayapaccayā ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)
✳ purejātadukaṃ
- ✳ 304. purejātapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, nādhīpatiyā satta, napacchājāte satta, nāasevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ.

- ☸ purejātapaccayā hetupaccayā ... pe
☸ āsevanadukam
- ☸ 305. āsevanapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, nādhīpatiyā satta, napurejāte tīni, napacchājāte satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, namagge ekam, navippayutte tīni.
☸ tikam
- ☸ āsevanapaccayā hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā satta, napurejāte tīni, napacchājāte satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, navippayutte tīni.
☸ catukkam
- ☸ 306. āsevanapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammanapaccayā nādhīpatiyā satta. (saṃkhittam.)
☸ tevīsakam
- ☸ āsevanapaccayā hetupaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā kammappaccayā āhārapaccayā ... pe ... avigatappaccayā napacchājāte satta, navipāke satta.
☸ kammadukam
- ☸ 307. kammappaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, nāarammaṇe pañca, nādhīpatiyā sattarasa, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāasevane sattarasa, navipāke sattarasa, nāhāre ekam, nāndriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
☸ tikam
- ☸ kammappaccayā hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe pañca ... pe ... navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (saṃkhittam.)
☸ vipākadukam
- ☸ 308. vipākappaccayā nahetuyā ekam, nāarammaṇe ekam, nādhīpatiyā ekam, nānantare ekam, nasamanantare ekam, nāññamaññe ekam, naupanissaye ekam, napurejāte ekam, napacchājāte ekam, nāasevane ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte ekam, navippayutte ekam, nonatthiyā ekam, novigate ekam.
☸ tikam
- ☸ vipākappaccayā hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe ekam, nādhīpatiyā ekam, nānantare ekam, nasamanantare ekam, nāññamaññe ekam, naupanissaye ekam, napurejāte ekam, napacchājāte ekam, nāasevane ekam, nasampayutte ekam, navippayutte ekam, nonatthiyā ekam, novigate ekam ... pe
☸ dvādasakam
- ☸ vipākappaccayā hetupaccayā ārammanapaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā napacchājāte ekam, nāasevane ekam ... pe ...
☸ tevīsakam
- ☸ vipākappaccayā hetupaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā kammappaccayā āhārapaccayā ... pe ... avigatappaccayā napacchājāte ekam, nāasevane ekam.
☸ āhāradukam
- ☸ 309. āhārapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, nāarammaṇe pañca, nādhīpatiyā sattarasa, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāasevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nāndriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
☸ tikam
- ☸ āhārapaccayā hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe pañca ... pe ... navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (saṃkhittam.)
☸ indriyadukam
- ☸ 310. indriyappaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, nāarammaṇe pañca ... pe ... navipāke sattarasa, nāhāre ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca, indriyappaccayā hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)
☸ jhānadukam
- ☸ 311. jhānapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, nāarammaṇe pañca ... pe ... navipāke sattarasa, namagge ekam, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca, jhānapaccayā hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)
☸ maggadukam
- ☸ 312. maggapaccayā nahetuyā tīni, nāarammaṇe pañca ... pe ... navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
☸ maggapaccayā hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe pañca. (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ sampayuttappaccayā (ārammanapaccayasadisam).
☸ vippayuttadukam
- ☸ 313. vippayuttappaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, nāarammaṇe pañca, nādhīpatiyā sattarasa, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāasevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
☸ tikam
- ☸ vippayuttappaccayā hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe pañca, nādhīpatiyā sattarasa, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāasevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
☸ catukkam
- ☸ vippayuttappaccayā hetupaccayā ārammanapaccayā nādhīpatiyā satta, napurejāte ekam, napacchājāte satta, nāasevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta.
☸ pañcakam n
- ☸ vippayuttappaccayā hetupaccayā ārammanapaccayā adhipatipaccayā napacchājāte satta, nāasevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta ... pe
☸ terasakam (sāsevanam)
- ☸ vippayuttappaccayā hetupaccayā ārammanapaccayā adhipatipaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā napacchājāte satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta.
☸ tevīsakam (sāsevanam)
- ☸ vippayuttappaccayā hetupaccayā ... pe ... āsevanapaccayā kammappaccayā āhārapaccayā ... pe ... avigatappaccayā napacchājāte satta, navipāke satta.
☸ cuddasakam (savipākam)
- ☸ vippayuttappaccayā hetupaccayā ārammanapaccayā. (saṃkhittam.) purejātapaccayā kammappaccayā vipākappaccayā napacchājāte ekam, nāasevane ekam.
☸ tevīsakam (savipākam)
- ☸ vippayuttappaccayā hetupaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā kammappaccayā vipākappaccayā āhārapaccayā. (saṃkhittam) avigatappaccayā napacchājāte ekam, nāasevane ekam.

✧ atthipaccayā... (sahajātapaccayasadisam).

✧ natthipaccayā vīgatapaccayā... (ārammaṇapaccayasadisam).

✧ avīgatapaccayā... (sahajātapaccayasadisam).

✧ paccayavāre anulomapaccanīyam.

✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✧ nahetudukaṃ

✧ 314. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāte cattāri, aññaṃaññaṃ cattāri, nissaye cattāri, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā cattāri, natthiyā cattāri, vīgate cattāri, avīgate cattāri.

✧ tikam

✧ nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññaṃaññaṃ ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avīgate ekaṃ ... pe

✧ sattakam

✧ nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhīpatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nāññaṃaññaṃpaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avīgate ekaṃ.

✧ dvādasakam

✧ nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhīpatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nāññaṃaññaṃpaccayā naupanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā nāasevanapaccayā nakammaṇapaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, avīgate ekaṃ ... pe

✧ cuddasakam

✧ nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... nakammaṇapaccayā navipākapaccayā nāhārapaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avīgate ekaṃ ... pe

✧ ekavīsakam

✧ nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... nakammaṇapaccayā navipākapaccayā nāhārapaccayā naindriyapaccayā ... pe ... novīgatapaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avīgate ekaṃ.

✧ nārammaṇadukam

✧ 315. nārammaṇapaccayā hetuyā pañca, adhipatīyā pañca, sahaḷāte pañca, aññaṃaññaṃ ekaṃ, nissaye pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, avīgate pañca.

✧ tikam

✧ nārammaṇapaccayā nahetupaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññaṃaññaṃ ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avīgate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)

✧ nādhīpatidukam

✧ 316. nādhīpatipaccayā hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte sattarasa, aññaṃaññaṃ satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vīgate satta, avīgate sattarasa.

✧ tikam

✧ nādhīpatipaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāte cattāri, aññaṃaññaṃ cattāri, nissaye cattāri, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā cattāri, natthiyā cattāri, vīgate cattāri, avīgate cattāri.

✧ catukkam

✧ nādhīpatipaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ ... pe ... avīgate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)

✧ nānantarādidukāni

✧ 317. nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nāññaṃaññaṃpaccayā naupanissayapaccayā. (nārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)

✧ napurejādadukam

✧ 318. napurejātapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā satta, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte satta, aññaṃaññaṃ tīṇi, nissaye satta, upanissaye tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, natthiyā tīṇi, vīgate tīṇi, avīgate satta.

✧ tikam

✧ napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḷāte dve, aññaṃaññaṃ dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vīgate dve, avīgate dve.

✧ catukkam

✧ napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ ... pe ... avīgate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)

✧ napacchājādadukam

✧ 319. napacchājātapaccayā hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatīyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte sattarasa, aññaṃaññaṃ satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vīgate satta, avīgate sattarasa.

✧ tikam

✧ napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāte cattāri, aññaṃaññaṃ cattāri, nissaye cattāri, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā cattāri, natthiyā cattāri, vīgate cattāri, avīgate cattāri.

✧ catukkam

✧ napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ ... pe ... avīgate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)

✧ nāasevanadukam

✧ 320. nāasevanapaccayā hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatīyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte sattarasa, aññaṃaññaṃ satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vīgate satta, avīgate sattarasa.

✧ tikam

- ☸ nāsevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāte cattāri, aññaṃañña cattāri, nissaye cattāri, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā cattāri, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate cattāri.
☸ catukkaṃ
- ☸ nāsevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)
☸ nakammaḍukaṃ
- ☸ 321. nakammaḍukaḷā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte satta, aññaṃañña satta, nissaye satta, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte satta, vippayutte satta, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate satta.
☸ tikaṃ
- ☸ nakammaḍukaḷā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññaṃañña ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.
☸ catukkaṃ
- ☸ nakammaḍukaḷā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññaṃañña ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)
☸ navipākaḍukaṃ
- ☸ 322. navipākaḍukaḷā hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte sattarasa, aññaṃañña satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa.
☸ tikaṃ
- ☸ navipākaḍukaḷā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāte cattāri, aññaṃañña cattāri, nissaye cattāri, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā cattāri, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate cattāri.
☸ catukkaṃ
- ☸ navipākaḍukaḷā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññaṃañña ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)
☸ nāhāradukaṃ
- ☸ 323. nāhārapaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññaṃañña ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ . (saṃkhittam.)
☸ naindriyadukaṃ
- ☸ 324. naindriyapaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññaṃañña ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)
☸ najhānadukaṃ
- ☸ 325. najhānapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññaṃañña ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ ... pe
☸ catukkaṃ
- ☸ najhānapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññaṃañña ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)
☸ namaggaḍukaṃ
- ☸ 326. namaggaḍukaḷā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññaṃañña ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ ... pe
☸ catukkaṃ
- ☸ namaggaḍukaḷā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññaṃañña ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)
☸ nasampayuttadukaṃ
- ☸ 327. nasampayuttapaccayā hetuyā pañca, adhipatiyā pañca, sahaḷāte pañca, aññaṃañña ekaṃ, nissaye pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca.
☸ tikaṃ
- ☸ nasampayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)
☸ navippayuttadukaṃ
- ☸ 328. navippayuttapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññaṃañña tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.
☸ tikaṃ
- ☸ navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḷāte dve, aññaṃañña dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, āsevane ekaṃ kamme dve, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.
☸ catukkaṃ
- ☸ navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññaṃañña ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ nonatthipaccayā... novigatapaccayā (nārammaṇapaccayasadisam).
- ☸ paccayavāre paccanīyānulomaṃ.
- ☸ paccayavāro.
☸ 4. nissayavāro
☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 329. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ nissāya kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nissāya tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe nissāya eko khandho, dve khandhe nissāya dve khandhā. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ nissāya abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kusale khandhe nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ

nissāya kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nissāya tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe nissāya eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe nissāya dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

☸ 330. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ nissāya akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nissāya tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe nissāya dve khandhā. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ nissāya abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — akusale khandhe nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ nissāya akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nissāya tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe nissāya dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

☸ 331. abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nissāya tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe nissāya eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe nissāya dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nissāya tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe nissāya eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe nissāya dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ; khandhe nissāya vatthu, vatthum nissāya khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ nissāya tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte nissāya ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte nissāya dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; vatthum nissāya vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ khandhā. (1)

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum nissāya kusalā khandhā. (2)

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum nissāya akusalā khandhā. (3)

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthum nissāya kusalā khandhā, mahābhūte nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthum nissāya akusalā khandhā, mahābhūte nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)

☸ 332. kusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nissāya tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ nissāya dve khandhā. kusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. kusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nissāya tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ nissāya dve khandhā, kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

☸ akusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nissāya tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ nissāya dve khandhā. akusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nissāya tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ nissāya dve khandhā, akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

☸ (yathā paccayavāre, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham

☸ 333. hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaṅgāte sattarasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa.

☸ (yathā paccayavāre, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

- ☸ nissayavāre anulomam.
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyam
- ☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 334. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ nissāya akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe nissāya vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nissāya tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe nissāya eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandha nissāya dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nissāya tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe nissāya dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ; khandhe nissāya vatthu, vatthum nissāya khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ nissāya tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; bahīram... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅgāsatānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ nissāya tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte nissāya kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; cakkhāyatanaṃ nissāya cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ nissāya kāyaviññānaṃ; vatthum nissāya ahetukā vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ khandhā. (1)

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vatthum nissāya vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

☸ akusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vatthuṃ nissāya vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ (yathā paccayavāre, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham

☸ 335. nahetuyā cattāri, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā sattarasa, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

- ☸ nissayavāre paccanīyam.
- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyam
- ☸ hetudukam

☸ 336. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā sattarasa, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (saṅkhitam.)

- ☸ nissayavāre anulomapaccanīyam.
- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomam
- ☸ nahetudukam

☸ 337. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaṅgāte cattāri, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye cattāri, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīni, sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā cattāri, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate cattāri. (saṅkhitam.)

☸ nissayavāre paccanīyānulomam.

☸ (paccayattam nāma nissayattam, nissayattam nāma paccayattam.)

☸ nissayavāro.

☸ 5. samsatthavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomam

☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 338. kusalam dhammam samsattho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kusalam ekam khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe samsattho eko khandho, dve khandhe samsatthā dve khandhā. (1)

☸ akusalam dhammam samsattho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — akusalam ekam khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe samsattho eko khandho, dve khandhe samsatthā dve khandhā. (1)

☸ abyākatam dhammam samsattho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vipākābyākatam kiriyābyākatam ekam khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe samsattho eko khandho, dve khandhe samsatthā dve khandhā; paṭisandhikkhane vipākābyākatam ekam khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe samsattho eko khandho, dve khandhe samsatthā dve khandhā. (1)

☸ ārammaṇādipaccayā

☸ 339. kusalam dhammam samsattho kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammanapaccayā... adhipatipaccayā... (adhipati paṭisandhikkhane natthi.) anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā... saḥajātapaccayā... aññamaññapaccayā... nissayapaccayā... upanissayapaccayā. (sabbāni padāni hetumūlakasadisāni).

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 340. kusalam dhammam samsattho kusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā — kusalam ekam khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe samsattho eko khandho, dve khandhe samsatthā dve khandhā, vatthum purejātapaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalam dhammam samsattho akusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā — akusalam ekam khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe samsattho eko khandho, dve khandhe samsatthā dve khandhā; vatthum purejātapaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākatam dhammam samsattho abyākato dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā — vipākābyākatam kiriyābyākatam ekam khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe samsattho eko khandho, dve khandhe samsatthā dve khandhā; vatthum purejātapaccayā. (1)

☸ āsevanapaccayo

☸ 341. kusalam dhammam samsattho ... pe ... akusalam dhammam ... pe ... abyākatam dhammam samsattho abyākato dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā — kiriyābyākatam ekam khandham samsatthā ... pe

☸ kammaṇapaccayo

☸ 342. kusalam dhammam samsattho kusalo dhammo uppajjati kammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... akusalam dhammam samsattho ... pe ... abyākatam dhammam samsattho ... pe

☸ vipākappaccayo

☸ 343. abyākatam dhammam samsattho abyākato dhammo uppajjati vipākappaccayā — vipākābyākatam ... pe

☸ āhārādipaccayā

☸ 344. kusalam dhammam samsattho kusalo dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā... indriyapaccayā ... jhānapaccayā... maggapaccayā... sampayuttapaccayā. (imāni padāni hetupaccayasadisāni.)

☸ vippayuttapaccayo

☸ 345. kusalam dhammam samsattho kusalo dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā — kusalam ekam khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe samsatthā dve khandhā; vatthum vippayuttapaccayā.

☸ akusalam dhammam ... pe ... vatthum vippayuttapaccayā.

☸ abyākatam dhammam ... pe ... vatthum vippayuttapaccayā.

☸ atthiādipaccayā

☸ 346. kusalam dhammam samsattho kusalo dhammo uppajjati atthipaccayā... natthipaccayā... vīgatapaccayā... avīgatapaccayā (hetupaccayasadisam).

☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 347. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, saḥajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekam, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vīgate tīṇi, avīgate tīṇi.

☸ hetudukam

☸ 348. hetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi. (hetumūlakam vitthāretabbam.)

☸ āsevanadukam

☸ 349. āsevanapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, saḥajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vīgate tīṇi, avīgate tīṇi. (saṃkhitam.)

☸ vipākadukam

☸ 350. vipākappaccayā hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam, adhipatiyā ekam, anantare ekam, samanantare ekam, saḥajāte ekam, aññamaññe ekam, nissaye ekam, upanissaye ekam, purejāte ekam, kamme ekam, āhāre ekam, indriye ekam, jhāne ekam, magge ekam, sampayutte ekam, vippayutte ekam, atthiyā ekam, natthiyā ekam, vīgate ekam, avīgate ekam ... pe

☸ samsatthavāre anulomam.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyam

☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 351. akusalam dhammam samsattho akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe samsattho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ abyākatam dhammam samsattho abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukam vipākābyākatam kiriyābyākatam ekam khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe samsattho eko khandho, dve khandhe samsatthā dve khandhā; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhane vipākābyākatam ekam khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe samsattho eko khandho, dve khandhe samsatthā dve khandhā. (1)

☸ nādhipatiādipaccayā

- ☸ 352. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā... napurejātapaccayā — arūpe VAR kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ ... pe ... abyākataṃ dhammaṃ ... pe
☸ napacchājāta-nāasevanapaccayā
- ☸ 353. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā... tīṇi. nāasevanapaccayā... tīṇi.
☸ nakammaṃpaccayo
- ☸ 354. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā. kusale khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā kusalā cetanā. (1)
☸ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho akusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā. akusale khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā akusalā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā. kiriyābyākatē khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā kiriyābyākatā cetanā. (1)
☸ navipākapaccayo
- ☸ 355. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ... pe ... akusalaṃ dhammaṃ ... pe ... abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ.
☸ (saṃsaṭṭhavāre paccanīyavibhaṅge nakamme ca navipāke ca paṭisandhi natthi; avasesesu sabbattha atthi.)
☸ najhānapaccayo
- ☸ 356. abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)
☸ namaggaṃpaccayo
- ☸ 357. abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati namaggaṃpaccayā — ahetukaṃ vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhane ... pe (1)
☸ navippayuttapaccayo
- ☸ 358. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)
☸ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho akusalo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (navippayutte paṭisandhi natthi.) (1)
☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
☸ suddhaṃ
- ☸ 359. nahetuyā dve, nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.
☸ nahetudukaṃ
- ☸ 360. nahetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve.
☸ tikaṃ
- ☸ nahetupaccayā nādhīpatipaccayā napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve.
☸ catukkaṃ
- ☸ nahetupaccayā nādhīpatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājāte dve, nāsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve ... pe
☸ chakkaṃ
- ☸ nahetupaccayā nādhīpatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā nāasevanapaccayā nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve.
☸ sattaṃ
- ☸ nahetupaccayā nādhīpatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā nāasevanapaccayā nakammaṃpaccayā navipāke ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ ... pe
☸ navakaṃ
- ☸ nahetupaccayā nādhīpatipaccayā ... pe ... nakammaṃpaccayā navipākapaccayā namaggaṃpaccayā navippayutte ekaṃ.
☸ nādhīpatidukaṃ
- ☸ 361. nādhīpatipaccayā nahetuyā dve, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.
☸ tikaṃ
- ☸ nādhīpatipaccayā nahetupaccayā napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve. (saṃkhittam.)
☸ napurejātaḍukaṃ
- ☸ 362. napurejātapaccayā nahetuyā dve, nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.
☸ tikaṃ
- ☸ napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā dve, napacchājāte dve, nāsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve. (saṃkhittam.)
☸ napacchājāta-nāasevanadukāni
- ☸ 363. napacchājātapaccayā ... pe ... nāasevanapaccayā nahetuyā dve, nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.
☸ tikaṃ
- ☸ nāasevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve. (saṃkhittam.)
☸ nakammaḍukaṃ
- ☸ 364. nakammaṃpaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.
☸ tikaṃ

- ✳ nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā nādhipatiyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)
✳ navipākadukam
- ✳ 365. navipākappaccayā nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi ... pe
✳ sattakam
- ✳ navipākappaccayā nahetupaccayā nādhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā nāasevanapaccayā nakamme ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve. (saṃkhittam.)
✳ najhānadukam
- ✳ 366. najhānapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ ... pe
✳ chakkam
- ✳ najhānapaccayā nahetupaccayā nādhipatipaccayā napacchājātapaccayā nāasevanapaccayā namagge ekaṃ.
✳ namaggadukam
- ✳ 367. namaggappaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)
✳ navippayuttadukam
- ✳ 368. navippayuttappaccayā nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, namagge ekaṃ.
✳ tikam
- ✳ navippayuttappaccayā nahetupaccayā nādhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāasevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, namagge ekaṃ ... pe
✳ navakam
- ✳ navippayuttappaccayā nahetupaccayā nādhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā nāasevanapaccayā nakammapaccayā navipākappaccayā namagge ekaṃ.
✳ paccanīyam.
✳ 3. paccayānulomappaccanīyam
✳ hetudukam
- ✳ 369. hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.
✳ tikam
- ✳ hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.
✳ catukkam
- ✳ hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi ... pe
✳ ekādasakam
- ✳ hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā saḥajātapaccayā aññamaññapaccayā nissayapaccayā upanissayapaccayā purejātapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.
✳ dvādasakam (sāsevanam)
- ✳ hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi ... pe
✳ tevīsakam (sāsevanam)
- ✳ hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā āhārapaccayā ... pe ... avigatappaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.
✳ terasakam (savipākam)
- ✳ hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā vipākappaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ.
✳ tevīsakam (savipākam)
- ✳ hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā vipākappaccayā āhārapaccayā ... pe ... avigatappaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ.
✳ ārammaṇadukam
- ✳ 370. ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.
✳ tikam
- ✳ ārammaṇapaccayā hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)
✳ adhipatidukam
- ✳ 371. adhipatipaccayā napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.
✳ tikādi
- ✳ adhipatipaccayā hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)
✳ anantarādidukāni
- ✳ 372. anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā... saḥajātapaccayā... aññamaññapaccayā... nissayapaccayā... upanissayapaccayā.
✳ (yathā ārammaṇamūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
✳ purejādadukam
- ✳ 373. purejātapaccayā nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ.
✳ tikam
- ✳ purejātapaccayā hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)
✳ āsevanadukam
- ✳ 374. āsevanapaccayā nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.
✳ tikam

- ☸ āsevanapaccayā hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)
☸ kammadukam
- ☸ 375. kammappaccayā nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, navippayutte tīṇi.
☸ tikam
- ☸ kammappaccayā hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)
☸ vipākadukam
- ☸ 376. vipākappaccayā nahetuyā ekam, nādhipatiyā ekam, napurejāte ekam, napacchājāte ekam, nāasevane ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, navippayutte ekam.
☸ tikam
- ☸ vipākappaccayā hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā ekam. (saṃkhittam.)
☸ āhāradukam
- ☸ 377. āhārapaccayā nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, navippayutte tīṇi.
☸ tikam
- ☸ āhārapaccayā hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)
☸ indriyadukam
- ☸ 378. indriyappaccayā nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, navippayutte tīṇi.
☸ tikam
- ☸ indriyappaccayā hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)
☸ jhānadukam
- ☸ 379. jhānapaccayā nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, namagge ekam, navippayutte tīṇi.
☸ tikam
- ☸ jhānapaccayā hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)
☸ maggadukam
- ☸ 380. maggappaccayā nahetuyā ekam, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.
☸ tikam
- ☸ maggappaccayā hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)
☸ sampayuttadukam
- ☸ 381. sampayuttappaccayā nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, navippayutte tīṇi.
☸ tikam
- ☸ sampayuttappaccayā hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)
☸ vippayuttadukam
- ☸ 382. vippayuttappaccayā nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte ekam, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam.
☸ tikam
- ☸ vippayuttappaccayā hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte ekam, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.
☸ catukkam
- ☸ vippayuttappaccayā hetupaccayā ārammanappaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte ekam, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi ... pe
☸ dvādasakam
- ☸ vippayuttappaccayā hetupaccayā ārammanappaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi ... pe
☸ tevīsakam (sāsevanam)
- ☸ vippayuttappaccayā hetupaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā āsevanappaccayā kammappaccayā āhārapaccayā ... pe ... avigatappaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.
☸ tevīsakam (savipākam)
- ☸ vippayuttappaccayā hetupaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā kammappaccayā vipākappaccayā āhārapaccayā ... pe ... avigatappaccayā napacchājāte ekam, nāasevane ekam.
☸ atthiādidukādi
- ☸ 383. atthipaccayā ... natthipaccayā... vigatappaccayā... avigatappaccayā....
- ☸ (yathā ārammaṇamūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)
- ☸ anulomapaccanīyam.
☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
☸ nahetudukam
- ☸ 384. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, saḥajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme dve, vipāke ekam, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekam, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.
☸ tikam
- ☸ nahetupaccayā nādhipatipaccayā ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve, (sabbattha dve).
☸ catukkam
- ☸ nahetupaccayā nādhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, saḥajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, āsevane ekam, kamme dve, vipāke ekam, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekam, sampayutte dve, vippayutte ekam, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve ... pe
☸ sattakam

☸ nahetupaccayā nādhīpatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā nāasevanapaccayā nakammapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññaṃaññaṇe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ) ... pe

☸ dasakaṃ

☸ nahetupaccayā nādhīpatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā nāasevanapaccayā nakammapaccayā navipākapaccayā namaggapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññaṃaññaṇe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (navipākaṃ namaggaṃ navippayuttaṃ nakammapaccayasadisāṃ.)

☸ nādhīpatidukkaṃ

☸ 385. nādhīpatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi.

☸ tikaṃ

☸ nādhīpatipaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve. (nādhīpatimūlakaṃ nahetumhi t̥itena nahetumūlakasadisāṃ kātappaṃ.)

☸ napurejātaḍḍakaṃ

☸ 386. napurejātapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ.

☸ (sabbāni padāni vitthāretabbāni, imāni alikhitesu padesu tīṇi pañhā. napurejātamūlake nahetuyā t̥itena āsevane ca magge ca eko pañho kātabbo, avasesāni nahetupaccayasadisāni. napacchājātapaccayā paripunṇaṃ nādhīpatipaccayasadisāṃ.)

☸ nakammaḍḍakaṃ

☸ 387. nakammapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññaṃaññaṇe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

☸ tikaṃ

☸ nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññaṃaññaṇe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ ... pe

☸ pañcakaṃ n

☸ nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā nādhīpatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññaṃaññaṇe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

☸ (avasesāni padāni etenupāyena vitthāretabbāni. saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ navipākaḍḍakaṃ

☸ 388. navipākapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, (saṃkhittaṃ. paripunṇaṃ.) avigate tīṇi.

☸ pañcakaṃ n

☸ navipākapaccayā nahetupaccayā nādhīpatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḷāte dve, aññaṃaññaṇe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme dve, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.

☸ (navipākamūlake idaṃ nānākaraṇaṃ, avasesāni yathā nahetumūlakaṃ.)

☸ najhānaḍḍakaṃ

☸ 389. najhānapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññaṃaññaṇe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ ... pe

☸ sattaḍḍakaṃ

☸ najhānapaccayā nahetupaccayā nādhīpatipaccayā napacchājātapaccayā nāasevanapaccayā namaggapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññaṃaññaṇe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

☸ namaggadukkaṃ

☸ 390. namaggapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññaṃaññaṇe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ ... pe

☸ pañcakaṃ n

☸ namaggapaccayā nahetupaccayā nādhīpatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññaṃaññaṇe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

☸ chakkādi

☸ namaggapaccayā nahetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ navippayuttadukkaṃ

☸ 391. navippayuttapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññaṃaññaṇe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

☸ tikaṃ

☸ navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḷāte dve, aññaṃaññaṇe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme dve, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve ... pe

☸ navakkaṃ

☸ navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā nādhīpatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā (nāasevanapaccayamūlakampi nahetumūlakasadisāṃ.) nakammapaccayā navipākapaccayā namaggapaccayā (imāni tīṇi mūlāni ekasadisāni) ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññaṃaññaṇe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

☸ saṃsaṭṭhavāro.

☸ 6. sampayuttavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

- ☸ 392. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sampayuttā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe sampayutto eko khandho, dve khandhe sampayuttā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ 393. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ sampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sampayuttā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe sampayutto eko khandho, dve khandhe sampayuttā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ 394. abyākatam dhammaṃ sampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vipākābyākatam kiriyābyākatam ekaṃ khandhaṃ sampayuttā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe sampayutto eko khandho, dve khandhe sampayuttā dve khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatam ekaṃ khandhaṃ sampayuttā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe sampayutto eko khandho, dve khandhe sampayuttā dve khandhā. (saṃkhitam.) (1)
- ☸ 2. sankhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham
- ☸ 395. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññaṃaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.
- ☸ anulomaṃ.
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ nahetupaccayo
- ☸ 396. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ sampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe sampayutto vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ☸ 397. abyākatam dhammaṃ sampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ vipākābyākatam kiriyābyākatam ekaṃ khandhaṃ sampayuttā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe sampayutto eko khandho, dve khandhe sampayuttā dve khandhā; ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatam ekaṃ khandhaṃ sampayuttā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe sampayutto eko khandho, dve khandhe sampayuttā dve khandhā. (saṃkhitam.) (1)
- ☸ 2. sankhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham
- ☸ 398. nahetuyā dve, nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi. (saṃkhitam.)
- ☸ paccanīyaṃ.
- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ hetudukam
- ☸ 399. hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi. (saṃkhitam.)
- ☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ☸ nahetudukam
- ☸ 400. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḷāte dve, aññaṃaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve. (saṃkhitam.)
- ☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
- ☸ sampayuttavāro.
- ☸ (saṃsaṭṭhattam nāma sampayuttattam, sampayuttattam nāma saṃsaṭṭhattam.)
- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 401. kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — kusalā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — kusalā hetū cīttasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — kusalā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cīttasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 402. akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — akusalā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — akusalā hetū cīttasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — akusalā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cīttasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 403. abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cīttasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 404. kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati, sekkhā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhati, vodānaṃ paccavekkhati, sekkhā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhati, sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā kusalaṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, cetopariyaññaṇa kusalacīttasamaṅgissa cīttam jānanti. ākāsaññāyatanakusalam viññāṇāyatanakusalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ākiñcaññāyatanakusalam nevasaññānāyatanakusalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. kusalā khandhā iddhividhaññaṇa cetopariyaññaṇa pubbenivāsānussatiññaṇa yathākammūpagaññaṇa anāgataṃsaññaṇa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ 405. kusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. jhāne parihiṇe vippaṭisārisa domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)
- ☸ 406. kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — arahā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhati; pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati; kusalaṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vippassati; cetopariyaññaṇa kusalacīttasamaṅgissa cīttam jānati. sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā kusalaṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, kusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. kusalaṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati, akusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. ākāsaññāyatanakusalam viññāṇāyatanavipākassa ca, kiriyassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ākiñcaññāyatanakusalam nevasaññānāyatanavipākassa ca, kiriyassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. kusalā khandhā cetopariyaññaṇa, pubbenivāsānussatiññaṇa, yathākammūpagaññaṇa, anāgataṃsaññaṇa, āvajjanāyā ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 407. akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. diṭṭhiṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati,

domanassam uppajjati, vicikiccham ārabha vicikicchā uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassam uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ ārabha uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, domanassam uppajjati. domanassam ārabha domanassam uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. (1)

☸ 408. akusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sekkhā pahīne kilese VAR paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese VAR paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti, sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā akusalam aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, cetopariyañāna akusalacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. akusalā khandhā cetopariyañāna, pubbenivāsānussatiñāna, yathākammūpagañāna anāgatamsañāna ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 409. akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — arahā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānāti, akusalam aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, cetopariyañāna akusalacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā akusalam aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, kusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. akusalam assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassam uppajjati. akusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. akusalā khandhā cetopariyañāna pubbenivāsānussatiñāna yathākammūpagañāna anāgatamsañāna āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 410. abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — arahā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. nibbānaṃ phalassa āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. arahā cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. sotam... ghānaṃ... jivhaṃ... kāyaṃ... rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthum... vipākābyākate kiriyābyākate khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti, cetopariyañāna vipākābyākatakiriyābyākate cittaṃ jānāti. ākāsañācāyatanakiriyā viññānañācāyatanakiriyā ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ākāsañācāyatanakiriyā nevasaññānañācāyatanakiriyā ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. rūpāyatanam cakkhaviññāna ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. saddāyatanam sotaviññāna... gandhāyatanam ghānaviññāna... rāsāyatanam jivhāviññāna ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāna ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. abyākatā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañāna, cetopariyañāna, pubbenivāsānussatiñāna, anāgatamsañāna, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ 411. abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sekkhā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa vodānaṃ maggassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. sotam... ghānaṃ... jivhaṃ... kāyaṃ... rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthum... vipākābyākate kiriyābyākate khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passanti, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇanti, cetopariyañāna vipākābyākatakiriyābyākate cittaṃ jānanti. abyākatā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañāna cetopariyañāna pubbenivāsānussatiñāna anāgatamsañāna ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

☸ 412. abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cakkhum assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassam uppajjati. (3)
☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 413. kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇṇādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyivā uposathakammaṃ katvā, taṃ gaṇaṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciṇṇāni gaṇaṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ gaṇaṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. sekkhā gotrabhuṃ gaṇaṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ gaṇaṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. sekkhā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ gaṇaṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. sahaṇṇādhipati — kusalādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ 414. kusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyivā uposathakammaṃ katvā, taṃ gaṇaṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ gaṇaṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, pubbe suciṇṇāni gaṇaṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ gaṇaṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ gaṇaṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ gaṇaṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati.

☸ kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇṇādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — arahā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ gaṇaṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. sahaṇṇādhipati — kusalādhipati cittaṃ samuttāhānaṃ rūpaṇaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaṇṇādhipati — kusalādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃ samuttāhānaṃ rūpaṇaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ 415. akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇṇādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — rāgaṃ gaṇaṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ gaṇaṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. diṭṭhiṃ gaṇaṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ gaṇaṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. sahaṇṇādhipati — akusalādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaṇṇādhipati — akusalādhipati cittaṃ samuttāhānaṃ rūpaṇaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa adhipati paccayena paccayo. sahaṇṇādhipati — akusalādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃ samuttāhānaṃ rūpaṇaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 416. abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇṇādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — arahā phalaṃ gaṇaṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gaṇaṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. nibbānaṃ phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaṇṇādhipati — vipākābyākatakiriyābyākatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃ samuttāhānaṃ rūpaṇaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — sekkhā phalaṃ gaṇaṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gaṇaṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — cakkhum gaṇaṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ gaṇaṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. sotam... ghānaṃ... jivhaṃ... kāyaṃ... rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthum... vipākābyākate kiriyābyākate khandhe gaṇaṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ gaṇaṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (3)
☸ anantarapaccayo

☸ 417. kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā kusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ... gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. kusalaṃ vuṭṭhānaṃ... maggo phalassa... anulomaṃ sekkhāya phalasaṃpattiyā... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānañācāyatanakusalā phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā akusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. akusalāṃ vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vipākābyākatānaṃ kiriyābyākatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya... kiriyāṃ vuṭṭhānaṃ... arahato anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānañācāyatanakiriyā phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — āvajjanā kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — āvajjanā akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
☸ samanantarapaccayo

☸ 418. kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā kusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ... gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

- ☸ kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. kusalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa... maggo phalassa... anulomaṃ sekkhāya phalasaṃpattiyā... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakusalaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā akusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo — akusalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā vipākābyākato kiriyābyākato khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vipākābyākatānaṃ kiriyābyākatānaṃ khandhānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya... kiriyāṃ vuṭṭhānassa... arahato anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakiriyāṃ phalasaṃpattiyā samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo — āvajjanā kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo — āvajjanā akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
☸ saḥajātapaccayo
- ☸ 419. kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — kusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — kusalā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — kusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — akusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — akusalā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — akusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — vipākābyākato kiriyābyākato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. khandhā vatthussa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. vatthu khandhānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. tayo mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. dve mahābhūtā dvinnāṃ mahābhūtānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. bāhiraṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. tayo mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. dve mahābhūtā dvinnāṃ mahābhūtānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. mahābhūtā upādārūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. tayo mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. dve mahābhūtā dvinnāṃ mahābhūtānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. mahābhūtā kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — kusalā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — akusalā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
☸ aññamaññapaccayo
- ☸ 420. kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — kusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — akusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — vipākābyākato kiriyābyākato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. khandhā vatthussa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. vatthu khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. tayo mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. dve mahābhūtā dvinnāṃ mahābhūtānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve mahābhūtā dvinnāṃ mahābhūtānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (1)
☸ nissayapaccayo
- ☸ 421. kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — kusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — kusalā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — kusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — akusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — akusalā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — akusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — vipākābyākato kiriyābyākato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. khandhā vatthussa nissayapaccayena paccayo. vatthu khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. tayo mahābhūtaṃ ekassa mahābhūtassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. dve mahābhūtā dvinnāṃ mahābhūtānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ, kaṭattārūpānaṃ, upādārūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. tayo mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. dve mahābhūtā dvinnāṃ mahābhūtānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. mahābhūtā kaṭattārūpānaṃ, upādārūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīñhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. sotāyatanaṃ... pe... ghāṇāyatanaṃ... pe... jivhāyatanaṃ... pe... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyavīñhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. vatthu vipākābyākatānaṃ kiriyābyākatānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo.

☸ abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — vatthu kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — vatthu akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 422. kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā kusalassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — kusalo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ca vatthu ca ekassa khandhassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — kusalā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā akusalassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — akusalo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ca vatthu ca ekassa khandhassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — akusalā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 423. kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo.

☸ ārammaṇūpanissayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyivā uposathakammaṃ katvā, taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, vodānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, sekkhā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati.

☸ anantarūpanissayo — purimā purimā kusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ... gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

☸ pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. sīlaṃ... pe... sutam... pe... cāgaṃ... pe... paññaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. saddhā... sīlaṃ... sutam... cāgo... paññā... saddhāya... sīlassa... sutassa... cāgassa... paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

☸ paṭhamassa jhānaṃ parikammaṃ paṭhamassa jhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. dutiyassa jhānaṃ parikammaṃ dutiyassa jhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. tatiyassa jhānaṃ parikammaṃ tatiyassa jhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. catutthassa jhānaṃ parikammaṃ catutthassa jhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. ākāśānañcāyatanaṃ parikammaṃ ākāśānañcāyatanaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. viññānañcāyatanaṃ parikammaṃ viññānañcāyatanaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ parikammaṃ ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. nevasaññānañcāyatanaṃ parikammaṃ nevasaññānañcāyatanaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. dutiyaṃ jhānaṃ tatiyassa jhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. dutiyaṃ jhānaṃ tatiyassa jhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. tatiyaṃ jhānaṃ catutthassa jhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. catutthaṃ jhānaṃ ākāśānañcāyatanaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. ākāśānañcāyatanaṃ viññānañcāyatanaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. viññānañcāyatanaṃ ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānañcāyatanaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. dībbassa cakkhussa parikammaṃ dībbassa cakkhussa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. dībbāya sotadhātuyā parikammaṃ dībbāya sotadhātuyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. iddhihividhañānaṃ parikammaṃ iddhihividhañānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. cetopariyañānaṃ parikammaṃ cetopariyañānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ parikammaṃ pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. yathākammūpagañānaṃ parikammaṃ yathākammūpagañānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. anāgataṃsañānaṃ parikammaṃ anāgataṃsañānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. dībbacakkhu dībbāya sotadhātuyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. dībbasotadhātu iddhihividhañānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. iddhihividhañānaṃ cetopariyañānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. cetopariyañānaṃ pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ yathākammūpagañānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. yathākammūpagañānaṃ anāgataṃsañānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. paṭhamassa maggassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. dutiyassa maggassa parikammaṃ dutiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. tatiyassa maggassa parikammaṃ tatiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. paṭhamaṃ maggaṃ dutiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. dutiyo maggaṃ tatiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. tatiyo maggaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. sekkhā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ samāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajjati, saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. maggaṃ sekkhānaṃ atthappaṭisambhidāya, dhammappaṭisambhidāya, niruttappaṭisambhidāya, paṭibhānaṃpaṭisambhidāya, thānāthānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ kusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo.

☸ ārammaṇūpanissayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyivā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati.

☸ pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. sīlaṃ... pe... sutam... pe... cāgaṃ... pe... paññaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. saddhā... sīlaṃ... sutam... cāgo... paññā rāgassa... dosassa... mohassa... mānassa... diṭṭhiyā... pathanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo.

☸ ārammaṇūpanissayo — arahā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati.

☸ anantarūpanissayo — kusalaṃ vuṭṭhānaṃ... magga phalassa... anulomaṃ sekkhāya phalasaṃpattiyā... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānañcāyatanaṃ kusalaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

☸ pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyaṭṭhimulakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. sīlaṃ... pe... sutam... pe... cāgaṃ... pe... paññaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyaṭṭhimulakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. saddhā... sīlaṃ... sutam... cāgo... paññā kāyikassa sukhasa... kāyikassa dukkhassa... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. kusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. arahā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kiriyasamāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajjati, saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. maggaṃ arahato atthappaṭisambhidāya, dhammappaṭisambhidāya, niruttappaṭisambhidāya, paṭibhānaṃpaṭisambhidāya, thānāthānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. magga phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo.

☸ ārammanapurejātam — arahā cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. sotam ... pe ... ghānam ... pe ... jivham ... pe ... kāyam ... pe ... rūpe ... pe ... sadde ... pe ... gandhe ... pe ... rase ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe ... pe ... vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, dībbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dībbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. saddāyatanaṃ sotaviññānaṃ ... pe ... gandhāyatanaṃ ghānaviññānaṃ ... pe ... rasāyatanaṃ jivhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo.

☸ vatthupurejātam — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. sotāyatanaṃ sotaviññānaṃ ... pe ... ghānyāyatanaṃ ghānaviññānaṃ ... pe ... jivhāyatanaṃ jivhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthu vipākābyākatānaṃ kiriyābyākatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammanapurejātam, vatthupurejātam.

☸ ārammanapurejātam — sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. sotam ... pe ... ghānam ... pe ... jivham ... pe ... kāyam ... pe ... rūpe ... pe ... sadde ... pe ... gandhe ... pe ... rase ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe ... pe ... vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. dībbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passanti. dībbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇanti.

☸ vatthupurejātam — vatthu kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammanapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammanapurejātam — cakkhum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. sotam ... pe ... ghānam ... pe ... jivham ... pe ... kāyam ... pe ... rūpe ... pe ... sadde ... pe ... gandhe ... pe ... rase ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe ... pe ... vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati.

☸ vatthupurejātam — vatthu akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ pacchājātapaccayo

☸ 425. kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā kusalā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā akusalā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ āsevanapaccayo

☸ 426. kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā kusalā khandhā pacchīmānaṃ pacchīmānaṃ kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ... gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā akusalā khandhā pacchīmānaṃ pacchīmānaṃ akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā kiriyābyākatā khandhā pacchīmānaṃ pacchīmānaṃ kiriyābyākatānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ kammaṃpaccayo

☸ 427. kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — kusalā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhanikā VAR . saḥajātā — kusalā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo.

☸ nānākkhanikā — kusalā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — kusalā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — akusalā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhanikā. saḥajātā — akusalā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. nānākkhanikā — akusalā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — akusalā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ, cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. cetanā vatthussa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ vipākāpaccayo

☸ 428. abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa vipākāpaccayena paccayo — vipākābyākatā eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākāpaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākāpaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākāpaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatā eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ vipākāpaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ vipākāpaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ vipākāpaccayena paccayo. khandhā vatthussa vipākāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ āhārapaccayo

☸ 429. kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — kusalā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — kusalā āhārā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — kusalā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — akusalā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo.

☸ akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — akusalā āhārā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — akusalā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

- ☸ abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo . paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. kabalikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)
☸ indriyapaccayo
- ☸ 430. kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — kusalā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — kusalā indriyā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — kusalā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — akusalā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — akusalā indriyā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — akusalā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. sotindriyaṃ sotaviññānaṃ ... pe ... ghānindriyaṃ ghānaviññānaṃ ... pe ... jivhindriyaṃ jivhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. rūpājīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)
☸ jhānapaccayo
- ☸ 431. kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo — kusalāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo — kusalāni jhānaṅgāni cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo — kusalāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo — akusalāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo — akusalāni jhānaṅgāni cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo — akusalāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo — vipākābyākatāni kiriyābyākatāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo . paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (1)
☸ maggapaccayo
- ☸ 432. kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo — kusalāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo — kusalāni maggaṅgāni cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo — kusalāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo — akusalāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo — akusalāni maggaṅgāni cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo — akusalāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo — vipākābyākatāni kiriyābyākatāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (1)
☸ sampayuttapaccayo
- ☸ 433. kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo — kusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo — akusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo — vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatā eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)
☸ vippayuttapaccayo
- ☸ 434. kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ. sahaḷā — kusalā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchāḷā — kusalā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ. sahaḷā — akusalā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchāḷā — akusalā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ. sahaḷā — vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. sotāyatanaṃ sotaviññānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo . ghānāyatanaṃ ghānaviññānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. jivhāyatanaṃ jivhaviññānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. vatthu vipākābyākatānaṃ kiriyābyākatānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchāḷā — vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — purejātaṃ vatthu kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — purejātam vatthu akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ atthipaccayo

☸ 435. kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — kusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa atthipaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātam, pacchājātam. saḥajātā — kusalā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — kusalā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. kusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — akusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa atthipaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātam, pacchājātam. saḥajātā — akusalā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — akusalā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — akusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātam, purejātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyaṃ. saḥajāto — vipākābyākato kiriyābyākato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. khandhā vatthussa atthipaccayena paccayo. vatthu khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. tayo mahābhūtaṃ ekassa mahābhūtaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. dve mahābhūtaṃ dvinnaṃ mahābhūtaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. mahābhūtaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅghasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. tayo mahābhūtaṃ ekassa mahābhūtaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. dve mahābhūtaṃ dvinnaṃ mahābhūtaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. mahābhūtaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.

☸ purejātam — arahā cakkhūṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati... sotam ... pe ... ghānaṃ ... pe ... jivhaṃ ... pe ... kāyaṃ ... pe ... rūpe ... pe ... sadde ... pe ... gandhe ... pe ... rase ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, dibbena cakkhūṃ rūpaṃ passati; dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa atthipaccayena paccayo. saddāyatanaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa atthipaccayena paccayo. cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa atthipaccayena paccayo. sotāyatanaṃ sotaviññāssa ... pe ... ghānāyatanaṃ ghānaviññāssa ... pe ... jivhāyatanaṃ jivhāviññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa atthipaccayena paccayo. vatthu vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. kabalīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātam sekkhā vā puthujānaṃ vā cakkhūṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti... sotam ... pe ... ghānaṃ ... pe ... jivhaṃ ... pe ... kāyaṃ ... pe ... rūpe ... pe ... sadde ... pe ... gandhe ... pe ... rase ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, dibbena cakkhūṃ rūpaṃ passanti, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. vatthu kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — purejātam cakkhūṃ assādeti, abhinandati; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. sotam ... pe ... ghānaṃ ... pe ... jivhaṃ ... pe ... kāyaṃ ... pe ... rūpe ... pe ... sadde ... pe ... gandhe ... pe ... rase ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. vatthu akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā kusalassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātam, purejātam . saḥajāto — kusalo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyaṃ. saḥajātā — kusalā khandhā ca mahābhūtaṃ ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — kusalā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā kusalā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā akusalassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātam, purejātam. saḥajāto — akusalo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ca vatthu ca ekassa khandhassa atthipaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyaṃ. saḥajātā — akusalā khandhā ca mahābhūtaṃ ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — akusalā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — akusalā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ natthipaccayo

☸ 436. kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa natthipaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā kusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ natthipaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittam)

☸ (yathā anantarapaccayaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ vigatapaccayo

☸ 437. kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa vigatapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā kusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ vigatapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittam)

☸ (yathā anantarapaccayaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ avigatapaccayo

☸ 438. kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa avigatapaccayena paccayo — kusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ avigatapaccayena paccayo . tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa avigatapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ avigatapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittam)

☸ (yathā atthipaccayaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ pañhāvārassa vibhaṅgo.

☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 439. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe tīni, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīni, pacchājāte tīni, āsevane tīni, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīni, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa.

☸ hetusabhāgam

☸ 440. hetupaccayā adhipatiyā cattāri, sahaḷāte satta, aññaṃaññe tīṇi, nissaye satta, vipāke ekam, indriye cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, avigate satta. (11)

☸ hetusāmaññaghaṇā (9)

☸ 441. hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti satta. hetu-sahajāta-aññaṃaññanissaya-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. hetu-sahajāta-aññaṃañña-nissaya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. (avipākam — 4)

☸ hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti ekam. hetu-sahajāta-aññaṃaññanissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti ekam. hetu-sahajāta-aññaṃañña-nissaya-vipāka-sampayuttatthi-avigatanti ekam. hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. hetu-sahajāta-aññaṃañña-nissaya-vipāka-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 5)

☸ saindriyamaggaghaṇā (9)

☸ 442. hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-magga-atthi-avigatanti cattāri. hetu-sahajāta-aññaṃañña-nissaya-indriya-magga-atthi-avigatanti dve. hetu-sahajāta-aññaṃaññanissaya-indriya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve. hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve. (avipākam — 4)

☸ hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-atthi-avigatanti ekam. hetu-sahajāta-aññaṃañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-atthi-avigatanti ekam. hetu-sahajāta-aññaṃaññanissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. hetu-sahajāta-aññaṃañña-nissaya-vipākaindriya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. hetu-sahajāta-aññaṃañña-nissaya-vipākaindriya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 5)

☸ sādhipati-indriya-maggaghaṇā (6)

☸ 443. hetādhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-magga-atthi-avigatanti cattāri. hetādhipati-sahajāta-aññaṃañña-nissaya-indriya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve. hetādhipatisahajāta-nissaya-indriya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve. (avipākam — 3)

☸ hetādhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-atthi-avigatanti ekam. hetādhipatisahajāta-aññaṃañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. hetādhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 3)

☸ hetumūlakam.

☸ ārammaṇasabhāgam

☸ 444. ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatiyā satta, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye satta, purejāte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (7)

☸ ārammaṇaghaṇā (5)

☸ 445. ārammaṇādhipati-upanissayanti satta. ārammaṇa-purejāta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. ārammaṇa-nissaya-purejāta-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. ārammaṇādhipati-upanissaya-purejāta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. ārammaṇādhipati-nissaya-upanissaya-purejāta-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (5)

☸ ārammaṇamūlakam.

☸ adhipatisabhāgam

☸ 446. adhipatipaccayā hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe satta, sahaḷāte satta, aññaṃaññe tīṇi, nissaye atṭha, upanissaye satta, purejāte ekam, vipāke ekam, āhāre satta, indriye satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā atṭha, avigate atṭha. (15)

☸ adhipatimissakaghaṇā (3)

☸ 447. adhipati-atthi-avigatanti atṭha. adhipati-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti atṭha. adhipati-nissaya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti cattāri.

☸ pakinnakaghaṇā (3)

☸ 448. adhipati-ārammaṇūpanissayanti satta. adhipatiārammaṇūpanissaya-purejāta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. adhipati-ārammaṇa-nissaya-upanissaya-purejāta-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam.

☸ sahaḷātachandādhipatighaṇā (6)

☸ 449. adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti satta. adhipati-sahajāta-aññaṃañña-nissaya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. adhipati-sahajātanissaya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. (avipākam — 3)

☸ adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti ekam. adhipati-sahajāta-aññaṃañña-nissaya-vipāka-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. adhipati-sahajātanissaya-vipāka-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 3)

☸ cittādhipatighaṇā (6)

☸ 450. adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-āhāra-indriya-atthi-avigatanti satta. adhipatisahajāta-aññaṃañña-nissaya-āhāra-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. adhipatisahajāta-nissaya-āhāra-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. (avipākam — 3)

☸ adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-indriya-atthi-avigatanti ekam. adhipatisahajāta-aññaṃañña-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. adhipatisahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 3)

☸ vīriyādhipatighaṇā (6)

☸ 451. adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-magga-atthi-avigatanti satta. adhipati-sahajāta-aññaṃañña-nissaya-indriya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. adhipatisahajāta-nissaya-indriya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. (avipākam — 3)

☸ adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-atthi-avigatanti ekam. adhipatisahajāta-aññaṃañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. adhipatisahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 3)

☸ vimamsādhipatighaṇā (6)

☸ 452. adhipati-hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-magga-atthi-avigatanti cattāri. adhipati-hetu-sahajāta-aññaṃañña-nissaya-indriya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve. adhipati-hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve. (avipākam — 3)

☸ adhipati-hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-atthi-avigatanti ekam. adhipatihetu-sahajāta-aññaṃañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. adhipati-hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 3)

☸ adhipatimūlakam.

☸ anantarasabhāgam

☸ 453. anantarapaccayā samanantare satta, upanissaye satta, āsevane tīṇi, kamme ekam, natthiyā satta, vigate satta. (6)

☸ anantaraghaṇā (3)

☸ 454. anantara-samanantara-upanissaya-natthi-vigatanti satta. anantarasamanantara-upanissaya-āsevana-natthi-vigatanti tīṇi. anantara-samanantarapanissaya-kamma-natthi-vigatanti ekam.

- ✽ anantaramūlakam.
✽ samanantarasabhāgam
- ✽ 455. samanantarapaccayā anantare satta, upanissaye satta, āsevane tīṇi, kamme ekam, natthiyā satta, vigate satta. (6)
✽ samanantaraghaṭanā (3)
- ✽ 456. samanantara-anantara-upanissaya-natthi-vigatanti satta. samanantarānantara-upanissaya-āsevana-natthi-vigatanti tīṇi. samanantara-anantaraupanissaya-kamma-natthi-vigatanti ekam.
- ✽ samanantaramūlakam.
✽ sahaḷātasabhāgam
- ✽ 457. sahaḷātapaccayā hetuyā satta, adhipatīyā satta, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, kamme satta, vipāke ekam, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā nava, avigate nava. (14)
✽ sahaḷātaghaṭanā (10)
- ✽ 458. sahaḷāta-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti nava. sahaḷāta-aññamaññanissaya-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. sahaḷāta-aññamañña-nissaya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. sahaḷāta-nissaya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. sahaḷāta-aññamaññanissaya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (avipākam — 5)
- ✽ sahaḷāta-nissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti ekam. sahaḷāta-aññamaññanissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti ekam. sahaḷāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. sahaḷāta-nissaya-vipāka-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. sahaḷāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 5)
- ✽ sahaḷātamūlakam.
✽ aññamaññasabhāgam
- ✽ 459. aññamaññapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatīyā tīṇi, sahaḷāte tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekam, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte ekam, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (14)
✽ aññamaññaghaṭanā (6)
- ✽ 460. aññamañña-sahaḷāta-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. aññamañña-sahaḷātanissaya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. aññamañña -sahaḷāta-nissayavippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (avipākam — 3)
- ✽ aññamañña-sahaḷāta-nissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti ekam. aññamañña-sahaḷātanissaya-vipāka-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. aññamañña-sahaḷāta-nissayavipāka-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 3)
- ✽ aññamaññamūlakam.
✽ nissayasabhāgam
- ✽ 461. nissayapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā aṭṭha, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, upanissaye ekam, purejāte tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekam, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, avigate terasa. (17)
✽ nissayamissakaghaṭanā (6)
- ✽ 462. nissaya-atthi-avigatanti terasa. nissaya-adhipati-atthi-avigatanti aṭṭha. nissaya-indriya-atthi-avigatanti satta. nissaya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti pañca. nissayādhipati-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti cattāri. nissaya-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi.
✽ pakīṇṇakaghaṭanā (4)
- ✽ 463. nissaya-purejāta-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. nissaya-ārammaṇapurejāta-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. nissaya-ārammaṇādhipati-upanissayapurejāta-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. nissaya-purejāta-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam.
✽ sahaḷātaghaṭanā (10)
- ✽ 464. nissaya-sahaḷāta-atthi-avigatanti nava. nissaya-sahaḷāta-aññamaññāthi-avigatanti tīṇi. nissaya-sahaḷāta-aññamañña-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. nissaya-sahaḷāta-vippayutta -atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. nissaya-sahaḷāta-aññamaññavippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (avipākam — 5)
- ✽ nissaya-sahaḷāta-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti ekam. nissaya-sahaḷāta-aññamaññavipāka-atthi-avigatanti ekam. nissaya-sahaḷāta-aññamañña-vipāka-sampayuttāthi-avigatanti ekam. nissaya-sahaḷāta-vipāka-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. nissaya-sahaḷāta-aññamañña-vipāka-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 5)
- ✽ nissayamūlakam.
✽ upanissayasabhāgam
- ✽ 465. upanissayapaccayā ārammaṇe satta, adhipatīyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, nissaye ekam, purejāte ekam, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, vippayutte ekam, atthiyā ekam, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate ekam. (13)
✽ upanissayaghaṭanā (7)
- ✽ 466. upanissaya-ārammaṇādhipatī satta. upanissaya-ārammaṇādhipatipurejāta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. upanissaya-ārammaṇādhipati-nissaya-purejātavippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. upanissaya-anantara-samanantara-natthi-vigatanti satta. upanissaya-anantara-samanantara-āsevana-natthi-vigatanti tīṇi. upanissaya-kammanti dve. upanissaya-anantara-samanantara-kamma-natthi-vigatanti ekam.
- ✽ upanissayamūlakam.
✽ purejātasabhāgam
- ✽ 467. purejātapaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā ekam, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye ekam, indriye ekam, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (8)
✽ purejātaghaṭanā (7)
- ✽ 468. purejāta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. purejāta-nissaya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. purejāta-ārammaṇa-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. purejāta-ārammaṇa-nissaya-vippayuttāthi-avigatanti tīṇi. purejāta-ārammaṇādhipati-upanissaya-atthi-avigatanti ekam. purejāta-ārammaṇādhipati-nissaya-upanissaya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. purejātanissaya-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam.
- ✽ purejātamūlakam.
✽ pacchājātasabhāgam
- ✽ 469. pacchājātapaccayā vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (3)
✽ pacchājātaghaṭanā (1)
- ✽ 470. pacchājāta-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi.
- ✽ pacchājātamūlakam.
✽ āsevanasabhāgam

- ✳ 471. āsevanapaccayā anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi. (5)
✳ āsevanaghaṭṭanā (1)
- ✳ 472. āsevana-anantara-samanantara-upanissaya-natthi-vigatanti tīṇi.
✳ āsevanamūlakam.
✳ kammabhāgaṃ
- ✳ 473. kammapaccayā anantare ekam, samanantare ekam, sahaḷāte satta, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye satta, upanissaye dve, vipāke ekam, āhāre satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā ekam, vigate ekam, avigate satta. (14)
✳ kammapakkaṇṇakaghaṭṭanā (2)
- ✳ 474. kamma-upanissayanti dve. kamma-anantara-samanantara-upanissaya -natthi-vigatanti ekam.
✳ sahaḷātaghaṭṭanā (9)
- ✳ 475. kamma-sahaḷāta-nissaya-āhāra-atthi-avigatanti satta. kamma-sahaḷātaññamañña-nissaya-āhāra-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. kamma-sahaḷāta-aññamañña-nissaya-āhāra-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. kamma-sahaḷāta-nissaya-āhāra-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. (avipākam — 4)
- ✳ kamma-sahaḷāta-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-atthi-avigatanti ekam. kamma-sahaḷātaññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-atthi-avigatanti ekam. kamma-sahaḷāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. kamma-sahaḷāta-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. kamma-sahaḷāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 5)
- ✳ kammamūlakam.
✳ vipākasabhāgaṃ
- ✳ 476. vipākapaccayā hetuyā ekam, adhipatiyā ekam, sahaḷāte ekam, aññamaññe ekam, nissaye ekam, kamme ekam, āhāre ekam, indriye ekam, jhāne ekam, magge ekam, sampayutte ekam, vippayutte ekam, atthiyā ekam, avigate ekam. (14)
✳ vipākaghaṭṭanā (5)
- ✳ 477. vipāka-sahaḷāta-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti ekam. vipāka-sahaḷātaññamañña-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti ekam. vipāka-sahaḷāta-aññamañña-nissaya-sampayuttatthi-avigatanti ekam. vipāka-sahaḷāta-nissaya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. vipāka-sahaḷāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam.
- ✳ vipākamūlakam.
✳ āhārasabhāgaṃ
- ✳ 478. āhārapaccayā adhipatiyā satta, sahaḷāte satta, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye satta, kamme satta, vipāke ekam, indriye satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, avigate satta. (11)
✳ āhāramissakaghaṭṭanā (1)
- ✳ 479. āhāra-atthi-avigatanti satta.
✳ sahaḷātasāmaññaḷṭṭanā (9)
- ✳ 480. āhāra-sahaḷāta-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti satta. āhāra-sahaḷātaññamañña-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. āhāra-sahaḷāta-aññamaññanissaya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. āhāra-sahaḷāta-nissaya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. (avipākam — 4)
- ✳ āhāra-sahaḷāta-nissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti ekam. āhārasahaḷātaññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti ekam. āhāra-sahaḷāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. āhāra-sahaḷāta-nissaya-vipāka-vippayuttatthi-avigatanti ekam. āhāra-sahaḷāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 5)
✳ sakammaghaṭṭanā (9)
- ✳ 481. āhāra-sahaḷāta-nissaya-kamma-atthi-avigatanti satta. āhāra-sahaḷātaññamañña-nissaya-kamma-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. āhāra-sahaḷāta-aññamaññanissaya-kamma-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. āhāra-sahaḷāta-nissaya-kamma-vippayuttatthi-avigatanti tīṇi. (avipākam — 4)
- ✳ āhāra-sahaḷāta-nissaya-kamma-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti ekam. āhāra-sahaḷātaññamañña-nissaya-kamma-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti ekam. āhāra-sahaḷāta-aññamaññanissaya-kamma-vipāka-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. āhāra-sahaḷāta-nissaya-kamma-vipāka-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. āhāra-sahaḷāta-aññamañña-nissaya-kamma-vipāka-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 5)
✳ saindriyaghaṭṭanā (9)
- ✳ 482. āhāra-sahaḷāta-nissaya-indriya-atthi-avigatanti satta. āhāra-sahaḷātaññamañña-nissaya-indriya-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. āhāra-sahaḷāta-aññamaññanissaya-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. āhāra-sahaḷāta-nissaya-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. (avipākam — 4)
- ✳ āhāra-sahaḷāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-atthi-avigatanti ekam. āhāra-sahaḷātaññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-atthi-avigatanti ekam. āhāra-sahaḷāta-aññamaññanissaya-vipāka-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. āhāra-sahaḷāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. āhāra-sahaḷāta-aññamaññanissaya-vipāka-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 5)
✳ sādhipati-indriyaghaṭṭanā (6)
- ✳ 483. āhārādhipati-sahaḷāta-nissaya-indriya-atthi-avigatanti satta. āhārādhipatisahaḷāta-aññamañña-nissaya-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. āhārādhipatisahaḷāta-nissaya-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. (avipākam — 3)
- ✳ āhārādhipati-sahaḷāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-atthi-avigatanti ekam. āhārādhipatisahaḷāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. āhārādhipatisahaḷāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 3)
- ✳ āhāramūlakam.
✳ indriyasabhāgaṃ
- ✳ 484. indriyapaccayā hetuyā cattāri, adhipatiyā satta, sahaḷāte satta, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye satta, purejāte ekam, vipāke ekam, āhāre satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, avigate satta. (1)
✳ indriyamissakaghaṭṭanā (3)
- ✳ 485. indriya-atthi-avigatanti satta. indriya-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti satta. indriya-nissaya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi.
✳ pakkaṇṇakaghaṭṭanā (1)
- ✳ 486. indriya-nissaya-purejāta-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam.
✳ sahaḷāta-sāmaññaḷṭṭanā (9)

- ✽ 487. indriya-sahajāta-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti satta. indriya-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. indriya-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. indriya-sahajāta-nissaya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. (avipākam — 4)
- ✽ indriya-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriya-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriya-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-vipāka-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriya-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-vippayuttāthi-avigatanti ekam. indriya-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-vippayuttāthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 5)
- ✽ samaggaghaṭanā (9)
- ✽ 488. indriya-sahajāta-nissaya-magga-atthi-avigatanti satta. indriya-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-magga-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. indriya-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. indriya-sahajāta-nissaya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. (avipākam — 4)
- ✽ indriya-sahajāta-nissaya -vipāka-magga-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriya-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-magga-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriya-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriya-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-magga-vippayuttāthi-avigatanti ekam. indriya-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 5)
- ✽ sajhānaghaṭanā (9)
- ✽ 489. indriya-sahajāta-nissaya-jhāna-atthi-avigatanti satta. indriya-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-jhāna-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. indriya-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-jhāna-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. indriya-sahajāta-nissaya-jhāna-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. (avipākam — 4)
- ✽ indriya-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-jhāna-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriya-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-jhāna-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriya-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-vipāka-jhāna-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriya-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-jhāna-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriya-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-vipāka-jhāna-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 5)
- ✽ sajhāna-maggaghaṭanā (9)
- ✽ 490. indriya-sahajāta-nissaya-jhāna-magga-atthi-avigatanti satta. indriya-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-jhāna-magga-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. indriya-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-jhāna-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. indriya-sahajāta-nissaya-jhāna-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. (avipākam — 4)
- ✽ indriya-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-jhāna-magga-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriya-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-jhāna-magga-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriya-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-vipāka-jhāna-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriya-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-jhāna-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriya-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-vipāka-jhāna-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 5)
- ✽ sähāraghaṭanā (9)
- ✽ 491. indriya-sahajāta-nissaya-āhāra-atthi-avigatanti satta. indriya-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-āhāra-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. indriya-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-āhāra-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. indriya-sahajāta-nissaya-āhāra-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. (avipākam — 4)
- ✽ indriya-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriya-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriya-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-vipāka-āhāra-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriya-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriya-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 5)
- ✽ sādhipati-āhāraghaṭanā (6)
- ✽ 492. indriyādhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-āhāra-atthi-avigatanti satta. indriyādhipatisahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-āhāra-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. indriyādhipati-sahajātanissaya-āhāra-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. (avipākam — 3)
- ✽ indriyādhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriyādhipatisahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriyādhipatisahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 3)
- ✽ sādhipati-maggaghaṭanā (6)
- ✽ 493. indriyādhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-magga-atthi-avigatanti satta. indriyādhipatisahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. indriyādhipatisahajāta-nissaya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. (avipākam — 3)
- ✽ indriyādhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-magga-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriyādhipatisahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriyādhipatisahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 3)
- ✽ sahetu-maggaghaṭanā (9)
- ✽ 494. indriya-hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-magga-atthi-avigatanti cattāri. indriyahetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-magga-atthi-avigatanti dve. indriya-hetu-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve. indriya-hetu-sahajātanissaya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve. (avipākam — 4)
- ✽ indriya-hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-magga-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriya-hetu-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-magga-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriya-hetu-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-vipāka-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriya-hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriya-hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriya-hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 5)
- ✽ sahetu-adhipati-maggaghaṭanā (6)
- ✽ 495. indriya-hetādhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-magga-atthi-avigatanti cattāri. indriyahetādhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve. indriya-hetādhipatisahajāta-nissaya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve. (avipākam — 3)
- ✽ indriya-hetādhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-magga-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriyahetādhipati-sahajāta -aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. indriya-hetādhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 3)
- ✽ indriyamūlakam.
✽ jhānasabhāgam
- ✽ 496. jhānapaccayā saajāte satta, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye satta, vipāke ekam, indriye satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, avigate satta. (10)
- ✽ sāmāññaghaṭanā (9)
- ✽ 497. jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti satta. jhāna-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. jhāna-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. (avipākam — 4)
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti ekam. jhāna-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti ekam. jhāna-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-vipāka-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 5)
- ✽ saindriyaghaṭanā (9)
- ✽ 498. jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-atthi-avigatanti satta. jhāna-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-indriya-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. jhāna-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. (avipākam — 4)
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-atthi-avigatanti ekam . jhāna-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-atthi-avigatanti ekam. jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam . jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipākaindriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 5)

✧ samaggaghaṭṭanā (9)

✧ 499. jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-magga-atthi-avigatanti satta. jhāna-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-magga-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissayamagga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. (avipākaṃ — 4)

✧ jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-magga-atthi-avigatanti ekam. jhāna-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-magga-atthi-avigatanti ekam. jhāna-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-vipāka-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-maggavippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-magga-vippayuttatthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākaṃ — 5)

✧ saindriya-maggaghaṭṭanā (9)

✧ 500. jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-magga-atthi-avigatanti satta. jhāna-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-indriya-magga-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. jhāna-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-indriya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-maggavippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. (avipākaṃ — 4)

✧ jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-atthi-avigatanti ekam. jhāna-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-atthi-avigatanti ekam. jhāna-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-vipākaindriya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipākaindriya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākaṃ — 5)

✧ jhānamūlakam.

✧ maggasabhāgaṃ

✧ 501. maggapaccayā hetuyā cattāri, adhipatiyā satta, sahajāte satta, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye satta, vipāke ekam, indriye satta, jhāne satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, avigate satta. (12)

✧ maggasāmaññaghaṭṭanā (9)

✧ 502. magga-sahajāta-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti satta. magga-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. magga-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. magga-sahajāta-nissaya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. (avipākaṃ — 4)

✧ magga-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti ekam. magga-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti ekam. magga-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissayavipāka-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. magga-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-vippayuttatthi-avigatanti ekam. magga-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākaṃ — 5)

✧ saindriyaghaṭṭanā (9)

✧ 503. magga-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-atthi-avigatanti satta. magga-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-indriya-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. magga-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. magga-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-vippayuttatthi-avigatanti tīṇi. (avipākaṃ — 4)

✧ magga-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-atthi-avigatanti ekam. magga-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-atthi-avigatanti ekam. magga-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissayavipāka-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. magga-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriyavippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. magga-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-vipāka-indriyavippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākaṃ — 5)

✧ sajhānaghaṭṭanā (9)

✧ 504. magga-sahajāta-nissaya-jhāna-atthi-avigatanti satta. magga-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-jhāna-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. magga-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-jhāna-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. magga-sahajāta-nissaya-jhānavippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. (avipākaṃ — 4)

✧ magga-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-jhāna-atthi-avigatanti ekam. magga-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-vipāka-jhāna-atthi-avigatanti ekam. magga-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipākajhāna-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. magga-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-jhāna-vippayuttatthi-avigatanti ekam. magga-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-jhāna-vippayuttatthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākaṃ — 5)

✧ saindriya-jhānaghaṭṭanā (9)

✧ 505. magga-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-jhāna-atthi-avigatanti satta. magga-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-indriya-jhāna-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. magga-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissayaindriya-jhāna-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. magga-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-jhāna-vippayuttatthi-avigatanti tīṇi. (avipākaṃ — 4)

✧ magga-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-jhāna-atthi-avigatanti ekam. magga-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-jhāna-atthi-avigatanti ekam. magga-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-vipāka-indriya-jhāna-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. magga-sahajāta-nissaya-vipākaindriya-jhāna-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. magga-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipākaindriya-jhāna-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākaṃ — 5)

✧ sādhipati-indriyaghaṭṭanā (6)

✧ 506. maggādhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-atthi-avigatanti satta. maggādhipatisahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. maggādhipati-sahajātanissaya-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. (avipākaṃ — 3)

✧ maggādhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-atthi-avigatanti ekam. maggādhipatisahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. maggādhipatisahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākaṃ — 3)

✧ sahetu-indriyaghaṭṭanā (9)

✧ 507. magga-hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-atthi-avigatanti cattāri. magga-hetusahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-indriya-atthi-avigatanti dve. magga-hetu-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve. magga-hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-indriyavippayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve. (avipākaṃ — 4)

✧ magga-hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-atthi-avigatanti ekam. magga-hetusahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-atthi-avigatanti ekam. magga-hetu-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. magga-hetu-sahajātanissaya-vipāka-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. magga-hetu-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-vipāka-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākaṃ — 5)

✧ sahetādhipati-indriyaghaṭṭanā (6)

✧ 508. magga-hetādhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-atthi-avigatanti cattāri. maggahetādhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve. maggahetādhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve. (avipākaṃ — 3)

✧ magga-hetādhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-atthi-avigatanti ekam. maggahetādhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. maggahetādhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākaṃ — 3)

✧ maggamūlakam.

✧ sampayuttasabhāgaṃ

✧ 509. sampayuttapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekam, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (13)

✧ sampayuttaghaṭṭanā (2)

✧ 510. sampayutta-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. (avipākaṃ — 1)

✧ sampayutta-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākaṃ — 1)

- ✽ sampayuttamūlakam.
✽ vippayuttasabhāgam
- ✽ 511. vippayutpaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā cattāri, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññamaññe ekam, nissaye pañca, upanissaye ekam, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekam, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca. (17)
✽ vippayuttamissakaghaṭanā (4)
- ✽ 512. vippayutta -atthi-avigatanti pañca. vippayutta-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti pañca. vippayuttādhīpati-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti cattāri. vippayutta-nissaya-indriya-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi.
✽ pakīṇṇakaghaṭanā (5)
- ✽ 513. vippayutta-pacchājāta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. vippayutta-nissaya-purejātāthi-avigatanti tīṇi. vippayutta-ārammaṇa-nissaya-purejāta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. vippayutta-ārammaṇādhīpati-nissaya-upanissaya-purejāta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. vippayuttanissaya-purejāta-indriya-atthi-avigatanti ekam.
✽ sahaḷātaghaṭanā (4)
- ✽ 514. vippayutta-sahaḷāta-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. vippayutta-sahaḷātāññamañña-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (avipākam — 2)
- ✽ vippayutta-sahaḷāta-nissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti ekam. vippayutta-sahaḷātāññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 2)
- ✽ vippayuttamūlakam.
✽ atthisabhāgam
- ✽ 515. atthipaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā aṭṭha, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye ekam, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekam, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, avigate terasa. (18)
✽ atthimissakaghaṭanā (11)
- ✽ 516. atthi-avigatanti terasa. atthi-nissaya-avigatanti terasa. atthi-adhipati-avigatanti aṭṭha. atthi-adhipati-nissaya-avigatanti aṭṭha. atthi-āhāra-avigatanti satta. atthi-indriya-avigatanti satta. atthi-nissaya-indriya-avigatanti satta. atthi-vippayutta-avigatanti pañca. atthi -nissaya-vippayutta-avigatanti pañca. atthi-adhipati-nissaya-vippayutta-avigatanti cattāri. atthi-nissaya-indriyavippayutta-avigatanti tīṇi.
✽ pakīṇṇakaghaṭanā (8)
- ✽ 517. atthi-pacchājāta-vippayutta-avigatanti tīṇi. atthi-purejāta-avigatanti tīṇi. atthi-nissaya-purejāta-vippayutta-avigatanti tīṇi. atthi-ārammaṇapurejāta-avigatanti tīṇi. atthi-ārammaṇa-nissaya-purejāta-vippayuttam-avigatanti tīṇi. atthi-ārammaṇādhīpati-upanissaya-purejāta-avigatanti ekam. atthi-ārammaṇādhīpati-nissaya-upanissaya-purejāta-vippayutta-avigatanti ekam. atthi-nissaya-purejāta-indriya-vippayuttāvigatanti ekam.
✽ sahaḷātaghaṭanā (10)
- ✽ 518. atthi-sahaḷāta-nissaya-avigatanti nava. atthi-sahaḷāta-aññamaññanissaya-avigatanti tīṇi. atthi-sahaḷāta-aññamañña-nissaya-sampayutta-avigatanti tīṇi. atthi-sahaḷāta-nissaya-vippayutta-avigatanti tīṇi. atthi-sahaḷāta-aññamañña-nissayavippayutta-avigatanti ekam. (avipākam — 5)
- ✽ atthi-sahaḷāta-nissaya-vipāka-avigatanti ekam. atthi-sahaḷāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-avigatanti ekam. atthi-sahaḷāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-sampayutta-avigatanti ekam. atthi-sahaḷāta-nissaya-vipāka-vippayutta-avigatanti ekam. (savipākam — 5)
- ✽ atthimūlakam.
✽ natthisabhāgam
- ✽ 519. natthipaccayā anantare satta, samanantare satta, upanissaye satta, āsevane tīṇi, kamme ekam, vigate satta. (6)
✽ natthighaṭanā (3)
- ✽ 520. natthi-anantara-samanantara-upanissaya-avigatanti satta. natthi-anantara-samanantara-upanissaya-āsevana-avigatanti tīṇi. natthi-anantara-samanantara-upanissaya-kamma-avigatanti ekam.
- ✽ natthimūlakam.
✽ vīgatasabhāgam
- ✽ 521. vīgata-paccayā anantare satta, samanantare satta, upanissaye satta, āsevane tīṇi, kamme ekam, natthiyā satta. (6)
✽ vīgataghaṭanā (3)
- ✽ 522. vīgata-anantara-samanantara-upanissaya-natthīti satta. vīgata-anantarasamanantara-upanissaya-āsevana-natthīti tīṇi. vīgata-anantara-samanantara-upanissayakamma-natthīti ekam.
- ✽ vīgata-mūlakam.
✽ avīgatasabhāgam
- ✽ 523. avīgata-paccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā aṭṭha, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye ekam, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekam, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa. (18)
✽ avīgata-missakaghaṭanā (11)
- ✽ 524. avīgata-atthīti terasa. avīgata-nissaya-atthīti terasa. avīgata-adhipati-atthīti aṭṭha. avīgata-ādhīpati-nissaya-atthīti aṭṭha. avīgata-āhāra-atthīti satta. avīgata-indriya-atthīti satta. avīgata-nissaya-indriya-atthīti satta. avīgata-vippayutta-atthīti pañca. avīgata-nissaya-vippayutta-atthīti pañca. avīgata-ādhīpati-nissaya-vippayutta-atthīti cattāri. avīgata-nissaya-indriya-vippayutta-atthīti tīṇi.
✽ pakīṇṇakaghaṭanā (8)
- ✽ 525. avīgata-pacchājāta-vippayutta-atthīti tīṇi. avīgata-purejāta-atthīti tīṇi. avīgata-nissaya-purejāta-vippayutta-atthīti tīṇi. avīgata-ārammaṇa-purejāta-atthīti tīṇi. avīgata-ārammaṇa-nissaya-purejāta-vippayutta-atthīti tīṇi. avīgata-ārammaṇādhīpati-upanissaya-purejāta-atthīti ekam. avīgata-ārammaṇādhīpati-nissaya-upanissayapurejāta-vippayutta-atthīti ekam. avīgata-nissaya-purejāta-indriya-vippayutta-atthīti ekam.
✽ sahaḷātaghaṭanā (10)
- ✽ 526. avīgata-sahaḷāta-nissaya-atthīti nava. avīgata-sahaḷāta-aññamaññanissaya-atthīti tīṇi. avīgata-sahaḷāta-aññamañña-nissaya-sampayutta-atthīti tīṇi. avīgata-sahaḷāta-nissaya-vippayutta-atthīti tīṇi. avīgata-sahaḷāta-aññamañña-nissayavippayutta-atthīti ekam. (avipākam — 5)
- ✽ avīgata-sahaḷāta-nissaya-vipāka-atthīti ekam. avīgata-sahaḷāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-atthīti ekam. avīgata-sahaḷāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-sampayutta-atthīti ekam. avīgata-sahaḷāta-nissaya-vipāka-vippayutta-atthīti ekam. avīgata-sahaḷāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-vippayutta-atthīti ekam. (savipākam — 5)
- ✽ avīgata-mūlakam.
- ✽ pañhāvārassa anulomagaṇanā.
✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyam

☸ 1. paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 527. kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

☸ kusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

☸ kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo... kammaḷapaccayena paccayo.

☸ kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ 528. akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

☸ akusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

☸ akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo... kammaḷapaccayena paccayo.

☸ akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ 529. abyākatato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pureḷātapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo.

☸ abyākatato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pureḷātapaccayena paccayo.

☸ abyākatato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pureḷātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 530. kusalo ca abyākatato ca dhammā kusalassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, pureḷātaṃ.

☸ kusalo ca abyākatato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

☸ 531. akusalo ca abyākatato ca dhammā akusalassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, pureḷātaṃ.

☸ akusalo ca abyākatato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

☸ pañhāvārassa paccanīyuddhāro.

☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 532. nahetuyā pannaṛasa, nāraṃmaṇe pannaṛasa, nādhipatiyā pannaṛasa, nānantare pannaṛasa, nasamaṇantare pannaṛasa, nasahaḷāte ekāḷasa, nāñṇamañṇe ekāḷasa, nanissaye ekāḷasa, naupanissaye pannaṛasa, napureḷāte terasa, napacchāḷāte pannaṛasa, nāsevaṇe pannaṛasa, nakamme pannaṛasa, navipāke pannaṛasa, nāhāre pannaṛasa, naindriye pannaṛasa, najhāne pannaṛasa, namaḡge pannaṛasa, nasampayutte ekāḷasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannaṛasa, novigate pannaṛasa, noavigate nava.

☸ nahetudukam

☸ 533. nahetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇe pannaṛasa, nādhipatiyā pannaṛasa, nānantare pannaṛasa, nasamaṇantare pannaṛasa, nasahaḷāte ekāḷasa, nāñṇamañṇe ekāḷasa, nanissaye ekāḷasa, naupanissaye pannaṛasa, napureḷāte terasa, napacchāḷāte pannaṛasa, nāsevaṇe pannaṛasa, nakamme pannaṛasa, navipāke pannaṛasa, nāhāre pannaṛasa, naindriye pannaṛasa, najhāne pannaṛasa, namaḡge pannaṛasa, nasampayutte ekāḷasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannaṛasa, novigate pannaṛasa, noavigate nava.

☸ tikam

☸ nahetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇapaccayā nādhipatiyā pannaṛasa, nānantare pannaṛasa, nasamaṇantare pannaṛasa, nasahaḷāte ekāḷasa, nāñṇamañṇe ekāḷasa, nanissaye ekāḷasa, naupanissaye terasa, napureḷāte terasa, napacchāḷāte pannaṛasa, nāsevaṇe pannaṛasa, nakamme pannaṛasa, navipāke pannaṛasa, nāhāre pannaṛasa, naindriye pannaṛasa, najhāne pannaṛasa, namaḡge pannaṛasa, nasampayutte ekāḷasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannaṛasa, novigate pannaṛasa, noavigate nava ... pe

☸ chakkam

☸ nahetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇapaccayā nādhipatiḷpaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamaṇantarapaccayā nasahaḷāte ekāḷasa, nāñṇamañṇe ekāḷasa, nanissaye ekāḷasa, naupanissaye terasa, napureḷāte terasa, napacchāḷāte pannaṛasa, nāsevaṇe pannaṛasa, nakamme pannaṛasa, navipāke pannaṛasa, nāhāre pannaṛasa, naindriye pannaṛasa, najhāne pannaṛasa, namaḡge pannaṛasa, nasampayutte ekāḷasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannaṛasa, novigate pannaṛasa, noavigate nava.

☸ sattakam

☸ nahetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇapaccayā nādhipatiḷpaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamaṇantarapaccayā nasahaḷātapaccayā nāñṇamañṇe ekāḷasa, nanissaye ekāḷasa, naupanissaye satta, napureḷāte ekāḷasa, napacchāḷāte nava, nāsevaṇe ekāḷasa, nakamme ekāḷasa, navipāke ekāḷasa, nāhāre ekāḷasa, naindriye ekāḷasa, najhāne ekāḷasa, namaḡge ekāḷasa, nasampayutte ekāḷasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekāḷasa, novigate ekāḷasa, noavigate nava.

☸ atthakam n

☸ nahetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇapaccayā nādhipatiḷpaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamaṇantarapaccayā nasahaḷātapaccayā nāñṇamañṇapaccayā nanissaye ekāḷasa, naupanissaye satta, napureḷāte ekāḷasa, napacchāḷāte nava, nāsevaṇe ekāḷasa, nakamme ekāḷasa, navipāke ekāḷasa, nāhāre ekāḷasa, naindriye ekāḷasa, najhāne ekāḷasa, namaḡge ekāḷasa, nasampayutte ekāḷasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekāḷasa, novigate ekāḷasa, noavigate nava.

☸ navakam

☸ nahetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇapaccayā nādhipatiḷpaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamaṇantarapaccayā nasahaḷātapaccayā nāñṇamañṇapaccayā nanissayapaccayā naupanissaye pañca, napureḷāte ekāḷasa, napacchāḷāte nava, nāsevaṇe ekāḷasa, nakamme ekāḷasa, navipāke ekāḷasa, nāhāre ekāḷasa, naindriye ekāḷasa, najhāne ekāḷasa, namaḡge ekāḷasa, nasampayutte ekāḷasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekāḷasa, novigate ekāḷasa, noavigate nava.

☸ dasakam

☸ nahetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇapaccayā nādhipatiḷpaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamaṇantarapaccayā nasahaḷātapaccayā nāñṇamañṇapaccayā nanissayapaccayā naupanissayapaccayā napureḷāte pañca, napacchāḷāte tīṇi, nāsevaṇe pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, nāhāre pañca, naindriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namaḡge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, noatthiyā dve, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca, noavigate dve.

☸ ekāḷasakam

☸ nahetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇapaccayā nādhipatiḷpaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamaṇantarapaccayā nasahaḷātapaccayā nāñṇamañṇapaccayā nanissayapaccayā naupanissayapaccayā napureḷātapaccayā napacchāḷāte tīṇi, nāsevaṇe pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, nāhāre pañca, naindriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namaḡge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, noatthiyā dve, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca, noavigate dve.

☸ dvāḷasakam

☸ nahetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇapaccayā nādhipatiḷpaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamaṇantarapaccayā ... pe ... napureḷātapaccayā napacchāḷātapaccayā nāsevaṇe tīṇi, nakamme ekam, navipāke tīṇi, nāhāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namaḡge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, noatthiyā dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi, noavigate dve ... pe

☸ cuddasakam

☸ nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... napacchājātapaccayā nāsevanapaccayā nakammappaccayā navipāke ekam, nāhāre ekam, naindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte ekam, navippayutte ekam, nonatthiyā ekam, novigate ekam ... pe

☸ sattarasakam (sāhāram)

☸ nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... nakammappaccayā navipākapaccayā nāhārapaccayā najhānapaccayā namagge ekam, nasampayutte ekam, navippayutte ekam, nonatthiyā ekam, novigate ekam ... pe

☸ ekavīsakam (sāhāram)

☸ nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... nāhārapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigate ekam.

☸ soḷasakam (saindriyam)

☸ nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... nakammappaccayā navipākapaccayā naindriyapaccayā najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte ekam, navippayutte ekam, nonatthiyā ekam, novigate ekam.

☸ ekavīsakam (saindriyam)

☸ nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... nakammappaccayā navipākapaccayā naindriyapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigate ekam.

☸ nahetumūlakam.

☸ nārammaṇadukam

☸ 534. nārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā pannarasa, nādhipatīyā pannarasa, nānantare pannarasa, nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahajāte ekādasa, nāññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, naupanissaye terasa, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte pannarasa, nāsevane pannarasa, nakamme pannarasa, navipāke pannarasa, nāhāre pannarasa, naindriye pannarasa, najhāne pannarasa, namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, no avigate nava ... pe

☸ sattakam

☸ nārammaṇapaccayā nahetupaccayā nādhipatīpaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nāññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, nāhāre ekādasa, naindriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, noavigate nava ... pe

☸ (yathā nahetumūlakam, evaṃ viṭṭhārettabbam.)

☸ nārammaṇamūlakam.

☸ nādhipatīyādi

☸ 535. nādhipatīpaccayā... nānantarapaccayā... nasamanantarapaccayā... (yathā nahetumūlakam, evaṃ viṭṭhārettabbam).

☸ nasahajātadukam

☸ 536. nasahajātapaccayā nahetuyā ekādasa, nārammaṇe ekādasa, nādhipatīyā ekādasa, nānantare ekādasa, nasamanantare ekādasa, nāññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, naupanissaye ekādasa, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, nāhāre ekādasa, naindriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, noavigate nava ... pe

☸ catukkam

☸ nasahajātapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatīyā ekādasa, nānantare ekādasa, nasamanantare ekādasa, nāññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, nāhāre ekādasa, naindriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, noavigate nava.

☸ nasahajātapaccayā nahetupaccayā (samkhittam).

☸ nasahajātamūlakam.

☸ nāññamaññadukam

☸ 537. nāññamaññapaccayā nahetuyā ekādasa, nārammaṇe ekādasa, nādhipatīyā ekādasa, nānantare ekādasa, nasamanantare ekādasa, nasahajāte ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, naupanissaye ekādasa, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte ekādasa, nāsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, nāhāre ekādasa, naindriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, noavigate nava ... pe

☸ catukkam

☸ nāññamaññapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatīyā ekādasa, nānantare ekādasa, nasamanantare ekādasa, nasahajāte ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte ekādasa, nāsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, nāhāre ekādasa, naindriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, noavigate nava ... pe

☸ aṭṭhakam n

☸ nāññamaññapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatīpaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nanissaye ekādasa, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, nāhāre ekādasa, naindriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, noavigate nava (samkhittam).

☸ nāññamaññamūlakam.

☸ nanissayadukam

☸ 538. nanissayapaccayā nahetuyā ekādasa, nārammaṇe ekādasa, nādhipatīyā ekādasa, nānantare ekādasa, nasamanantare ekādasa, nasahajāte ekādasa, nāññamaññe ekādasa, naupanissaye ekādasa, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, nāhāre ekādasa, naindriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, noavigate nava ... pe

☸ catukkam

☸ nanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatīyā ekādasa, nānantare ekādasa, nasamanantare ekādasa, nasahajāte ekādasa, nāññamaññe ekādasa, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, nāhāre ekādasa, naindriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, noavigate nava ... pe

☸ dasakam

☸ nanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatīpaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nāññamaññapaccayā naupanissayapaccayā napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, nāhāre pañca, naindriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, noatthiyā dve, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca, noavigate dve (samkhittam).

☸ nanissayamūlakam.

☸ naupanissayadukam

☸ 539. naupanissayapaccayā nahetuyā pannarasa, nārammaṇe terasa, nādhipatiyā pannarasa, nānantare pannarasa, nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahajāte ekādasa, nāññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte pannarasa, nāsevane pannarasa, nakamme pannarasa, navipāke pannarasa, nāhāre pannarasa, naindriye pannarasa, najhāne pannarasa, namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, noavigate nava ... pe

☸ catukkam

☸ naupanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatiyā terasa, nānantare terasa, nasamanantare terasa, nasahajāte satta, nāññamaññe satta, nanissaye pañca, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte terasa, nāsevane terasa, nakamme terasa, navipāke terasa, nāhāre terasa, naindriye terasa, najhāne terasa, namagge terasa, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte pañca, noatthiyā dve, nonatthiyā terasa, novigate terasa, noavigate dve ... pe

☸ aṭṭhakam n

☸ naupanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatiyā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nāññamaññe satta, nanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, nāsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, nāhāre satta, naindriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte tīni, noatthiyā dve, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, noavigate dve.

☸ navakam

☸ naupanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatiyā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nāññamaññapaccayā nanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, nāsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, nāhāre satta, naindriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte tīni, noatthiyā dve, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, noavigate dve.

☸ dasakam

☸ naupanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatiyā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nāññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte tīni, nāsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, nāhāre pañca, naindriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīni, noatthiyā dve, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca, noavigate dve (samkhittam).

☸ naupanissayamūlakam.

☸ napurejādadukam

☸ 540. napurejātapaccayā nahetuyā terasa, nārammaṇe terasa, nādhipatiyā terasa, nānantare terasa, nasamanantare terasa, nasahajāte ekādasa, nāññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, naupanissaye terasa, napacchājāte terasa, nāsevane terasa, nakamme terasa, navipāke terasa, nāhāre terasa, naindriye terasa, najhāne terasa, namagge terasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā terasa, novigate terasa, noavigate nava ... pe

☸ catukkam

☸ napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatiyā terasa, nānantare terasa, nasamanantare terasa, nasahajāte ekādasa, nāññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, naupanissaye nava, napacchājāte terasa, nāsevane terasa, nakamme terasa, navipāke terasa, nāhāre terasa, naindriye terasa, najhāne terasa, namagge terasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā terasa, novigate terasa, noavigate nava ... pe

☸ aṭṭhakam n

☸ napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatiyā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nāññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, naupanissaye pañca, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, nāhāre ekādasa, naindriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, noavigate nava ... pe

☸ dasakam

☸ napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatiyā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nāññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā naupanissaye pañca, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, nāhāre ekādasa, naindriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, noavigate nava.

☸ ekādasakam

☸ napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... nanissayapaccayā naupanissayapaccayā napacchājāte tīni, nāsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, nāhāre pañca, naindriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīni, noatthiyā dve, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca, noavigate dve (samkhittam).

☸ napurejātamūlakam.

☸ napacchājādadukam

☸ 541. napacchājātapaccayā nahetuyā pannarasa, nārammaṇe pannarasa, nādhipatiyā pannarasa, nānantare pannarasa, nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahajāte nava, nāññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye nava, naupanissaye pannarasa, napurejāte terasa, nāsevane pannarasa, nakamme pannarasa, navipāke pannarasa, nāhāre pannarasa, naindriye pannarasa, najhāne pannarasa, namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, noavigate nava ... pe

☸ catukkam

☸ napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatiyā pannarasa, nānantare pannarasa, nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahajāte nava, nāññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye nava, naupanissaye terasa, napurejāte terasa, nāsevane pannarasa, nakamme pannarasa, navipāke pannarasa, nāhāre pannarasa, naindriye pannarasa, najhāne pannarasa, namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, noavigate nava ... pe

☸ aṭṭhakam n

☸ napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatiyā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nāññamaññe nava, nanissaye nava, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, nāhāre nava, naindriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, noavigate nava ... pe

☸ dasakam

☸ napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatiyā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nāññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā naupanissaye tīni, napurejāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, nāhāre nava, naindriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, noavigate nava.

☸ ekādasakam

☸ napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā ... pe ... nanissayapaccayā naupanissayapaccayā napurejāte tīni, nāsevane tīni, nakamme ekam, navipāke tīni, nāhāre tīni, naindriye tīni, najhāne tīni, namagge tīni, nasampayutte tīni, navippayutte tīni, noatthiyā dve, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni, noavigate dve (samkhittam).

☸ napacchājātamūlakam.

☸ nāsevanapaccayā... (yathā nahetupaccayā, evaṃ vitthārettabbā).

☸ nakammadukam

☸ 542. nakammapaccayā nahetuyā pannarasa, nārammaṇe pannarasa, nādhipatiyā pannarasa, nānantare pannarasa, nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahajāte ekādasa, nāññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, naupanissaye pannarasa, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte pannarasa, nāsevane pannarasa, navipāke pannarasa, nāhāre pannarasa,

- naindriye pannarasa, najhāne pannarasa, namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, noavigate nava ... pe
- ✳ catukkam
- ✳ nakammappaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhīpatiyā pannarasa ... pe ... naupanissaye terasa, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte pannarasa ... pe ... noavigate nava ... pe
- ✳ dasakam
- ✳ nakammappaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... nanissayapaccayā naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane ekādasa ... pe ... noavigate nava.
- ✳ ekādasakam
- ✳ nakammappaccayā nahetupaccayā ... pe ... naupanissayapaccayā napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte ekam, nāsevane pañca, navipāke pañca, nāhāre pañca, naindriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte ekam, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca ... pe
- ✳ terasakam
- ✳ nakammappaccayā nahetupaccayā ... pe ... napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā nāsevane ekam, navipāke ekam, nāhāre ekam, naindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte ekam, navippayutte ekam, nonatthiyā ekam, novigate ekam (saṃkhittam).
- ✳ navipākapaccayā... (yathā nahetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam).
- ✳ nāhāradukam
- ✳ 543. nāhārapaccayā nahetuyā pannarasa, nārammaṇe pannarasa, nādhīpatiyā pannarasa, nānantare pannarasa, nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahajāte ekādasa, nāññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, naupanissaye pannarasa, napurejāte terasa ... pe ... noavigate nava ... pe
- ✳ catukkam
- ✳ nāhārapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhīpatiyā pannarasa ... pe ... naupanissaye terasa ... pe ... noavigate nava ... pe
- ✳ aṭṭhakam n
- ✳ nāhārapaccayā nahetupaccayā ... pe ... nasahajātapaccayā nāññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, naindriye nava, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, noavigate nava ... pe
- ✳ dasakam
- ✳ nāhārapaccayā nahetupaccayā ... pe ... nanissayapaccayā naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, naindriye nava, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, noavigate nava.
- ✳ ekādasakam
- ✳ nāhārapaccayā nahetupaccayā ... pe ... naupanissayapaccayā napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte tīni, nāsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, naindriye tīni, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīni, noatthiyā dve, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca, noavigate dve ... pe
- ✳ terasakam
- ✳ nāhārapaccayā nahetupaccayā ... pe ... napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā nāsevane tīni, nakamme ekam, navipāke tīni, naindriye dve, najhāne tīni, namagge tīni, nasampayutte tīni, navippayutte tīni, noatthiyā dve, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni, noavigate dve ... pe
- ✳ pannarasakam
- ✳ nāhārapaccayā nahetupaccayā ... pe ... napacchājātapaccayā nāsevanapaccayā nakammappaccayā navipāke ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte ekam, navippayutte ekam, nonatthiyā ekam, novigate ekam ... pe
- ✳ aṭṭhārasakam
- ✳ nāhārapaccayā nahetupaccayā ... pe ... nakammappaccayā navipākapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayutte ekam, navippayutte ekam, nonatthiyā ekam, novigate ekam (saṃkhittam).
- ✳ naindriyadukam
- ✳ 544. naindriyapaccayā nahetuyā pannarasa, nārammaṇe pannarasa ... pe ... noavigate nava ... pe
- ✳ catukkam
- ✳ naindriyapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhīpatiyā pannarasa ... pe ... naupanissaye terasa ... pe ... noavigate nava ... pe
- ✳ aṭṭhakam n
- ✳ naindriyapaccayā nahetupaccayā ... pe ... nasahajātapaccayā nāññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, nāhāre nava, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, noavigate nava ... pe
- ✳ dasakam
- ✳ naindriyapaccayā nahetupaccayā ... pe ... nanissayapaccayā naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, nāhāre nava, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, noavigate nava.
- ✳ ekādasakam
- ✳ naindriyapaccayā nahetupaccayā ... pe ... naupanissayapaccayā napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte tīni, nāsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, nāhāre tīni (kātabbam).
- ✳ terasakam
- ✳ naindriyapaccayā nahetupaccayā ... pe ... napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā nāsevane tīni, nakamme ekam, navipāke tīni, nāhāre dve, najhāne tīni, namagge tīni, nasampayutte tīni, navippayutte tīni, noatthiyā dve, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni, noavigate dve ... pe
- ✳ pannarasakam
- ✳ naindriyapaccayā nahetupaccayā ... pe ... nakammappaccayā navipāke ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte ekam, navippayutte ekam, nonatthiyā ekam, novigate ekam ... pe
- ✳ ekavīsakam
- ✳ naindriyapaccayā nahetupaccayā ... pe ... nakammappaccayā navipākapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigate ekam (saṃkhittam).
- ✳ najhānapaccayā... namaggapaccayā...

✽ (yathā nahetumūlakam evaṃ vitthāretabbam.) nasampayuttapaccayā...

✽ (yathā nāññamaññamūlakam evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

✽ navippayuttadukam

✽ 545. navippayuttapaccayā nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nasahajāte nava, nāññamaññe nava, nanissaye nava, naupanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, nāhāre nava, naindriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, noavigate nava ... pe

✽ catukkam

✽ navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nasahajāte nava, nāññamaññe nava, nanissaye nava, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, nāhāre nava, naindriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, noavigate nava ... pe

✽ dasakam

✽ navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nāññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava ... pe ... noavigate nava.

✽ ekādasakam

✽ navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) nanissayapaccayā naupanissayapaccayā napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme ekam, navipāke tīṇi, nāhāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, noatthiyā dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi, noavigate dve ... pe

✽ atthārasakam

✽ navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) nakammappaccayā navipākapaccayā naindriyapaccayā najhāne ekam ... pe ... novigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

✽ noatthidukam

✽ 546. noatthipaccayā nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nasahajāte nava, nāññamaññe nava, nanissaye nava, naupanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, nāhāre nava, naindriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, noavigate nava ... pe

✽ catukkam

✽ noatthipaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatiyā nava ... pe ... nanissaye nava, naupanissaye dve ... pe

✽ dasakam

✽ noatthipaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nāññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā naupanissaye dve, napurejāte nava ... pe ... noavigate nava.

✽ ekādasakam

✽ noatthipaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) naupanissayapaccayā napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāsevane dve, navipāke dve, nāhāre dve, naindriye dve, najhāne dve, namagge dve, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve, noavigate dve ... pe

✽ sattarasakam

✽ noatthipaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) nāsevanapaccayā navipākapaccayā nāhārapaccayā naindriyapaccayā najhāne dve ... pe ... noavigate dve ... pe

✽ ekavisakam

✽ noatthipaccayā nahetupaccayā ... pe ... naupanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā nāsevanapaccayā navipākapaccayā nāhārapaccayā naindriyapaccayā ... pe ... navippayuttapaccayā nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve, noavigate dve.

✽ tevīsakam (saupanissayam)

✽ noatthipaccayā nahetupaccayā ... pe ... novigatappaccayā noavigate dve.

✽ tevīsakam (sakammaṃ)

✽ noatthipaccayā nahetupaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) nanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) nakammappaccayā ... pe ... novigatappaccayā noavigate nava.

✽ nonatthidukam

✽ 547. nonatthipaccayā nahetuyā pannarasa (saṃkhittam). nonatthiyā ca, novigate ca (nahetupaccayasadisam).

✽ novigatadukam

✽ 548. novigatappaccayā nahetuyā pannarasa (saṃkhittam).

✽ noavigatadukam

✽ 549. noavigatappaccayā nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava, nādhipatiyā nava ... pe ... novigate nava.

✽ noavigatappaccayā... (noatthipaccayasadisam).

✽ pañhāvārassa paccanīyagaṇanā.

✽ 3. paccayānulomappaccanīyam

✽ hetudukam

✽ 550. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe satta, nādhipatiyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, nāhāre satta, naindriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta. (19)

✽ hetusāmaññaghaṭanā (9)

✽ 551. hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe satta, nādhipatiyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, nāhāre satta, naindriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

✽ hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāhāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekam, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✽ hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāhāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ 555. ārammaṇa-adhipati-upanissayanti nahetuyā satta, nānantare sattaṃ, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte satta, nāññamaññe satta, nanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, nāhāre satta, naindriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte satta, noatthiyā satta, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, noavigate satta.

☸ ārammaṇa -purejāta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāhāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ ārammaṇa-nissaya-purejāta-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāhāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ ārammaṇa-adhipati-upanissaya-purejāta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, nanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

☸ ārammaṇa-adhipati-nissaya-upanissaya-purejāta-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

☸ ārammaṇamūlakam.

☸ adhipatidukam

☸ 556. adhipatipaccayā nahetuyā dasa, nāarammaṇe satta, nānantare dasa, nasamanantare dasa, nasahajāte satta, nāññamaññe aṭṭha, nanissaye satta, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte dasa, napacchājāte dasa, nāsevane dasa, nakamme dasa, navipāke dasa, nāhāre dasa, naindriye dasa, najhāne dasa, namagge dasa, nasampayutte aṭṭha, navippayutte satta, noatthiyā satta, nonatthiyā dasa, novigate dasa, no avigate satta. (23)

☸ adhipatimissakaghaṭanā (3)

☸ 557. adhipati-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā aṭṭha, nāarammaṇe satta, nānantare aṭṭha, nasamanantare aṭṭha, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe cattāri, nanissaye ekaṃ, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte aṭṭha, nāsevane aṭṭha, nakamme aṭṭha, navipāke aṭṭha, nāhāre aṭṭha, naindriye aṭṭha, najhāne aṭṭha, namagge aṭṭha, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā aṭṭha, novigate aṭṭha.

☸ adhipati -nissaya-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā aṭṭha, nāarammaṇe satta, nānantare aṭṭha, nasamanantare aṭṭha, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe cattāri, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte aṭṭha, nāsevane aṭṭha, nakamme aṭṭha, navipāke aṭṭha, nāhāre aṭṭha, naindriye aṭṭha, najhāne aṭṭha, namagge aṭṭha, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā aṭṭha, novigate aṭṭha.

☸ adhipati-nissaya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā cattāri, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nānantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe cattāri, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte cattāri, nāsevane cattāri, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cattāri, nāhāre cattāri, naindriye cattāri, najhāne cattāri, namagge cattāri, nasampayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

☸ pakinnakaghaṭanā (3)

☸ 558. adhipati-ārammaṇa-upanissayanti nahetuyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte satta, nāññamaññe satta, nanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, nāhāre satta, naindriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte satta, noatthiyā satta, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, noavigate satta.

☸ adhipati-ārammaṇa-upanissaya-purejāta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, nanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

☸ adhipati-ārammaṇa-nissaya-upanissaya-purejāta-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

☸ sahajāta-chandādhīpatighaṭanā (6)

☸ 559. adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā satta, nāarammaṇe satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, nāhāre satta, naindriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

☸ adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāhāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāhāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (avipākam — 3)

☸ adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāarammaṇe ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

☸ adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāarammaṇe ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

☸ adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāarammaṇe ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (savipākam — 3)

☸ cittādhīpatighaṭanā (6)

☸ 560. adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-āhāra-indriya-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā satta, nāarammaṇe satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

☸ adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-āhāra-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-āhāra-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (avipākam — 3)

☸ adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-indriya-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

☸ adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

☸ adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (savipākaṃ — 3)

☸ vīriyādhipatighaṭṭanā (6)

☸ 561. adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-magga-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, nāhāre satta, najhāne satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

☸ adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-indriya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāhāre tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāhāre tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (avipākaṃ — 3)

☸ adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

☸ adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

☸ adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (savipākaṃ — 3)

☸ vīmamsādhipatighaṭṭanā (6)

☸ 562. adhipati-hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-magga-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe cattāri, nānantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, nāññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte cattāri, nāsevane cattāri, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cattāri, nāhāre cattāri, najhāne cattāri, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

☸ adhipati-hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-indriya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe dve, nānantare dve, nasamanantare dve, naupanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, nāhāre dve, najhāne dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve.

☸ adhipati-hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe dve, nānantare dve, nasamanantare dve, nāññamaññe dve, naupanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, nāhāre dve, najhāne dve, nasampayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve. (avipākaṃ — 3)

☸ adhipati-hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

☸ adhipati-hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

☸ adhipati-hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (savipākaṃ — 3)

☸ adhipatimūlakam.

☸ anantaradukam

☸ 563. anantarapaccayā nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta, nādhipatīyā satta, nasahajāte satta, nāññamaññe satta, nanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāsevane pañca, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, nāhāre satta, naindriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte satta, noatthiyā satta, noavigate satta. (19)

☸ anantaraghaṭṭanā (3)

☸ 564. anantara-samanantara-upanissaya-natthi-vigatanti nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta, nādhipatīyā satta, nasahajāte satta, nāññamaññe satta, nanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāsevane pañca, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, nāhāre satta, naindriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte satta, noatthiyā satta, noavigate satta.

☸ anantara-samanantara-upanissaya-āsevana-natthi-vigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāhāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, noatthiyā tīṇi, noavigate tīṇi.

☸ anantara-samanantara-upanissaya-kamma-natthi-vigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatīyā ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, nanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, noatthiyā ekaṃ, noavigate ekaṃ.

☸ anantaramūlakam.

☸ samanantaradukam

☸ 565. samanantarapaccayā nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta, nādhipatīyā satta, nasahajāte satta, nāññamaññe satta, nanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāsevane pañca, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, nāhāre satta, naindriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte satta, noatthiyā satta, noavigate satta. (19)

☸ samanantaraghaṭṭanā (3)

☸ 566. samanantara-anantara-upanissaya-natthi-vigatanti nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta, nādhipatīyā satta, nasahajāte satta, nāññamaññe satta, nanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāsevane pañca, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, nāhāre satta, naindriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte satta, noatthiyā satta, noavigate satta.

✧ nissayamissakaghaṭanā (6)

✧ 572. nissaya-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā terasa, nāarammaṇe terasa, nādhipatiyā terasa, nānantare terasa, nasamanantare terasa, nasahajāte tīṇi, nāññamaññe satta, naupanissaye terasa, napurejāte nava, na pacchājāte terasa, nāasevane terasa, nakamme terasa, navipāke terasa, nāahāre terasa, naindriye terasa, najhāne terasa, namagge terasa, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā terasa, novigate terasa.

✧ nissaya-adhipati-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā aṭṭha, nāarammaṇe satta, nānantare aṭṭha, nasamanantare aṭṭha, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe cattāri, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte aṭṭha, nāasevane aṭṭha, nakamme aṭṭha, navipāke aṭṭha, nāahāre aṭṭha, naindriye aṭṭha, najhāne aṭṭha, namagge aṭṭha, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā aṭṭha, novigate aṭṭha.

✧ nissaya-indriya-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā satta, nāarammaṇe satta, nādhipatiyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāasevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, nāahāre satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

✧ nissaya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā pañca, nāarammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā pañca, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nasahajāte tīṇi, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte pañca, nāasevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, nāahāre pañca, naindriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

✧ nissaya-adhipati-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā cattāri, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nānantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe cattāri, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte cattāri, nāasevane cattāri, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cattāri, nāahāre cattāri, naindriye cattāri, najhāne cattāri, namagge cattāri, nasampayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

✧ nissaya-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāahāre tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✧ pakīṇṇakaghaṭanā (4)

✧ 573. nissaya-purejāta-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāahāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✧ nissaya-ārammaṇa-purejāta-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāahāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✧ nissaya-ārammaṇa-adhipati-upanissaya-purejāta-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

✧ nissaya-purejāta-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāarammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, nāahāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

✧ sahajātaghaṭanā (10)

✧ 574. nissaya-sahajāta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā nava, nāarammaṇe nava, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, nāahāre nava, naindriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

✧ nissaya-sahajāta-aññamañña-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāahāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✧ nissaya-sahajāta-aññamañña-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāahāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✧ nissaya-sahajāta-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāahāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✧ nissaya-sahajāta-aññamañña-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāarammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (avipākam — 5)

✧ nissaya-sahajāta-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāarammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

✧ nissaya-sahajāta-aññamañña-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāarammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

✧ nissaya-sahajāta-aññamañña-vipāka-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāarammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

✧ nissaya-sahajāta-vipāka-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāarammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

✧ nissaya-sahajāta-aññamañña-vipāka-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāarammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (savipākam — 5)

✧ nissayamūlakam.

✧ upanissayadukam

✧ 575. upanissayapaccayā nahetuyā nava, nāarammaṇe nava, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nasahajāte nava, nāññamaññe nava, nanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, nāahāre nava, naindriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, noavigate nava. (23)

✧ upanissayaghaṭanā (7)

- ☸ 576. upanissaya-ārammaṇa-adhipatīti nahetuyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte satta, nāññamaññe satta, nanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāasevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, nāahāre satta, naindriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte satta, noatthiyā satta, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, noavigate satta.
- ☸ upanissaya-ārammaṇa-adhipati-purejāta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, nanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, noatthiyā ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
- ☸ upanissaya-ārammaṇa-adhipati-nissaya-purejāta-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
- ☸ upanissaya-anantara-samanantara-natthi-vigatanti nahetuyā satta, nāarammaṇe satta, nādhipatiyā satta, nasahajāte satta, nāññamaññe satta, nanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāasevane pañca, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, nāahāre satta, naindriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte satta, noatthiyā satta, noavigate satta.
- ☸ upanissaya-anantara-samanantara-āsevana-atthi-vigatanti nahetuyā tīni, nāarammaṇe tīni, nādhipatiyā tīni, nasahajāte tīni, nāññamaññe tīni, nanissaye tīni, napurejāte tīni, napacchājāte tīni, nakamme tīni, navipāke tīni, nāahāre tīni, naindriye tīni, najhāne tīni, namagge tīni, nasampayutte tīni, navippayutte tīni, noatthiyā tīni, noavigate tīni.
- ☸ upanissaya-kammanti nahetuyā dve, nāarammaṇe dve, nādhipatiyā dve, nānantare dve, nasamanantare dve, nasahajāte dve, nāññamaññe dve, nanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāasevane dve, navipāke dve, nāahāre dve, naindriye dve, najhāne dve, namagge dve, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, noatthiyā dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve, noavigate dve.
- ☸ upanissaya-anantara-samanantara-kamma-natthi-vigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāarammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, nanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, noatthiyā ekaṃ, noavigate ekaṃ.
- ☸ upanissayamūlakam.
☸ purejātadukam
- ☸ 577. purejātapaccayā nahetuyā tīni, nāarammaṇe tīni, nādhipatiyā tīni, nānantare tīni, nasamanantare tīni, nasahajāte tīni, nāññamaññe tīni, nanissaye tīni, naupanissaye tīni, napacchājāte tīni, nāasevane tīni, nakamme tīni, navipāke tīni, nāahāre tīni, naindriye tīni, najhāne tīni, namagge tīni, nasampayutte tīni, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni. (21)
☸ purejātaghātanā (7)
- ☸ 578. purejāta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīni, nāarammaṇe tīni, nādhipatiyā tīni, nānantare tīni, nasamanantare tīni, nasahajāte tīni, nāññamaññe tīni, nanissaye tīni, naupanissaye tīni, napacchājāte tīni, nāasevane tīni, nakamme tīni, navipāke tīni, nāahāre tīni, naindriye tīni, najhāne tīni, namagge tīni, nasampayutte tīni, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni.
- ☸ purejāta-nissaya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīni, nāarammaṇe tīni, nādhipatiyā tīni, nānantare tīni, nasamanantare tīni, nasahajāte tīni, nāññamaññe tīni, naupanissaye tīni, napacchājāte tīni, nāasevane tīni, nakamme tīni, navipāke tīni, nāahāre tīni, naindriye tīni, najhāne tīni, namagge tīni, nasampayutte tīni, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni.
- ☸ purejāta-ārammaṇa-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīni, nādhipatiyā tīni, nānantare tīni, nasamanantare tīni, nasahajāte tīni, nāññamaññe tīni, nanissaye tīni, naupanissaye tīni, napacchājāte tīni, nāasevane tīni, nakamme tīni, navipāke tīni, nāahāre tīni, naindriye tīni, najhāne tīni, namagge tīni, nasampayutte tīni, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni.
- ☸ purejāta-ārammaṇa-nissaya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīni, nādhipatiyā tīni, nānantare tīni, nasamanantare tīni, nasahajāte tīni, nāññamaññe tīni, naupanissaye tīni, napacchājāte tīni, nāasevane tīni, nakamme tīni, navipāke tīni, nāahāre tīni, naindriye tīni, najhāne tīni, namagge tīni, nasampayutte tīni, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni.
- ☸ purejāta-ārammaṇa-adhipati-upanissaya-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, nanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, noatthiyā ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
- ☸ purejāta-ārammaṇa-adhipati-nissaya-upanissaya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, nāahāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, noatthiyā ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
- ☸ purejāta-nissaya-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāarammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, nāahāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, noatthiyā ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
- ☸ purejātamūlakam.
☸ pacchājātadukam
- ☸ 579. pacchājātappaccayā nahetuyā tīni, nāarammaṇe tīni, nādhipatiyā tīni, nānantare tīni, nasamanantare tīni, nasahajāte tīni, nāññamaññe tīni, nanissaye tīni, naupanissaye tīni, napurejāte tīni, nāasevane tīni, nakamme tīni, navipāke tīni, nāahāre tīni, naindriye tīni, najhāne tīni, namagge tīni, nasampayutte tīni, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni. (20)
☸ pacchājātaghātanā (1)
- ☸ 580. pacchājāta-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīni, nāarammaṇe tīni, nādhipatiyā tīni, nānantare tīni, nasamanantare tīni, nasahajāte tīni, nāññamaññe tīni, nanissaye tīni, naupanissaye tīni, napurejāte tīni, nāasevane tīni, nakamme tīni, navipāke tīni, nāahāre tīni, naindriye tīni, najhāne tīni, namagge tīni, nasampayutte tīni, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni.
- ☸ pacchājātamūlakam.
☸ āsevanadukam
- ☸ 581. āsevanappaccayā nahetuyā tīni, nāarammaṇe tīni, nādhipatiyā tīni, nasahajāte tīni, nāññamaññe tīni, nanissaye tīni, napurejāte tīni, napacchājāte tīni, nakamme tīni, navipāke tīni, nāahāre tīni, naindriye tīni, najhāne tīni, namagge tīni, nasampayutte tīni, navippayutte tīni, noatthiyā tīni, noavigate tīni. (18)
☸ āsevanaghātanā (1)
- ☸ 582. āsevana-anantara-samanantara-upanissaya-natthi-vigatanti nahetuyā tīni, nāarammaṇe tīni, nādhipatiyā tīni, nasahajāte tīni, nāññamaññe tīni, nanissaye tīni, napurejāte tīni, napacchājāte tīni, nakamme tīni, navipāke tīni, nāahāre tīni, naindriye tīni, najhāne tīni, namagge tīni, nasampayutte tīni, navippayutte tīni, noatthiyā tīni, noavigate tīni.
- ☸ āsevanamūlakam.
☸ kammadukam

- ✽ 583. kammappaccayā nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta, nādhīpatiyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte dve, nāññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye dve, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāsevane satta, navipāke satta, nāhāre dve, naindriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte pañca, noatthiyā dve, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, noavigate dve. (23)
- ✽ kammapakīṇṇakaghaṭanā (2)
- ✽ 584. kamma-upanissayanti nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe dve, nādhīpatiyā dve, nānantare dve, nasamanantare dve, nasahajāte dve, nāññamaññe dve, nanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāsevane dve, navipāke dve, nāhāre dve, naindriye dve, najhāne dve, namagge dve, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, noatthiyā dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve, noavigate dve.
- ✽ kamma-anantara-samanantara-upanissaya-natthi-vigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, nanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, noatthiyā ekaṃ, noavigate ekaṃ.
- ✽ sahajātaghaṭanā (9)
- ✽ 585. kamma -sahajāta-nissaya-āhāra-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta, nādhīpatiyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāsevane satta, navipāke satta, naindriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.
- ✽ kamma-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-āhāra-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
- ✽ kamma-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-āhāra-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
- ✽ kamma-sahajāta-nissaya-āhāra-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (avipākam — 4)
- ✽ kamma-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
- ✽ kamma-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
- ✽ kamma-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
- ✽ kamma-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (avipākam — 5)
- ✽ kammamūlakam.
- ✽ vipākadukam
- ✽ 586. vipākappaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (19)
- ✽ vipākaghaṭanā (5)
- ✽ 587. vipāka-sahajāta-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
- ✽ vipāka-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
- ✽ vipāka-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
- ✽ vipāka -sahajāta-nissaya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
- ✽ vipāka-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
- ✽ vipākamūlakam.
- ✽ āhāradukam
- ✽ 588. āhārapaccayā nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta, nādhīpatiyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye ekaṃ, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, naindriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta. (21)
- ✽ āhāramissakaghaṭanā (1)
- ✽ 589. āhāra -atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta, nādhīpatiyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye ekaṃ, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, naindriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.
- ✽ sahajātasāmaññaghaṭanā (9)

- ✧ indriya-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ .
- ✧ indriya-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ.
- ✧ indriya-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ. (savipākaṃ — 5)
✧ sādhipati-āhāraghaṭanā (6)
- ✧ 602. indriya-adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-āhāra-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā satta ... pe ... nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye satta ... pe ... nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.
- ✧ indriya-adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-āhāra-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... novigate tīṇi.
- ✧ indriya-adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-āhāra-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... novigate tīṇi. (avipākaṃ — 3)
- ✧ indriya-adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ.
- ✧ indriya-adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ.
- ✧ indriya-adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ. (savipākaṃ — 3)
✧ sādhipati-maggaghaṭanā (6)
- ✧ 603. indriya-adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-magga-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā satta ... pe ... nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye satta ... pe ... nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.
- ✧ indriya-adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... novigate tīṇi.
- ✧ indriya-adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... novigate tīṇi. (avipākaṃ — 3)
- ✧ indriya-adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-magga-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ.
- ✧ indriya-adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ.
- ✧ indriya-adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ. (savipākaṃ — 3)
✧ sahetu-maggaghaṭanā (9)
- ✧ 604. indriya-hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-magga-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe cattāri ... pe ... nāññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri ... pe ... nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.
- ✧ indriya-hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-magga-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe dve ... pe ... nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve.
- ✧ indriya-hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe dve ... pe ... novigate dve.
- ✧ indriya-hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe dve ... pe ... novigate dve. (avipākaṃ — 4)
- ✧ indriya-hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-magga-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ.
- ✧ indriya-hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-magga-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ.
- ✧ indriya-hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ.
- ✧ indriya-hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ. (savipākaṃ — 5)
✧ sahetādhipati-maggaghaṭanā (6)
- ✧ 605. indriya-hetādhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-magga-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe cattāri, nānantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, nāññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte cattāri, nāasevane cattāri, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cattāri, nāhāre cattāri, najhāne cattāri, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.
- ✧ indriya-hetādhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe dve, nānantare dve, nasamanantare dve, naupanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāasevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, nāhāre dve, najhāne dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve.
- ✧ indriya-hetādhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe dve, nānantare dve, nasamanantare dve, nāññamaññe dve, naupanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāasevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, nāhāre dve, najhāne dve, nasampayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve. (avipākaṃ — 3)
- ✧ indriya-hetādhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-magga-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
- ✧ indriya-hetādhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
- ✧ indriya-hetādhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (savipākaṃ — 3)
- ✧ indriyamūlakam.
✧ jhānadukam
- ✧ 606. jhānapaccayā nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta, nādhipatīyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāasevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, nāhāre satta, naindriye satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta. (19)
✧ jhānasāmaññaḡhaṭanā (9)
- ✧ 607. jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā satta ... pe ... nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye satta ... pe ... nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīni ... pe ... nasampayutte ekam, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīni ... pe ... novigate tīni.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīni ... pe ... novigate tīni. (avipākam — 4)
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekam ... pe ... novigate ekam.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekam ... pe ... novigate ekam.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekam ... pe ... novigate ekam.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekam ... pe ... novigate ekam.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekam ... pe ... novigate ekam. (savipākam — 5)
✽ saindriyaghaṭṭanā (9)
- ✽ 608. jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā satta ... pe ... nāññamaññe tīni, naupanissaye satta ... pe ... nasampayutte tīni, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-indriya-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīni ... pe ... nasampayutte ekam, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīni ... pe ... novigate tīni.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīni ... pe ... novigate tīni. (avipākam — 4)
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekam ... pe ... novigate ekam.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekam ... pe ... novigate ekam.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekam ... pe ... novigate ekam.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekam ... pe ... novigate ekam.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekam ... pe ... novigate ekam. (savipākam — 5)
✽ samaggaghaṭṭanā (9)
- ✽ 609. jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-magga-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā satta ... pe ... nāññamaññe tīni, naupanissaye satta ... pe ... nasampayutte tīni, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-magga-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīni ... pe ... nasampayutte ekam, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīni ... pe ... novigate tīni.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīni ... pe ... novigate tīni. (avipākam — 4)
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-magga-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekam ... pe ... novigate ekam.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-magga-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekam ... pe ... novigate ekam.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekam ... pe ... novigate ekam.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekam ... pe ... novigate ekam.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekam ... pe ... novigate ekam. (savipākam — 5)
✽ saindriya-maggaghaṭṭanā (9)
- ✽ 610. jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-magga-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā satta ... pe ... nāññamaññe tīni, naupanissaye satta ... pe ... nasampayutte tīni, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-indriya-magga-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīni ... pe ... nasampayutte ekam, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-indriya -magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīni ... pe ... novigate tīni.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīni ... pe ... novigate tīni. (avipākam — 4)
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekam ... pe ... novigate ekam.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekam ... pe ... novigate ekam.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekam ... pe ... novigate ekam.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekam ... pe ... novigate ekam.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekam ... pe ... novigate ekam. (savipākam — 5)
- ✽ jhānamūlakam.
✽ maggadukam
- ✽ 611. maggapaccayā nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta, nādhīpatiyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nāññamaññe tīni, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāsevana satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, nāhāre satta, nāindriye satta, najhāne satta, nasampayutte tīni, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta. (19)
✽ maggasāmaññaghaṭṭanā (9)
- ✽ 612. magga-sahajāta-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā satta ... pe ... nāññamaññe tīni, naupanissaye satta ... pe ... nasampayutte tīni, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.
- ✽ magga-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīni ... pe ... nasampayutte ekam, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni.

- ✳ magga-adhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ. (savipākaṃ — 3)
 ✳ sahetu-indriyaghaṭanā (9)
- ✳ 617. magga-hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe cattāri ... pe ... nāññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri ... pe ... nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.
- ✳ magga-hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-indriya-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe dve ... pe ... nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve.
- ✳ magga-hetu-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe dve ... pe ... novigate dve.
- ✳ magga-hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe dve ... pe ... novigate dve. (avipākaṃ — 4)
- ✳ magga-hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ.
- ✳ magga-hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ.
- ✳ magga-hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ.
- ✳ magga-hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ.
- ✳ magga-hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ. (savipākaṃ — 5)
 ✳ sahetādhipati-indriyaghaṭanā (6)
- ✳ 618. magga-hetādhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe cattāri ... pe ... nāññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri ... pe ... nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.
- ✳ magga-hetādhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe dve ... pe ... novigate dve.
- ✳ magga-hetādhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe dve ... pe ... novigate dve. (avipākaṃ — 3)
- ✳ magga-hetādhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-atthi-avigatanti na ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ.
- ✳ magga-hetādhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ.
- ✳ magga-hetādhipati-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ. (savipākaṃ — 3)
- ✳ maggamūlakam.
 ✳ sampayuttadukam
- ✳ 619. sampayuttapaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevine tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāhāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (18)
 ✳ sampayuttaghaṭanā (2)
- ✳ 620. sampayutta-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... novigate tīṇi. (avipākaṃ — 1)
- ✳ sampayutta-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ. (savipākaṃ — 1)
- ✳ sampayuttamūlakam.
 ✳ vippayuttadukam
- ✳ 621. vippayuttapaccayā nahetuyā pañca, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā pañca, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nasahajāte pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, nanissaye tīṇi, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte pañca, nāsevine pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, nāhāre pañca, naindriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (21)
 ✳ vippayuttamissakaghaṭanā (4)
- ✳ 622. vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā pañca, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā pañca, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nasahajāte pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, nanissaye tīṇi, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte pañca, nāsevine pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, nāhāre pañca, naindriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
- ✳ vippayutta-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā pañca, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā pañca, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nasahajāte tīṇi, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte pañca, nāsevine pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, nāhāre pañca, naindriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
- ✳ vippayutta-adhipati-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā cattāri, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nānantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe cattāri, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte cattāri, nāsevine cattāri, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cattāri, nāhāre cattāri, naindriye cattāri, najhāne cattāri, namagge cattāri, nasampayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.
- ✳ vippayutta-nissaya-indriya-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevine tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāhāre tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
 ✳ pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (5)
- ✳ 623. vippayutta-pacchājāta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, nāsevine tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāhāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
- ✳ vippayutta-nissaya-purejāta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevine tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāhāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
- ✳ vippayutta-ārammaṇa-nissaya-purejāta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevine tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāhāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
- ✳ vippayutta-ārammaṇa-adhipati-nissaya-upanissaya-purejāta-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevine ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

☸ vippayutta-nissaya-purejāta-indriya-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekam, nāarammaṇe ekam, nādhīpatiyā ekam, nānantare ekam, nasamanantare ekam, nasahajāte ekam, nāññamaññe ekam, naupanissaye ekam, napacchājāte ekam, nāasevane ekam, nakamme ekam, navipāke ekam, nāahāre ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte ekam, nonatthiyā ekam, novigate ekam.

☸ sahaajātagaṭṭanā (4)

☸ 624. vippayutta-sahaajāta-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāahāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ vippayutta-sahaajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekam, nāarammaṇe ekam, nādhīpatiyā ekam, nānantare ekam, nasamanantare ekam, naupanissaye ekam, napurejāte ekam, napacchājāte ekam, nāasevane ekam, nakamme ekam, navipāke ekam, nāahāre ekam, naindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte ekam, nonatthiyā ekam, novigate ekam. (avipākam — 2)

☸ vippayutta-sahaajāta-nissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekam, nāarammaṇe ekam, nādhīpatiyā ekam, nānantare ekam, nasamanantare ekam, nāññamaññe ekam, naupanissaye ekam, napurejāte ekam, napacchājāte ekam, nāasevane ekam, nakamme ekam, nāahāre ekam, naindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte ekam, nonatthiyā ekam, novigate ekam.

☸ vippayutta-sahaajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā ekam, nāarammaṇe ekam, nādhīpatiyā ekam, nānantare ekam, nasamanantare ekam, naupanissaye ekam, napurejāte ekam, napacchājāte ekam, nāasevane ekam, nakamme ekam, nāahāre ekam, naindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte ekam, nonatthiyā ekam, novigate ekam. (savipākam — 2)

☸ vippayuttamūlakam.

☸ atthidukam

☸ 625. atthipaccayā nahetuyā terasa, nāarammaṇe terasa, nādhīpatiyā terasa, nānantare terasa, nasamanantare terasa, nasahajāte satta, nāññamaññe satta, nanissaye satta, naupanissaye terasa, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte terasa, nāasevane terasa, nakamme terasa, navipāke terasa, nāahāre terasa, naindriye terasa, najhāne terasa, namagge terasa, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā terasa, novigate terasa. (22)

☸ athimissakaghaṭṭanā (11)

☸ 626. atthi-avigatanti nahetuyā terasa, nāarammaṇe terasa, nādhīpatiyā terasa, nānantare terasa, nasamanantare terasa, nasahajāte satta, nāññamaññe satta, nanissaye satta, naupanissaye terasa, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte terasa, nāasevane terasa, nakamme terasa, navipāke terasa, nāahāre terasa, naindriye terasa, najhāne terasa, namagge terasa, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā terasa, novigate terasa.

☸ atthi-nissaya-avigatanti nahetuyā terasa, nāarammaṇe terasa, nādhīpatiyā terasa, nānantare terasa, nasamanantare terasa, nasahajāte tīṇi, nāññamaññe satta, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte terasa, nāasevane terasa, nakamme terasa, navipāke terasa, nāahāre terasa, naindriye terasa, najhāne terasa, namagge terasa, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā terasa, novigate terasa.

☸ atthi-adhipati-avigatanti nahetuyā aṭṭha, nāarammaṇe satta, nānantare aṭṭha, nasamanantare aṭṭha, nasahajāte ekam, nāññamaññe cattāri, nanissaye ekam, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte aṭṭha, nāasevane aṭṭha, nakamme aṭṭha, navipāke aṭṭha, nāahāre aṭṭha, naindriye aṭṭha, najhāne aṭṭha, namagge aṭṭha, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā aṭṭha, novigate aṭṭha.

☸ atthi-adhipati-nissaya-avigatanti nahetuyā aṭṭha, nāarammaṇe satta, nānantare aṭṭha, nasamanantare aṭṭha, nasahajāte ekam, nāññamaññe cattāri, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte aṭṭha, nāasevane aṭṭha, nakamme aṭṭha, navipāke aṭṭha, nāahāre aṭṭha, naindriye aṭṭha, najhāne aṭṭha, namagge aṭṭha, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā aṭṭha, novigate aṭṭha.

☸ atthi-āhāra-avigatanti nahetuyā satta, nāarammaṇe satta, nādhīpatiyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte ekam, nāññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye ekam, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāasevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, naindriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

☸ atthi-indriya-avigatanti nahetuyā satta, nāarammaṇe satta, nādhīpatiyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte ekam, nāññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye ekam, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāasevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, nāahāre satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

☸ atthi-nissaya-indriya-avigatanti nahetuyā satta, nāarammaṇe satta, nādhīpatiyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte ekam, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāasevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, nāahāre satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

☸ atthi-vippayutta-avigatanti nahetuyā pañca, nāarammaṇe pañca, nādhīpatiyā pañca, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nasahajāte pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, nanissaye tīṇi, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte pañca, nāasevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, nāahāre pañca, naindriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

☸ atthi-nissaya-vippayutta-avigatanti nahetuyā pañca, nāarammaṇe pañca, nādhīpatiyā pañca, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nasahajāte tīṇi, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte pañca, nāasevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, nāahāre pañca, naindriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

☸ atthi-adhipati-nissaya-vippayutta-avigatanti nahetuyā cattāri, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nānantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, nasahajāte ekam, nāññamaññe cattāri, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte cattāri, nāasevane cattāri, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cattāri, nāahāre cattāri, naindriye cattāri, najhāne cattāri, namagge cattāri, nasampayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

☸ atthi-nissaya-indriya-vippayutta-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte ekam, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāahāre tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ pakinnakaghaṭṭanā (8)

☸ 627. atthi-pacchājāta-vippayutta-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāahāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ atthi-purejāta-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāahāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ atthi-nissaya-purejāta-vippayutta-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāahāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ atthi-ārammaṇa-purejāta-avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāahāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

- ✳ atthi-ārammaṇa-nissaya-purejāta-vippayutta-avigatanti nahetuyā tīni, nādhipatiyā tīni, nānantare tīni, nasamanantare tīni, nasahajāte tīni, nāññamaññe tīni, naupanissaye tīni, napacchājāte tīni, nāasevane tīni, nakamme tīni, navipāke tīni, nāhāre tīni, naindriye tīni, najhāne tīni, namagge tīni, nasampayutte tīni, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni.
- ✳ atthi-ārammaṇa-adhipati-upanissaya-purejāta-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, nanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
- ✳ atthi-ārammaṇa-adhipati-nissaya-upanissaya-purejāta-vippayutta-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
- ✳ atthi-nissaya-purejāta-indriya-vippayutta-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāarammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
- ✳ saḥajātagaṭaṇā (10)
- ✳ 628. atthi-sahajāta-nissaya-avigatanti nahetuyā nava, nāarammaṇe nava, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, nāhāre nava, naindriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.
- ✳ atthi-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-avigatanti nahetuyā tīni, nāarammaṇe tīni, nādhipatiyā tīni, nānantare tīni, nasamanantare tīni, naupanissaye tīni, napurejāte tīni, napacchājāte tīni, nāasevane tīni, nakamme tīni, navipāke tīni, nāhāre tīni, naindriye tīni, najhāne tīni, namagge tīni, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni.
- ✳ atthi-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-sampayutta-avigatanti nahetuyā tīni, nāarammaṇe tīni, nādhipatiyā tīni, nānantare tīni, nasamanantare tīni, naupanissaye tīni, napurejāte tīni, napacchājāte tīni, nāasevane tīni, nakamme tīni, navipāke tīni, nāhāre tīni, naindriye tīni, najhāne tīni, namagge tīni, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni.
- ✳ atthi-sahajāta-nissaya-vippayutta-avigatanti nahetuyā tīni, nāarammaṇe tīni, nādhipatiyā tīni, nānantare tīni, nasamanantare tīni, nāññamaññe tīni, naupanissaye tīni, napurejāte tīni, napacchājāte tīni, nāasevane tīni, nakamme tīni, navipāke tīni, nāhāre tīni, naindriye tīni, najhāne tīni, namagge tīni, nasampayutte tīni, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni.
- ✳ atthi-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vippayutta-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāarammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (avipākam — 5)
- ✳ atthi-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāarammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
- ✳ atthi -sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāarammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
- ✳ atthi-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-sampayutta-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāarammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
- ✳ atthi-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-sampayutta-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāarammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.
- ✳ atthi-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-sampayutta-avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāarammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (savipākam — 5)
- ✳ atthimūlakam.
✳ natthi-vigatadukāni
- ✳ 629. natthipaccayā nahetuyā satta ... pe ... vigatapaccayā nahetuyā satta ... pe (natthipaccayampi vigatapaccayampi anantarapaccayasadisam.)
✳ avigatadukam
- ✳ 630. avigatapaccayā nahetuyā terasa... (yathā atthipaccayo vitthārito evaṃ avigatapaccayo vitthāretabbo.)
- ✳ pañhāvārassa anulomapaccanīyam.
✳ 4. paccayapaccanīyanulomam
✳ nahetudukam
- ✳ 631. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe tīni, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīni, pacchājāte tīni, āsevane tīni, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīni, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa.
✳ tikam
- ✳ nahetupaccayā nāarammaṇapaccayā adhipatiyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe tīni, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīni, pacchājāte tīni, āsevane tīni, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīni, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa.
✳ catukkam
- ✳ nahetupaccayā nāarammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā anantare satta, samanantare satta, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe tīni, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīni, pacchājāte tīni, āsevane tīni, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīni, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa ... pe
✳ chakkam
- ✳ nahetupaccayā nāarammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe tīni, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīni, pacchājāte tīni, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīni, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, avigate terasa.
✳ sattakam
- ✳ nahetupaccayā nāarammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nissaye tīni, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīni, pacchājāte tīni, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, avigate satta.
✳ atthakam n

- ✳ na hetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nāññamaññaṇapaccayā nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, avigate satta.
✳ navakam
- ✳ na hetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... nāññamaññaṇapaccayā nanissayapaccayā upanissaye nava, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca ... pe
✳ ekādasakam
- ✳ na hetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) nanissayapaccayā naupanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca.
✳ dvādasakam
- ✳ na hetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) naupanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ ... pe
✳ soḷasakam (sāhāram)
- ✳ na hetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) napacchājātapaccayā nāsevanapaccayā nakammaṇapaccayā navipākapaccayā nāhārapaccayā indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ ... pe
✳ bāvisakam (sāhāram)
- ✳ na hetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) nāhārapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.
✳ soḷasakam (saindriyam)
- ✳ na hetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) navipākapaccayā naindriyapaccayā āhāre ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ ... pe
✳ bāvisakam (saindriyam)
- ✳ na hetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) naindriyapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā āhāre ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.
- ✳ na hetumūlakam.
✳ nārammaṇadukam
- ✳ 632. nārammaṇapaccayā hetuyā satta, adhipatīyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, saha jāte nava, aññamaññaṇe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa ... pe
✳ atthakam n
- ✳ nārammaṇapaccayā na hetupaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nāññamaññaṇapaccayā nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, avigate satta ... pe
- ✳ nārammaṇamūlakam.
✳ nādhipatidukam
- ✳ 633. nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava....
- ✳ (yathā na hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam).
- ✳ nādhipatimūlakam.
✳ nānantara-nasamanantaradukāni
- ✳ 634. nānantarapaccayā ... pe ... nasamanantarapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā dasa, saha jāte nava, aññamaññaṇe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, avigate terasa ... pe
✳ atthakam n
- ✳ nasamanantarapaccayā na hetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nāññamaññaṇapaccayā nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, avigate satta (saṃkhittam).
- ✳ nasamanantaramūlakam.
✳ nasahajātadukam
- ✳ 635. nasahajātapaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate satta ... pe
✳ pañcakam n
- ✳ nasahajātapaccayā na hetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā anantare satta, samanantare satta, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate satta ... pe
✳ navakam
- ✳ nasahajātapaccayā na hetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nāññamaññaṇapaccayā nanissayapaccayā upanissaye nava, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca (saṃkhittam).
- ✳ nasahajātamūlakam.
✳ nāññamaññaṇadukam
- ✳ 636. nāññamaññaṇapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā atthā, anantare satta, samanantare satta, saha jāte pañca, nissaye satta, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate satta ... pe
✳ catukkam
- ✳ nāññamaññaṇapaccayā na hetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare satta, samanantare satta, saha jāte pañca, nissaye satta, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate satta ... pe
✳ atthakam n

- ☸ nāññamaññapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, avigate satta (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nāññamaññamūlakam.
☸ nanissayadukam
- ☸ 637. nanissayapaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate satta ... pe
☸ pañcakam n
- ☸ nanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā anantare satta, samanantare satta, upanissaye nava, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate pañca ... pe
☸ navakam
- ☸ nanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nāññamaññapaccayā upanissaye nava, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nanissayamūlakam.
☸ naupanissayadukam
- ☸ 638. naupanissayapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā satta, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, avigate terasa ... pe
☸ atṭhakam n
- ☸ naupanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, avigate satta (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ naupanissayamūlakam.
☸ napurejādadukam
- ☸ 639. napurejātapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā nava, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate nava ... pe
☸ catukkam
- ☸ napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā adhipatīyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā nava, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate nava ... pe
☸ navakam
- ☸ napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nāññamaññapaccayā upanissaye nava, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ napurejātamūlakam.
☸ napacchājādadukam
- ☸ 640. napacchājātapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa ... pe
☸ navakam
- ☸ napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nāññamaññapaccayā nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.
☸ dasakam
- ☸ napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nāññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā upanissaye nava, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ napacchājātamūlakam.
☸ nāasevanadukam
- ☸ 641. nāasevanapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā dasa, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate terasa ... pe
☸ navakam
- ☸ nāasevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nāññamaññapaccayā nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, avigate satta (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nāasevanamūlakam.
☸ nakammadukam
- ☸ 642. nakammapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa ... pe
☸ navakam
- ☸ nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nāññamaññapaccayā nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, avigate satta (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nakammamūlakam.
☸ navipākadukam
- ☸ 643. navipākapaccayā hetuyā satta ... pe ... avigate terasa.
- ☸ (yathā nahetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

- ✽ navipākamūlakam.
✽ nāahāradukam
- ✽ 644. nāahārapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchāḷāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, vipāke ekam, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa ... pe
✽ catukkam
- ✽ nāahārapaccayā nahetupaccayā nāarammaṇapaccayā adhipatiyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchāḷāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, vipāke ekam, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa ... pe
✽ bāvisakam
- ✽ nāahārapaccayā nahetupaccayā nāarammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā ... pe ... nakammappaccayā navipākappaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggappaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatappaccayā indriye ekam, atthiyā ekam, avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ nāahāramūlakam.
✽ naindriyadukam
- ✽ 645. naindriyapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate terasa ... pe (naindriyapaccayā kamme satta pañhā.)
✽ bāvisakam
- ✽ naindriyapaccayā nahetupaccayā nāarammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) navipākappaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggappaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatappaccayā āhāre ekam, atthiyā ekam, avigate ekam (yathā nahetumūlakam VAR . saṃkhittam).
- ✽ naindriyamūlakam.
✽ najhānadukam
- ✽ 646. najhānapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate terasa.
- ✽ (yathā nahetumūlakam, evaṃ najhānamūlakam vitthārettabbam.)
- ✽ najhānamūlakam.
✽ namaggadukam
- ✽ 647. namaggappaccayā hetuyā satta ... pe ... avigate terasa.
- ✽ (yathā nahetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthārettabbam.)
- ✽ namaggamūlakam.
✽ nasampayuttadukam
- ✽ 648. nasampayuttapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā aṭṭha, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte pañca, aññamaññe ekam, nissaye satta, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchāḷāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekam, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate satta ... pe
✽ catukkam
- ✽ nasampayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā nāarammaṇapaccayā adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte pañca, aññamaññe ekam, nissaye satta, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchāḷāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekam, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate satta ... pe
✽ navakam
- ✽ nasampayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā nāarammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahāḷātapaccayā nāññamaññāpaccayā nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchāḷāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekam, indriye ekam, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, avigate satta.
✽ dasakam
- ✽ nasampayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) nasahāḷātapaccayā nāññamaññāpaccayā nanissayapaccayā upanissaye nava, pacchāḷāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekam, indriye ekam, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca ... pe
✽ dvādasakam
- ✽ nasampayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) nanissayapaccayā naupanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā pacchāḷāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekam, indriye ekam, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ nasampayuttamūlakam.
✽ navippayuttadukam
- ✽ 649. navippayuttapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme pañca, vipāke ekam, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate pañca ... pe
✽ catukkam
- ✽ navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā nāarammaṇapaccayā adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme pañca, vipāke ekam, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate tīṇi ... pe
✽ sattakam
- ✽ navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā nāarammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, kamme pañca, vipāke ekam, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi ... pe
✽ navakam
- ✽ navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā nāarammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahāḷātapaccayā nāññamaññāpaccayā upanissaye nava, kamme dve, āhāre ekam, indriye ekam, atthiyā ekam, avigate ekam ... pe
✽ ekādasakam
- ✽ navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā nāarammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahāḷātapaccayā nāññamaññāpaccayā nanissayapaccayā naupanissayapaccayā kamme dve, āhāre ekam, indriye ekam, atthiyā ekam, avigate ekam.
✽ pannarasakam

- ☸ navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā (mūlakam samkhittam) nakammappaccayā āhāre ekam, indriye ekam, atthiyā ekam, avigate ekam ... pe
☸ sattarasakam (sāhāram)
- ☸ navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā ... pe ... nakammappaccayā navipākappaccayā nāhārapaccayā indriye ekam, atthiyā ekam, avigate ekam ... pe
☸ bāvisakam (sāhāram)
- ☸ navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā (mūlakam samkhittam) nāhārapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggappaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatappaccayā indriye ekam, atthiyā ekam, avigate ekam.
☸ sattarasakam (saindriyam)
- ☸ navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā (mūlakam samkhittam) navipākappaccayā naindriyappaccayā āhāre ekam, atthiyā ekam, avigate ekam.
☸ bāvisakam (saindriyam)
- ☸ navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā (mūlakam samkhittam) naindriyappaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggappaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatappaccayā āhāre ekam, atthiyā ekam, avigate ekam.
- ☸ navippayuttamūlakam.
☸ noatthidukam
- ☸ 650. noatthipaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, natthiyā satta, vigate satta ... pe
☸ catukkam
- ☸ noatthipaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇappaccayā anantare satta, samanantare satta, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, natthiyā satta, vigate satta ... pe
☸ sattakam
- ☸ noatthipaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇappaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarappaccayā nasamanantarappaccayā upanissaye nava, kamme dve ... pe
☸ catuvisakam (saupanissayam)
- ☸ noatthipaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇappaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarappaccayā nasamanantarappaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nāññamaññappaccayā nanissayappaccayā napurejātapaccayā napurejātapaccayā nāpachhājātapaccayā nāasevanappaccayā navipākappaccayā nāhārapaccayā naindriyappaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggappaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatappaccayā noavigatappaccayā kamme dve.
☸ catuvisakam (sakammaṃ)
- ☸ noatthipaccayā nahetupaccayā nārammaṇappaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarappaccayā nasamanantarappaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nāññamaññappaccayā nanissayappaccayā napurejātapaccayā napurejātapaccayā nāpachhājātapaccayā nāasevanappaccayā navipākappaccayā nāhārapaccayā naindriyappaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggappaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatappaccayā noavigatappaccayā upanissaye nava.
- ☸ noatthimūlakam.
☸ nonatthidukam
- ☸ 651. nonatthipaccayā hetuyā satta ... pe ... avigate terasa.
- ☸ (yathā nahetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
- ☸ noatthimūlakam.
☸ novigatadukam
- ☸ 652. novigatappaccayā hetuyā satta ... pe ... avigate terasa.
- ☸ (yathā nahetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
- ☸ novigatamūlakam.
☸ noavigatadukam
- ☸ 653. noavigatappaccayā ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... natthiyā satta, vigate satta.
- ☸ (yathā noatthimūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
- ☸ noavigatamūlakam.
- ☸ pañhāvārassa paccanīyānulomaṃ.
- ☸ kusalattikam niṭṭham.

☸ 2. VEDANĀTTIKAM

- ☸ 1. paṭiccavāro
☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 1. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekam khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho; paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekam khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

☸ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekam khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

☸ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekam khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho; paṭisandhikkhaṇe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekam khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

- ☸ ārammaṇappaccayādi

☸ 2. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇappaccayā... adhipatipaccayā (adhipatiyā paṭisandhi natthi)... anantarappaccayā... samanantarappaccayā... sahajātapaccayā... aññamaññappaccayā... nissayappaccayā... upanissayappaccayā... purejātapaccayā — sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekam khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. vatthum purejātapaccayā (samkhittam).

☸ āsevanapaccayādi

☸ 3. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā... kammaṃ paccayā... vipākappaccayā — sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho; paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

☸ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati vipākappaccayā — dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

☸ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati vipākappaccayā — adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho; paṭisandhikkhaṇe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

☸ āhārapaccayādi

☸ 4. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā... indriyapaccayā... jhānapaccayā... maggapaccayā... sampayuttapaccayā... vippayuttapaccayā — sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho; vatthum vippayuttapaccayā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. vatthum vippayuttapaccayā.

☸ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā — dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. vatthum vippayuttapaccayā.

☸ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā — adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho; vatthum vippayuttapaccayā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. vatthum vippayuttapaccayā (saṃkhitam).

☸ atthipaccayādi

☸ 5. atthipaccayā... natthipaccayā... vīgatapaccayā... avīgatapaccayā...

☸ 2. sankhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 6. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi.

☸ hetuādidukāni

☸ 7. hetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... vipāke dve ... pe ... avigate tīṇi ... pe

☸ ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... vipāke dve ... pe ... avigate tīṇi ... pe

☸ āsevanapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi ... pe

☸ vipākappaccayā hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā dve ... pe ... purejāte tīṇi, kamme tīṇi ... pe ... jhāne dve, magge dve ... pe ... avigate tīṇi ... pe

☸ jhānapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... vipāke dve ... pe ... avigate tīṇi ... pe

☸ maggapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... vipāke dve ... pe ... avigate tīṇi ... pe

☸ avīgatapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... natthiyā tīṇi, vīgate tīṇi ... pe

☸ (yathā kusalattikassa paccayagananā, evaṃ vitthāretabbā).

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyam

☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 8. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

☸ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

☸ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho; vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

☸ nādhīpatipaccayo

☸ 9. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā (nādhīpati paripuṇṇaṃ paṭisandhikam).

☸ napurejātapaccayo

☸ 10. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho; paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

☸ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho; paṭisandhikkhaṇe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

☸ napacchājāta-nāsevanapaccayā

☸ 11. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā... nāsevanapaccayā (napacchājātampi nāsevanampi paripuṇṇaṃ paṭisandhikam).

☸ nakammaṃ paccayo

☸ 12. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā — sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā.

☸ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā — dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā.

☸ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā — adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā.

✽ navipāka-najhānapaccayā

✽ 13. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā... najhānapaccayā — sukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

✽ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

✽ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — catuviññānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

✽ namaggapaccayo

✽ 14. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā — ahetukaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

✽ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā — dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

✽ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā — ahetukaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

✽ navippayuttapaccayo

✽ 15. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

✽ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

✽ 2. sankhyāvāro

✽ suddham

✽ 16. nahetuyā tīni, nādhīpatiyā tīni, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīni, nāasevane tīni, nakamme tīni, navipāke tīni, najhāne tīni, namagge tīni, navippayutte dve.

✽ nahetudukam

✽ 17. nahetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā tīni, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte tīni, nāasevane tīni, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne tīni, namagge tīni, navippayutte ekaṃ ... pe

✽ catukkam

✽ nahetupaccayā nādhīpatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ ... pe

✽ navakam

✽ nahetupaccayā nādhīpatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā nāasevanapaccayā nakammappaccayā navipākapaccayā namaggapaccayā navippayutte ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✽ nādhīpatidukam

✽ 18. nādhīpatipaccayā nahetuyā tīni, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīni, nāasevane tīni, nakamme tīni, navipāke tīni, najhāne tīni, namagge tīni, navippayutte dve (saṃkhittam).

✽ napurejātukam

✽ 19. napurejātapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā dve, napacchājāte dve, nāasevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve.

✽ tikam

✽ napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✽ napacchājātādidukāni

✽ 20. napacchājātapaccayā... nāasevanapaccayā... nakammappaccayā nahetuyā dve, nādhīpatiyā tīni, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīni, nāasevane tīni, navipāke tīni, namagge dve, navippayutte dve.

✽ tikam

✽ nakammappaccayā nahetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā dve, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte dve, nāasevane dve, navipāke dve, namagge dve, navippayutte ekaṃ ... pe

✽ pañcakam n

✽ nakammappaccayā nahetupaccayā nādhīpatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✽ navipākadukam

✽ 21. navipākapaccayā nahetuyā dve, nādhīpatiyā tīni, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīni, nāasevane tīni, nakamme tīni, namagge dve, navippayutte dve.

✽ navipākapaccayā (nakammappaccayasadisam).

✽ najhānadukam

✽ 22. najhānapaccayā nahetuyā tīni, nādhīpatiyā tīni, napacchājāte tīni, nāasevane tīni, namagge tīni ... pe

✽ chakkam

✽ najhānapaccayā nahetupaccayā nādhīpatipaccayā napacchājātapaccayā nāasevanapaccayā namagge tīni (saṃkhittam).

✽ namaggadukam

✽ 23. namaggapaccayā nahetuyā tīni, nādhīpatiyā tīni, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte tīni, nāasevane tīni, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne tīni, navippayutte ekaṃ.

✽ tikam

✽ namaggapaccayā nahetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā tīni, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte tīni, nāasevane tīni, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne tīni, navippayutte ekaṃ ... pe

✽ pañcakam n

✽ namaggapaccayā nahetupaccayā nādhīpatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

- ☞ navippayuttadukam
- ☞ 24. navippayuttapaccayā nahetuyā ekam, nādhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, namagge ekam.
☞ tikam
- ☞ navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā nādhipatiyā ekam, napurejāte ekam, napacchājāte ekam, nāsevane ekam, nakamme ekam, navipāke ekam, namagge ekam ... pe
☞ navakam
- ☞ navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā nādhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā nāsevanapaccayā nakammappaccayā navipākapaccayā namagge ekam (samkhittam).
- ☞ paccanīyagananā.
☞ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyam
☞ hetudukam
- ☞ 25. hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīni, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīni, nāsevane tīni, nakamme tīni, navipāke tīni, navippayutte dve.
☞ tikam
- ☞ hetupaccayā ārammanapaccayā nādhipatiyā tīni, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīni, nāsevane tīni, nakamme tīni, navipāke tīni, navippayutte dve.
- ☞ (yathā kusalattikam, evam ganetabbam.)
- ☞ anulomapaccanīyam.
☞ 4. paccayapaccanīyanulomaṃ
☞ nahetudukam
- ☞ 26. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīni, anantare tīni, samanantare tīni, sahaḥjāte tīni, aññamaññe tīni, nissaye tīni, upanissaye tīni, purejāte tīni, āsevane dve, kamme tīni, vipāke tīni, āhāre tīni, indriye tīni, jhāne dve, magge ekam, sampayutte tīni, vippayutte tīni, atthiyā tīni, natthiyā tīni, vigate tīni, avigate tīni.
☞ tikam
- ☞ nahetupaccayā nādhipatipaccayā ārammaṇe tīni, anantare tīni, samanantare tīni, sahaḥjāte tīni, aññamaññe tīni, nissaye tīni, upanissaye tīni, purejāte tīni, āsevane dve, kamme tīni, vipāke tīni, āhāre tīni, indriye tīni, jhāne dve, magge ekam, sampayutte tīni, vippayutte tīni, atthiyā tīni, natthiyā tīni, vigate tīni, avigate tīni.
☞ catukkam
- ☞ nahetupaccayā nādhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā ārammaṇe ekam, anantare ekam, samanantare ekam, sahaḥjāte ekam, aññamaññe ekam, nissaye ekam, upanissaye ekam, āsevane ekam, kamme ekam, vipāke ekam, āhāre ekam, indriye ekam, jhāne ekam, magge ekam, sampayutte ekam, vippayutte ekam, atthiyā ekam, natthiyā ekam, vigate ekam, avigate ekam ... pe
☞ sattakam
- ☞ nahetupaccayā nādhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā nāsevanapaccayā nakammappaccayā ārammaṇe ekam, anantare ekam, samanantare ekam, sahaḥjāte ekam, aññamaññe ekam, nissaye ekam, upanissaye ekam, āhāre ekam, indriye ekam, jhāne ekam, sampayutte ekam, atthiyā ekam, natthiyā ekam, vigate ekam, avigate ekam ... pe
☞ dasakam
- ☞ nahetupaccayā nādhipatipaccayā ... pe ... nakammappaccayā navipākapaccayā namaggapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā ārammaṇe ekam, anantare ekam, samanantare ekam, sahaḥjāte ekam, aññamaññe ekam, nissaye ekam, upanissaye ekam, āhāre ekam, indriye ekam, jhāne ekam, sampayutte ekam, atthiyā ekam, natthiyā ekam, vigate ekam, avigate ekam (samkhittam).
- ☞ nahetumūlakam.
☞ nādhipatidukam
- ☞ 27. nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīni ... pe ... avigate tīni (samkhittam).
☞ napurejādadukam
- ☞ 28. napurejātapaccayā hetuyā dve ... pe ... avigate dve (samkhittam).
☞ napacchājātādidukāni
- ☞ 29. napacchājātapaccayā... nāsevanapaccayā... nakammappaccayā... navipākapaccayā hetuyā tīni ... pe ... avigate tīni (samkhittam).
☞ najhānadukam
- ☞ 30. najhānapaccayā ārammaṇe tīni, anantare tīni, samanantare tīni, sahaḥjāte tīni, aññamaññe tīni, nissaye tīni, upanissaye tīni, purejāte tīni, kamme tīni, vipāke tīni, āhāre tīni, indriye tīni, sampayutte tīni, vippayutte tīni, atthiyā tīni, natthiyā tīni, vigate tīni, avigate tīni (samkhittam).
☞ namaḡgadukam
- ☞ 31. namaggapaccayā ārammaṇe tīni, anantare tīni, samanantare tīni ... pe ... āsevane ekam, kamme tīni ... pe ... jhāne dve ... pe ... avigate tīni (samkhittam).
☞ navippayuttadukam
- ☞ 32. navippayuttapaccayā hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḥjāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, āsevane dve, kamme dve, vipāke dve, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge dve, sampayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.
☞ tikam
- ☞ navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekam, anantare ekam, samanantare ekam, sahaḥjāte ekam, aññamaññe ekam, nissaye ekam, upanissaye ekam, āsevane ekam, kamme ekam, āhāre ekam, indriye ekam, jhāne ekam, magge ekam, sampayutte ekam, atthiyā ekam, natthiyā ekam, vigate ekam, avigate ekam ... pe
☞ dasakam
- ☞ navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā nādhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā nāsevanapaccayā nakammappaccayā navipākapaccayā namaggapaccayā ārammaṇe ekam, anantare ekam, samanantare ekam, sahaḥjāte ekam, aññamaññe ekam, nissaye ekam, upanissaye ekam, āhāre ekam, indriye ekam, jhāne ekam, sampayutte ekam, atthiyā ekam, natthiyā ekam, vigate ekam, avigate ekam.
- ☞ paccanīyanulomaṃ.
- ☞ paṭiccavāro.
☞ 2. sahaḥjātavāro
- ☞ 33. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ sahaḥjāto ... pe
☞ 3. paccayavāro

☛ 34. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ... pe

☛ 4. nissayavāro

☛ 35. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ nissāya ... pe

☛ 5. samsatthavāro

☛ 36. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ samsattho ... pe

☛ 6. sampayuttavāro

☛ 37. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ sampayutto sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekam khandhaṃ sampayuttā dve khandhā, dve khandhe sampayutto eko khandho (samkhitam).

☛ sampayuttavāro.

☛ 7. pañhāvāro

☛ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

☛ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☛ hetupaccayo

☛ 38. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhane sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☛ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☛ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhane adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☛ ārammaṇapaccayo

☛ 39. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyitvā, uposathakammaṃ katvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa paccavekkhanti. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā jhānā vuṭṭahitvā, maggā vuṭṭahitvā, phalā vuṭṭahitvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa paccavekkhanti. ariyā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabba sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabba sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

☛ sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyitvā, uposathakammaṃ katvā vipaṭṭisārissa dhammassa uppajjati. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte jhāne parihiṇe vipaṭṭisārissa dhammassa uppajjati. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabba dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

☛ sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyitvā, uposathakammaṃ katvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa paccavekkhanti. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā jhānā vuṭṭahitvā, maggā vuṭṭahitvā, phalā vuṭṭahitvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa paccavekkhanti. ariyā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabba adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, cetopariyañāna sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā cetopariyañāna, pubbenivāsānussatiñāna, yathākammūpagañāna, anāgataṃsañāna, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo . sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabba adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☛ 40. dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dosaṃ ārabba dhammo uppajjati, moho uppajjati; dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ mohaṃ ārabba moho uppajjati, dhammo uppajjati; dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ārabba dhammo uppajjati, moho uppajjati; dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabba dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

☛ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati; dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabba sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

☛ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati; cetopariyañāna dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā cetopariyañāna, pubbenivāsānussatiñāna, yathākammūpagañāna, anāgataṃsañāna, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabba adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☛ 41. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyitvā, uposathakammaṃ katvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa paccavekkhanti. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā jhānā vuṭṭahitvā, maggā vuṭṭahitvā, phalā vuṭṭahitvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa paccavekkhanti; ariyā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabba adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati; cetopariyañāna adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. ākāsañānāyatanaṃ viññānañānāyatanaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ākiñcañānāyatanaṃ nevasaññānañānāyatanaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañāna, cetopariyañāna, pubbenivāsānussatiñāna, yathākammūpagañāna, anāgataṃsañāna, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabba adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

☛ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyitvā, uposathakammaṃ katvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa paccavekkhanti. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā jhānā vuṭṭahitvā, maggā vuṭṭahitvā, phalā vuṭṭahitvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa paccavekkhanti. ariyā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabba sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabba sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

☛ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyitvā, uposathakammaṃ katvā vipaṭṭisārissa dhammassa uppajjati, adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte jhāne parihiṇe vipaṭṭisārissa dhammassa uppajjati, adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabba dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☛ adhipatipaccayo

- ☸ 42. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammañādhīpati, saḥajātādhīpati.
- ☸ ārammañādhīpati — sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyitvā, uposathakammaṃ katvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati.
- ☸ saḥajātādhīpati — sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ ārammañādhīpati — sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyitvā, uposathakammaṃ katvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)
- ☸ 43. dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ saḥajātādhīpati — dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ 44. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammañādhīpati, saḥajātādhīpati.
- ☸ ārammañādhīpati — adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyitvā, uposathakammaṃ katvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati.
- ☸ saḥajātādhīpati — adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ ārammañādhīpati — adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyitvā, uposathakammaṃ katvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)
- ☸ anantarapaccayo
- ☸ 45. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam anulomaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa gotrabhussa anantarapaccayena paccayo, anulomaṃ vodānassa... gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa... maggo phalassa... phalaṃ phalassa... anulomaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam cuticittam adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññānaṃ vipākamanodhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā vipākamanoviññānadhātu kiriyamanoviññānadhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam bhavaṅgaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa bhavaṅgassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam kusālākusalam adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa vuṭṭhānassa... kiriyam vuṭṭhānassa... phalam vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ 46. dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññānaṃ vipākamanodhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ 47. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo . adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam anulomaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa gotrabhussa anantarapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṃ vodānassa... gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa... maggo phalassa... phalaṃ phalassa... anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānasaññāyatanaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam cuticittam sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. āvajjanā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. vipākamanodhātu sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya vipākamanoviññānadhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam bhavaṅgaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa bhavaṅgassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam kusālākusalam sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa vuṭṭhānassa... kiriyam vuṭṭhānassa... phalam vuṭṭhānassa... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānasaññāyatanaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — āvajjanā dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ samanantarapaccayo
- ☸ 48. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo (anantarapaccayasadisam).
- ☸ saḥajātapaccayo
- ☸ 49. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto eko khandho dvinnam khandhānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā ekassa khandhassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhane sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto eko khandho dvinnam khandhānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā ekassa khandhassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ 50. dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto eko khandho dvinnam khandhānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā ekassa khandhassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttapaṭisandhi na labbhati.) (1)
- ☸ 51. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto eko khandho dvinnam khandhānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā ekassa khandhassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhane adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto eko khandho dvinnam khandhānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā ekassa khandhassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ aññamañña-nissayapaccayā

☸ 52. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... nissayapaccayena paccayo (aññamaññampi nissayampi sajjātapaccayasadisam).

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 53. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammañūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe

☸ pakatūpanissayo — sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam saddham upanissāya sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta dānaṃ deti, sīlam samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, samāpattim uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhim gaṇhāti. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam sīlam... sutam... cāgaṃ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ... moham... mānaṃ... diṭṭhim... pathanam... sukhahasagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upanissāya sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti (saddhāpañcamakesu “mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhim gaṇhāti”ti kātabbam, avasesesu na kātabbam). sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta adinnaṃ ādiyati, musā bhāṇati, piṣuṇaṃ bhāṇati, samphaṃ palapati, sandhim chindati, nillopaṃ harati, ekāgārikaṃ karoti, paripanthē tiṭṭhati, paradāraṃ gacchati, gāmaghātaṃ karoti, nigamaghātaṃ karoti. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā saddhā... sīlam... sutam... cāgo... pañña... rāgo... moho... māno... diṭṭhi... pathanā... sukhahasagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya saddhāya... sīlassa... sutassa... cāgassa... paññāya... rāgassa... mohassa... mānassa... diṭṭhiyā... pathanāya... sukhahasagatassa kāyaviññāṇassa... sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

☸ pakatūpanissayo — sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam saddham upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyaṭṭhimulakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam rāgaṃ... moham... mānaṃ... diṭṭhim... pathanam... sukhahasagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati. dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta adinnaṃ ādiyati, musā bhāṇati, piṣuṇaṃ bhāṇati, pharusam bhāṇati, samphaṃ palapati, sandhim chindati, nillopaṃ harati, ekāgārikaṃ karoti, paripanthē tiṭṭhati, paradāraṃ gacchati, gāmaghātaṃ karoti, nigamaghātaṃ karoti, mātaraṃ jīvītā voropeti, pitaraṃ jīvītā voropeti, arahantaṃ jīvītā voropeti, duṭṭhena citta tathāgatassa lohitaṃ uppādeti, saṅghaṃ bhindati. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā saddhā... sīlam... sutam... cāgo... pañña... rāgo... moho... māno... diṭṭhi... pathanā... sukhahasagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ dosassa... mohassa... dukkhasahagatassa kāyaviññāṇassa... dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammañūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe

☸ pakatūpanissayo — sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam saddham upanissāya adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta dānaṃ deti, sīlam samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattim uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhim gaṇhāti. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam sīlam... sutam... cāgaṃ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ... moham... mānaṃ... diṭṭhim... pathanam... sukhahasagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upanissāya adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta adinnaṃ ādiyati, musā bhāṇati, piṣuṇaṃ bhāṇati, samphaṃ palapati VAR, sandhim chindati, nillopaṃ harati, ekāgārikaṃ karoti, paripanthē tiṭṭhati, paradāraṃ gacchati, gāmaghātaṃ karoti, nigamaghātaṃ karoti. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā saddhā... sīlam... sutam... cāgo... pañña... rāgo... moho... māno... diṭṭhi... pathanā... sukhahasagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya saddhāya... sīlassa... sutassa... cāgassa... paññāya... rāgassa... mohassa... mānassa... diṭṭhiyā... pathanāya... adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 54. dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe

☸ pakatūpanissayo — dosaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati, dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta adinnaṃ ādiyati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. moham, dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati, dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta adinnaṃ ādiyati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. doso... moho... dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ dosassa... mohassa... dukkhasahagatassa kāyaviññāṇassa... dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

☸ pakatūpanissayo — dosaṃ upanissāya sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta adinnaṃ ādiyati ... pe ... nigamaghātaṃ karoti. moham, dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upanissāya sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta dānaṃ deti ... pe ... nigamaghātaṃ karoti. doso... moho... dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya saddhāya ... pe ... sukhahasagatassa kāyaviññāṇassa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe

☸ pakatūpanissayo — dosaṃ upanissāya adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta dānaṃ deti ... pe ... nigamaghātaṃ karoti. moham, dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upanissāya adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta dānaṃ deti ... pe ... nigamaghātaṃ karoti. doso... moho... dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya saddhāya ... pe ... pathanāya... adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 55. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammañūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe

☸ pakatūpanissayo — adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam saddham upanissāya adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta dānaṃ deti ... pe ... diṭṭhim gaṇhāti. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam sīlam... sutam... cāgaṃ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ... moham... mānaṃ... diṭṭhim... pathanam upanissāya adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta adinnaṃ ādiyati ... pe ... nigamaghātaṃ karoti. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā saddhā... sīlam... sutam... cāgo... pañña... rāgo... moho... māno... diṭṭhi... pathanā... adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya saddhāya ... pe ... pathanāya adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammañūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe

☸ pakatūpanissayo — adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam saddham upanissāya sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta dānaṃ deti ... pe ... diṭṭhim gaṇhāti. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam sīlam ... pe ... pathanam upanissāya sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta adinnaṃ ādiyati ... pe ... nigamaghātaṃ karoti. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā saddhā ... pe ... pathanā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya saddhāya ... pe ... pathanāya... sukhahasagatassa kāyaviññāṇassa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe

☸ pakatūpanissayo — adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam saddham upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyaṭṭhimulakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam sīlam ... pe ... pathanam upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati. dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttana citta adinnaṃ ādiyati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā saddhā ... pe ... pathanā... dosassa... mohassa... dukkhasahagatassa kāyaviññāṇassa... dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ āvevanapaccayo

☸ 56. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa āvevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āvevanapaccayena paccayo. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānassa... gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa āvevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

- ☸ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānassa... gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ kammaṃpaccayo
- ☸ 57. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhanikā VAR. saḥajātā — sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhanikā — sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. nānākkhanikā — sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. nānākkhanikā — sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 58. dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhanikā. saḥajātā — dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. nānākkhanikā — dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. nānākkhanikā — dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ 59. adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhanikā. saḥajātā — adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhanikā — adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. nānākkhanikā — adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. nānākkhanikā — adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ vipākāpaccayo
- ☸ 60. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa vipākāpaccayena paccayo — vipāko sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto eko khandho dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ vipākāpaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā ekassa khandhassa vipākāpaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto eko khandho dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ vipākāpaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā ekassa khandhassa ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa vipākāpaccayena paccayo — vipāko dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto eko khandho dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ vipākāpaccayena paccayo ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya ... pe ... vipāko adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto eko khandho dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ āhārapaccayādi
- ☸ 61. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... indriyapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... jhānapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... maggāpaccayena paccayo ... pe ... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... natthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... vīgatāpaccayena paccayo ... pe ... avīgatāpaccayena paccayo ... pe ...
- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham
- ☸ 62. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare satta, samanantare satta, saḥajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme attha, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā satta, vīgate satta, avīgate tīṇi.
- ☸ hetusabhāgam
- ☸ 63. hetupaccayā adhipatīyā dve, saḥajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, vipāke dve, indriye dve, magge dve, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avīgate tīṇi. (10)
- ☸ sāmāññaghaṭanā (2)
- ☸ hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-sampayutta-atthi-avīgatanti tīṇi. hetu-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-sampayutta-atthi-avīgatanti dve.
- ☸ saindriya-maggaghaṭanā (2)
- ☸ 64. hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-indriya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avīgatanti dve. hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avīgatanti dve.
- ☸ sādhipati-indriya-maggaghaṭanā (2)
- ☸ 65. hetu-adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-indriya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avīgatanti dve. hetu-adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avīgatanti dve.
- ☸ ārammaṇasabhāgam
- ☸ 66. ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatīyā cattāri, upanissaye cattāri. (2)
- ☸ ārammaṇaghaṭanā (1)
- ☸ 67. ārammaṇādhipati-upanissayanti cattāri.
- ☸ adhipatisabhāgam
- ☸ 68. adhipatipaccayā hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, saḥajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye cattāri, vipāke dve, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avīgate tīṇi. (13)
- ☸ pakinnakaghaṭanā (1)
- ☸ 69. adhipati-ārammaṇa-upanissayanti cattāri.
- ☸ saḥajātaghaṭanā (8)
- ☸ adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-sampayutta-atthi-avīgatanti tīṇi. adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-sampayutta-atthi-avīgatanti dve.
- ☸ adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-āhāra-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avīgatanti tīṇi. adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-indriyasampayutta-atthi-avīgatanti dve.

- ☸ adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-indriya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīni. adhipati-sahajātam-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve.
- ☸ adhipati-hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-indriya-magga -sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve. adhipati-hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve.
☸ anantarasabhāgam
- ☸ 70. anantarapaccayā samanantare satta, upanissaye satta, āsevane tīni, kamme dve, natthiyā satta, vigate satta. (6)
☸ ghatanā (3)
- ☸ 71. anantara-samanantara-upanissaya-natthi-avigatanti satta. anantara-samanantara-upanissaya-āsevana-natthi-avigatanti tīni. anantara-samanantara-upanissaya-kamma-natthi-avigatanti dve.
- ☸ samanantarapaccayā (anantarasadisam).
☸ sahajātādisabhāgam
- ☸ 72. sahajātapaccayā ... aññamaññapaccayā... nissayapaccayā hetuyā tīni, adhipatiyā tīni, sahajāte tīni, aññamaññe tīni, kamme tīni, vipāke tīni, āhāre tīni, indriye tīni, jhāne tīni, magge tīni, sampayutte tīni, atthiyā tīni, avigate tīni. (13)
☸ ghatanā (2)
- ☸ nissaya-sahajāta-aññamañña-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīni. nissaya-sahajātāññamañña-vipāka-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīni.
☸ upanissayasabhāgam
- ☸ 73. upanissayapaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare satta, samanantare satta, āsevane tīni, kamme aṭṭha, natthiyā satta, vigate satta. (8)
☸ ghatanā (5)
- ☸ 74. upanissaya-ārammaṇa-adhipatīti cattāri. upanissaya-anantarasamanantara-natthi-avigatanti satta. upanissaya-anantara-samanantara-āsevana-natthi-avigatanti tīni. upanissaya-kammanti aṭṭha. upanissaya-anantara-samanantara-kamma-natthi-avigatanti dve.
☸ āsevanasabhāgam
- ☸ 75. āsevanapaccayā anantare tīni, samanantare tīni, upanissaye tīni, natthiyā tīni, vigate tīni. (5)
☸ ghatanā (1)
- ☸ āsevana-anantara-samanantara-upanissaya-natthi-avigatanti tīni.
☸ kammāsabhāgam
- ☸ 76. kammapaccayā anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahajāte tīni, aññamaññe tīni, nissaye tīni, upanissaye aṭṭha, vipāke tīni, āhāre tīni, sampayutte tīni, atthiyā tīni, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate tīni. (13)
☸ pakīṇakaghatanā (2)
- ☸ kamma-upanissayanti aṭṭha. kamma-anantara-samanantara-upanissaya-natthi-avigatanti dve.
☸ sahajātāghatanā (2)
- ☸ kamma-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-āhāra-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīni. kammāsahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya -vipāka-āhāra-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīni.
☸ vipākasabhāgam
- ☸ 77. vipākapaccayā hetuyā dve, adhipatiyā dve, sahajāte tīni ... pe ... jhāne dve, magge dve, sampayutte tīni, atthiyā tīni, avigate tīni. (13)
☸ ghatanā (1)
- ☸ vipāka-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīni.
☸ āhārasabhāgam
- ☸ 78. āhārapaccayā adhipatiyā tīni, sahajāte tīni, aññamaññe tīni, nissaye tīni, kamme tīni, vipāke tīni, indriye tīni, sampayutte tīni, atthiyā tīni, avigate tīni. (10)
☸ ghatanā (8)
- ☸ āhāra-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīni. āhāra-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīni.
- ☸ āhāra-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-kamma-sampayutta-avigatanti tīni. āhāra-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-kamma-vipāka-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīni.
- ☸ āhāra-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīni. āhārasahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-sampayuttāthi-avigatanti tīni.
- ☸ āhāra-adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīni. āhāra-adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve.
☸ indriyasabhāgam
- ☸ 79. indriyapaccayā hetuyā dve, adhipatiyā tīni, sahajāte tīni, aññamaññe tīni, nissaye tīni, vipāke tīni, āhāre tīni, jhāne tīni, magge tīni, sampayutte tīni, atthiyā tīni, avigate tīni. (12)
☸ ghatanā (16)
- ☸ indriya-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīni. indriya-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīni.
- ☸ indriya-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīni. indriyasahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve.
- ☸ indriya-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-jhāna-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīni. indriya-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-jhāna-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve.
- ☸ indriya-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-āhāra-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīni. indriyasahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīni.
- ☸ indriya-adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-āhāra-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīni. indriya-adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-āhāra-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve.
- ☸ indriya-adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīni. indriya-adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya -vipāka-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve.
- ☸ indriya-hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve. indriyahetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-magga-sampayuttāthi-avigatanti dve.

- ✽ indriya-hetu-adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve. indriya-hetu-adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve.
✽ jhānasabhāgam
- ✽ 80. jhānapaccayā saḥajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, vipāke dve, indriye tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (9)
✽ ghaṭanā (6)
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. jhāna-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. jhānasahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve.
- ✽ jhāna-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-indriya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. jhānasahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-magga-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve.
✽ maggasabhāgam
- ✽ 81. maggapaccayā hetuyā dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, saḥajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (11)
✽ ghaṭanā (14)
- ✽ magga-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. magga-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve.
- ✽ magga-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. maggasahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve.
- ✽ magga-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-jhāna-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. maggasahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-jhāna-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve.
- ✽ magga-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-indriya-jhāna-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. maggasahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-jhāna-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve.
- ✽ magga-adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. magga-adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve.
- ✽ magga-hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve. maggahetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve.
- ✽ magga-hetu-adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve. magga-hetu-adhipati-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-indriya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve.
✽ sampayuttasabhāgam
- ✽ 82. sampayuttapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, saḥajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (13)
✽ ghaṭanā (2)
- ✽ sampayutta-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi. sampayutta-sahajātāññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti tīṇi.
- ✽ (atthipaccayā... natthipaccayā... vigaṭapaccayā... avigaṭapaccayā ... pe)
- ✽ pañhāvārassa anulomam.
✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyam
✽ 1. paccanīyuddhāro
- ✽ 83. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
✽ sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
✽ sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✽ 84. dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
✽ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
✽ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✽ 85. adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
✽ adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
✽ adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
✽ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
✽ suddham
- ✽ 86. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nasahajāte nava, nāññamaññe nava, nanissaye nava, naupanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchajāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, nāhāre nava, nāindriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, noavigate nava.
✽ nahetudukam
- ✽ 87. nahetupaccayā nārammaṇe nava ... pe ... noavigate nava.
✽ tikam
- ✽ nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatiyā nava ... pe ... naupanissaye aṭṭha ... pe ... noavigate nava ... pe

☸ tevīsakaṃ

☸ nahetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇapaccayā ... pe ... naupanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā nāsevanapaccayā navipākapaccayā nāhārapaccayā ... pe ... noavigate aṭṭha.

☸ nahetumūlakaṃ.

☸ (yathā kusalattikassa paccanīyagaṇaṇā gaṇitā, evaṃ idampi asammuyhantena sabbam mūlakaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ VAR.)

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ hetusabhāgaṃ

☸ 88. hetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāhāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ sāmaññaghaṭṭanā

☸ 89. hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti nāraṃmaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... novigate tīṇi.

☸ (yathā kusalattikassa anulomapaccanīyagaṇaṇā sajjhāyamaggena gaṇitā, evaṃ idampi gaṇetabbaṃ.)

☸ kammappaccayā nahetuyā aṭṭha, nāraṃmaṇe aṭṭha ... pe ... noavigate aṭṭha (saṃkhittam).

☸ anulomapaccanīyagaṇaṇā.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ nahetudukaṃ

☸ 90. nahetupaccayā āraṃmaṇe nava, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme aṭṭha, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate tīṇi.

☸ tikaṃ

☸ nahetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇapaccayā adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare satta ... pe ... avigate tīṇi ... pe

☸ chakkaṃ

☸ nahetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, kamme aṭṭha, vipāke tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi ... pe

☸ navakaṃ

☸ nahetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇapaccayā (mūlakaṃ saṃkhittam) nanissayapaccayā upanissaye nava, kamme aṭṭha ... pe

☸ catuvisakaṃ (saupanissayaṃ)

☸ nahetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇapaccayā ... pe ... naupanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā nāsevanapaccayā navipākapaccayā nāhārapaccayā naindriyapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā noatthipaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā noavigatapaccayā kamme aṭṭha.

☸ catuvisakaṃ (sakammaṃ)

☸ nahetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇapaccayā ... pe ... nanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā nāsevanapaccayā nakammappaccayā ... pe ... novigatapaccayā noavigatapaccayā upanissaye nava.

☸ nahetumūlakaṃ.

☸ nāraṃmaṇadukaṃ

☸ 91. nāraṃmaṇapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... kamme aṭṭha ... pe ... avigate tīṇi ... pe

☸ noavigatadukaṃ

☸ 92. noavigatapaccayā āraṃmaṇe nava, adhipatīyā cattāri, anantare satta, samanantare satta, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme aṭṭha, natthiyā satta, vigate satta ... pe

☸ catukkaṃ

☸ noavigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇapaccayā anantare satta, samanantare satta, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme aṭṭha, natthiyā satta, vigate satta ... pe

☸ catuvisakaṃ (saupanissayaṃ)

☸ noavigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇa-nādhipatī-nānantara-nasamanantaranasahajāta-nāññamañña-nanissaya-naupanissaya-napurejāta-napacchājāta-nāsevanana-vipākanāhāra-naindriya-najhāna-namagga-nasampayutta-navippayutta-noatthipaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā kamme aṭṭha.

☸ catuvisakaṃ (sakammaṃ)

☸ noavigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā ... pe ... nanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā ... pe ... nakammappaccayā ... pe ... novigatapaccayā upanissaye nava.

☸ (yathā kusalattikassa paccanīyānulomagaṇaṇā sajjhāyamaggena gaṇitā, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

☸ vedanāttikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

☸ 3. VIPĀKATTIKAṃ

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 1. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

☸ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadharmadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vipāke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhe paṭicca vatthu. (2)

- ☸ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (3)
- ☸ 2. vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vipākadhammadhamme khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo ca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)
- ☸ 3. nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca vipākā khandhā. (2)
- ☸ nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca vipākā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)
- ☸ 4. vipākaṃ nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthūnaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ vipākaṃ nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)
- ☸ vipākaṃ nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthūnaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)
- ☸ 5. vipākadhammadhammaṃ nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vipākadhammadhamme khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ āramanapaccayo
- ☸ 6. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati āramanapaccayā — vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ 7. vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati āramanapaccayā — vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ 8. nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati āramanapaccayā — nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati āramanapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca vipākā khandhā. (2)
- ☸ 9. vipākaṃ nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati āramanapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthūnaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ adhipatipaccayo
- ☸ 10. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — vipāke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ☸ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā — vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca tīṇi.
- ☸ 11. nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ 12. vipākaṃ nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammaṃ nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — vipākadhammadhamme khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ anantarapaccayādi
- ☸ 13. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā... (āramanapaccayasadisam) saḥajātapaccayā... (saḥajātam sabbam hetupaccayasadisam).
- ☸ nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati saḥajātapaccayā ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ (saḥajāte idaṃ nānākaranaṃ).
- ☸ aññamaññapaccayo
- ☸ 14. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā — vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe paṭicca vatthu. (2)
- ☸ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti aññamaññapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vatthu ca ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vatthu ca. (3)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā — vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

- ✳ 15. nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā — nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)
- ✳ nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca vipākā khandhā. (2)
- ✳ vipākañca nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ✳ nissayapaccayādi
- ✳ 16. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati nissayapaccayā (saṃkhittam)... upanissayapaccayā... purejātapaccayā.
- ✳ āsevanapaccayo
- ✳ 17. vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā — vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā.
- ✳ nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā — nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā.
- ✳ kamma-vipākapaccayā
- ✳ 18. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati kammaṃ paṭicca (saṃkhittam)... vipākapaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✳ nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā — ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)
- ✳ nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca vipākā khandhā. (2)
- ✳ nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti vipākapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca vipākā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)
- ✳ vipākañca nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā ... pe ... nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. vipāko ca nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti vipākapaccayā ... pe
- ✳ āhārapaccayādi
- ✳ 19. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā (saṃkhittam)... indriyapaccayā... jhānapaccayā... maggapaccayā... sampayuttapaccayā ... vippayuttapaccayā... atthipaccayā... natthipaccayā... vigatapaccayā... avigatapaccayā.
- ✳ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✳ suddham
- ✳ 20. hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā nava, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaṅgā terasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye terasa, upanissaye pañca, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme terasa, vipāke nava, āhāre terasa, indriye terasa, jhāne terasa, magge terasa, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte terasa, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate terasa.
- ✳ hetudukam
- ✳ 21. hetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca ... pe ... avigate terasa ... pe
- ✳ (yathā kusallattikassa gānaṇā, evaṃ ganetabbam.)
- ✳ āsevanadukam
- ✳ 22. āsevanapaccayā hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaṅgāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, kamme dve, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge dve, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve ... pe ...
- ✳ vipākadukam
- ✳ 23. vipākapaccayā hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaṅgāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, kamme nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✳ anulomagaṇanā.
- ✳ 2. paccayapaccānīyam
- ✳ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✳ nahetupaccayo
- ✳ 24. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ✳ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuke vipāke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhe paṭicca vatthu. (2)
- ✳ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (3)
- ✳ 25. vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagāte uddhaccasahagāte khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagāto uddhaccasahagāto moho. (1)
- ✳ nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)
- ✳ nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca vipākā khandhā. (2)
- ✳ nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca vipākā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)
- ✳ 26. vipākañca nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ✳ vipākañca nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuke vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

- ☸ vipākañca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā, vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)
- ☸ nārammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 27. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — vipāke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhe paṭicca vatthu. (1)
- ☸ 28. vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — vipākadhammadhamme khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ 29. nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — nevivipākanavipākadhammadhamme khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā... mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ 30. vipākañca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ 31. vipākadhammadhammañca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — vipākadhammadhamme khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ nādhipatipaccayo
- ☸ 32. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ. yathā anulomaṃ sahaṅgatasadisam.)
- ☸ nānantarapaccayādi
- ☸ 33. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nānantarapaccayā ... nasamanantarapaccayā... nāññamaññapaccayā ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ (idam nānattaṃ) nāññamaññapaccayā... naupanissayapaccayā... (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ☸ napurejātapaccayo
- ☸ 34. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)
- ☸ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — vipāke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, paṭisandhikkhaṇe (saṃkhittaṃ). (2)
- ☸ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (3)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — vipākadhammadhamme khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ☸ 35. nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā, nevivipākanavipākadhammadhamme khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe (1)
- ☸ nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca vipākā khandhā. (2)
- ☸ nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca vipākā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)
- ☸ 36. vipākañca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ vipākañca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)
- ☸ vipākañca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā; vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)
- ☸ 37. vipākadhammadhammañca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — vipākadhammadhamme khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
- ☸ napacchājātapaccayādi
- ☸ 38. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā ... pe ... nāsevanapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ☸ nakammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 39. vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — vipākadhammadhamme khandhe paṭicca vipākadhammadhammā cetanā.
- ☸ nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — nevivipākanavipākadhammadhamme khandhe paṭicca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammā cetanā; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ.
- ☸ navipākapaccayo
- ☸ 40. vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — vipākadhammadhamme khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo ca nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti navipākapaccayā — vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

- ☞ hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) purejātapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme dve, navipāke dve (saṃkhittam).
- ☞ (yathā kusallatike anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā gaṇitā, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)
- ☞ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
☞ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
☞ nahetudukaṃ
- ☞ 52. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaajāte dasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye dasa, upanissaye pañca, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme dasa, vipāke nava, āhāre dasa, indriye dasa, jhāne dasa, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte dasa, atthiyā dasa, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate dasa.
☞ tikam
- ☞ nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe dve, nissaye tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi ... pe
☞ sattakam
- ☞ nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatipaccayā nānantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nāññamaññapaccayā sahaajāte tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ☞ (yathā kusallatike nahetumūlakam gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam. yathā kusallatike paccanīyānulomaṃ vitthāritaṃ, evaṃ idaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
- ☞ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
- ☞ paṭiccavāro.
☞ 2. sahaajātavāro
☞ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
☞ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☞ 53. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ sahaajāto vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sahaajātā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe sahaajāto eko khandho, dve khandhe sahaajātā dve khandhā (saṃkhittam).
☞ 2. sankhyāvāro
- ☞ 54. hetuyā terasa ... pe ... avigate terasa ... pe
☞ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ☞ 55. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ sahaajāto vipāko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā ahetukaṃ vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sahaajātā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe sahaajāto eko khandho, dve khandhe sahaajātā dve khandhā (saṃkhittam).
☞ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ☞ 56. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe pañca ... pe ... navippayutte tīṇi ... pe
☞ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ☞ 57. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca ... pe ... avigate dasa ... pe
- ☞ sahaajātavāro.
☞ 3. paccayavāro
☞ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
☞ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
☞ hetupaccayo
- ☞ 58. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ☞ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vipāke khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ ... pe (2)
- ☞ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko ca nevipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)
- ☞ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☞ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā nevipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vipākadhammadhamme khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ☞ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo ca nevipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)
- ☞ nevipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā nevipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nevipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā ... pe ... mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ, vatthum paccayā nevipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (1)
- ☞ nevipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā vipākā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paccayā vipākā khandhā. (2)
- ☞ nevipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (3)
- ☞ nevipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipāko ca nevipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā vipākā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paccayā vipākā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ. (4)
- ☞ nevipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo ca nevipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)
- ☞ 59. vipākaṃ nevipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthūnaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthūnaṃ paccayā dve khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthūnaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthūnaṃ paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

- ☸ vipākañca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)
- ☸ vipākañca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko ca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā, vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā, vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)
- ☸ 60. vipākadhammadhammañca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammañca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vipākadhammadhamme khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammañca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo ca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā, vipākadhammadhamme khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)
- ☸ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 61. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā neva vipākanavipākadhamma-dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā, vatthuṃ paccayā neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (1)
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhuviññānam, sotāyatanam paccayā sotaviññānam, ghāṇāyatanam paccayā ghāṇaviññānam, jivhāyatanam paccayā jivhāviññānam, kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānam; vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā khandhā, paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā khandhā. (2)
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (3)
- ☸ vipākañca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhuviññānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cakkhāyatanañca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca cakkhāyatanañca paccayā dve khandhā, sota... ghāṇa... jivhā... kāya... vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammañca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ adhipatipaccayo
- ☸ 62. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā... tīṇi (adhipatīyā paṭisandhikkhaṇe natthi).
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, ekaṃ mahābhūtam paccayā tayo mahābhūta ... pe ... mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (1)
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā khandhā. (2)
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (3)
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipāko ca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo ca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)
- ☸ 63. vipākañca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ vipākañca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ☸ vipākañca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko ca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā — vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā, vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)
- ☸ 64. vipākadhammadhammañca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammañca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — vipākadhammadhamme khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammañca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo ca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā — vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā, vipākadhammadhamme khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)
- ☸ anantara-samanantarapaccayā
- ☸ 65. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā (ārammaṇapaccayasadisam).
- ☸ aññamaññapaccayo
- ☸ 66. saḥajātapaccayā ... pe ... aññamaññapaccayā — vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe paccayā vatthu. (2)

- ☸ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko ca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā vatthu ca ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā vatthu ca. (3)
- ☸ 67. vipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā — vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā — neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... uttasamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paccayā dve mahābhūtā; vatthuṃ paccayā neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (1)
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā — cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā khandhā. (2)
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (3)
- ☸ vipākañca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā — cakkhuviññānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cakkhāyatanañca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca cakkhāyatanañca paccayā dve khandhā, sota... ghāna... jivhā... kāya ... pe ... vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammañca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā — vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ nissayapaccayo
- ☸ 68. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati nissayapaccayā (sahajātasadisam).
- ☸ upanissaya-purejātapaccayā
- ☸ 69. upanissayapaccayā... purejātapaccayā — vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā, vatthuṃ purejātapaccayā (anantarasadisam. saṃkhitam).
- ☸ āsevanapaccayo
- ☸ 70. vipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā — vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā — neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (1)
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (2)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammañca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā — vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ kammappaccayo
- ☸ 71. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati kammappaccayā... tīṇi (sahajātasadisam).
- ☸ vipākapaccayo
- ☸ 72. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā — ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paccayā dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ ... pe ... vipāko ca ubhayañca... tīṇi.
- ☸ vipākañca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammañca... tīṇi.
- ☸ āhārapaccayādi
- ☸ āhārapaccayā... indriyapaccayā... jhānapaccayā... maggapaccayā... sampayuttapaccayā... vipayuttapaccayā... atthipaccayā... natthipaccayā... vigatapaccayā... avigatapaccayā.
- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham
- ☸ 73. hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe nava, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane cattāri, kamme sattarasa, vipāke nava, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vipayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa.
- ☸ hetudukam
- ☸ 74. hetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa ... pe ... avigate sattarasa.
- ☸ (yathā kusalattike gaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)
- ☸ anulomaṃ.
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ nahetupaccayo
- ☸ 75. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagade uddhaccasahagade khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā ... pe (1)
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññānaṃ ... pe (2)
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (3)

- ☸ nevavipākanavipākadhmadhammaṃ paccayā vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhmadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā ahetukā vipākā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, ahetukapaṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... (4)
- ☸ 76. vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhmadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati ... pe ... nevavipākanavipākadhmadhammo uppajjati ... pe ... vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhmadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā ... pe ... tīṇi.
- ☸ vipākadhmadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhmadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhmadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthūna paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
☸ nāarammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 77. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhmadhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittam. sabbāni padāni vitthāretabbāni.)
☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
☸ suddham
- ☸ 78. nahetuyā dvādasa, nāarammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā sattarasa, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, aññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte dvādasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāsevane sattarasa, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne cattāri, namagge nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
☸ nahetudukam
- ☸ 79. nahetupaccayā nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā dvādasa, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi ... pe ... nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke cattāri, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne cattāri, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
- ☸ (yathā kusalattike paccanīyagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)
- ☸ paccanīyam.
☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyam
☸ hetudukam
- ☸ 80. hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā sattarasa ... pe ... novigate pañca.
- ☸ (yathā kusalattike anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)
- ☸ anulomapaccanīyam.
☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
☸ nahetudukam
- ☸ 81. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte dvādasa, aññamaññe nava, nissaye dvādasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane cattāri, kamme dvādasa, vipāke nava, āhāre dvādasa, indriye dvādasa, jhāne dvādasa, magge tīṇi, sampayutte satta, vippayutte dvādasa, atthiyā dvādasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate dvādasa.
☸ tikam
- ☸ nahetupaccayā nāarammaṇapaccayā sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññamaññe dve ... pe ... avigate tīṇi.
- ☸ (yathā kusalattike paccanīyānulomagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)
- ☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
- ☸ paccayavāro.
☸ 4. nissayavāro
☸ 1-4. paccayacattukam
- ☸ 82. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ nissāya vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandham nissāya tayo khandhā ... pe
☸ hetuyā sattarasa ... pe
☸ nahetuyā dvādasa ... pe ... novigate pañca.
☸ hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe pañca ... pe ... navippayutte tīṇi.
☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta ... pe ... avigate dvādasa.
- ☸ nissayavāro.
☸ 5. samsatthavāro
☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 83. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ samsattho vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā. (saṃkhittam. sabbāni padāni vitthāretabbāni.)
☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
☸ suddham
- ☸ 84. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ (yathā kusalattike gaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)
- ☸ anulomaṃ.
☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyam
☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ 85. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ samsattho vipāko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukam vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe samsatthā dve khandhā. (sabbāni padāni vibhajitabbāni.)
☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ 86. nahetuyā tīṇi, na adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge dve, navippayutte tīṇi.

☸ (yathā kusalattike paccanīyagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ paccanīyam.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyam

☸ 87. hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā tīṇi ... pe ... navippayutte tīṇi.

☸ (yathā kusalattike anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ anulomapaccanīyam.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 88. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... magge ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate tīṇi.

☸ (yathā kusalattike paccanīyānulomagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

☸ saṃsaṭṭhavāro.

☸ 6. sampayuttavāro

☸ 1-4. paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ 89. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ sampayutto vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sampayuttā tayo khandhā ... pe ...

☸ hetuyā tīṇi ... pe

☸ nahetuyā tīṇi ... pe

☸ hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā tīṇi ... pe

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe

☸ sampayuttavāro.

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 90. vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — vipākā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā hetū sappayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ vipāko dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — vipākā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā hetū kaṭattārūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ vipāko dhammo vipākassa ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca hetupaccayena paccayo — vipākā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 91. vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — vipākadhammadhammā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ vipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — vipākadhammadhammā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca hetupaccayena paccayo — vipākadhammadhammā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo.

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 92. vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — vipāke khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, ditṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati, kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. (1)

☸ vipāko dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sekkhā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, vipāke khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādeti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, cetopariyañāna vipākacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. vipākā khandhā cetopariyañāna, pubbenivāsānussatiñāna, anāgataṃsañāna, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ vipāko dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — arahā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, vipāke khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, cetopariyañāna vipākacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. vipākā khandhā cetopariyañāna, pubbenivāsānussatiñāna, anāgataṃsañāna, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 93. vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyivā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciñṇāni paccavekkhanti, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhanti, sekkhā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti, sekkhā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggā paccavekkhanti, sekkhā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti, vipākadhammadhamme khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādeti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, cetopariyañāna vipākacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. vipākā khandhā cetopariyañāna, pubbenivāsānussatiñāna, anāgataṃsañāna, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. vipākadhammadhammā khandhā iddhividhānaṃ, cetopariyañāna, pubbenivāsānussatiñāna, yathākammūpagañāna, anāgataṃsañāna ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ vipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — vipākadhammadhamme khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādeti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. ākāsañāna, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ vipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — arahā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggā paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciñṇāni paccavekkhanti, arahā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānāti, vipākadhammadhamme khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, cetopariyañāna vipākadhammadhammacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. ākāsañāna, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ākiñcaññāyanakusalānaṃ

nevasaññānāsāññāyatanakiriyassa āramṇapaccayena paccayo. vipākadhammadhammā khandhā cetopariyaññānassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññānassa, yathākammūpagaññānassa, anāgatamsaññānassa, āvajjanāya āramṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 94. nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammassa āramṇapaccayena paccayo — arahā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. nibbānaṃ āvajjanāya āramṇapaccayena paccayo. arahā cakkhūṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. sotāṃ... ghānaṃ... jivhaṃ... kāyaṃ... rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase ... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthuṃ... nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhamme khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, dībbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dībbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, cetopariyaññānena nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. ākāsānañcāyatanakiriyāṃ viññānañcāyatanakiriyāssa āramṇapaccayena paccayo. ākiñcaññāyatanakiriyāṃ nevasaññānāsāññāyatanakiriyāssa āramṇapaccayena paccayo. nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā iddhiṅvidhaññānassa, cetopariyaññānassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññānassa, anāgatamsaññānassa, āvajjanāya āramṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa āramṇapaccayena paccayo — nibbānaṃ phalassa āramṇapaccayena paccayo. sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhūṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assāḍenti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadāramṇaṇatā uppajjati. sotāṃ... ghānaṃ... jivhaṃ... kāyaṃ... rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthuṃ... nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhamme khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assāḍenti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadāramṇaṇatā uppajjati. rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññānassa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānassa āramṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa āramṇapaccayena paccayo — sekkhā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa āramṇapaccayena paccayo. sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhūṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assāḍenti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. sotāṃ ... pe ... nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhamme khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assāḍenti abhinandanti ... pe ... dībbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passanti, dībbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇanti, cetopariyaññānena nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā iddhiṅvidhaññānassa, cetopariyaññānassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññānassa, anāgatamsaññānassa āramṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 95. vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipatī — vipākādhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ vipāko dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. āramṇādhipatī — sekkhā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, vipāke khandhe garuṃ katvā assāḍenti abhinandanti; taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

☸ vipāko dhammo nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — āramṇādhipatī, saḥajātādhipatī. āramṇādhipatī — arahā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. saḥajātādhipatī — vipākādhipatī cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ vipāko dhammo vipākassa ca nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipatī — vipākādhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ 96. vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — āramṇādhipatī, saḥajātādhipatī. āramṇādhipatī — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyivā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciṅṅāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, sekkhā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, vipākadhammadhamme khandhe garuṃ katvā assāḍenti abhinandanti; taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipatī — vipākadhammadhammādhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ vipākadhammadhammo nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — āramṇādhipatī, saḥajātādhipatī. āramṇādhipatī — arahā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. saḥajātādhipatī — vipākadhammadhammādhipatī cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ca nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipatī — vipākadhammadhammādhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — āramṇādhipatī, saḥajātādhipatī. āramṇādhipatī — arahā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. saḥajātādhipatī — nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammādhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. āramṇādhipatī — nibbānaṃ phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. āramṇādhipatī — sekkhā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. cakkhūṃ garuṃ katvā assāḍenti abhinandanti; taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati. sotāṃ ... pe ... nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhamme khandhe garuṃ katvā assāḍenti abhinandanti; taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati. (3)

☸ anantarapaccayo

☸ 97. vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā vipākā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. pañcaviññānaṃ vipākamanodhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. vipākamanodhātu vipākamanoviññānadhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ vipāko dhammo nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. vipākamanoviññānadhātu kiriyamanoviññānadhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṃ gotrabhussa ... anulomaṃ vodānassa... gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ vipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — vipākadhammadhammā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa... maggo phalassa... sekkhānaṃ anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsāññāyatanakusalāṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — āvajjanā pañcannaṃ viññānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa, arahato anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsāññāyatanakiriyāṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nevaṅvipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — āvajjanā vipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ samanantarapaccayo

☸ 98. vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo (anantarasaḍisaṃ).

☸ saḥajātapaccayo

☸ 99. vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — vipāko eko khandho ... pe ... tīṇi.

☸ vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

- ☸ nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammo nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammassa sahaḅātapaccayena paccayo — nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammo eko khandho ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅḅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)
- ☸ nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa sahaḅātapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ sahaḅātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ vipāko ca nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammo ca dhammā vipākassa dhammassa sahaḅātapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe (1)
- ☸ vipāko ca nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammo ca dhammā nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammassa sahaḅātapaccayena paccayo — vipākā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ sahaḅātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammo ca nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammo ca dhammā nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammassa sahaḅātapaccayena paccayo — vipākadhammadhammā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaḅātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ aññamaññapaccayo
- ☸ 100. vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — vipāko eko khandho ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ☸ vipāko dhammo nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā khandhā vatthussa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ vipāko dhammo vipākassa ca nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammassa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko eko khandho tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo ... pe (3)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — vipākadhammadhammo eko khandho tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe (1)
- ☸ nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammo nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammo eko khandho tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe (1)
- ☸ nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe (2)
- ☸ vipāko ca nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammo ca dhammā vipākassa dhammassa ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko eko khandho ca vatthu ca ... pe (1) (satta pañhā).
- ☸ nissayapaccayo
- ☸ 101. vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi. vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa... tīṇi.
- ☸ nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammo nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammassa ... pe (1)
- ☸ nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāssa nissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa, vatthu vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe (2)
- ☸ nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — vatthu vipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe (3)
- ☸ vipāko ca nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammo ca dhammā vipākassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — cakkhuviññāsaḥagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṃ ... pe ... kāyaviññāsaḥagato eko khandho ca kāyāyatanaṃ ... pe ... vipāko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko eko khandho ca vatthu ca ... pe (1)
- ☸ vipāko ca nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammo ca dhammā nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammassa ... pe ... vipākā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca ... pe ... (saṃkhittaṃ) paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammo ca nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammo ca dhammā vipākadhammadhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — vipākadhammadhammo eko khandho ca vatthu ca ... pe (1)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammo ca nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammo ca dhammā nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — vipākadhammadhammā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ... (2) (terasa pañhā).
- ☸ upanissayapaccayo
- ☸ 102. vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe
- ☸ pakatūpanissayo — kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ kāyikassa sukhaṃ, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ kāyikassa sukhaṃ, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. phalasaṃpatti kāyikassa sukhaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ vipāko dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe
- ☸ pakatūpanissayo — kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ vipāko dhammo nevaṅgānāvāpākaḍḍhammadhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe
- ☸ pakatūpanissayo — arahā kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kiriyasamāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajjati, saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kiriyasamāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajjati ... pe (3)
- ☸ 103. vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe
- ☸ pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... mānaṃ jappeti... diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. sīlaṃ... sutam... cāgaṃ... paññaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. rāgaṃ... dosaṃ... moham... mānaṃ... diṭṭhiṃ... patthanāṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, paṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati ... pe ... saddhā ... pe ... patthanā saddhāya... sīlassa ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. paṭhamassa jhānaṃ parikkamaṃ paṭhamassa ... pe ... nevasaññānaṃ saññāyatanaṃ parikkamaṃ nevasaññānaṃ saññāyatanaṃ ... pe ... paṭhamam jhānaṃ dutiyassa ... pe ... ākiṇcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānaṃ saññāyatanaṃ ... pe ... paṭhamassa maggassa parikkamaṃ paṭhamassa ... pe ... catutthassa maggassa parikkamaṃ catutthassa ... pe ... paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa ... pe ... tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. sekkhā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kusalasamāpattiṃ uppādeti ... pe ... maggo sekkhānaṃ atthappaṭisambhīdāya ... pe ... ṭhānāṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. pānātipāto pānātipāssa ... pe ... micchādīṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... micchādīṭṭhi micchādīṭṭhiyā ... pe ... byāpādassa ... pe ... mātuḅhātikammaṃ mātuḅhātikammaṃ ... pe ... niyatamicchādīṭṭhiyā ... pe ... niyatamicchādīṭṭhi niyatamicchādīṭṭhiyā ... pe ... saṅghabhedakakammaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe

- ☸ pakatūpanissayo — saddham upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyaṭṭhimulakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti ... pe ... patthanaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti ... pe ... saddhā ... pe ... patthanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. kusalākusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa VAR upanissayapaccayena paccayo. maggo phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammo neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ...
- ☸ pakatūpanissayo — arahā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kiriyasaṃpattim uppādeti, uppannaṃ saṃpājāti, saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. maggo arahato athappaṭisambhīdāya ... pe ... thānāthānakosallaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 104. neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ...
- ☸ pakatūpanissayo — arahā utuṃ... bhojanaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kiriyasaṃpattim uppādeti ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ...
- ☸ pakatūpanissayo — utu... bhojanaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ, kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ...
- ☸ pakatūpanissayo — utuṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. bhojanaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. utu... bhojanaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... patthanaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ purejātapaccayo
- ☸ 105. neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.
- ☸ ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — arahā cakkhuṃ aniccato ... pe ... kāyaṃ... rūpe... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ ... pe ... dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ ... pe ... vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.
- ☸ ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... dānaṃ upparijjati. kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. sotā ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. rūpāyatanā cakkhuviññāsa purejāta ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanā kāyaviññāsa ... pe ... vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanā cakkhuviññāsa ... pe ... kāyāyatanā kāyaviññāsa ... pe ... vatthu vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.
- ☸ ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhuṃ ... pe ... ārabha rāgo ... pe ... dānaṃ upparijjati. sotā ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... dānaṃ upparijjati. ... pe ... dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ ... pe ... dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ ... pe ...
- ☸ vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu vipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ pacchājātapaccayo
- ☸ 106. vipāko dhammo neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā vipākā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammo neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... (1)
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... (1)
- ☸ āsevanapaccayo
- ☸ 107. vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā pacchīmānaṃ pacchīmānaṃ vipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ... gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā ... pe ... paccayo. (1)
- ☸ kammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 108. vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — vipākā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā cetanā ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ vipāko dhammo neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — vipākā cetanā cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā cetanā kaṭattārūpānaṃ ... pe ... cetanā vatthussa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ vipāko dhammo vipākassa ca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — vipākā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — vipākadhammadhammā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — vipākadhammadhammā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammo neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — vipākadhammadhammā cetanā cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — vipākadhammadhammā cetanā kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammo vipākassa ca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — vipākadhammadhammā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — vipākadhammadhammā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (5)
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ vipākappaccayo

- ✳ 109. vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo — vipāko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)
- ✳ vipāko dhammo neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo — vipākā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. khandhā vatthussa ... pe (2)
- ✳ vipāko dhammo vipākassa ca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca vipākapaccayena paccayo — vipāko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. (3)
✳ āhārapaccayo
- ✳ 110. vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — vipākā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ... tīṇi. (paṭisandhipi imesaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ kātabbā.)
- ✳ vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✳ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo; kabalīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)
✳ indriyapaccayo
- ✳ 111. vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (paṭisandhi kātabbā VAR .) vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✳ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo; rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāssa indriyapaccayena paccayo; kāyindriyaṃ ... pe (2)
- ✳ vipāko ca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā vipākassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāssa cakkhuviññāsaḥagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāssa kāyaviññāsaḥagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)
✳ jhānapaccayo
- ✳ 112. vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi. vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo ... tīṇi.
- ✳ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo — neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammā jhānaṅgā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo.
✳ maggapaccayo
- ✳ 113. vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi. vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi. neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammā maggaṅgā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo.
✳ sampayuttapaccayo
- ✳ 114. vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo — vipāko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo; neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo; dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.
✳ vippayuttapaccayo
- ✳ 115. vipāko dhammo neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — vipākā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — vipākā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ vipākadhammadhammo neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — vipākadhammadhammā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — vipākadhammadhammā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajātaṃ — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu vipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)
✳ atthipaccayo
- ✳ 116. vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — vipāko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ ... pe ... (1)
- ✳ vipāko dhammo neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ... pe ... saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — vipākā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — vipākā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ vipāko dhammo vipākassa ca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo — vipāko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)
- ✳ 117. vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo... dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ vipākadhammadhammo neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — vipākadhammadhammā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — vipākadhammadhammā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca ... pe ... vipākadhammadhammo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo... (3)
- ✳ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ... pe ... saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. saḥajāto — neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. bhāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅghasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ...

- ☸ purejātaṃ — arahā cakkhuṃ aniccato ... pe ... sotam ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, vatthu neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ pacchājātā — neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; kabalīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saha jātāṃ, purejātāṃ. saha jātāṃ — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātāṃ — sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhuṃ aniccato ... pe ... assādentī; taṃ ārabba rāgo ... pe ... domanassaṃ ... pe ... kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā ... pe ... sotam ... pe ... vatthuṃ ... pe ... vipāko tadārammaṇatā ... pe ... rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyavīññāssa ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyavīññāssa ... pe ... vatthu vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātāṃ — sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhuṃ aniccato ... pe ... assādentī ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. sotam ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. dibbena cakkhunā ... pe ... vatthu vipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 118. vipāko ca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā vipākassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saha jātāṃ, purejātāṃ. saha jātā — cakkhuvīññāsaṃ saha gato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṃ ca tiṇṇannaṃ ... pe ... kāyavīññāsaṃ saha gato ... pe ... vipāko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ vipāko ca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saha jātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. saha jātā — vipākā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ pacchājātā — vipākā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa ... pe ... pacchājātā vipākā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammo ca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā vipākadhammadhammassa ... pe ... saha jātāṃ, purejātāṃ. saha jātā — vipākadhammadhammo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammo ca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saha jātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. saha jātā — vipākadhammadhammā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — vipākadhammadhammā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ natthi-vigatāvigatapaccayā
- ☸ 119. vipāko dhammo.... (natthi-vigataṃ anantarasadisam, avigataṃ atthisadisam.)
- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham
- ☸ 120. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, saha jātā ekādasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīni, pacchājāte tīni, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke tīni, āhāre satta, indriye nava, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīni, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa.
- ☸ sabhāgaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayā adhipatiyā satta, saha jātā satta, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye satta, vipāke tīni, indriye satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīni, vippayutte tīni, atthiyā satta, avigate satta.
- ☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomagaṇanā ganitā, evaṃ vitthāretabbā.)
- ☸ anulomaṃ.
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyam
- ☸ paccanīyuddhāro
- ☸ 121. vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātāpaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ vipāko dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ vipāko dhammo neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātāpaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ vipāko dhammo vipākassa ca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca saha jātāpaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātāpaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kamma paccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammo neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātāpaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo... kamma paccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammo vipākassa ca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca kamma paccayena paccayo. (4)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca saha jātāpaccayena paccayo. (5)
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātāpaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātāpaccayena paccayo... pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātāpaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātāpaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātāpaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ vipāko ca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā vipākassa dhammassa saha jātāṃ... purejātāṃ. (1)
- ☸ vipāko ca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa saha jātāṃ... pacchājātāṃ... āhāraṃ... indriyaṃ. (2)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammo ca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā vipākadhammadhammassa saha jātāṃ... purejātāṃ. (1)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammo ca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammassa saha jātāṃ... pacchājātāṃ... āhāraṃ... indriyaṃ. (2)

- ✧ 2. sankhyāvāro
- ✧ suddham

✧ 122. nahetuyā soḷasa, nāarammaṇe soḷasa, nādhipatiyā soḷasa, nānantare soḷasa, nasamanantare soḷasa, nasahajāte dvādasa, nāññamaññe dvādasa, nanissaye dvādasa, naupanissaye soḷasa, napurejāte cuddasa, napacchājāte soḷasa, nāsevane soḷasa, nakamme pannarasa, navipāke cuddasa, nāhāre soḷasa, naindriye soḷasa, najhāne soḷasa, namagge soḷasa, nasampayutte dvādasa, navippayutte dasa, noatthiyā dasa, nonatthiyā soḷasa, novigate soḷasa, noavigate dasa.

- ✧ sabhāgaṃ

✧ nahetupaccayā nāarammaṇe soḷasa ... pe ... noavigate dasa.

✧ (yathā kusallatike paccanīyagaṇanā vitthāritā, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✧ paccanīyaṃ.

- ✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ✧ hetusabhāgaṃ

✧ 123. hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe satta, nādhipatiyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke cattāri, nāhāre satta, naindriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

- ✧ ghaṭanā

✧ hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti nāarammaṇe satta ... pe ... nāññamaññe tīṇi ... pe ... navipāke cattāri ... pe ... nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi ... pe ... novigate satta.

✧ (yathā kusallatike anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā vitthāritā evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ. asammohantena eso sajjhāyamaggo.)

✧ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

- ✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ✧ nahetudukam

✧ 124. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte ekādasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre satta, indriye nava, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa.

- ✧ tikam

✧ nahetupaccayā nāarammaṇapaccayā adhipatiyā satta ... pe ... avigate terasa.

✧ (yathā kusallatike paccanīyānulomagaṇanā vitthāritā, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✧ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

✧ vipākattikam niṭṭhitam.

✧ 4. UPĀDINNATTIKAM

- ✧ 1. paṭiccavāro
- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ✧ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 1. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā katattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā katattā ca rūpaṃ; khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum khandhā; upādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtam paṭicca tayo mahābhūta ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūta, mahābhūte paṭicca katattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

✧ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādinupādāniye khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

✧ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo ca anupādinupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — upādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

✧ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtam paṭicca tayo mahābhūta ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

✧ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

✧ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — anupādinupādāniye khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

✧ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo ca anupādinupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

✧ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — anupādinupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādinupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

- ✧ ārammaṇapaccayo

✧ 2. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — upādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe

✧ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

✧ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... ārammaṇapaccayā ... tīṇi.

- ✧ adhipatipaccayo

- ✳ 3. anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārupaṃ. (1)
- ✳ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... tīṇi.
- ✳ anupādinupādāniyaṃ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — anupādinupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ✳ anantarapaccayādi
- ✳ 4. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā... sahaṅgāpaccayā — upādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhāne ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārupaṃ upādārupaṃ; asaṅgāsatānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārupaṃ upādārupaṃ .
- ✳ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... tīṇi.
- ✳ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati sahaṅgāpaccayā — anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārupaṃ. bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✳ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... tīṇi.
- ✳ anupādinupādāniyaṃ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... anupādinupādāniyo ... pe (1)
- ✳ upādinupādāniyaṃ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo ... pe (1)
- ✳ aññaṃāṅgāpaccayo
- ✳ 5. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati aññaṃāṅgāpaccayā — upādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhāne upādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vatthu ca ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthū paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūta; asaṅgāsatānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)
- ✳ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ... pe (1)
- ✳ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe (1)
- ✳ nissaya-upanissayapaccayā
- ✳ 6. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nissayapaccayā... nava. upanissayapaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✳ purejātapaccayo
- ✳ 7. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✳ āsevanapaccayo
- ✳ 8. anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā — anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca ... pe (1)
- ✳ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā — anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca ... pe (1)
- ✳ kammaṃāṅgāpaccayo
- ✳ 9. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati kammaṃāṅgāpaccayā (hetupaccayasadisā nava).
- ✳ vipākapaccayo
- ✳ 10. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✳ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā — ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārupaṃ.
- ✳ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā — vipākaṃ anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... nava.
- ✳ āhārapaccayādi
- ✳ 11. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā ... pe ... indriyapaccayā... jhānapaccayā... maggapaccayā... sampayuttapaccayā... vippayuttapaccayā... atthipaccayā... natthipaccayā... vigatapaccayā... avigatapaccayā.
- ✳ (yathā kusalattikassa paṭiccavāro sajjhāyamaṅga vitthārito, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)
- ✳ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✳ suddhaṃ
- ✳ 12. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaṅgā nava, aññaṃāṅgā tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.
- ✳ hetudukkaṃ
- ✳ hetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava.
- ✳ (yathā kusalattike paṭiccagānaṃ sajjhāyamaṅga gaṇitā, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)
- ✳ anulomaṃ.
- ✳ 2. paccayapaccāniyaṃ
- ✳ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✳ nahetupaccayo
- ✳ 13. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ upādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā, ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhāne upādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ; khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthū paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūta ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārupaṃ upādārupaṃ; asaṅgāsatānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārupaṃ upādārupaṃ. (1)
- ✳ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuke upādinupādāniye khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

- ☸ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo ca anupādinupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ upādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)
- ☸ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ☸ upādinupādāniyaṃ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuke upādinupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ nārammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 14. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinupādāniye khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhe paṭicca vatthu, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... asaṅāsattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe (1)
- ☸ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — upādinupādāniye khandhe paṭicca cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ☸ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — anupādinupādāniye khandhe paṭicca cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe (1)
- ☸ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — anupādinupādāniye khandhe paṭicca cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ anupādinupādāniyaṃ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — anupādinupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ upādinupādāniyaṃ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — upādinupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ nādhipatipaccayo
- ☸ 15. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (paṭisandhi paripuṇṇaṃ)... tīni.
- ☸ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... ekā.
- ☸ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — anupādinupādāniye khandhe paṭicca anupādinupādāniyā adhipatī. (1)
- ☸ upādinupādāniyaṃ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — upādinupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
- ☸ nānantarapaccayādi
- ☸ 16. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nānantarapaccayā ... pe ... nasamanantarapaccayā... nāññamaññapaccayā... naupanissayapaccayā... napeṇjātapaccayā... napacchājātapaccayā... nāsevanapaccayā ... pe
- ☸ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nāsevanapaccayā — vipākaṃ anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ☸ nakammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 17. anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — anupādinupādāniye khandhe paṭicca anupādinupādāniyā cetanā . bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe (1)
- ☸ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — kusale anupādinupādāniye khandhe paṭicca anupādinupādāniyā cetanā. (2)
- ☸ navipākapaccayo
- ☸ 18. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — asaṅāsattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā... ekā .
- ☸ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — kusalaṃ anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā... tīni.
- ☸ anupādinupādāniyaṃ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — kusale anupādinupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ nāhārapaccayo
- ☸ 19. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nāhārapaccayā — asaṅāsattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe (1)
- ☸ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nāhārapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe (1)
- ☸ naindriyapaccayo
- ☸ 20. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati naindriyapaccayā — asaṅāsattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ. (1)
- ☸ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati naindriyapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe (1)
- ☸ najhānapaccayo
- ☸ 21. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — pañcaviññānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... asaṅāsattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe (1)
- ☸ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe (1)
- ☸ namaggapaccayo
- ☸ 22. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā — ahetukaṃ upādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā... pañca.
- ☸ nasampayuttapaccayo

- ✳ 23. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nasampayuttapaccayā (nārammaṇapaccayasadisam).
 ✳ navippayuttapaccayo
- ✳ 24. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe upādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe (1)
- ✳ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayokhandhā ... pe ... bāhiram... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe (1)
- ✳ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
 ✳ nonatthi-novigatapaccayā
- ✳ 25. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nonatthipaccayā... novigatapaccayā.
- ✳ (yathā kusallatike paccanīyavāro vitthārito, evaṃ vitthāretabbo.)
 ✳ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
 ✳ suddhaṃ
- ✳ 26. nahetuyā pañca, nārammaṇe cha, nādhipatiyā cha, nānantare cha, nasamanantare cha, nāññamaññe cha, naupanissaye cha, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke cha, nāhāre dve, naindriye dve, najhāne dve, namagge pañca, nasampayutte cha, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha.
 ✳ nahetudukam
- ✳ nahetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri, nādhipatiyā pañca, nānantare cattāri ... pe ... nāsevane pañca, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve ... pe ... najhāne dve, namagge pañca, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte dve ... pe ... novigate cattāri.
- ✳ (yathā kusallatike gaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)
 ✳ paccanīyaṃ.
 ✳ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
 ✳ hetudukam
- ✳ 27. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cha ... pe ... napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke cha, nasampayutte cha, navippayutte tīni ... pe ... novigate cha.
- ✳ (yathā kusallatike anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbā.)
- ✳ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
 ✳ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
 ✳ nahetudukam
- ✳ 28. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... saḥajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme pañca ... pe ... jhāne pañca, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca.
- ✳ (yathā kusallatike paccanīyānulomagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbā.)
- ✳ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
- ✳ paṭiccavāro.
 ✳ 2. saḥajātavāro
 ✳ 1-4. paccayacattukkaṃ
- ✳ 29. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ saḥajāto upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (paṭiccavāropi saḥajātavāropi sadiso.)
- ✳ saḥajātavāro.
 ✳ 3. paccayavāro
 ✳ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
 ✳ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
 ✳ hetupaccayo
- ✳ 30. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūte ... pe ... mahābhūte paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; vatthum paccayā upādinupādāniyā khandhā. (1)
- ✳ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādinupādāniye khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vatthum paccayā anupādinupādāniyā khandhā. (2)
- ✳ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā anupādinupādāniyā khandhā. (3)
- ✳ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinupādāniyo ca anupādinupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — upādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe (4)
- ✳ 31. anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... ekā.
- ✳ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.
- ✳ upādinupādāniyaṃ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)
- ✳ anupādinupādāniyaṃ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — anupādinupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ✳ upādinupādāniyaṃ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādinupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)
 ✳ ārammaṇapaccayo

- ☸ 32. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — upādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā; vatthum paccayā khandhā; cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ; vatthum paccayā upādinupādāniyā khandhā. (1)
- ☸ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vatthum paccayā anupādinupādāniyā khandhā. (2)
- ☸ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vatthum paccayā anupādinupādāniyā khandhā. (3)
- ☸ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ adhipatipaccayo
- ☸ 33. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — vatthum paccayā anupādinupādāniyā khandhā. (1)
- ☸ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — vatthum paccayā anupādinupādāniyā khandhā. (2)
- ☸ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā... ekā.
- ☸ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā... tisso.
- ☸ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā ... pe ... adhipatipaccayā ... pe (1)
- ☸ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā ... pe ... adhipatipaccayā. (1)
- ☸ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ anantarapaccayo
- ☸ 34. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā.
- ☸ (catuṅsatipaccayā vitthāretabbā, avigatapaccayā.)
- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddhaṃ
- ☸ 35. hetuyā ekādasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatīyā nava, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaṅgā ekādasa, aññaṃaññaṃ satta, nissaye ekādasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane cha, kamme ekādasa, vipāke ekādasa, āhāre ekādasa, indriye ekādasa, jhāne ekādasa, magge ekādasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte ekādasa, atthiyā ekādasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate ekādasa.
- ☸ hetudukam
- ☸ hetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta ... pe ... avigate ekādasa.
- ☸ (yathā kusallatike gaṇanā evaṃ gaṇetabbā.)
- ☸ anulomaṃ.
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ nahetupaccayo
- ☸ 36. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ upādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā ... pe ... ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... asaṅgāyatanaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ; vatthum paccayā ahetukā upādinupādāniyā khandhā. (1)
- ☸ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuke upādinupādāniye khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vatthum paccayā ahetukā upādinupādāniyā khandhā; vatthum paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)
- ☸ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinupādāniyo ca anupādinupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ upādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe (3)
- ☸ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ☸ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuke upādinupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; ahetukaṃ anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā dve khandhā; vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ☸ nārammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 37. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhattam).
- ☸ nādhipatipaccayo
- ☸ 38. upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — upādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā ... pe (1)
- ☸ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — upādinupādāniye khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vatthum paccayā anupādinupādāniyā khandhā. (2)
- ☸ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — vatthum paccayā anupādinupādāniyā adhipati. (3)

- ☸ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti nādhipatipaccayā — upādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe (4)
- ☸ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā. (ekā pañhā.)
- ☸ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — anupādinnupādāniye khandhe paccayā anupādinnupādāniyā adhipati. (1)
- ☸ upādinnupādāniyaṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na adhipatipaccayā — anupādinnupādāniye khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyā adhipati. (1)
- ☸ upādinnupādāniyaṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — upādinnupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; anupādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ nānantarapaccayādi
- ☸ 39. upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nānantarapaccayā... nasamanantarapaccayā... nāññamaññapaccayā... naupanissayapaccayā... napurejātapaccayā... napacchājātapaccayā... nāasevanapaccayā ... pe
- ☸ nakammappaccayo
- ☸ 40. upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nakammappaccayā — vatthum paccayā anupādinnupādāniyā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nakammappaccayā — vatthum paccayā kusalā anupādinnupādāniyā cetanā. (2)
- ☸ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nakammappaccayā — anupādinnupādāniye khandhe paccayā anupādinnupādāniyā cetanā. bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā ... pe (1)
- ☸ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nakammappaccayā — kusale anupādinnupādāniye khandhe paccayā anupādinnupādāniyā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ upādinnupādāniyaṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nakammappaccayā — kusale anupādinnupādāniye khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyā kusalā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ upādinnupādāniyaṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nakammappaccayā — anupādinnupādāniye khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ navipākapaccayo
- ☸ 41. upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā ... pe ... (1).
- ☸ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā; vatthum paccayā anupādinnupādāniyā khandhā. (2)
- ☸ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — vatthum paccayā kusalā anupādinnupādāniyā khandhā. (3)
- ☸ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā... ekā.
- ☸ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā... tīni.
- ☸ upādinnupādāniyaṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ upādinnupādāniyaṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — anupādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā.
- ☸ nāhārapaccayādi
- ☸ 42. upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nāhārapaccayā... naindriyapaccayā... najhānapaccayā... namaggapaccayā... nasampayuttapaccayā... navippayuttapaccayā... nonatthipaccayā... novigatapaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 2. sankhyāvāro
- ☸ 43. nahetuyā pañca, nārammaṇe cha, nādhipatīyā aṭṭha, nānantare cha, nasamanantare cha, nāññamaññe cha, naupanissaye cha, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte ekādasa, nāasevane ekādasa, nakamme cha, navipāke dasa, nāhāre dve, naindriye dve, najhāne dve, namagge pañca, na sampayutte cha, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha (vitthārena ganetabbam).
- ☸ 3. paccayānulomappaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ 44. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cha ... pe ... novigate cha. (vitthārena ganetabbam.)
- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ☸ 45. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri ... pe ... avigate pañca.
- ☸ paccayāvāro.
- ☸ 4. nissayāvāro
- ☸ 46. upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ nissāya upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nissāya tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe nissāya... (saṃkhittam). (paccayāvāropi nissayāvāropi sadiso).
- ☸ nissayāvāro.
- ☸ 5. samsatthavāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 47. upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ samsattho upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ samsatthā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe samsattho eko khandho, dve khandhe samsatthā dve khandhā, paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe samsatthā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ samsattho anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — anupādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe samsatthā dve khandhā. (1)

☸ anupādinnaṇupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho anupādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — anupādinnaṇupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 48. hetuyā tīni ... pe ... adhipatiyā dve ... pe ... āsevane dve ... pe ... vipāke dve ... pe ... avigate tīni.

☸ (yathā kusallatike gaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbā.)

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 49. upādinnaṇupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ upādinnaṇupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā; ahetukapaṭisaṅkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)

☸ anupādinnaṇupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho anupādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ anupādinnaṇupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā; vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ nahetuyā dve, na adhipatiyā tīni ... pe ... navippayutte tīni. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ paccanīyaṃ

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā tīni ... pe ... navippayutte tīni.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve.

☸ saṃsaṭṭhavāro.

☸ 6. sampayuttavāro

☸ 50. upādinnaṇupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ sampayutto upādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā tīni ... pe ... avigate tīni.

☸ (saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi sadiso.)

☸ sampayuttavāro.

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 51. upādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaṇupādāniyaṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — upādinnaṇupādāniyā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṅkhaṇe upādinnaṇupādāniyā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṇupādāniyaṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — upādinnaṇupādāniyā hetū cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaṇupādāniyaṃ ca anupādinnaṇupādāniyaṃ ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — upādinnaṇupādāniyā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ anupādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṇupādāniyaṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — anupādinnaṇupādāniyā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anupādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṇupādāniyaṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — anupādinnaṇupādāniyā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anupādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṇupādāniyaṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — anupādinnaṇupādāniyā hetū cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ anupādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṇupādāniyaṃ ca anupādinnaṇupādāniyaṃ ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — anupādinnaṇupādāniyā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 52. upādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaṇupādāniyaṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assāḍenti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. sotam... ghānam... jivhaṃ... kāyaṃ... upādinnaṇupādāniye rūpe... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthum... upādinnaṇupādāniye khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assāḍenti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. upādinnaṇupādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... upādinnaṇupādāniyaṃ gandhāyatanaṃ... rasāyatanaṃ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṇupādāniyaṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assāḍenti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. sotam... ghānam... jivhaṃ... kāyaṃ... upādinnaṇupādāniye rūpe... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthum... upādinnaṇupādāniye khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assāḍenti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. dībbena cakkhunā upādinnaṇupādāniyaṃ rūpam passati, cetopariyañāna upādinnaṇupādāniyacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. upādinnaṇupādāniyā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañānaṃ, cetopariyañānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ, anāgatamañānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 53. anupādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṇupādāniyaṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhanti, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhanti, ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti, ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti; anupādinnaṇupādāniye rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... anupādinnaṇupādāniye khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assāḍenti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. dībbena cakkhunā anupādinnaṇupādāniyaṃ rūpam passanti, dībbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇanti, cetopariyañāna upādinnaṇupādāniyacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. ākāsañācāyatanaṃ viññānañācāyatanaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānañācāyatanaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. anupādinnaṇupādāniyā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañānaṃ, cetopariyañānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ, yathākkammūpagañānaṃ, anāgatamañānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anupādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaṇupādāniyaṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā anupādinnaṇupādāniye rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... anupādinnaṇupādāniye khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assāḍenti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. ākāsañācāyatanaṃ viññānañācāyatanaṃ viññānañācāyatanaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

nevasaññāsaññāyatanavipākassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. anupādinnaṇupādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāssa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 54. anupādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — nibbānaṃ maggassa, phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anupādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ariyā cetopariyaññaṇa anupādinnaṇupādāniyacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti; anupādinnaṇupādāniyā khandhā cetopariyaññaṇa, pubbenivāsānussatiññaṇa, anāgataṃsaññaṇa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 55. upādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati. sotaṃ... ghānaṃ... jivhaṃ... kāyaṃ... upādinnaṇupādāniye rūpe... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthuṃ... upādinnaṇupādāniye khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

☸ anupādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciññāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti; jhānaṃ vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti; sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. anupādinnaṇupādāniye rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... anupādinnaṇupādāniye khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — anupādinnaṇupādāniyādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anupādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — nibbānaṃ maggassa phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — anupādinnaṇupādāniyādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anupādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — anupādinnaṇupādāniyādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ anupādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo . saḥajātādhipati — anupādinnaṇupādāniyādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ anantarapaccayo

☸ 56. upādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā upādinnaṇupādāniyā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādinnaṇupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; pañcaviññāṇaṃ vipākamanodhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo; vipākamanodhātu vipākamanoviññāṇadhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya, vipākamanoviññāṇadhātu kiriyamanoviññāṇadhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ anupādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā anupādinnaṇupādāniyā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ anupādinnaṇupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ... āvajjanā anupādinnaṇupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anupādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — āvajjanā pañcannaṃ viññāṇaṇaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anupādinnaṇupādāniyā khandhā vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ anupādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa... anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa... nevasaññāsaññāyatanam phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ anupādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā anupādinnaṇupādāniyā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ anupādinnaṇupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. maggo phalassa... phalaṃ phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anupādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — phalaṃ vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ samanantarapaccayo

☸ 57. upādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo (anantarapaccayasadisam).

☸ saḥajātapaccayo

☸ 58. upādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — upādinnaṇupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe upādinnaṇupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ ... pe ... khandhā vattussa ... pe ... vatthu khandhānaṃ ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtaṇaṃ ... pe ... tayo mahābhūtaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... dve mahābhūtaṃ dvinnāṃ mahābhūtaṇaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūtaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. asaṅhasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (1)

☸ upādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — upādinnaṇupādāniyā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaṇupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — upādinnaṇupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ anupādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — anupādinnaṇupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. anupādinnaṇupādāniyānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūtaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇaṃ rūpānaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūtaṃ upādārūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anupādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — anupādinnaṇupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anupādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — anupādinnaṇupādāniyā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ anupādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo; anupādinnaṇupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ anupādinnaṇupādāniyo ca anupādinnaṇupādāniyo ca dhammā anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — anupādinnaṇupādāniyā khandhā ca mahābhūtaṃ ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādinupādāniyo ca anupādinupādāniyo ca dhammā upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa sahaḷāpaccayena paccayo — upādinupādāniyā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaḷāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ aññamaññapaccayo

☸ 59. upādinupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — upādinupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa ... pe ... vatthu khandhānaṃ ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... dve mahābhūtā dvinnāṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)

☸ anupādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — anupādinupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)

☸ anupādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — anupādinupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe (1)

☸ nissayapaccayo

☸ 60. upādinupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — upādinupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyavīññāssa ... pe ... vatthu upādinupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — upādinupādāniyā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. vatthu anupādinupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — vatthu anupādinupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ upādinupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa ca anupādinupādāniyassa ca dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — upādinupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ anupādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa... ekā.

☸ anupādinupādāniyo dhammo... tīṇi.

☸ upādinupādāniyo ca anupādinupādāniyo ca dhammā anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — anupādinupādāniyo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anupādinupādāniyo ca anupādinupādāniyo ca dhammā anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — anupādinupādāniyā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādinupādāniyo ca anupādinupādāniyo ca dhammā anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — upādinupādāniyā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. anupādinupādāniyo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 61. upādinupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa ... pe ... utu kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa ... pe ... bhojanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa ... pe ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utu... bhojanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pāṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utu... bhojanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utu... bhojanaṃ anupādinupādāniyāya saddhāya... sīlassa... sutassa... cāgassa... paññāya... rāgassa... dosassa... mohassa... mānassa... diṭṭhiyā... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. pakatūpanissayo — kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasaṃpattiṃ samāpajjati. kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utu... bhojanaṃ upanissāya maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasaṃpattiṃ samāpajjati. kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utu... bhojanaṃ maggassa... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 62. anupādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — anupādinupādāniyā saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ ganhāti. anupādinupādāniyā sīlaṃ... sutam... cāgaṃ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ... dosaṃ... mohaṃ... mānaṃ ... diṭṭhiṃ... patthanam... utu... bhojanaṃ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ ganhāti, pāṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. anupādinupādāniyā saddhā... sīlaṃ... sutam... cāgo... pañña... rāgo... došo... moho... māno... diṭṭhi... patthanā... utu... bhojanaṃ... senāsanaṃ... anupādinupādāniyāya saddhāya... sīlassa... sutassa... cāgassa... paññāya... rāgassa... mohassa... mānassa... diṭṭhiyā... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. pathamaṃ jhānaṃ parikammaṃ pathamaṃ jhānaṃ ... pe ... nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ parikammaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ ... pe ... pathamaṃ jhānaṃ dutiyassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ ... pe ... pāṇātipāto pāṇātipātassa ... pe ... niyatamicchādiṭṭhi niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā ... pe (1)

☸ anupādinupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — anupādinupādāniyā saddhaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyaṭṭhimūlakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. anupādinupādāniyā sīlaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyaṭṭhimūlakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. anupādinupādāniyā saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. kusalakusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ anupādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — pathamaṃ maggassa parikammaṃ pathamaṃ maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. dutiyassa maggassa ... pe ... tatiyassa maggassa ... pe ... catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 63. anupādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — pathamaṃ maggo dutiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. dutiyassa maggassa ... pe ... tatiyassa maggassa ... pe ... tatiyassa maggo catutthassa maggassa ... pe ... maggo phalasaṃpattiyaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anupādinupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — phalasaṃpatti kāyikassa sukhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ anupādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — ariyā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ samāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpattiṃ samāpajjanti, saṅkhāre aniccatto dukkhato anattato vipassanti. maggo ariyānaṃ atthapaṭṭisambhidaṃ dhammapaṭṭisambhidaṃ niruttapaṭṭisambhidaṃ paṭibhānapaṭṭisambhidaṃ thānāthānakosallaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 64. upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — sekkhā vā puthujānā vā cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. sotam... ghānaṃ... jivhaṃ... kāyaṃ... upādinnupādāniye rūpe... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. upādinnupādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... upādinnupādāniyaṃ gandhāyatanaṃ... rasāyatanaṃ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu upādinnupādāniyaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. sotam ... pe ... vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. dibbena cakkhunā upādinnupādāniyaṃ rūpaṃ passanti. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu anupādinnupādāniyaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu anupādinnupādāniyaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 65. anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — anupādinnupādāniye rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. dibbena cakkhunā anupādinnupādāniyaṃ rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti. (1)

☸ anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — anupādinnupādāniye rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. anupādinnupādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. anupādinnupādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... anupādinnupādāniyaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo. anupādinnupādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... anupādinnupādāniyaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. anupādinnupādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... anupādinnupādāniyaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ pacchājātapaccayo

☸ 66. upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā upādinnupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā upādinnupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā upādinnupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā anupādinnupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā anupādinnupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā anupādinnupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 67. anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā anupādinnupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā anupādinnupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā anupādinnupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ āsevanapaccayo

☸ 68. anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā anupādinnupādāniyā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ kammaṇapaccayo

☸ 69. upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — upādinnupādāniyā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnupādāniyā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. cetanā vatthussa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — upādinnupādāniyā cetanā cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — upādinnupādāniyā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — anupādinnupādāniyā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — nānākkhaṇikā anupādinnupādāniyā cetanā vipākānaṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 70. anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — anupādinnupādāniyā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — anupādinnupādāniyā kusalā cetanā vipākānaṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ. sahaḷāta — anupādinnaupādāniyā khandhā cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchāḷāta — anupādinnaupādāniyā khandhā purejātaṃsa imassa anupādinnaupādāniyassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchāḷāta — anupādinnaupādāniyā khandhā purejātaṃsa imassa upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ atthipaccayo

☸ 82. upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḷāto — upādinnaupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṃdikkhaṇe upādinnaupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. khandhā vatthussa ... pe ... vatthu khandhānaṃ ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūtaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūtaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.

☸ purejātaṃ — sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādeti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. sotam... ghānaṃ... jivhaṃ... kāyaṃ... upādinnaupādāniye rūpe... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādeti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. upādinnaupādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīñṇānaṃ ... pe ... upādinnaupādāniyaṃ gandhāyatanāṃ... rāsāyatanāṃ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviñṇānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīñṇānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviñṇānaṃ ... pe ... vatthu upādinnaupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.

☸ pacchāḷāta — upādinnaupādāniyā khandhā purejātaṃsa imassa upādinnaupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. upādinnaupādāniyo kabalīkāro āhāro upādinnaupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ. sahaḷāto — upādinnaupādāniyā khandhā cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. sotam... ghānaṃ... jivhaṃ... kāyaṃ... upādinnaupādāniye rūpe... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. dībba cakkhunā upādinnaupādāniyaṃ rūpaṃ passati. vatthu anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchāḷāta — upādinnaupādāniyā khandhā purejātaṃsa imassa anupādinnaupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. upādinnaupādāniyo kabalīkāro āhāro anupādinnaupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu anupādinnaupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ. sahaḷāto — upādinnaupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchāḷāta — upādinnaupādāniyā khandhā purejātaṃsa imassa upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. upādinnaupādāniyo kabalīkāro āhāro upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ 83. anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ. sahaḷāto — anupādinnaupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūtaṃ cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. bhāraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... purejātaṃ — anupādinnaupādāniye rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. dībba cakkhunā anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ rūpaṃ passati. dībbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. pacchāḷāta — anupādinnaupādāniyā khandhā purejātaṃsa imassa anupādinnaupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. anupādinnaupādāniyo kabalīkāro āhāro anupādinnaupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — purejātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ. purejātaṃ — anupādinnaupādāniye rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīñṇānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviñṇānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchāḷāta — anupādinnaupādāniyā khandhā purejātaṃsa imassa upādinnaupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. anupādinnaupādāniyo kabalīkāro āhāro upādinnaupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ. pacchāḷāto — anupādinnaupādāniyā khandhā purejātaṃsa imassa upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. anupādinnaupādāniyo kabalīkāro āhāro upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 84. anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — anupādinnaupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchāḷāta — anupādinnaupādāniyā khandhā purejātaṃsa imassa upādinnaupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ. sahaḷāto — anupādinnaupādāniyā khandhā cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchāḷāta — anupādinnaupādāniyā khandhā purejātaṃsa imassa anupādinnaupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ. sahaḷāto — anupādinnaupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātaṃsa imassa upādinnaupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa purejātaṃsa imassa upādinnaupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ purejātaṃsa imassa upādinnaupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ. sahaḷāto — anupādinnaupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. sahaḷāto — anupādinnaupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātaṃsa imassa anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa purejātaṃsa imassa anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ purejātaṃsa imassa anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (5)

☸ anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchāḷāta — anupādinnaupādāniyā khandhā purejātaṃsa imassa upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (6)

☸ anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ. sahaḷāto — anupādinnaupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātaṃsa imassa upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa purejātaṃsa imassa upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ purejātaṃsa imassa upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (7)

☸ 85. upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaupādāniyo ca dhammā upādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — pacchāḷātaṃ, indriyaṃ. pacchāḷāto — anupādinnaupādāniyā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

- ✧ upādinnaupādāniyo ca anupādinnaupādāniyo ca dhammā anupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ . sahaḷāto — anupādinnaupādāniyo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ca vatthu ca ekassa khandhassa atthipaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ anupādinnaupādāniyo ca anupādinnaupādāniyo ca dhammā upādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. pacchājātā — anupādinnaupādāniyā khandhā ca anupādinnaupādāniyo kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca upādinnaupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ anupādinnaupādāniyo ca anupādinnaupādāniyo ca dhammā anupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. sahaḷātā — anupādinnaupādāniyā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — anupādinnaupādāniyā khandhā ca anupādinnaupādāniyo kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ anupādinnaupādāniyo ca anupādinnaupādāniyo ca dhammā upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. pacchājātā — anupādinnaupādāniyā khandhā ca anupādinnaupādāniyo kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ 86. upādinnaupādāniyo ca anupādinnaupādāniyo ca dhammā upādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. purejātaṃ — anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ ca cakkhāyatanaṃ ca cakkhaviññānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ ca vatthu ca upādinnaupādāniyaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — upādinnaupādāniyā khandhā ca anupādinnaupādāniyo kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca upādinnaupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. upādinnaupādāniyo ca anupādinnaupādāniyo ca kabaḷīkāro āhāro upādinnaupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — anupādinnaupādāniyā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ upādinnaupādāniyo ca anupādinnaupādāniyo ca dhammā anupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. sahaḷātā — upādinnaupādāniyā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ ca vatthu ca anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — upādinnaupādāniyā khandhā ca anupādinnaupādāniyo kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. upādinnaupādāniyo ca anupādinnaupādāniyo ca kabaḷīkāro āhāro anupādinnaupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ upādinnaupādāniyo ca anupādinnaupādāniyo ca dhammā upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo... āhāraṃ... upādinnaupādāniyo ca anupādinnaupādāniyo ca kabaḷīkāro āhāro upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ upādinnaupādāniyo ca anupādinnaupādāniyo ca anupādinnaupādāniyo ca dhammā upādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. pacchājātā — anupādinnaupādāniyā khandhā ca anupādinnaupādāniyo kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ natthi-vigatāvigatapaccayā
- ✧ 87. upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa natthipaccayena paccayo... vigatapaccayena paccayo... avigatapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittam.)
- ✧ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✧ suddham
- ✧ 88. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññe tīṇi, nissaye ekādasā, upanissaye nava, purejāte satta, pacchājāte nava, āsevane dve, kamme atṭha, vipāke cha, āhāre dvādasā, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte dasā, atthiyā tevīsa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate tevīsa.
- ✧ sabhāgam
- ✧ hetupaccayā adhipatiyā cattāri, sahaḷāte satta, aññaṃaññe tīṇi, nissaye satta, vipāke cha, indriye satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā satta, avigate satta (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ (yathā kusallatikassa gaṇaṇā sajjhāyamaggena ganitā, evaṃ gaṇetabbā. kusallatikassa gaṇanato upādinattike gaṇanā gambhīrā sukhumatārā ca, evaṃ kātūna asamohantena gaṇetabbam.)
- ✧ anulomaṃ.
- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ✧ 1. paccanīyuddhāro
- ✧ 89. upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ✧ anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ✧ 90. anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (4)
- ✧ anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (5)
- ✧ anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaupādāniyassa ca dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (6)

- ✽ anupādinnaṇupādāniyo dhammo upādinnaṇupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa ca dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ. (7)
- ✽ upādinnaṇupādāniyo ca anupādinnaṇupādāniyo ca dhammā upādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa pacchāḷātaṃ, indriyaṃ. (1)
- ✽ upādinnaṇupādāniyo ca anupādinnaṇupādāniyo ca dhammā anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (2)
- ✽ anupādinnaṇupādāniyo ca anupādinnaṇupādāniyo ca dhammā upādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (1)
- ✽ anupādinnaṇupādāniyo ca anupādinnaṇupādāniyo ca dhammā anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (2)
- ✽ anupādinnaṇupādāniyo ca anupādinnaṇupādāniyo ca dhammā upādinnaṇupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa ca dhammassa pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (3)
- ✽ upādinnaṇupādāniyo ca anupādinnaṇupādāniyo ca dhammā upādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa purejātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (1)
- ✽ upādinnaṇupādāniyo ca anupādinnaṇupādāniyo ca dhammā anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (2)
- ✽ upādinnaṇupādāniyo ca anupādinnaṇupādāniyo ca dhammā upādinnaṇupādāniyassa ca anupādinnaṇupādāniyassa ca dhammassa āhāraṃ. (3)
- ✽ upādinnaṇupādāniyo ca anupādinnaṇupādāniyo ca anupādinnaṇupādāniyo ca dhammā upādinnaṇupādāniyassa dhammassa pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (1)
- ✽ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
✽ suddham
- ✽ 91. nahetuyā catuvīsati, nāraṃmaṇe catuvīsati, nādhipatiyā catuvīsati, nānantare catuvīsati, nasamanantare catuvīsati, nasahajāte vīsati, nāññamaññe vīsati, nanissaye vīsati, naupanissaye tevīsati, napurejāte tevīsati, napacchāḷāte sattarasa, nāsevana catuvīsati, nakamme catuvīsati, navipāke catuvīsati, nāhāre vīsati, naindriye bāvīsati, najhāne catuvīsati, namagge catuvīsati, nasampayutte vīsati, navippayutte cuddasa, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā catuvīsati, novigate catuvīsati, noavigate nava.
✽ dukam
- ✽ 92. nahetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇe catuvīsati (saṃkhitam).
- ✽ (yathā kusallatike paccanīyagaṇanā vitthāritā, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
- ✽ paccanīyam.
✽ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyam
✽ hetudukam
- ✽ 93. hetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇe satta, nādhipatiyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nāññamaññe cattāri, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchāḷāte satta, nāsevana satta, nakamme satta, navipāke cattāri, nāhāre satta, naindriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.
✽ hetughatānā
- ✽ 94. hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti nāraṃmaṇe satta, nādhipatiyā satta, nānantare satta ... pe ... nāññamaññe cattāri ... pe ... navipāke cattāri ... pe ... nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta (saṃkhitam).
- ✽ (yathā kusallatike anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā vibhattā, evaṃ gaṇetabbā.)
- ✽ anulomapaccanīyam.
✽ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
✽ nahetudukam
- ✽ 95. nahetupaccayā āraṃmaṇe cha, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye ekādasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte satta, pacchāḷāte nava, āsevana dve, kamme atṭha, vipāke cha, āhāre dvādasa, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte dasa, atthiyā tevīsati, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate tevīsati (saṃkhitam).
- ✽ (yathā kusallatike paccanīyānulomaganā vibhattā, evaṃ gaṇetabbā.)
- ✽ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
✽ upādinnaṇupādāniyaṃ.

✽ 5. SAṂKILIṬṬHATTIKAṂ

- ✽ 1. paṭiccavāro
✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
✽ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
✽ hetupaccayo
- ✽ 1. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ✽ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesike khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ✽ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)
- ✽ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhane asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ; khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūta ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)
- ✽ 2. asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ✽ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesike khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)
- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ 3. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke pañca, āhāre nava ... pe ... magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, viṇṇayutte nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ☸ (yathā kusalattike vibhantaṃ, evaṃ vibhajjitaṃ.)
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ nahetupaccayo
- ☸ 4. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ. (saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)
- ☸ (yathā kusalattike vibhantaṃ, evaṃ vibhajjitaṃ.)
- ☸ suddhaṃ
- ☸ 5. nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā cha, nānantare pañca ... pe ... naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ ... pe ... namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navipayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ☸ 3. paccayānulomappaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ hetudukkaṃ
- ☸ 6. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā cha ... pe ... napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navipayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ☸ nahetudukkaṃ
- ☸ 7. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... magge ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate dve. (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ☸ paṭiccavāro.
- ☸ 2-6 saḥajāta-paccaya-nissaya-samsatṭha-sampayuttavāro
- ☸ (saḥajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi vitthāretabbo.)
- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 8. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 9. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati . diṭṭhiṃ assādeti ... pe ... vicikicchāṃ ārabha ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ ārabha ... pe ... domanassaṃ ārabha ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ (yathā kusalattike vibhantaṃ, evaṃ vibhajjitaṃ.)
- ☸ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudācinṇe kilese jānanti, saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesike khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, cetopariyaññena saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti; sekkhā vā puthujānā vā saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesike khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, kusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati; saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesike khandhe assādeti abhinandanti ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, akusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā cetopariyaññassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññassa, yathākkammūpagaññassa, anāgataṃsaññassa, āvajjanaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ 10. asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyitvā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciññāni paccavekkhanti; jhānā vuttahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhanti, ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti, cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti; sotā... ghānaṃ... jivhaṃ... kāyaṃ... rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesike khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passanti, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ sunanti, cetopariyaññena saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. ākāsaññācāyatanā viññānaññācāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññācāyatanā nevasaññānaññācāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. rūpācāyatanā cakkhuvīññācāyatanassa

ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā iddhividhaññassa, cetopariyaññassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññassa, yathākammūpagaññassa, anāgataṃsaññassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; pubbe suciññāni assādeti ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ assādeti ... pe ... cakkhuṃ assādeti . phoṭṭhabbe... vatthuṃ... asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesike khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati... domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — nibbānaṃ maggassa, phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ariyā cetopariyaññena asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikacittasamaññissa cittaṃ jānanti. asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā cetopariyaññassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññassa, anāgataṃsaññassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 11. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; diṭṭhiṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 12. asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciññāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. saḥajātādhipati — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, pubbe suciññāni garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati ... pe ... cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe ... pe ... vatthuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesike khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — nibbānaṃ maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo . saḥajātādhipati — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ anantarapaccayo

☸ 13. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānassa... āvajjanā asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — āvajjanā saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa ... anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. maggo phalassa... phalaṃ phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ samanantarapaccayādi

☸ 14. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... saḥajātāpaccayena paccayo... aññaṃaññāpaccayena paccayo... nissayaṃpaccayena paccayo... upanissayaṃpaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — rāgaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati ... pe ... dosaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. rāgo ... pe ... patthanā rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayaṃpaccayena paccayo. pāṇātipāto pāṇātipātassa upanissayaṃpaccayena paccayo ... pe ... niyatamicchādiṭṭhi niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā upanissayaṃpaccayena paccayo ... pe ... (1)

☸ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa upanissayaṃpaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ... vipassanaṃ... abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti ... pe ... patthanāṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti. rāgo ... pe ... patthanā saddhāya ... pe ... kāyikassa sukhasa, kāyikassa dukkhasa upanissayaṃpaccayena paccayo. pāṇaṃ hantvā tassa paṭighātathāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhinditvā tassa paṭighātathāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. akusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa upanissayaṃpaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa upanissayaṃpaccayena paccayo. pakatūpanissayo — rāgaṃ upanissāya maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasaṃpattiṃ samāpajjati. dosaṃ ... pe ... patthanāṃ upanissāya maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasaṃpattiṃ samāpajjati. rāgo ... pe ... patthanā maggassa... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayaṃpaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 15. asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa upanissayaṃpaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti. sīlaṃ... sutamaṃ... cāgamaṃ... paññaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utuṃ... bhojanaṃ... senāsanāṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti. saddhā ... pe ... senāsanāṃ saddhāya ... pe ... kāyikassa sukhasa, kāyikassa dukkhasa upanissayaṃpaccayena paccayo. kusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa upanissayaṃpaccayena paccayo . paṭhamassa jhānassa parikkamaṃ paṭhamassa jhānassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ ... pe ... (1)

- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gahāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati, saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — paṭhamassa maggassa parikkamaṃ paṭhamassa maggassa ... pe ... dutiyassa maggassa ... pe ... tatiyassa maggassa ... pe ... catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 16. asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa ... pe ... dutiyo maggo tatiyassa maggassa ... pe ... tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa ... pe ... maggo phalasaṃpattiyaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — ariyā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ samāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpattiṃ samāpajjanti, saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. maggo ariyānaṃ atthappaṭisaṃbhidaṃ ... pe ... thānāṭṭhānakosallaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. phalasaṃpatti kāyikassa sukhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ purejātapaccayo
- ☸ 17. asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇupurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati; sotam... ghānaṃ... jivhaṃ... kāyaṃ... rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇupurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. sotam ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthum assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — vatthu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ pacchājātapaccayo
- ☸ 18. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ āsevanapaccayo
- ☸ 19. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā ... pe ... anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ kammappaccayo
- ☸ 20. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā cetanā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. nānākkhanikā — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā cetanā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhanikā — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā cetanā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. nānākkhanikā — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā kusalā cetanā vipākānaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā cetanā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ vipākappaccayo
- ☸ 21. asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo — vipāko asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākappaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ vipākappaccayena paccayo =19 ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa vipākappaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo — vipāko asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vipākappaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo — vipākā asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākappaccayena paccayo. (2) asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo — vipāko asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākappaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... (3)
- ☸ āhārapaccayo

- ☸ 22. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ indriyapaccayo
- ☸ 23. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ kāyavīññānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo... tīṇi.
- ☸ jhānapaccayādi
- ☸ 24. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo... maggapaccayena paccayo... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ vippayuttapaccayo
- ☸ 25. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. khandhā vatthussa ... pe ... vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyavīññānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. vatthu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ atthipaccayo
- ☸ 26. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe (3)
- ☸ 27. asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. saḥajāto — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... purejātaṃ — cakkhūṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. sotam ... pe ... kāyaṃ... rūpe ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthūṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyavīññānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyavīññānaṃ ... pe ... vatthu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa ... pe ... rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhūṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; vatthūṃ assādeti ... pe ... vatthu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 28. asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo... (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo... (3)
- ☸ 29. asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. saḥajātā — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā ca mahābhūtaṃ ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajāto — asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe (2)
- ☸ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajāto — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo... dve khandhā ... pe (1)
- ☸ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. saḥajātā — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā ca mahābhūtaṃ ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ natthi-vigatāvigatapaccayā

✧ 30. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa natthipaccayena paccayo... vigatapaccayena paccayo... avigatapaccayena paccayo.

- ✧ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✧ suddham

✧ 31. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā aṭṭha, anantare satta, samanantare satta, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe tīni, nissaye terasa, upanissaye aṭṭha, purejāte tīni, pacchājāte tīni, āsevane tīni, kamme satta, vipāke cattāri, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīni, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa.

✧ hetusabhāgaṃ

✧ hetupaccayā adhipatiyā cattāri, saḥajāte satta, aññamaññe tīni, nissaye satta, vipāke cattāri, indriye cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte tīni, vippayutte tīni, atthiyā satta, avigate satta.

✧ hetusāmaññaghaṇā (9)

✧ 32. hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti satta. hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti tīni. hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīni. hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti tīni. (avipākaṃ — 4)

✧ hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti cattāri. hetu-sahajāta-aññamaññanissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti dve. hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipākasampayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve. hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-vipāka-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti dve. hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-vipāka-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekam. (savipākaṃ — 5) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ (yathā kusallatike, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 33. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

✧ 34. asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa saḥajātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyam. (1)

✧ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa saḥajātam, purejātam. (2)

✧ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa saḥajātam, purejātam. (1)

✧ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa saḥajātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyam. (2)

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyam

✧ suddham

✧ 35. nahetuyā cuddasa, nārammaṇe cuddasa, nādhipatiyā cuddasa, nānantare cuddasa, nasamanantare cuddasa, nasahajāte dasa, nāññamaññe dasa, nanissaye dasa, naupanissaye terasa, napurejāte dvādasā, napacchājāte cuddasa, nāsevane cuddasa, nakamme cuddasa, navipāke cuddasa, nāhāre cuddasa, naindriye cuddasa, najhāne cuddasa, namagge cuddasa, nasampayutte dasa, navippayutte aṭṭha, noatthiyā aṭṭha, nonatthiyā cuddasa, novigate cuddasa, noavigate aṭṭha.

✧ dukam

✧ nahetupaccayā nārammaṇe cuddasa (saṃkhittam.)

✧ (yathā kusallatike paccanīyagaṇanā, evaṃ ganetabbam.)

✧ paccanīyam.

✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyam

✧ hetudukam

✧ 36. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe satta, nādhipatiyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nāññamaññe tīni, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, nāhāre satta, naindriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīni, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

✧ ghaṇā

✧ hetu-sahajāta-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe satta ... pe ... nāññamaññe tīni ... pe ... nasampayutte tīni, navippayutte tīni ... pe ... novigate satta (saṃkhittam.)

✧ (yathā kusallatike anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā vibhattā, evaṃ vibhajitabbam.)

✧ anulomapaccanīyam.

✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✧ nahetudukam

☸ 37. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā aṭṭha, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīni, nissaye terasa, upanissaye aṭṭha, purejāte tīni, pacchājāte tīni, āsevane tīni, kamme satta, vipāke cattāri, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīni, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa.

☸ tikam

☸ nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā adhipatiyā satta (saṃkhittam.)

☸ (yathā kusalattike paccanīyānulomaganā vibhattā, evaṃ vibhajitabbam.)

☸ paccanīyānulomam.

☸ *saṃkiliṭṭhattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ paṭṭhānapāli paṭhamo bhāgo niṭṭhito.

∴

☸ *paṭṭhānapāli (dutiyo bhāgo) dhammānulome tikapaṭṭhānam*

☸ 6. VITAKKATTIKAM

☸ 1. paṭṭicavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomam

☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 1. savitakkasavicāram dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — savitakkasavicāram ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāram ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

☸ savitakkasavicāram dhammam paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca vitakko. paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca vitakko. (2)

☸ savitakkasavicāram dhammam paṭicca avitakkavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpam. (3)

☸ savitakkasavicāram dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — savitakkasavicāram ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam. paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāram ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpam ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpam. (4)

☸ savitakkasavicāram dhammam paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca vitakko cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam. paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca vitakko kaṭattā ca rūpam. (5)

☸ savitakkasavicāram dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — savitakkasavicāram ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca. paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāram ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca. (6)

☸ savitakkasavicāram dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — savitakkasavicāram ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam. paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāram ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca kaṭattā ca rūpam ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca kaṭattā ca rūpam. (7)

☸ 2. avitakkavicāramattam dhammam paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — avitakkavicāramattam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

☸ avitakkavicāramattam dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vitakkam paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkam paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. (2)

☸ avitakkavicāramattam dhammam paṭicca avitakkavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca vicāro cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam; vitakkam paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca vicāro kaṭattā ca rūpam. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkam paṭicca kaṭattārūpam. (3)

☸ avitakkavicāramattam dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vitakkam paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkam paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpam. (4)

☸ avitakkavicāramattam dhammam paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — avitakkavicāramattam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam. paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā vicāro ca kaṭattā ca rūpam ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vicāro ca kaṭattā ca rūpam. (5)

☸ 3. avitakkavicāram dhammam paṭicca avitakkavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — avitakkavicāram ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam; vicāram paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāram ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpam ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpam. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāram paṭicca kaṭattārūpam, khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, vicāram paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca vicāro. ekaṃ mahābhūtam paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam kaṭattārūpam upādārūpam. (1)

☸ avitakkavicāram dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. (2)

☸ avitakkavicāram dhammam paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vicāram paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāram paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca vitakko. (3)

☸ avitakkavicāram dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā; mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpam. (4)

☸ avitakkavicāram dhammam paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vicāram paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāram paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpam. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā; mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpam. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca vitakko; mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpam. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca. (5)

- ☸ savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakkavicāramattaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti ... pe ... savitakkasavicāraṃ ekam khandhaṇca vitakkaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe ca vitakkaṇca vippayuttapaccayā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe ca vitakkaṇca vippayuttapaccayā. (3)
- ☸ 20. savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakkavicāramattaṇca avitakkāvicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekam khandhaṇca vitakkaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. (1)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakkavicāramattaṇca avitakkāvicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati ... pe ... savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkaṇca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. khandhe ca vitakkaṇca vippayuttapaccayā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe ca vitakkaṇca vippayuttapaccayā. (2)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakkavicāramattaṇca avitakkāvicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekam khandhaṇca vitakkaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkaṇca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ . khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe ca vitakkaṇca vippayuttapaccayā. (3)
- ☸ atthi-avigatapaccayā
- ☸ 21. savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati atthipaccayā ... pe ... natthipaccayā, vīgatapaccayā, avīgatapaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham
- ☸ 22. hetuyā sattatiṃsa, ārammaṇe ekavīsa, adhipatīyā tevīsa, anantare ekavīsa, samanantare ekavīsa, saḥajāte sattatiṃsa, aññaṃaññe aṭṭhavīsa, nissaye sattatiṃsa, upanissaye ekavīsa, purejāte ekādasā, āsevane ekādasā, kamme sattatiṃsa, vipāke sattatiṃsa, āhāre indriye jhāne magge sattatiṃsa, sampayutte ekavīsa, vippayutte sattatiṃsa, atthiyā sattatiṃsa, natthiyā ekavīsa, vīgate ekavīsa, avīgate sattatiṃsa.
- ☸ dukam
- ☸ hetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekavīsa ... pe ... avīgate sattatiṃsa (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ (yathā kusallatike gaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ☸ anulomaṃ.
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyam
- ☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ nahetupaccayo
- ☸ 23. savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ ekam khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuke savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca vitakko. ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuke savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ ekam khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (4)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetuke savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (5)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ ekam khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca. ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (6)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ ekam khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (7)
- ☸ 24. avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā; vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ vitakkaṃ paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ vitakkaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (3)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ avitakkāvicāraṃ ekam khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā; ekam mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṇṇasattānaṃ ekam mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. (2)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca vitakko. (3)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā; mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (4)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca vitakko; mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (5)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca. (6)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca; mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (7)
- ☸ 25. savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakkāvicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekam khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nādhīpatipaccayā — vipākaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (5)
- ☸ 32. avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — avitakkāvicāre khandhe paṭicca avitakkāvicārā adhipatī, vipākaṃ avitakkāvicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthūṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. (2)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā adhipatī, vipākaṃ vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... satta.
- ☸ 33. savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkāvicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca... satta (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakkāvicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati ... pe ... avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā, avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicāraṇa paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā adhipatī, vipākaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vicāraṇa paṭicca (saṃkhittaṃ).
☸ nānantarapaccayādi
- ☸ 34. savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati nānantarapaccayā... nasamanantarapaccayā... nāññamaññapaccayā... naupanissayapaccayā (nāraṃmaṇasādisaṃ).
☸ napurejātapaccayo
- ☸ 35. savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā... satta.
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca vicāro, avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vitakkaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (4)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā ... pe ... arūpe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vicāro ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (5)
- ☸ 36. avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe avitakkāvicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... avitakkāvicāre khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vicāraṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthūṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. (2)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (saṃkhittaṃ). (7)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakkāvicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca... satta.
- ☸ 37. avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakkāvicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vicāraṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (saṃkhittaṃ). (7)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakkāvicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ☸ (napurejātamūlake yathā suddhikaṃ arūpaṃ, tathā arūpā kātābbā).
☸ napacchājātapaccayādi
- ☸ 38. savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā ... pe ... nāsevanapaccayā... satta.
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati nāsevanapaccayā — vipākaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittaṃ). (5)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati nāsevanapaccayā — vipākaṃ avitakkāvicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ☸ (nāsevanamūlake avitakkavicāramattaṃ vipākena saha gacchantena napurejātasādisaṃ kātābbaṃ, avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakkavicāramattagacchantena vipāko dassetabbo.)
☸ nakammaṃpaccayo
- ☸ 39. savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (2)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — avitakkāvicāre khandhe paṭicca avitakkāvicārā cetanā; bhīraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe (1)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā cetanā. (2)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakkāvicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicāraṇa paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakkavicāramattaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkaṇa paṭicca savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (1)
☸ navipākapaccayādi

- ☸ 40. savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā ... pe ... nāhārapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ... pe ... nāindriyapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ... pe ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ ... pe ... najhānapaccayā — pañcaviññānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... namaggapaccayā... nasampayuttapaccayā...
☸ navippayuttapaccayo
- ☸ 41. navippayuttapaccayā... arūpe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca vitakko. (2)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca. (3)
- ☸ 42. avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. (2)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāro dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca vicāro. (3)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vicāro ca ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vicāro ca. (4)
- ☸ avitakkavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāro dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe avitakkavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ avitakkavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. (2)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vicāraṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vitakkaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vitakkaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
☸ nonatthi-novigatapaccayā
- ☸ 43. savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāro dhammo uppajjati nonatthipaccayā... novigatapaccayā... (saṃkhitam).
☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
☸ suddham
- ☸ 44. nahetuyā tettiṃsa, nārammaṇe satta, nādhīpatiyā sattatiṃsa, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nāññamaññe satta, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte sattatiṃsa, napacchājāte sattatiṃsa, nāasevane sattatiṃsa, nakamme satta, navipāke tevīsa, nāhāre ekaṃ nāindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge tettiṃsa, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte ekādasa, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta (saṃkhitam).
- ☸ (yathā kusalattike paccanīyagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)
- ☸ paccanīyam.
☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyam
- ☸ 45. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe satta ... pe ... novigate satta.
- ☸ (yathā kusalattike anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)
☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
☸ nahetudukaṃ
- ☸ 46. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cuddasa, anantare samanantare cuddasa, sahaṇāte tettiṃsa, aññamaññe bāvīsa, nissaye tettiṃsa, upanissaye cuddasa, purejāte cha, āsevane paṇca, kamme tettiṃsa ... pe ... jhāne tettiṃsa, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cuddasa, vippayutte tettiṃsa ... pe ... avigate tettiṃsa (saṃkhitam).
- ☸ (yathā kusalattike paccanīyānulomaganā, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)
- ☸ paṭiccavāro.
☸ 2. sahaṇātavāro
- ☸ (sahaṇātavāropi paṭiccavārasadisō kātabbo.)
☸ 3. paccayavāro
☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 47. savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā... satta.
☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā... paṇca (paṭiccavārasadisā).
- ☸ avitakkavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — avitakkavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā ... pe ... vicāraṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthum paccayā avitakkavicārā khandhā, vatthum paccayā vicāro. (1)
- ☸ avitakkavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati ... pe ... vatthum paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (2)
- ☸ avitakkavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto dhammo ... pe ... vicāraṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā, vatthum paccayā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā, vatthum paccayā vitakko. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (3)
- ☸ avitakkavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti ... pe ... vatthum paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (4)
- ☸ avitakkavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā ... pe ... vicāraṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthum paccayā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthum paccayā vitakko, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthum paccayā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (5)

- ☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (6)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (7)
- ☸ 48. savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakkāvicāraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo ... pe ... savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakkāvicāraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto dhammo ... pe ... (paṭhamaudāharaṇe pavatte paṭisandhikkhaṇe satta pañhā kātabbā).
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakkāvicāraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo ... pe ... vitakkaṇa vatthuṇa paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakkāvicāraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto dhammo ... pe ... avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vicāraṇa paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vicāraṇa paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe (2)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakkāvicāraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati ... pe ... avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicāraṇa paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vitakkaṇa mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vatthuṇa paccayā vicāro (evaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe cattāro). (3)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakkāvicāraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti ... pe ... vitakkaṇa vatthuṇa paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā, vitakkaṇa mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (4)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakkāvicāraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti ... pe ... avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vicāraṇa paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpaṃ ... pe ... avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paccayā tayo khandhā vicāro ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe tayo khandhā ... pe (5)
- ☸ (avasesesu dvīsu ghaṭanesu pavattī paṭisandhi vitthāretabbā.)
- ☸ hetupaccayo.
- ☸ (hetupaccayaṃ anumajjantena paccayavāro vitthāretabbo. yathā paṭiccaganāṇā evaṃ ganetabbā. adhipatīyā sattatīṃsa, purejāte ca āsevane ca ekavīsa, ayaṃ ettha vireso.)
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ 1. paccanīyuddhāro
- ☸ 49. paccanīye — nahetuyā tettiṃsa pañhā, sattasu ṭhānesu satta mohā uddharitabbā mūlapadesuyeva. nāarammaṇe satta cittasamuṭṭhānā uddharitabbā.
- ☸ nādhipatipaccayo
- ☸ 50. savitakkasavicāramūlakā satta pañhā nādhipatīyā kātabbā.
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paccayā avitakkavicāramattā adhipatī, vipākaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā (yathā paṭiccanaye tathā paṇca pañhā kātabbā).
- ☸ 51. avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati ... pe ... avitakkāvicāre khandhe paccayā avitakkāvicārā adhipatī, vipākaṃ avitakkāvicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpaṃ ... pe ... vipākaṃ vicāraṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā avitakkāvicārā adhipatī, vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā avitakkāvicārā khandhā ca vicāro ca ... pe (1)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto dhammo ... pe ... vicāraṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā adhipatī, vatthuṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā adhipatī, vipākaṃ vicāraṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā, vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (4)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā ... pe ... vipākaṃ vicāraṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā vitakko, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (5)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (6)
- ☸ (paṭhamaghaṭanāyaṃ sampuṇṇā satta pañhā kātabbā.)
- ☸ 52. avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakkāvicāraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati ... pe ... vitakkaṇa vatthuṇa paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakkāvicāraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati ... pe ... avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicāraṇa paccayā avitakkavicāramattā adhipatī, avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vatthuṇa paccayā avitakkavicāramattā adhipatī, vipākaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vicāraṇa paccayā ... pe ... vipākaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe
- ☸ (paṭisandhikkhaṇe paṇca pañhā kātabbā. yathā avitakkavicāramattaṃ āgacchati tattha vipākaṃ kātabbā. nādhipatimūlake sattatīṃsa pañhā kātabbā.)
- ☸ nānantarapaccayādi
- ☸ 53. nānantarampi VAR nasamanantarampi nāññamaññampi naupanissayampi satta pañhā rūpaṃyeva. napurejāte sattatīṃsa paṭiccvārapaccanīyasadisāṃ. napacchājāte sattatīṃsa, nāsevanepi sadisāṃ. yathā avitakkavicāramattopi āgacchati, tattha vipākā kātabbā.
- ☸ nakammapaccayo
- ☸ 54. savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā — savitakkasavicāre khandhe paccayā savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto dhammo ... pe ... avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paccayā avitakkavicāramattā cetanā. savitakkasavicāro dhammo ... pe ... vitakkaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (2)

- ☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkāvicāro dhammo ... pe ... avitakkāvicārā cetanā ... pe ... (paripunṇaṃ kātappaṃ) savitakkasavicāro ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā savitakkasavicārā cetanā. avitakkavicāramatto ... pe ... vicāraṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā cetanā. vatthuṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā cetanā. (3)
- ☸ 55. savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakkavicāraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo ... pe ... savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṇca avitakkavicāraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo ... pe ... vitakkaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṇca avitakkavicāraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto dhammo ... pe ... avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicāraṇca paccayā avitakkavicāramattā cetanā. avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā avitakkavicāramattā cetanā. (2)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakkavicāramattaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo ... pe ... savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkaṇca paccayā savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakkavicāramattaṇca avitakkavicāraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā — savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ (navipāke sattatiṃsa pañhā kātabbā. nāhāra-naindriya-najhāna-namagga-nasampayuttanavippayutta-nonatthi-novigatapaccayā vitthāretabbā.)
- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham
- ☸ 56. nahetuyā tettiṃsa, nārammaṇe satta, nādhipatīyā sattatiṃsa, nānantare nasamanantare nāññamaññe naupanissaye satta, napurejāte napacchājāte nāsevane sattatiṃsa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke sattatiṃsa, nāhāre ekam, naindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge tettiṃsa, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte ekādasa, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.
- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ 57. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe satta ... pe ... novigate satta.
- ☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ☸ 58. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe anantare samanantare cuddasa, saḥajāte tettiṃsa, aññamaññe bāvīsa, nissaye tettiṃsa, upanissaye purejāte cuddasa, āsevane terasa, kamme vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne tettiṃsa, magge pañca, sampayutte cuddasa, vippayutte atthiyā tettiṃsa ... pe ... avigate tettiṃsa.
- ☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
- ☸ paccayavāro.
- ☸ 4. nissayavāro
- ☸ (nissayampi ninnānaṃ)
- ☸ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 59. savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — savitakkasavicāraṃ ekam khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho avitakkavicāramatto dhammo ... pe ... savitakkasavicāre khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vitakko. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho savitakkasavicāro ca dhammā ... pe ... savitakkasavicāraṃ ekam khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā vitakko ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)
- ☸ 60. avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekam khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho savitakkasavicāro dhammo ... pe ... vitakkaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā savitakkasavicārā khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho avitakkāvicāro dhammo ... pe ... avitakkavicāramatte khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicāro. paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicāro. (3)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā ... pe ... avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekam khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā vicāro ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (4)
- ☸ 61. avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho avitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — avitakkāvicāraṃ ekam khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho avitakkavicāramatto dhammo ... pe ... vicāraṃ saṃsaṭṭhā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāraṃ saṃsaṭṭhā ... pe (2)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṇca avitakkāvicāraṇca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho avitakkavicāramatto dhammo ... pe ... avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekam khandhaṇca vicāraṇca saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakkavicāramattaṇca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — savitakkasavicāraṃ ekam khandhaṇca vitakkaṇca saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vitakkaṇca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ☸ (hetupaccayaṃ anumajjantena sabbe paccayā vitthāretabbā).
- ☸ suddham
- ☸ 62. hetuyā ekādasa, ārammaṇe adhipatīyā anantare samanantare saḥajāte aññamaññe nissaye upanissaye purejāte āsevane kamme vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne magge sampayutte vippayutte atthiyā natthiyā vigate avigate sabbattha ekādasa.
- ☸ anulomaṃ.
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ (paccanīyaṃ kātabbaṃ asamohantena.)

- ✧ 63. nahetuyā cha, nādhīpatiyā ekādasa, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte ekādasa, nāsevane ekādasa, nakamme satta, navipāke ekādasa, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge cha, navippayutte ekādasa.
- ✧ paccanīyaṃ.
✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
✧ dukkaṃ
- ✧ 64. hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā ekādasa ... pe ... navippayutte ekādasa (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ✧ 65. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cha ... pe ... purejāte cha, āsevane pañca, kamme cha ... pe ... jhāne cha, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cha ... pe ... avigate cha.
- ✧ paccanīyānulomaṃ
✧ 6. sampayuttavāro
- ✧ (sampayuttavāropi vitthāretabbo).
✧ 7. pañhāvāro
✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
✧ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
✧ hetupaccayo
- ✧ 66. savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicārā hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ✧ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicārā hetu vitakkassa hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)
- ✧ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicārā hetu cittasamutthānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā hetu kaṭattārūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicārassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicārā hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutthānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ✧ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicārassa ca avitakkavicārassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicārā hetu vitakkassa cittasamutthānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā hetu vitakkassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (5)
- ✧ savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicārassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicārā hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca hetupaccayena paccayo. (6)
- ✧ savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicārassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicārā hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca cittasamutthānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (7)
- ✧ 67. avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramattā hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramattā hetu vicārassa cittasamutthānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā hetu vicārassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicārassa ca avitakkavicārassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramattā hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca cittasamutthānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ 68. avitakkavicāro dhammo avitakkavicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicārā hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutthānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicārā hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ✧ 69. savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhanti; pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhanti; savitakkasavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti. ariyā pahīne kilēse paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilēse paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilēse jānanti. savitakkasavicāre khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti assādeti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. savitakkasavicāre khandhe ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)
- ✧ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhanti; taṃ ārabha vitakko uppajjati. pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhanti; savitakkasavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti; taṃ ārabha vitakko uppajjati. ariyā pahīne kilēse paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilēse paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilēse jānanti. savitakkasavicāre khandhe ārabha vitakko uppajjati. (2)
- ✧ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cetopariyāṇeṇa savitakkasavicārecittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti; savitakkasavicārā khandhā cetopariyāṇeṇa, pubbenivāsānussatiṇṇeṇa, yathākammutpagaṇeṇa, anāgatamaṅgaleṇa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. savitakkasavicāre khandhe ārabha avitakkavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (3)
- ✧ savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicārassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhanti; taṃ ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhanti; savitakkasavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti; taṃ ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. ariyā pahīne kilēse paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilēse paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilēse jānanti. savitakkasavicāre khandhe ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (4)
- ✧ 70. avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramattā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti; taṃ ārabha vitakko uppajjati. avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkaṇa aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha vitakko uppajjati. avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkaṇa ārabha vitakko uppajjati. (1)
- ✧ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramattā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti; taṃ ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkaṇa aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkaṇa ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cetopariyaññena avitakkavicāramattacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. avitakkavicāramattā khandhā cetopariyaññassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññassa, yathākammūpagaññassa, anāgataṃsaññassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkaṇca ārabha avitakkavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramattā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhati; taṃ ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkaṇca aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkaṇca ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (4)

☸ 71. avitakkavicāro dhammo avitakkavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — nibbānaṃ avitakkavicārassa maggassa phalassa vicārassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, cetopariyaññena avitakkavicāraccittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. ākāsañācāyatanam viññānañācāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānañācāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññānañācāyatanassa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānañācāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. avitakkavicārā khandhā iddhividhaññassa, cetopariyaññassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññassa, yathākammūpagaññassa, anāgataṃsaññassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. avitakkavicāre khandhe ca vicāraṇca ārabha avitakkavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

☸ avitakkavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā avitakkavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti; taṃ ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. ariyā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa vodānañca savitakkasavicārassa maggassa phalassa āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. sotam... ghānaṃ ... jivhaṃ... kāyaṃ... rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthum... avitakkavicāre khandhe ca vicāraṇca aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. avitakkavicāre khandhe ca vicāraṇca ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

☸ avitakkavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā avitakkavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti; taṃ ārabha vitakko uppajjati. ariyā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa phalassa vitakkaṇca ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato ... pe ... vatthum... avitakkavicāre khandhe ca vicāraṇca aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha vitakko uppajjati. avitakkavicāre khandhe ca vicāraṇca ārabha vitakko uppajjati. (3)

☸ avitakkavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkavicārassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — nibbānaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa phalassa vicārassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ avitakkavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā avitakkavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti; taṃ ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. ariyā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa vitakkaṇca ca vodānañca vitakkaṇca ca savitakkasavicārassa maggassa vitakkaṇca ca savitakkasavicārassa phalassa vitakkaṇca ca āvajjanāya vitakkaṇca ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. sotam ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbam... vatthum... avitakkavicāre khandhe ca vicāraṇca aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (5)

☸ 72. avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicāraṇca ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicāraṇca ārabha vitakko uppajjati. (2)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca cetopariyaññassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññassa, yathākammūpagaññassa, anāgataṃsaññassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicāraṇca ārabha avitakkavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicāraṇca ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (4)

☸ 73. savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkaṇca ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkaṇca ārabha vitakko uppajjati. (2)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca cetopariyaññassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññassa, yathākammūpagaññassa, anāgataṃsaññassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkaṇca ārabha avitakkavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkaṇca ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (4)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 74. savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, saḥajātādhipatī. ārammaṇādhipatī — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati; pubbe suciññāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. savitakkasavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. savitakkasavicāre khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, ditṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipatī — savitakkasavicārā adhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, saḥajātādhipatī. ārammaṇādhipatī — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati; taṃ garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. pubbe suciññāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. savitakkasavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti; taṃ garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. savitakkasavicāre khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. saḥajātādhipatī — savitakkasavicārā adhipatī vitakkaṇca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipatī — savitakkasavicārā adhipatī cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicārassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipatī — savitakkasavicārā adhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkavicārassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipatī — savitakkasavicārā adhipatī vitakkaṇca ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (5)

☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī saḥajātādhipatī. ārammaṇādhipatī — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati; taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. pubbe suciññāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, savitakkasavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati; taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. savitakkasavicāre khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. saḥajātādhipatī — savitakkasavicārā adhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkaṇca ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (6)

☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkavicārassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — savitakkasavicārā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (7)

☸ 75. avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — avitakkavicāramattā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati; taṃ garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkaṇca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — avitakkavicāramattā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — avitakkavicāramattā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati; taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkaṇca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — avitakkavicāramattā adhipati vicārassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkavicārassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — avitakkavicāramattā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — avitakkavicāramattā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati; taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkaṇca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (5)

☸ 76. avitakkavicāro dhammo avitakkavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — nibbānaṃ avitakkavicārassa maggassa phalassa vicārassa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — avitakkavicārā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ avitakkavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā avitakkavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati; taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti, ariyā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa vodānaṃ savitakkasavicārassa maggassa phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. sotāṃ... ghānaṃ... jivhaṃ... kāyaṃ... rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthuṃ... avitakkavicāre khandhe ca vicāraṇca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

☸ avitakkavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā avitakkavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati; taṃ garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati, ariyā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati; nibbānaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa phalassa vitakkassa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ... avitakkavicāre khandhe ca vicāraṇca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. (3)

☸ avitakkavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkavicārassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — nibbānaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa phalassa vicārassa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ avitakkavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā avitakkavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati; taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti, ariyā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa vitakkassa ca vodānaṃ vitakkassa ca savitakkasavicārassa maggassa vitakkassa ca savitakkasavicārassa phalassa vitakkassa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... vatthuṃ... avitakkavicāre khandhe ca vicāraṇca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (5)

☸ 77. avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicāraṇca garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicāraṇca garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. (2)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicāraṇca garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (3)

☸ 78. savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkaṇca garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkaṇca garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. (2)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkaṇca garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (3)

☸ anantarapaccayo

☸ 79. savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ... gotrabhu savitakkasavicārassa maggassa... vodānaṃ savitakkasavicārassa maggassa... savitakkasavicāro maggo savitakkasavicārassa phalassa... savitakkasavicāraṃ phalaṃ savitakkasavicārassa phalassa... anulomaṃ savitakkasavicārāya phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā pacchimaṃ pacchimaṃ vitakkassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. savitakkasavicāraṃ cuticittaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa upapatticittassa ... pe ... savitakkasavicārā khandhā avitakkavicāramattassa vuṭṭhānaṃ vitakkassa ca ... pe ... avitakkavicāramattassa jhānaṃ parikammaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa jhānaṃ... gotrabhu avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa... vodānaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa... anulomaṃ avitakkavicāramattāya phalasaṃpattiyā vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicārassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicāraṃ cuticittaṃ avitakkavicārassa upapatticittassa vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo — āvajjanā pañcannaṃ viññānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. savitakkasavicārā khandhā avitakkavicārassa vuṭṭhānaṃ vicārassa ca ... pe ... dutiyassa jhānaṃ parikammaṃ dutiye jhāne vicārassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. tatiyassa jhānaṃ parikammaṃ ... pe ... catutthassa jhānaṃ parikammaṃ ... pe ... ākāśānañcāyatanassa parikammaṃ ... pe ... viññānañcāyatanassa parikammaṃ ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ ... pe ... nevasaññānañcāyatanassa parikammaṃ ... pe ... dibbassa cakkhassa parikammaṃ ... pe ... dibbāya sotadhātuyā parikammaṃ ... pe ... iddhividhānaṃ parikammaṃ ... pe ... cetopariyañānaṃ parikammaṃ ... pe ... pubbenivāsānañcāyatanassa parikammaṃ ... pe ... yathākamūpagañānaṃ parikammaṃ ... pe ... anāgataṃsañānaṃ parikammaṃ ... pe ... gotrabhu avitakkavicārassa maggassa vicārassa ca... vodānaṃ avitakkavicārassa maggassa vicārassa ca... anulomaṃ avitakkavicārāya phalasaṃpattiyā vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkavicārassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicāraṃ cuticittaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa upapatticittassa vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. savitakkasavicārā khandhā avitakkavicāramattassa vuṭṭhānaṃ vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. avitakkavicāramattassa jhānaṃ parikammaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa jhānaṃ vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. gotrabhu avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa vicārassa ca... vodānaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa vicārassa ca... anulomaṃ avitakkavicāramattāya phalasaṃpattiyā vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)

vitakko ca ... pe ... anāgataṃsañānassa parikammaṇca vitakko ca ... pe ... gotrabhu ca vitakko ca avitakkāvicāraṃsa maggassa vicāraṃsa ca... vodānaṇca vitakko ca avitakkāvicāraṃsa maggassa vicāraṃsa ca... anulomaṇca vitakko ca avitakkāvicāraṃsa phalasaṃpattiyā vicāraṃsa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkāvicāraṃsa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicāram cutticittaṇca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa upapatticittassa ca vicāraṃsa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa vuṭṭhānassa ca vicāraṃsa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa parikammaṇca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa ca vicāraṃsa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. gotrabhu ca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa ca vicāraṃsa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. vodānaṇca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa ca vicāraṃsa ca... anulomaṇca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattāya phalasaṃpattiyā ca vicāraṃsa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicāraṃsa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṇca vitakko ca gotrabhussa ca vitakkassa ca... anulomaṇca vitakko ca vodānaṃsa ca vitakkassa ca... gotrabhu ca vitakko ca savitakkasavicāraṃsa ca maggassa ca vitakkassa ca... vodānaṇca vitakko ca savitakkasavicāraṃsa maggassa ca vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. savitakkasavicāro maggo ca vitakko ca savitakkasavicāraṃsa phalassa ca vitakkassa ca ... savitakkasavicāraṃ phalaṇca vitakko ca savitakkasavicāraṃsa phalassa ca vitakkassa ca... anulomaṇca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārāya phalasaṃpattiyā ca vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (5)

☸ samanantarapaccayo

☸ 84. savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicāraṃsa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo (anantarapaccayopī samanantarapaccayopī sadiso).

☸ saḥajātapaccayo

☸ 85. savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicāraṃsa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe (1)

☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicārā khandhā vitakkassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkāvicāraṃsa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicārā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... kaṭattārūpānaṃ ... pe (3)

☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicāraṃsa ca avitakkāvicāraṃsa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (4)

☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkāvicāraṃsa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicārā khandhā vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (5)

☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicāraṃsa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca saḥajātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (6)

☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicāraṃsa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkāvicāraṃsa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (7)

☸ 86. avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicāraṃsa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — vitakko savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkāvicāraṃsa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramattā khandhā vicāraṃsa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. vitakko cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicāraṃsa ca avitakkāvicāraṃsa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — vitakko savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (4)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkāvicāraṃsa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vicāraṃsa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ vicāraṃsa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (5)

☸ 87. avitakkāvicāro dhammo avitakkāvicāraṃsa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — avitakkāvicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. vicāro cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkāvicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ ... pe ... vicāro kaṭattārūpānaṃ ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa ... pe ... vatthu khandhānaṃ ... pe ... vicāro vatthussa ... pe ... vatthu vicāraṃsa ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūtaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṇṇasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūtaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ avitakkāvicāro dhammo savitakkasavicāraṃsa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ avitakkāvicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vitakkassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ avitakkāvicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkāvicāraṃsa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicāraṃsa ca saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ avitakkāvicāro dhammo savitakkasavicāraṃsa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (5)

☸ 88. savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicāraṃsa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vatthu ca vitakkassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā avitakkāvicāraṃsa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca mahābhūtaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca mahābhūtaṃ ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

... vicāro vatthussa ... pe ... vatthu vicārassa ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇaṇṇaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)

☸ avitakkāvicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ avitakkāvicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vitakkassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ avitakkāvicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkāvicārassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ avitakkāvicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (5)

☸ 95. savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇaṇṇaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vatthu ca vitakkassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇaṇṇaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 96. avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakko ca vatthu ca savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇaṇṇaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vicāro ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca vatthu ca tiṇṇaṇṇaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vicāro ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca vatthussa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vatthu ca vicārassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkāvicārassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇaṇṇaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vicāro ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇaṇṇaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ 97. savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇaṇṇaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vitakko ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca vatthussa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkāvicārassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇaṇṇaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vitakko ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇaṇṇaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vitakko ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nissayapaccayo

☸ 98. savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇaṇṇaṃ khandhānaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ) satta.

☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ) pañca.

☸ avitakkāvicāro dhammo avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — avitakkāvicāro eko khandho tiṇṇaṇṇaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. vicāro cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkāvicāro eko khandho tiṇṇaṇṇaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyavīññānaṃ ... pe ... vatthu avitakkāvicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ avitakkāvicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu ... pe (2)

☸ avitakkāvicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo, vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca nissayapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro ... pe (3)

☸ avitakkāvicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkāvicārassa ca dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ ... pe ... vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca nissayapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro ... pe (4)

☸ avitakkāvicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca nissayapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu ... pe (5)

☸ 99. savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇaṇṇaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... (pavattipi, paṭisandhipi dīpetabbā). (1)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vatthu ca vitakkassa ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca nissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (4)

☸ 100. avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — vitakko ca vatthu ca savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicārassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ ... pe ... vitakko ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ ... pe ... avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vatthu ca vicārassa nissayapaccayena paccayo (paṭisandhikāni cattāri. samkhittam). (3)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkāvicārassa ca dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca nissayapaccayena paccayo. avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca nissayapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (4)

☸ 101. savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ... pe ... avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa ... pe ... savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkāvicārassa ca dhammassa ... pe ... tīpi.

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ... pe ... avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo (dve vārā vitthāretabbā).

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 102. savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — savitakkasavicāram saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyaṭi, uposathakammaṃ karoti, savitakkasavicāram jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. savitakkasavicāram sīlaṃ... sutam... cāgaṃ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ... dosaṃ... moham... mānaṃ... diṭṭhiṃ... patthanāṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyaṭi, uposathakammaṃ karoti, savitakkasavicāram jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ ... pe ... samāpattim ... pe ... pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. savitakkasavicārā saddhā... sīlaṃ... sutam... cāgo... pañña... rāgo... doso... moho... māno... diṭṭhi... patthanā savitakkasavicārāya saddhāya... sīlassa... sutassa... cāgassa... paññāya... rāgassa... dosassa... mohassa... mānassa... diṭṭhiyā... patthanāya... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — savitakkasavicāram saddhaṃ upanissāya avitakkavicāramattam jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ ... pe ... samāpattim ... pe ... savitakkasavicāram sīlaṃ ... pe ... patthanāṃ upanissāya avitakkavicāramattam jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ ... pe ... samāpattim ... pe ... savitakkasavicārā saddhā ... pe ... patthanā avitakkavicāramattāya saddhāya... sīlassa... sutassa... cāgassa... paññāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — savitakkasavicāram saddhaṃ upanissāya avitakkāvicāram jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti. savitakkasavicāram sīlaṃ ... pe ... patthanāṃ upanissāya avitakkāvicāram jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti. savitakkasavicārā saddhā ... pe ... patthanā avitakkāvicārāya saddhāya... sīlassa... sutassa... cāgassa... paññāya vicārassa ca... kāyikassa sukhassa kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkāvicārassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — savitakkasavicārā saddhā ... pe ... patthanā avitakkavicāramattāya saddhāya... sīlassa... sutassa... cāgassa... paññāya vicārassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — savitakkasavicārā saddhā ... pe ... patthanā savitakkasavicārāya saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

☸ 103. avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — avitakkavicāramattam saddhaṃ upanissāya avitakkavicāramattam jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti. avitakkavicāramattam sīlaṃ... sutam... cāgaṃ... paññaṃ... vitakkaṃ upanissāya avitakkavicāramattam jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti. avitakkavicāramattā saddhā... sīlaṃ... sutam... cāgo... pañña vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattāya saddhāya... sīlassa... sutassa... cāgassa... paññāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — avitakkavicāramattam saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyaṭi, uposathakammaṃ karoti, savitakkasavicāram jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ ... pe ... maggaṃ ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. avitakkavicāramattam sīlaṃ... sutam... cāgaṃ... paññaṃ... vitakkaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyaṭi, uposathakammaṃ karoti, savitakkasavicāram jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, samāpattim uppādeti, pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. avitakkavicāramattā saddhā... sīlaṃ... sutam... cāgo... pañña vitakko ca savitakkasavicārāya saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — avitakkavicāramattam saddhaṃ upanissāya avitakkāvicāram jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti. avitakkavicāramattam sīlaṃ... sutam... cāgaṃ... paññaṃ... vitakkaṃ upanissāya avitakkāvicāram jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti. avitakkavicāramattā saddhā... sīlaṃ... sutam... cāgo... pañña vitakko ca avitakkāvicārāya saddhāya... sīlassa... sutassa... cāgassa... paññāya vicārassa ca... kāyikassa sukhassa kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkāvicārassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — avitakkāvicāramattā saddhā... sīlaṃ... sutam... cāgo... pañña vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattāya saddhāya... sīlassa... sutassa... cāgassa... paññāya vicārassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — avitakkāvicāramattā saddhā... sīlaṃ... sutam... cāgo... pañña vitakko ca savitakkasavicārāya saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

☸ 104. avitakkāvicāro dhammo avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — avitakkāvicāram saddhaṃ upanissāya avitakkāvicāram jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti. avitakkāvicāram sīlaṃ... sutam... cāgaṃ... paññaṃ... vicāram... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utum... bhojanaṃ... senānaṃ upanissāya avitakkāvicāram jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti. avitakkāvicārā saddhā... sīlaṃ... sutam... cāgo... pañña... vicāro... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utu... bhojanaṃ... senānaṃ avitakkāvicārāya saddhāya... sīlassa... sutassa... cāgassa... paññāya... vicārassa... kāyikassa sukhassa kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ avitakkāvicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — avitakkāvicāram saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyaṭi, uposathakammaṃ karoti, savitakkasavicāram jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ ... pe ... maggaṃ ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. avitakkāvicāram sīlaṃ... sutam... cāgaṃ... paññaṃ... vicāram... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utum... bhojanaṃ... senānaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyaṭi, uposathakammaṃ karoti, savitakkasavicāram jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ ... pe ... maggaṃ ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti, pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. avitakkāvicārā saddhā ... pe ... senānaṃ savitakkasavicārāya saddhāya... sīlassa ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

- ☸ avitakkāvicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — avitakkāvicāram siddham upanissāya avitakkavicāramattam jhānam uppādeti, vipassanaṃ ... pe ... maggaṃ ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti. avitakkāvicāram sīlam ... pe ... senāsanam upanissāya avitakkavicāramattam jhānam uppādeti, vipassanaṃ ... pe ... maggaṃ ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti. avitakkāvicārā siddhā ... pe ... senāsanam avitakkavicāramattāya siddhāya... sīlassa... sutassa... cāgassa... paññāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkāvicārassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — avitakkāvicārā siddhā ... pe ... senāsanam avitakkavicāramattāya siddhāya... sīlassa... sutassa... cāgassa... paññāya vicārassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — avitakkāvicārā siddhā ... pe ... senāsanam savitakkasavicārāya siddhāya... sīlassa ... pe ... patthanāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)
- ☸ 105. avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — avitakkavicāramattā siddhā... sīlam... sutam... cāgo... paññā vicāro ca savitakkasavicārāya siddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — avitakkavicāramattā siddhā... sīlam... sutam... cāgo... paññā vicāro ca avitakkavicāramattāya siddhāya... sīlassa... sutassa... cāgassa... paññāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — avitakkavicāramattā siddhā... sīlam... sutam... cāgo... paññā vicāro ca avitakkāvicārāya siddhāya... sīlassa... sutassa... cāgassa... paññāya vicārassa ca... kāyikassa sukhassa kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkāvicārassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — avitakkavicāramattā siddhā... sīlam... sutam... cāgo... paññā vicāro ca avitakkavicāramattāya siddhāya... sīlassa... sutassa... cāgassa... paññāya vicārassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — avitakkavicāramattā siddhā... sīlam... sutam... cāgo... paññā vicāro ca savitakkasavicārāya siddhāya... sīlassa... sutassa... cāgassa... paññāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)
- ☸ 106. savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — savitakkasavicārā siddhā... sīlam... sutam... cāgo... paññā... rāgo... doso... moho... māno... diṭṭhi... patthanā vitakko ca savitakkasavicārāya siddhāya sīlassa ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — savitakkasavicārā siddhā sīlam ... pe ... patthanā vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattāya siddhāya... sīlassa... sutassa... cāgassa... paññāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — savitakkasavicārā siddhā... sīlam... sutam... cāgo... paññā ... pe ... patthanā vitakko ca avitakkāvicārāya siddhāya... sīlassa... sutassa... cāgassa... paññāya vicārassa ca... kāyikassa sukhassa kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkāvicārassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — savitakkasavicārā siddhā... sīlam... sutam... cāgo... paññā ... pe ... patthanā vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattāya siddhāya... sīlassa... sutassa... cāgassa... paññāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — savitakkasavicārā siddhā... sīlam... sutam... cāgo... paññā... rāgo... doso... moho... māno... diṭṭhi... patthanā vitakko ca savitakkasavicārāya siddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)
- ☸ purejātapaccayo
- ☸ 107. avitakkāvicāro dhammo avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyavīññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātam — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyavīññāssa ... pe ... vatthu avitakkāvicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. vatthupurejātam — vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabha vitakko uppajjati ... pe ... vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabha vitakko uppajjati. vatthupurejātam — vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkāvicārassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātam — vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. sotam... ghānaṃ... jivham... kāyaṃ... rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. vatthupurejātam — vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (5)
- ☸ pacchājātapaccayo
- ☸ 108. savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā savitakkasavicārā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vitakko ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ avitakkāvicāro dhammo avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā avitakkāvicārā khandhā ca vicāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

- ☸ 109. savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ āveṇapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ... gotrabhu savitakkasavicārassa maggassa... vodānaṃ savitakkasavicārassa maggassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa vitakkassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo. avitakkavicāramattassa jhānaṃ parikkammaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa jhānaṃ āveṇapaccayena paccayo. gotrabhu avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo. vodānaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicārassa dhammassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo — dutiyassa jhānaṃ parikkammaṃ dutiye jhāne vicārassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo. tatiyassa jhānaṃ parikkammaṃ tatiyassa jhānaṃ ... pe ... catutthassa jhānaṃ parikkammaṃ catutthassa jhānaṃ ... pe ... ākāsaññāyatanassa parikkammaṃ ākāsaññāyatanassa ... pe ... viññāṇāyatanassa parikkammaṃ viññāṇāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanassa parikkammaṃ ākiñcaññāyatanassa ... pe ... nevaṣaṇṇāyatanassa parikkammaṃ nevaṣaṇṇāyatanassa ... pe ... dībhassa cakkhussa parikkammaṃ dībhassa cakkhussa ... pe ... dībhāya sotadhātuyā parikkammaṃ dībhāya sotadhātuyā ... pe ... iddhiḍḍhaññāyatanassa parikkammaṃ ... pe ... cetopariyaññāyatanassa parikkammaṃ ... pe ... pubbenivāsānussatiññāyatanassa parikkammaṃ ... pe ... yathākammūpagaññāyatanassa parikkammaṃ ... pe ... anāgataṃsaññāyatanassa parikkammaṃ ... pe ... gotrabhu avitakkavicārassa maggassa vicārassa ca... vodānaṃ avitakkavicārassa maggassa vicārassa ca āveṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramattassa jhānaṃ parikkammaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa jhānaṃ vicārassa ca āveṇapaccayena paccayo. gotrabhu avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa vicārassa ca... vodānaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa vicārassa ca āveṇapaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca āveṇapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṃ gotrabhussa vitakkassa ca... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ savitakkasavicārassa maggassa vitakkassa ca āveṇapaccayena paccayo. (5)
- ☸ 110. avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo vitakko pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vitakkassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo. purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ āveṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo vitakko pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ āveṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicārassa dhammassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa vicārassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkavicārassa ca dhammassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca āveṇapaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo vitakko pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca āveṇapaccayena paccayo. (5)
- ☸ 111. avitakkavicāro dhammo avitakkavicārassa dhammassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo vicāro pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicārassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo. purimā purimā avitakkavicārā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ āveṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ avitakkavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo vicāro pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ āveṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ avitakkavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkavicārassa ca dhammassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo vicāro pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca āveṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 112. avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ āveṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicārassa dhammassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca pacchimassa pacchimassa vicārassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkavicārassa ca dhammassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca āveṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 113. savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ āveṇapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṇca vitakko ca gotrabhussa... anulomaṇca vitakko ca vodānaṃ... gotrabhu ca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārassa maggassa... vodānaṇca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārassa maggassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca pacchimassa pacchimassa vitakkassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo. avitakkavicāramattassa jhānaṃ parikkammaṇca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa jhānaṃ āveṇapaccayena paccayo. gotrabhu ca vitakko ca avitakka vicāramattassa maggassa... vodānaṇca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicārassa dhammassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo — dutiyassa jhānaṃ parikkammaṇca vitakko ca dutiye jhāne vicārassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... nevaṣaṇṇāyatanassa parikkammaṇca vitakko ca ... pe ... dībhassa cakkhussa parikkammaṇca vitakko ca ... pe ... anāgataṃsaññāyatanassa parikkammaṇca vitakko ca anāgataṃsaññāyatanassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo. gotrabhu ca vitakko ca avitakkavicārassa maggassa vicārassa ca āveṇapaccayena paccayo. vodānaṇca vitakko ca avitakkavicārassa maggassa vicārassa ca āveṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkavicārassa ca dhammassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramattassa jhānaṃ parikkammaṇca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa jhānaṃ vicārassa ca... gotrabhu ca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa vicārassa ca... vodānaṇca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa vicārassa ca āveṇapaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa āveṇapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca āveṇapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṇca vitakko ca gotrabhussa vitakkassa ca... anulomaṇca vitakko ca vodānaṃ savitakkasavicārassa maggassa vitakkassa ca... vodānaṇca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārassa maggassa vitakkassa ca āveṇapaccayena paccayo. (5)
- ☸ kammaṇpaccayo
- ☸ 114. savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa kammaṇpaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — savitakkasavicārā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇpaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇpaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — savitakkasavicārā cetanā vipākānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇpaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa kammaṇpaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — savitakkasavicārā cetanā vitakkassa kammaṇpaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā cetanā vitakkassa kammaṇpaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — savitakkasavicārā cetanā vipākassa vitakkassa kammaṇpaccayena paccayo. (2)

- ☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicārā āhārā vitakkassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe
- ☸ (savitakkasavicāramūlakā iminā kāraṇena satta pañhā vibhajitabbā.)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramattā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicārassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramattā āhārā vicārassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkavicārassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramattā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)
- ☸ avitakkavicāro dhammo avitakkavicārassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicārā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.
☸ indriyapaccayo
- ☸ 120. savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicārā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicārā indriyā vitakkassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (7)
- ☸ (savitakkasavicāramūlakā satta pañhā iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbā.)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramattā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicārassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramattā indriyā vicārassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkavicārassa ca dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramattā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)
- ☸ avitakkavicāro dhammo avitakkavicārassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicārā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāssa ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāssa indriyapaccayena paccayo. rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)
☸ jhānapaccayo
- ☸ 121. savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicārāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (7)
- ☸ (savitakkasavicāramūlakā satta pañhā iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbā.)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramattāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (5)
- ☸ (avitakkavicāramattamūlakā pañca pañhā iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbā.)
- ☸ avitakkavicāro dhammo avitakkavicārassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicārāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. vicāro cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro kaṭattārūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. vicāro vatthussa jhānapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ avitakkavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo — vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ avitakkavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkavicārassa ca dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo — vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 122. avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramattāni jhānaṅgāni vicāro ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicārassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramattāni jhānaṅgāni vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkavicārassa ca dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramattāni jhānaṅgāni vicāro ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattāni jhānaṅgāni vicāro ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicārāni jhānaṅgāni vitakko ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicārassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicārāni jhānaṅgāni vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicārassa ca dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicārāni jhānaṅgāni vitakko ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)
☸ maggapaccayo
- ☸ 123. savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicārāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe
- ☸ (savitakkasavicāramūlakā satta pañhā iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbā.)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramattāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe
- ☸ (avitakkavicāramattamūlakā pañca pañhā iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbā.)

- ☸ 130. savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicārā khandhā vitakkassa atthipaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — savitakkasavicārā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — savitakkasavicārā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ (savitakkasavicāramūlake avasesā pañhā saḥajātapaccayasadisā.)
- ☸ 131. avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — vitakko savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — avitakkavicāramattā khandhā vicārassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. vitakko cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā vicārassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; vitakko kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vitakko ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ (avitakkavicāramattamūlakā paṇca pañhā. avasesā saḥajātapaccayasadisā.)
- ☸ 132. avitakkavicāro dhammo avitakkavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. saḥajāto — avitakkavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... vicāro cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa atthipaccayena paccayo, vatthu khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; vicāro vatthussa atthipaccayena paccayo, vatthu vicārassa atthipaccayena paccayo; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇaṇaṃ mahābhūtaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... mahābhūtaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅghasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇaṇaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūtaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ sunāti, rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīñhānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviñhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo, cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīñhānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviñhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. vatthu avitakkavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — avitakkavicārā khandhā ca vicāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. kabalīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. rūpāvivitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ avitakkavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajātaṃ — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. sotam... ghānaṃ... jivhaṃ... kāyaṃ... rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ avitakkavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajāto — vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha vitakko uppajjati. sotam... ghānaṃ... jivhaṃ... kāyaṃ... rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha vitakko uppajjati. vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ avitakkavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkavicārassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajāto — vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ☸ avitakkavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajātaṃ — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. sotam... ghānaṃ... jivhaṃ... kāyaṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (5)
- ☸ 133. savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajāto — savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajātā — savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vatthu ca vitakkassa atthipaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vatthu ca vitakkassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. saḥajātā — savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca mahābhūtaṃ ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca mahābhūtaṃ ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca rūpāvivitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajāto — savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (4)
- ☸ 134. avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajāto — vitakko ca vatthu ca savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakko ca vatthu ca savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajāto — avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vicāro ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ... avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vicāro ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkavicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. saḥajātā — avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātā — avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca mahābhūtaṃ ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. saḥajāto — vitakko ca mahābhūtaṃ ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātā — avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vatthu ca vicārassa atthipaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca mahābhūtaṃ ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakko ca mahābhūtaṃ ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vatthu ca vicārassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — avitakkavicāramattā

khandhā ca vicāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vitakko ca kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vitakko ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca katattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkāvicārassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajāto — avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vicāro ca ... pe ... avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vatthu ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... (4)

☸ 135. savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vitakko ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... (1)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajāto — savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhane savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkāvicārassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vitakko ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... (3)

☸ 136. savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajāto — savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vitakko ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... (1)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. saḥajāto — savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... pacchājātā — savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca katattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ natthivigatāvigatapaccayā

☸ 137. savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa natthipaccayena paccayo... vigatapaccayena paccayo.

☸ (natthipaccayaṇca vigatapaccayaṇca anantarasadisam, avigataṃ atthisadisam.)

☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 138. hetuyā ekādasa, ārammaṇe ekavīsa, adhipatiyā tevīsa, anantare pañcavīsa, samanantare pañcavīsa, saḥajāte tiṃsa, aññamaññe atṭhavīsa, nissaye tiṃsa, upanissaye pañcavīsa, purejāte pañca, pacchājāte pañca, āsevane ekavīsa, kamme ekādasa, vipāke ekavīsa, āhāre ekādasa, indriye ekādasa, jhāne ekavīsa, magge solasa, sampayutte ekādasa, vippayutte nava, atthiyā tiṃsa, natthiyā pañcavīsa, vigate pañcavīsa, avigate tiṃsa.

☸ (ghaṭanā kusallattikasadisāyeva. pañhāvāragānaṃ evaṃ asammoḥantena gaṇetabbaṃ.)

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 1. paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 139. savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkāvicārassa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkāvicārassa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (5)

☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (6)

☸ savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkāvicārassa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (7)

☸ 140. avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkāvicārassa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkāvicārassa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (5)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (6)

☸ 141. avitakkāvicāro dhammo avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ avitakkāvicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ avitakkāvicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ avitakkāvicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkāvicārassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ avitakkāvicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (5)

☸ 142. savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ... purejātaṃ. (1)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ... purejātaṃ. (2)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ... pacchājātaṃ... āhāraṃ... indriyaṃ. (3)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ... purejātaṃ . (4)

☸ 143. avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkāvicārassa ca dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

☸ 144. savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkāvicārassa ca dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakkāvicārassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (6)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ... purejātaṃ. (1)

☸ savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakkāvicāro ca dhammā avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ... pacchājātaṃ... āhāraṃ... indriyaṃ. (2)

☸ paccanīyuddhāro.

☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 145. nahetuyā pañcatimsa, nārammaṇe pañcatimsa, nāhipatiyā pañcatimsa, nānantare pañcatimsa, nasamanantare pañcatimsa, nasahajāte ekūnatimsa, nāññamaññe ekūnatimsa, nanissaye ekūnatimsa, naupanissaye catuttimsa, napurejāte pañcatimsa, napacchājāte nāsevane nakamme navipāke nāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge pañcatimsa, nasampayutte ekūnatimsa, navippayutte sattavīsa, nonatthiyā sattavīsa, nonatthiyā pañcatimsa, novigate pañcatimsa, noavigate sattavīsa.

☸ (paccanīyaṃ gaṇentena imāni padāni anumajjantena gaṇetabbāni.)

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ hetudukam

☸ 146. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekādasa, nāhipatiyā ekādasa, nānantare nasamanantare ekādasa, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye ekādasa, napurejāte napacchājāte nāsevane nakamme navipāke nāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge sabbe ekādasa, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte satta, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa .

☸ (anulomapaccanīyagaṇaṇā iminā kāraṇena gaṇetabbā.)

☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ nahetudukam

☸ 147. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekavīsa, adhipatiyā tevīsa, anantare pañcavīsa, samanantare pañcavīsa, sahaḷāte timsa, aññamaññe aṭṭhavīsa, nissaye timsa, upanissaye pañcavīsa, purejāte pañca, pacchājāte pañca, āsevane ekavīsa, kamme ekādasa, vipāke ekavīsa, āhāre ekādasa, indriye ekādasa, jhāne ekavīsa, magge soḷasa, sampayutte ekādasa, vippayutte nava, atthiyā timsa, natthiyā pañcavīsa, vigate pañcavīsa, avigate timsa.

☸ (paccanīyānulomaṃ iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbaṃ.)

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

☸ vitakkattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

☸ 7. PĪTITTIKAṃ

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

- ☸ 1. pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagatā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagatā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (2)
- ☸ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (3)
- ☸ 2. sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (1)
- ☸ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (2)
- ☸ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (3)
- ☸ 3. upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ☸ pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagatā dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagatā dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (2)
- ☸ pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (3)
- ☸ ārammaṇapaccayādi
- ☸ 4. pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... adhipatipaccayā... (paṭisandhikkhaṇe natthi) anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā... sahaḷātapaccayā... aññamaññapaccayā... nissayapaccayā... upanissayapaccayā... purejātapaccayā... (purejāte paṭisandhikkhaṇe natthi) āsevanapaccayā... (āsevane vipākaṃ natthi) kammaṇapaccayā... vipākapaccayā... āhāra ... pe ... indriya... jhāna... magga... sampayutta... vippayutta... atthi... natthi... vigata... avigatapaccayā.
- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham
- ☸ 5. hetuyā dasa, ārammaṇe dasa, adhipatīyā dasa, anantare samanantare sahaḷāte aññamaññe nissaye upanissaye purejāte āsevane kamme vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne magge sampayutte vippayutte atthiyā natthiyā vigate avigate sabbattha dasa.
- ☸ (evaṃ anulomagaṇanā ganetabbā.)
- ☸ anulomaṃ.
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ nahetupaccayo
- ☸ 6. pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagatā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (2)
- ☸ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (3)
- ☸ 7. sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (1)
- ☸ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (2)
- ☸ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (3)
- ☸ 8. upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ☸ 9. pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagatā dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (2)
- ☸ pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (3)
- ☸ nādhīpati-nāsevanapaccayā
- ☸ 10. pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā (nādhīpatipaṭisandhikkhaṇe paripuṇṇaṃ)... napurejātapaccayā... (“arūpe”ti niyāmetabbam “paṭisandhikkhaṇe”ti ca) napacchājātapaccayā... nāsevanapaccayā.
- ☸ nakammaṇapaccayo

- ☸ 11. pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā — pītisahagate khandhe paṭicca pītisahagatā cetanā.
- ☸ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā — pītisahagate khandhe paṭicca sukhāsahagatā cetanā.
- ☸ (iminā kāraṇena dasa pañhā vitthāretabbā.)
☸ navipākapaccayo
- ☸ 12. pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā ... pe ... (paripuṇṇaṃ, paṭisandhi natthi).
☸ najhānapaccayādi
- ☸ 13. sukhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — sukhāsahagataṃ kāyaviññānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (1)
- ☸ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — catuviññānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (1)
- ☸ (namaggapaccayā nahetupaccayasadisāṃ. moho natthi. navippayuttapaccayā paripuṇṇaṃ arūpapañhameva.)
☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
☸ suddhaṃ
- ☸ 14. nahetuyā dasa, nādhipatiyā dasa, napurejāte napacchājāte nāasevane nakamme navipāke dasa, najhāne dve, namagge dasa, navippayutte dasa (paccanīyaṃ paripuṇṇaṃ kātabbaṃ).
☸ paccanīyaṃ.
☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
☸ dukkaṃ
- ☸ 15. hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā dasa, napurejāte dasa, napacchājāte nāasevane nakamme navipāke navippayutte dasa.
☸ (anulomapaccanīyaṃ vitthārena gaṇetabbāṃ.)
☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
☸ dukkaṃ
- ☸ 16. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dasa, anantare dasa, samanantare dasa, sahaḷāte aññamaññe nissaya upanissaye purejāte āsevane kamme vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne sabbe dasa, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dasa, vippayutte atthiyā natthiyā vigate avigate sabbe dasa.
☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
☸ paṭiccavāro.
☸ 2-6. sahaḷāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro
- ☸ (sahaḷātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā.)
☸ 7. pañhāvāro
☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 17. pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — pītisahagatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ pītisahagato dhammo sukhāsahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — pītisahagatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ sukhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)
- ☸ pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhāsahagatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — pītisahagatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃca sukhāsahagatānaṃca khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)
- ☸ 18. sukhāsahagato dhammo sukhāsahagatassa dhammassa ... pe ... pītisahagatassa dhammassa ... pe ... pītisahagatassa ca sukhāsahagatassa ca dhammassa ... pe ... (sukhamūle tīṇi).
- ☸ upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — upekkhāsahagatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ☸ pītisahagato ca sukhāsahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa dhammassa ... pe ... sukhāsahagatassa dhammassa ... pe ... pītisahagatassa ca sukhāsahagatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — pītisahagatā ca sukhāsahagatā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃca sukhāsahagatānaṃca khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)
☸ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 19. pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — pītisahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyivā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ pītisahagatena cittaṇa paccavekkhati, pītisahagatā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā taṃ pītisahagatena cittaṇa paccavekkhati. ariyā pītisahagatena cittaṇa pītisahagate pahīne kilēse paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilēse paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilēse jānanti. pītisahagate khandhe pītisahagatena cittaṇa aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti assāḍenti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha pītisahagato rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. pītisahagate khandhe ārabha pītisahagatā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)
- ☸ pītisahagato dhammo sukhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — pītisahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyivā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ sukhāsahagatena cittaṇa paccavekkhati, pītisahagatā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā taṃ sukhāsahagatena cittaṇa paccavekkhati. ariyā sukhāsahagatena cittaṇa pītisahagate pahīne kilēse paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilēse paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilēse jānanti. pītisahagate khandhe sukhāsahagatena cittaṇa aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti assāḍenti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha sukhāsahagato rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. pītisahagate khandhe ārabha sukhāsahagatā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)
- ☸ pītisahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — pītisahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyivā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ upekkhāsahagatena cittaṇa paccavekkhati, pītisahagatā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā taṃ upekkhāsahagatena cittaṇa paccavekkhati. ariyā upekkhāsahagatena cittaṇa pītisahagate pahīne kilēse paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilēse paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilēse jānanti. pītisahagate khandhe upekkhāsahagatena cittaṇa aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti assāḍenti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha upekkhāsahagato rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. cetopariyaññena pītisahagatacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti, pītisahagatā khandhā cetopariyaññassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññassa, yathākammūpagaññassa, anāgatamaññassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. pītisahagate khandhe ārabha upekkhāsahagatā khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☸ pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhahagatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — pītisahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ pītisahagatena ca sukhahagatena ca cittaṇa paccavekkhanti, pītisahagatā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā taṃ pītisahagatena ca sukhahagatena ca cittaṇa paccavekkhanti, ariyā pītisahagatena ca sukhahagatena ca cittaṇa pītisahagatē pahīṇe kilēse paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilēse paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilēse jānanti. pītisahagatē khandhe pītisahagatena ca sukhahagatena ca cittaṇa aniccatō dukkhato anattato vipassanti assādentī abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha pītisahagato ca sukhahagato ca rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati. pītisahagatē khandhe ārabha pītisahagatā ca sukhahagatā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (4)

☸ 20. sukhahagato dhammo sukhahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sukhahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa ... pe ... upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ... pe ... pītisahagatassa ca sukhahagatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sukhahagatē khandhe ārabha pītisahagatā ca sukhahagatā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (4)

☸ upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — upekkhāsahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ upekkhāsahagatena cittaṇa paccavekkhanti, upekkhāsahagatā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā taṃ upekkhāsahagatena cittaṇa paccavekkhanti, ariyā upekkhāsahagatena cittaṇa upekkhāsahagatē pahīṇe kilēse paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilēse paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilēse jānanti. upekkhāsahagatē khandhe upekkhāsahagatena cittaṇa aniccatō dukkhato anattato vipassanti assādentī abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha upekkhāsahagato rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. cetopariyaṇāṇena upekkhāsahagatācittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. ākāsaṇācāyatanāṃ viññāṇācāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... ākiṇṇācāyatanāṃ nevasaṇṇāsaṇṇācāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. upekkhāsahagatā khandhā iddhiṇidhāṇassa, cetopariyaṇāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiṇāṇassa, yathākammūpagaṇāṇassa, anāgatamaṇāṇassa, āvajjanaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. upekkhāsahagatē khandhe ārabha upekkhāsahagatā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

☸ upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa ... pe ... sukhahagatassa dhammassa ... pe ... pītisahagatassa ca sukhahagatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — upekkhāsahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ pītisahagatena ca sukhahagatena ca cittaṇa paccavekkhanti, upekkhāsahagatā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā, taṃ pītisahagatena ca sukhahagatena ca cittaṇa paccavekkhanti, ariyā pītisahagatena ca sukhahagatena ca cittaṇa paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilēse jānanti. upekkhāsahagatē khandhe pītisahagatena ca sukhahagatena ca cittaṇa aniccatō dukkhato anattato vipassanti assādentī abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha pītisahagato ca sukhahagato ca rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati. upekkhāsahagatē khandhe ārabha pītisahagatā ca sukhahagatā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☸ 21. pītisahagato ca sukhahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa dhammassa ... pe ... sukhahagatassa dhammassa ... pe ... upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — pītisahagatena ca sukhahagatena ca cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā ... pe ... pītisahagatē khandhe upekkhāsahagatena cittaṇa aniccatō dukkhato anattato vipassanti assādentī abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha upekkhāsahagato rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. cetopariyaṇāṇena pītisahagatācittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. pītisahagatā ca sukhahagatā ca khandhā cetopariyaṇāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiṇāṇassa, yathākammūpagaṇāṇassa, anāgatamaṇāṇassa, āvajjanaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. pītisahagatē khandhe ārabha upekkhāsahagatā khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☸ pītisahagato ca sukhahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa ca sukhahagatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam). (4)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 22. pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, sahaṃjātādhipatī. ārammaṇādhipatī — pītisahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā pītisahagatena cittaṇa taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, pītisahagatā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā pītisahagatena cittaṇa taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. pītisahagatē khandhe pītisahagatena cittaṇa aniccatō dukkhato anattato vipassanti assādentī abhinandanti; taṃ garuṃ katvā pītisahagato rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati. sahaṃjātādhipatī — pītisahagatādhipatī sampayuttakāṇaṃ khandhāṇaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ pītisahagato dhammo sukhahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, sahaṃjātādhipatī. ārammaṇādhipatī — pītisahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā ... pe ... sahaṃjātādhipatī — pītisahagatādhipatī sampayuttakāṇaṃ sukhahagatāṇaṃ khandhāṇaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ pītisahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipatī — pītisahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā ... pe ... upekkhāsahagatena cittaṇa (saṃkhittam). (3)

☸ pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhahagatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, sahaṃjātādhipatī. ārammaṇādhipatī — pītisahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā ... pe ... sahaṃjātādhipatī — pītisahagatādhipatī sampayuttakāṇaṃ pītisahagatāṇaṃ sukhahagatāṇaṃ khandhāṇaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ 23. sukhahagato dhammo sukhahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, sahaṃjātādhipatī. ārammaṇādhipatī — sukhahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā ... pe ... sahaṃjātādhipatī — sukhahagatādhipatī sampayuttakāṇaṃ khandhāṇaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sukhahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, sahaṃjātādhipatī ... pe ... sahaṃjātādhipatī — sukhahagatādhipatī sampayuttakāṇaṃ pītisahagatāṇaṃ khandhāṇaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ sukhahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī (saṃkhittam). (3)

☸ sukhahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhahagatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, sahaṃjātādhipatī ... pe ... sahaṃjātādhipatī — sukhahagatādhipatī sampayuttakāṇaṃ pītisahagatāṇaṃ sukhahagatāṇaṃ khandhāṇaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ 24. upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, sahaṃjātādhipatī ... pe ... sahaṃjātādhipatī — upekkhāsahagatādhipatī sampayuttakāṇaṃ khandhāṇaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī (saṃkhittam). (2)

☸ upekkhāsahagato dhammo sukhahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī (saṃkhittam). (3)

☸ upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhahagatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī (saṃkhittam). (4)

☸ 25. pītisahagato ca sukhahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, sahaṃjātādhipatī ... pe ... sahaṃjātādhipatī — pītisahagatā ca sukhahagatā ca adhipatī sampayuttakāṇaṃ pītisahagatāṇaṃ khandhāṇaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ pītisahagato ca sukhahagato ca dhammā sukhahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, sahaṃjātādhipatī ... pe ... sahaṃjātādhipatī — pītisahagatā ca sukhahagatā ca adhipatī sampayuttakāṇaṃ sukhahagatāṇaṃ khandhāṇaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ pītisahagato ca sukhahagato ca dhammā upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī (saṃkhittam). (3)

☸ pītisahagato ca sukhahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa ca sukhahagatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, sahaṃjātādhipatī ... pe ... sahaṃjātādhipatī — pītisahagatā ca sukhahagatā ca adhipatī sampayuttakāṇaṃ pītisahagatāṇaṃ sukhahagatāṇaṃ khandhāṇaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ anantarapaccayo

☸ 26. pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā pītisahagatā khandhā pacchimāṇaṃ pacchimāṇaṃ pītisahagatāṇaṃ khandhāṇaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. pītisahagatāṇaṃ anulomaṃ gotrabhussa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (iminā kāraṇena sabbesaṃ padāṇaṃ paccayotī dipetabbo). anulomaṃ vodāṇassa... gotrabhu maggassa... vodāṇaṃ maggassa... maggo phalassa... phalaṃ phalassa... anulomaṃ pītisahagatāya phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ pītisahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā pītisahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. pītisahagataṃ anulomaṃ sukhasahagatassa gotrabhussa anantarapaccayena paccayo. pītisahagataṃ anulomaṃ sukhasahagatassa vodānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. pītisahagataṃ anulomaṃ sukhasahagatāya phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ pītisahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — pītisahagataṃ cuticcitaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa upapatticcittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. pītisahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. pītisahagatā vipākamanoviññādhātu kiriyamanoviññādhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. pītisahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa bhavaṅgassa anantarapaccayena paccayo . pītisahagataṃ kusālākusalaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa... kiriyam vuṭṭhānassa... phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā pītisahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃca sukhasahagatānaṃca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo . pītisahagataṃ anulomaṃ pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca gotrabhussa anantarapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... pītisahagataṃ anulomaṃ pītisahagatāya ca sukhasahagatāya ca phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ 27. sukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā sukhasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. sukhasahagataṃ anulomaṃ anulomaṃ sukhasahagatassa gotrabhussa anantarapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... sukhasahagataṃ anulomaṃ sukhasahagatāya phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sukhasahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā sukhasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... sukhasahagataṃ anulomaṃ pītisahagatāya phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ sukhasahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — sukhasahagataṃ cuticcitaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa upapatticcittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. sukhasahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññānaṃ vipākamanodhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. sukhasahagatā vipākamanoviññādhātu kiriyamanoviññādhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo sukhasahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa bhavaṅgassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. sukhasahagataṃ kusālākusalaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa... kiriyam vuṭṭhānassa... phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ sukhasahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā sukhasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃca sukhasahagatānaṃca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... sukhasahagataṃ anulomaṃ pītisahagatāya ca sukhasahagatāya ca phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ 28. upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā upekkhāsahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... āvajjanā pañcannaṃ viññānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. upekkhāsahagataṃ anulomaṃ anulomaṃ upekkhāsahagatāya phalasaṃpattiyā... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ upekkhāsahagatāya phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — upekkhāsahagataṃ cuticcitaṃ pītisahagatassa upapatticcittassa ... pe ... āvajjanā pītisahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... vipākamanodhātu pītisahagatāya vipākamanoviññādhātuyā ... pe ... upekkhāsahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ pītisahagatassa bhavaṅgassa ... pe ... upekkhāsahagataṃ kusālākusalaṃ pītisahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa... kiriyam vuṭṭhānassa... phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ pītisahagatāya phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upekkhāsahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa ... pe ... pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ (tāniyeva ca gamanāni niyāmetabbāni.)

☸ 29. pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa dhammassa ... pe ... sukhasahagatassa dhammassa ... pe ... upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — pītisahagatānaṃca sukhasahagatānaṃca cuticcitaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa upapatticcittassa ... pe ... pītisahagatānaṃca sukhasahagatānaṃca bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya ... pe ... pītisahagatā ca vipākamanoviññādhātu kiriyamanoviññādhātuyā ... pe ... pītisahagatānaṃca sukhasahagatānaṃca bhavaṅgaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa bhavaṅgassa ... pe ... pītisahagatānaṃca sukhasahagatānaṃca kusālākusalaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa... kiriyam vuṭṭhānassa... phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃca sukhasahagatānaṃca khandhānaṃ ... pe ... pītisahagatānaṃca sukhasahagatānaṃca anulomaṃ pītisahagatāya ca sukhasahagatāya ca phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ samanantarapaccayo

☸ 30. pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo (anantarapaccayasadisam).

☸ sahaṅgāpaccayo

☸ 31. pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa sahaṅgāpaccayena paccayo — pītisahagato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sahaṅgāpaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnam sahaṅgāpaccayena paccayo ... pe ... (paṭicasadisam sahaṅgāte dasa pañhā).

☸ aññamañña-nissayapaccayo

☸ 32. pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... nissayapaccayena paccayo (dasa pañhā kātabbā).

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 33. pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — pītisahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya sukhasahagatena cittaṃ dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, pītisahagataṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. pītisahagataṃ sīlaṃ... sutam... cāgam... paññaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena cittaṃ dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati ... pe ... mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. pītisahagataṃ rāgaṃ... moham... mānaṃ... diṭṭhiṃ... patthanam upanissāya pītisahagatena cittaṃ dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, pītisahagataṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti. pītisahagatena cittaṃ adinnaṃ ādiyati, musā bhāṇati, piṣuṇaṃ bhāṇati, samphaṃ palapati, sandhiṃ chindati, nillopaṃ harati, ekāgārikaṃ karoti, paripanthaṃ tiṭṭhati, paradāraṃ gacchati, gāmaghātaṃ karoti, nigamaghātaṃ karoti. pītisahagatā saddhā... sīlaṃ... sutam... cāgo... pañhā... rāgo... moho... māno... diṭṭhi... patthanā pītisahagatāya saddhāya... sīlassa... sutassa... cāgassa... pañhāya... rāgassa... mohassa... mānassa... diṭṭhiyā... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ pītisahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — pītisahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya sukhasahagatena cittaṃ dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. pītisahagataṃ sīlaṃ... sutam... cāgam... paññaṃ... rāgam... moham... mānaṃ... diṭṭhiṃ... patthanam upanissāya sukhasahagatena cittaṃ dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti. sukhasahagatena cittaṃ adinnaṃ ādiyati ... pe ... nigamaghātaṃ karoti. pītisahagatā saddhā ... pe ... patthanā sukhasahagatāya saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya sukhasahagatassa kāyaviññānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ pītisahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — pītisahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya upekkhāsahagatena cittaṃ dānaṃ deti ... pe ... abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. pītisahagataṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... patthanam upanissāya pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittaṃ dānaṃ deti ... pe ... nigamaghātaṃ karoti. pītisahagatā saddhā ... pe ... patthanā upekkhāsahagatāya saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — pītisahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena ca cittaṃ dānaṃ deti ... pe ... diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. pītisahagataṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... patthanam upanissāya pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittaṃ dānaṃ deti ... pe ... nigamaghātaṃ karoti. pītisahagatā saddhā ... pe ... patthanā pītisahagatāya ca sukhasahagatāya ca saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ 34. sukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — sukhasahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya sukhasahagatena cittaṃ dānaṃ deti ... pe ... diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. sukhasahagataṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... patthanam

sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upanissāya sukhasahagataena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti ... pe ... nigamaghātaṃ karoti. sukhasahagatā saddhā ... pe ... patthanā sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ sukhasahagatāya saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya sukhasahagatassa kāyaviññāṇassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sukhasahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — sukhasahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya pītisahagataena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti ... pe ... diṭṭhiṃ gahhāti. sukhasahagataṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... patthanā sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upanissāya pītisahagataena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti ... pe ... nigamaghātaṃ karoti. sukhasahagatā saddhā ... pe ... patthanā sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ pītisahagatāya saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ sukhasahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — sukhasahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya upekkhāsahagataena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti ... pe ... abhiññaṃ uppādeti ... pe ... diṭṭhiṃ gahhāti. sukhasahagataṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... patthanā sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upanissāya upekkhāsahagataena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti ... pe ... nigamaghātaṃ karoti. sukhasahagatā saddhā ... pe ... patthanā sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upekkhāsahagatāya saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ sukhasahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — sukhasahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya pītisahagataena ca sukhasahagataena ca cittaṇa dānaṃ deti ... pe ... diṭṭhiṃ gahhāti. sukhasahagataṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... patthanā sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upanissāya pītisahagataena ca sukhasahagataena ca cittaṇa dānaṃ deti ... pe ... nigamaghātaṃ karoti. sukhasahagatā saddhā ... pe ... patthanā sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ pītisahagatāya ca sukhasahagatāya ca saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ 35. upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — upekkhāsahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya upekkhāsahagataena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti ... pe ... abhiññaṃ uppādeti ... pe ... diṭṭhiṃ gahhāti. upekkhāsahagataṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... patthanā upekkhāsahagataena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti ... pe ... nigamaghātaṃ karoti. upekkhāsahagatā saddhā ... pe ... patthanā upekkhāsahagatāya saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — upekkhāsahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya pītisahagataena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti ... pe ... diṭṭhiṃ gahhāti. upekkhāsahagataṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... patthanā upekkhāsahagataena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti ... pe ... nigamaghātaṃ karoti. upekkhāsahagatā saddhā ... pe ... patthanā pītisahagatāya saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upekkhāsahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — upekkhāsahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya sukhasahagataena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti ... pe ... diṭṭhiṃ gahhāti. upekkhāsahagataṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... patthanā upekkhāsahagataena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti ... pe ... nigamaghātaṃ karoti. upekkhāsahagatā saddhā ... pe ... patthanā sukhasahagatāya saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — upekkhāsahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya pītisahagataena ca sukhasahagataena ca cittaṇa dānaṃ deti ... pe ... diṭṭhiṃ gahhāti. upekkhāsahagataṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... patthanā upekkhāsahagataena ca sukhasahagataena ca cittaṇa dānaṃ deti ... pe ... nigamaghātaṃ karoti. upekkhāsahagatā saddhā ... pe ... patthanā pītisahagatāya ca sukhasahagatāya ca saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ 36. pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — pītisahagataṃ sukhasahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya pītisahagataena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti ... pe ... diṭṭhiṃ gahhāti. pītisahagataṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... patthanā pītisahagataena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti ... pe ... nigamaghātaṃ karoti. pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca saddhā ... pe ... patthanā pītisahagatāya saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā sukhasahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — pītisahagataṃ sukhasahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya sukhasahagataena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti ... pe ... diṭṭhiṃ gahhāti. pītisahagataṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... patthanā pītisahagataena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti ... pe ... nigamaghātaṃ karoti. pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca saddhā ... pe ... patthanā sukhasahagatāya saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — pītisahagataṃ sukhasahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya upekkhāsahagataena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti ... pe ... abhiññaṃ uppādeti ... pe ... diṭṭhiṃ gahhāti. pītisahagataṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... patthanā upekkhāsahagataena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti ... pe ... nigamaghātaṃ karoti. pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca saddhā ... pe ... patthanā upekkhāsahagatāya saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — pītisahagataṃ sukhasahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya pītisahagataena ca sukhasahagataena ca cittaṇa dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. pītisahagataṃ sukhasahagataṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gahhāti. pītisahagataṃ sukhasahagataṃ sīlaṃ... sutā... cāgaṃ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ... mohā... mānaṃ... diṭṭhiṃ... patthanā upekkhāsahagataena ca sukhasahagataena ca cittaṇa dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. pītisahagataṃ sukhasahagataṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti. pītisahagataena ca sukhasahagataena ca cittaṇa dānaṃ ādiyati, musā bhāṇati, piṣuṇā bhāṇati, samphaṇā palapati, sandhiṃ chindati, nillopaṃ harati, ekāgārikaṃ karoti, pariṇāṇaṃ tiṭṭhati, paradāraṃ gacchati, gāmaghātaṃ karoti, nigamaghātaṃ karoti. pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca saddhā ... pe ... patthanā pītisahagatāya ca sukhasahagatāya ca saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ āvevanapaccayo

☸ 37. pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa āvevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā pītisahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ āvevanapaccayena paccayo. pītisahagataṃ anulomaṃ pītisahagatassa gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ... gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa āvevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ pītisahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa āvevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā pītisahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ āvevanapaccayena paccayo. pītisahagataṃ anulomaṃ sukhasahagatassa gotrabhussa āvevanapaccayena paccayo. pītisahagataṃ anulomaṃ sukhasahagatassa vodānaṃ āvevanapaccayena paccayo. pītisahagataṃ gotrabhu sukhasahagatassa maggassa... pītisahagataṃ vodānaṃ sukhasahagatassa maggassa āvevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa āvevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā pītisahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃ sukhasahagatānaṃ āvevanapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... pītisahagataṃ vodānaṃ pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca maggassa āvevanapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 38. sukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa ... pe ... pītisahagatassa dhammassa ... pe ... pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa āvevanapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhitam. pīṇayaṃ passivā kātabbam).

☸ upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa āvevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā upekkhāsahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... upekkhāsahagataṃ vodānaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa maggassa āvevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ 39. pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa dhammassa ... pe ... sukhasahagatassa dhammassa ... pe ... pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa āvevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃ sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ āvevanapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... pītisahagataṃ vodānaṃ pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca maggassa āvevanapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ kammaṃ paccayo

☸ 40. pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa kammaṃ paccayena paccayo — saḥajāta, nānakkhanikā VAR . saḥajāta — pītisahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃ paccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃ paccayena paccayo. nānakkhanikā — pītisahagatā cetanā vipākānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃ paccayena paccayo. (1)

- ☸ pītisahagato dhammo sukhahagatassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — pītisahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ sukhahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ sukhahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — pītisahagatā cetanā vipākānaṃ sukhahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ pītisahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — pītisahagatā cetanā vipākānaṃ upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhahagatassa ca dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — pītisahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃ sukhahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — pītisahagatā cetanā vipākānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃ sukhahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ☸ 41. sukhahagato dhammo sukhahagatassa dhammassa (cattāripi gaṇānāni passivā kātābbāni).
- ☸ 42. upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā ... pe
- ☸ upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — upekkhāsahagatā cetanā ... pe
- ☸ upekkhāsahagato dhammo sukhahagatassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — upekkhāsahagatā cetanā ... pe
- ☸ upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhahagatassa ca dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — upekkhāsahagatā cetanā ... pe (4)
- ☸ pītisahagato ca sukhahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa dhammassa (cattāri kātābbāni, pītisahagataṃ anumajjantena vibhajitabbam). (4)
- ☸ vipākapaccayo
- ☸ 43. pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo — pītisahagato vipāko eko khandho tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagato eko khandho tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ...
- ☸ (yathā paṭiccavāre hetupaccaye evaṃ vitthāretabbā dasa pañhā.)
- ☸ āhārapaccayādi
- ☸ 44. pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo... jhānapaccayena paccayo... maggapaccayena paccayo... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... atthipaccayena paccayo... (dasa pañhā vitthāretabbā) natthipaccayena paccayo... vigatapaccayena paccayo... (natthipi vigatampi anantarasadisāṃ) avigatapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ 2. sankhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham
- ☸ 45. hetuyā dasa, ārammaṇe soḷasa, adhipatīyā soḷasa, anantare soḷasa, samanantare soḷasa, saḥajāte dasa, aññamaññe dasa, nissaye dasa, upanissaye soḷasa, āsevane dasa, kamme soḷasa, vipāke dasa, āhāre indriye jhāne magge sampayutte atthiyā dasa, natthiyā soḷasa, vigate soḷasa, avigate dasa.
- ☸ (kusalattikaṃ anulomaṃ anumajjantena gaṇetabbam.)
- ☸ anulomaṃ.
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ 1. paccanīyuddhāro
- ☸ 46. pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ pītisahagato dhammo sukhahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ pītisahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhahagatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ☸ 47. sukhahagato dhammo sukhahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ sukhahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ sukhahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ sukhahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhahagatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ☸ 48. upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ upekkhāsahagato dhammo sukhahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhahagatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ☸ 49. pītisahagato ca sukhahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ pītisahagato ca sukhahagato ca dhammā sukhahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ pītisahagato ca sukhahagato ca dhammā upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ pītisahagato ca sukhahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa ca sukhahagatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (4)

- ✧ 2. sankhyāvāro
- ✧ suddham

✧ 50. nahetuyā soḷasa, nārammaṇe nādhipatīyā nānantare nasamanantare nasahajāte nāññamaññe nanissaye naupanissaye napurejāte napacchājāte nāsevane nakamme navipāke nāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge nasampayutte navippayutte noatthiyā nonatthiyā novigate noavigate sabbattha soḷasa.

✧ (paccanīyaṃ anumajjantena gaṇetabbam.)

- ✧ paccanīyaṃ.
- ✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ✧ dukam

✧ 51. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe dasa, nādhipatīyā dasa, nānantare nasamanantare naupanissaye napurejāte napacchājāte nāsevane nakamme navipāke nāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge navippayutte nonatthiyā novigate sabbattha dasa.

✧ (anulomapaccanīyaṃ anumajjantena gaṇetabbam.)

- ✧ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
- ✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomam
- ✧ dukam

✧ 52. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe soḷasa, adhipatīyā anantare samanantare soḷasa, sahajāte dasa, aññamaññe dasa, nissaye dasa, upanissaye soḷasa, āsevane dasa, kamme soḷasa, vipāke dasa, āhāre dasa, indriye dasa, jhāne dasa, magge dasa, sampayutte dasa, atthiyā dasa, natthiyā soḷasa, vigate soḷasa, avigate dasa.

✧ (paccanīyānulomam anumajjantena gaṇetabbam.)

✧ paccanīyānulomam.

✧ pīṭṭikam niṭṭhitam.

✧ 8. DASSANENAPAHĀTABBATTIKAM

- ✧ 1. paṭiccavāro
- ✧ 1. paccayānulomam
- ✧ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 1. dassanena pahātabbam dhammam paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

✧ dassanena pahātabbam dhammam paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

✧ dassanena pahātabbam dhammam paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

✧ 2. bhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammam paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

✧ bhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammam paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

✧ bhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammam paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

✧ 3. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammam paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtam paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

✧ 4. dassanena pahātabbaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca dhammam paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca dhammam paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ ārammanapaccayo

✧ 5. dassanena pahātabbam dhammam paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati ārammanapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

✧ bhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammam paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati ārammanapaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

✧ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammam paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati ārammanapaccayā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. vatthum paṭicca khandhā. (1)

✧ adhipatipaccayo

✧ 6. dassanena pahātabbam dhammam paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ bhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammam paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammam paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; ekaṃ mahābhūtam paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

- ✳ 7. dassanena pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
✳ anantara-samanantarapaccayā
- ✳ 8. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā (ārammaṇasadisam).
✳ sahajātapaccayo
- ✳ 9. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā... tīṇi.
✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✳ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā ... pe ... ekam mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅāsattānaṃ ekam mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)
- ✳ 10. dassanena pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
- ✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
✳ aññamaññapaccayo
- ✳ 11. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā... ekam.
✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā... ekam.
- ✳ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā vatthu ca ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vatthu ca, khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā; ekam mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūta ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūta; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅāsattānaṃ ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūta.
✳ nissayapaccayādi
- ✳ 12. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nissayapaccayā... (hetupaccayasadisam) upanissayapaccayā... tīṇi... purejātapaccayā... tīṇi (paṭisandhi natthi)... āsevanapaccayā... (vipākapaṭisandhi natthi) kammappaccayā (paripuṇṇam, ajjhantikā ca asaṅāsattānañca mahābhūta).
✳ vipākappaccayo
- ✳ 13. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati vipākappaccayā — vipākam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā; ekam mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)
✳ āhārapaccayādi
- ✳ 14. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā (paripuṇṇam, ajjhantikā mahābhūta ca āhārasamuṭṭhānañca)... indriyapaccayā (kammappaccayasadisam)... jhānapaccayā... maggapaccayā (hetupaccayasadisam)... sampayuttapaccayā (ārammaṇapaccayasadisam)... vippayuttapaccayā (kusalattike vippayuttapaccayasadisam)... atthipaccayā (sahajātapaccayasadisam)... natthipaccayā... vigatapaccayā... avigatapaccayā.
✳ 2. sankhyāvāro
✳ suddham
- ✳ 15. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekam, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava (imāni padāni anumajjantena anulomaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).
- ✳ anulomaṃ.
✳ 2. paccayapaccanīyam
✳ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
✳ nahetupaccayo
- ✳ 16. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)
✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ✳ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca ... pe ... ahetaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā; ekam mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūta ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅāsattānaṃ ekam mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūta ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)
✳ nāarammaṇapaccayo
- ✳ 17. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ✳ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhe paṭicca vatthu; ekam mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅāsattānaṃ ekam mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)
- ✳ 18. dassanena pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
✳ nādhipatipaccayādi

- ✳ 19. dassanena pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā... (paripunṇaṃ hetupaccayasadisamaṃ) nānantarapaccayā... nasamanantarapaccayā... nāññamaññapaccayā... naupanissayapaccayā.
✳ napurejātapaccayo
- ✳ 20. dassanena pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe dassanena pahātabbamaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe (1)
- ✳ dassanena pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo ... pe ... arūpe bhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ... pe ... bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ✳ 21. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā, nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthumaṃ paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūta ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)
- ✳ dassanena pahātabbaṅca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo ... pe ... dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṅca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
✳ napacchājātapaccayādi
- ✳ 22. dassanena pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā... nāasevanapaccayā.
✳ nakammaṃpaccayo
- ✳ 23. dassanena pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — dassanena pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca dassanena pahātabbā cetanā. (1)
- ✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā. (1)
- ✳ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)
✳ navipākapaccayo
- ✳ 24. dassanena pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā (nādhīpatipaccayasadisamaṃ, paṭisandhi natthi).
✳ nāhārapaccayo
- ✳ 25. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nāhārapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe
✳ naindriyapaccayo
- ✳ 26. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ ... pe ... naindriyapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajvitindriyaṃ.
✳ najhānapaccayo
- ✳ 27. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ ... pe ... najhānapaccayā — pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe utusamuṭṭhānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe
✳ namaggapaccayo
- ✳ 28. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ ... pe ... namaggapaccayā — ahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe
✳ nasampayuttapaccayo
- ✳ 29. dassanena pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nasampayuttapaccayā (nārammaṇasadisamaṃ).
✳ navippayuttapaccayo
- ✳ 30. dassanena pahātabbamaṃ ... pe ... navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe dassanena pahātabbamaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca ... pe (1)
- ✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ ... pe ... navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe bhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe (1)
- ✳ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ ... pe ... navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaññasattānaṃ ... pe (1)
✳ nonatthi-novigatapaccayā
- ✳ 31. dassanena pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya ... pe ... nonatthipaccayā... novigatapaccayā (nārammaṇasadisamaṃ).
✳ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✳ 32. nahetuyā tīṇi, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.
- ✳ (ñātvā gaṇetabbamaṃ.)
- ✳ paccanīyaṃ.
✳ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
✳ hetudukaṃ
- ✳ 33. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe pañca, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

☸ (evaṃ anumajjantena gaṇetabbaṃ.)

☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ☸ nahetudukaṃ

☸ 34. nahetupaccayā āramaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññaṃaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge dve, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

☸ (evaṃ anumajjantena gaṇetabbaṃ.)

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

☸ paṭiccvāro.

- ☸ 2. sahaḷātavāro
- ☸ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

☸ 35. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ sahaḷāto dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sahaḷāto tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe sahaḷāto ... pe

☸ (sahaḷātavāro paṭiccvārasaḷāso.)

- ☸ 3. paccayavāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 36. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya... tīṇi.

☸ 37. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā ... pe ... khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā. ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. vatthum paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā. (1)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā. (2)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā. (3)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā; mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā; mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)

☸ 38. dassanena pahātabbaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca vatthuṇa paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuṇa paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

☸ dassanena pahātabbaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ dassanena pahātabbaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca vatthuṇa paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuṇa paccayā dve khandhā, dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

☸ 39. bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca vatthuṇa paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuṇa ... pe (1)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca vatthuṇa paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuṇa ... pe ... bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 40. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe (1)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vatthum paccayā khandhā, cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthum paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā. (1)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vatthum paccayā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā. (2)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vatthum paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā. (3)

☸ 41. dassanena pahātabbaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca vatthuṇa paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuṇa paccayā ... pe (1)

- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca ekam khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ adhipatipaccayādi
- ☸ 42. dassanena pahātabbaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā... (paripunṇam, paṭisandhi natthi) anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā (ārammanasadiṣam).
- ☸ sahajātapaccayo
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbaṇca ekam khandham... tīṇi.
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ 43. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā; ekam mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūta ... pe ... mahābhūte paccayā ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekam ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā.
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā (avasesā hetupaccayasadiṣā).
- ☸ aññamaññapaccayādi
- ☸ 44. dassanena pahātabbaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā... nissayapaccayā... upanissayapaccayā... purejātapaccayā (paṭisandhi natthi)... āsevanapaccayā... (paṭisandhi natthi, vipākaṇca) kammaṇapaccayā... vipākaṇapaccayā... āhārapaccayā... indriyapaccayā... jhānapaccayā... maggaṇapaccayā... sampayuttapaccayā... vippayuttapaccayā... atthipaccayā... natthipaccayā... vigatapaccayā... avigatapaccayā.
- ☸ 2. sankhyāvāro
- ☸ 45. hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatīyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekam, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa (evam ganetabbam).
- ☸ anulomaṃ.
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ nahetupaccayo
- ☸ 46. dassanena pahātabbaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — uddhaccasahagata khandhe paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukaṇca paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā; ekam mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā. (1)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (3)
- ☸ 47. dassanena pahātabbaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ☸ nārammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 48. dassanena pahātabbaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbe khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhe paccayā vatthu; ekam mahābhūtaṃ paccayā ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe (1)
- ☸ 49. dassanena pahātabbaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ nādhipatipaccayādi
- ☸ 50. dassanena pahātabbaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (sahajātasadiṣam)... nānantarapaccayā... nasamanantarapaccayā... nāññamaññapaccayā... naupanissayapaccayā.
- ☸ napurejātapaccayo
- ☸ 51. dassanena pahātabbaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe dassanena pahātabbaṇca ekam khandham paccayā ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbe khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. (2)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe bhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca ekam khandham paccayā ... pe ... (1)

- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ☸ 52. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ ekamaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthumaṃ paccayā khandhā; ekamaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ, asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbaṅca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṅca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ napacchājātapaccayādi
- ☸ 53. dassanena pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā... nāasevanapaccayā.
- ☸ nakammaṃpaccayo
- ☸ 54. dassanena pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — dassanena pahātabbe khandhe paccayā dassanena pahātabbā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ ... pe ... nakammaṃpaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ ... pe ... nakammaṃpaccayā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ... pe (1)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — vatthumaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbā cetanā. (2)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — vatthumaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā. (3)
- ☸ 55. dassanena pahātabbaṅca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā dassanena pahātabbā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṅca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ navipākapaccayādi
- ☸ 56. dassanena pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā (paripuṇṇamaṃ, paṭisandhi natthi), nāhārapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... nāindriyapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paccayā rūpajīvitindriyaṃ... najhānapaccayā — paṇcaviññānaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ ... pe ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... namaggapaccayā — ahetukamaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ ekamaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... ekamaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... nasampayuttapaccayā, navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe dassanena pahātabbamaṃ ekamaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā ... pe ... arūpe bhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ ekamaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena ... pe ... arūpe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ ekamaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... nonatthipaccayā... novigatapaccayā.
- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ 57. nahetuyā satta, nāarammaṇe paṅca, nādhipatiyā sattarasa, nānantare paṅca, nasamanantare paṅca, nāññamaññe paṅca, naupanissaye paṅca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nāhāre ekamaṃ, nāindriye ekamaṃ, najhāne ekamaṃ, namagge ekamaṃ, nasampayutte paṅca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā paṅca, novigate paṅca.
- ☸ paccanīyaṃ.
- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ 58. hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe paṅca, nādhipatiyā sattarasa, nānantare paṅca, nasamanantare paṅca, nāññamaññe paṅca, naupanissaye paṅca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte paṅca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā paṅca, novigate paṅca.
- ☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ☸ 59. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaṅgāte satta, aññamaññe satta, nissaye satta, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme satta, vipāke ekamaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge cha, sampayutte satta, vippayutte satta, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate satta (evamaṃ ganetabbamaṃ).
- ☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
- ☸ paccayavāro.
- ☸ 4. nissayavāro
- ☸ (nissayavāro paccayasadiso kātabbo.)
- ☸ 5. saṃsaṭṭhāvāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 60. dassanena pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbamaṃ ekamaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ ekamaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā ... pe (1)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ ekamaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ ekamaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā ... pe (1)
- ☸ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 61. dassanena pahātabbamaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (sabbāni padāni vitthāretabbāni tīṇi, tīṇi).
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✳ 62. hetuyā tīni, ārammaṇe tīni, adhipatiyā tīni, anantare tīni, samanantare tīni, sahaḷāte tīni, aññaṃaññe tīni, nissaye tīni, upanissaye tīni, purejāte tīni, āsevane tīni, kamme tīni, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīni, indriye tīni, jhāne tīni, magge tīni, sampayutte tīni, vippayutte tīni, atthiyā tīni, natthiyā tīni, vigate tīni, avigate tīni.

✳ anulomaṃ.

✳ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ

✳ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✳ nahetupaccayo

✳ 63. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — uddhaccasahagata khandhe saṃsaṭṭho uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

✳ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... ahetuṃ paṭisaṅkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)

✳ nādhipatipaccayādi

✳ 64. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā... napurejātapaccayā... napacchājātapaccayā... nāasevanapaccayā... nakammaṃpaccayā... navipākapaccayā... — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya ... pe ... najhānapaccayā — pañcaviññāṇaṃ ... pe ... namaggapaccayā — ahetuṃ ... pe ... nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ... pe ... navippayuttapaccayā... tīni.

✳ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✳ 65. nahetuyā tīni, nādhipatiyā tīni, napurejāte tīni, napacchājāte tīni, nāasevane tīni, nakamme tīni, navipāke tīni, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīni.

✳ paccanīyaṃ.

✳ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

✳ 66. hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīni, napurejāte tīni, napacchājāte tīni, nāasevane tīni, nakamme tīni, navipāke tīni, navippayutte tīni.

✳ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

✳ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✳ 67. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīni, anantare tīni, samanantare tīni, sahaḷāte tīni, aññaṃaññe tīni, nissaye tīni, upanissaye tīni, purejāte tīni, āsevane tīni, kamme tīni, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīni, indriye tīni, jhāne tīni, magge dve, sampayutte tīni, vippayutte tīni, atthiyā tīni, natthiyā tīni, vigate tīni, avigate tīni.

✳ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

✳ saṃsaṭṭhavāro.

✳ 6. sampayuttavāro

✳ 1. paccayānulomādi

✳ 68. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ sampayutto dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (sampayuttavāro saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso).

✳ 7. pañhāvāro

✳ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

✳ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✳ hetupaccayo

✳ 69. dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbā hetū sampayuttakāṇaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✳ dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

✳ dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbā hetū sampayuttakāṇaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

✳ 70. bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo ... pe ... dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbā hetū sampayuttakāṇaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ... pe ... bhāvanāya pahātabbā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa ... pe ... bhāvanāya pahātabbā hetū sampayuttakāṇaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

✳ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ... pe ... nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā hetū sampayuttakāṇaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisaṅkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā hetū sampayuttakāṇaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✳ ārammaṇapaccayo

✳ 71. dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, diṭṭhiṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. (1)

✳ dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā dassanena pahātabbe pahīne kilēse paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudācīṇe kilēse jānanti. dassanena pahātabbe khandhe aniccato dukkhatto anattato vipassanti. cetopariyaññaṇa dassanena pahātabbaccittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. dassanena pahātabbā khandhā cetopariyaññaṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññaṇassa, yathākammūpagaññaṇassa, anāgataṃsaññaṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✳ 72. bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ ārabha uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ ārabha bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. (1)

✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. uddhaccaṃ ārabha diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā

uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbāṃ domanassāṃ uppajjati. bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ domanassāṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbāṃ domanassāṃ uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. (2)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā bhāvanāya pahātabbe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇe kilese jānanti. bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, cetopariyañānena bhāvanāya pahātabbaccittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā cetopariyañānassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñānassa, yathākkammūpagañānassa, anāgatamañānassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 73. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhanti, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhanti. ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. cakkhūṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati; sotāṃ... ghānaṃ... jivhaṃ... kāyaṃ... rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthūṃ... nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ sunāti, cetopariyañānena nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaccittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti, ākāsañācāyatanāṃ viññānañcāyatanassa ... pe ... sotāṃ... ghānaṃ... jivhaṃ... kāyaṃ... rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthūṃ... nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati; rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññānassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañānassa, cetopariyañānassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñānassa, yathākkammūpagañānassa, anāgatamañānassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbāṃ domanassāṃ uppajjati. pubbe suciṇṇāni assādeti abhinandati ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo ... pe ... diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... jhāne parihiṇe vippaṭisāriassa dassanena pahātabbāṃ domanassāṃ uppajjati. cakkhūṃ assādeti abhinandati ... pe ... sotāṃ... ghānaṃ... jivhaṃ... kāyaṃ... rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthūṃ... nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo ... pe ... diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... dassanena pahātabbāṃ domanassāṃ uppajjati. (2)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ domanassāṃ uppajjati. pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... cakkhūṃ ... pe ... vatthūṃ... nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe assādeti ... pe ... taṃ ārabha bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ domanassāṃ uppajjati. (3)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 74. dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dassanena pahātabbāṃ rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; diṭṭhiṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. sahaḷātādhipati — dassanena pahātabbādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaḷātādhipati — dassanena pahātabbādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaḷātādhipati — dassanena pahātabbādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 75. bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. sahaḷātādhipati — bhāvanāya pahātabbādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaḷātādhipati — bhāvanāya pahātabbādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaḷātādhipati — bhāvanāya pahātabbādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ 76. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaḷātādhipati — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... cakkhūṃ ... pe ... vatthūṃ... nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. pubbe ... pe ... nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. (3)

☸ anantarapaccayo

☸ 77. dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

☸ dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānassa... gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa... maggo phalassa... phalaṃ phalassa... anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānañcāyatanānaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ... pe ... āvajjanā dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — āvajjanā bhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
☸ samanantarapaccayo
- ☸ 78. dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo (anantarasadisam).
☸ sahaḷātapaccayo
- ☸ 79. dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa... tīṇi.
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. vatthu khandhānaṃ ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
☸ aññamaññapaccayo
- ☸ 80. dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ... pe ... bhāvanāya pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe (1)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ... pe ... nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa ... pe ... vatthu khandhānaṃ ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe (1)
☸ nissayapaccayo
- ☸ 81. dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa... tīṇi.
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa ... pe ... vatthu khandhānaṃ ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu ... pe (1)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — vatthu dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — vatthu bhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 82. dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
☸ upanissayapaccayo
- ☸ 83. dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — dassanena pahātabbāṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya pānaṃ hanati, adinnaṃ ādiyati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. dassanena pahātabbāṃ dosaṃ... moham... diṭṭhiṃ... patthanāṃ upanissāya pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. dassanena pahātabbo rāgo... doso... moho... diṭṭhi... patthanā dassanena pahātabbassa rāgassa. dosassa... mohassa... diṭṭhiyā... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — dassanena pahātabbāṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti. dassanena pahātabbāṃ dosaṃ ... pe ... patthanāṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti. dassanena pahātabbo rāgo... doso... moho... diṭṭhi... patthanā saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya kāyikassa sukhaṃ, kāyikassa dukkhaṃ phalasaṃpattiyaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ 84. bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ dosaṃ... moham... mānaṃ... patthanāṃ upanissāya pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo... doso... moho... māno... patthanā dassanena pahātabbassa rāgassa... dosassa... mohassa... diṭṭhiyā... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. sakabhaṇḍe chandarāgo parabhaṇḍe chandarāgassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. sakapariggahe chandarāgo parapariggahe chandarāgassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti. bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ dosaṃ... moham... mānaṃ... patthanāṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti. bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo... doso... moho... māno... patthanā saddhāya ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 85. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti. sīlam... sutam... cāgam... paññam... kāyikam... sukham... kāyikam dukkham... utum... bhojanaṃ... senāsanaṃ... upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti. saddhā... sīlam... sutam... cāgo ... paññā... kāyikam

sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utu... bhōjanaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ... saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya kāyikassa sukhaṃ, kāyikassa dukkhaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nevadassana nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassana pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya diṭṭhiṃ ganhāti. sīlaṃ ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. saddhā ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ dassana pahātabbassa rāgassa... dosassa... mohassa... diṭṭhiyā... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nevadassana nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utu... bhōjanaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ... upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. saddhā ... pe ... paññaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utu... bhōjanaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbassa rāgassa... dosassa... mohassa... mānassa... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 86. nevadassana nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassana nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇupurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, sotam... ghānaṃ... jivhaṃ... kāyaṃ... rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthum ... pe ... dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu nevadassana nabhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nevadassana nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassana pahātabbassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇupurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha dassana pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, dassana pahātabbānaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati ... pe ... vatthum assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha dassana pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, dassana pahātabbānaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu dassana pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nevadassana nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇupurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati... uddhaccaṃ uppajjati... bhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, sotam ... pe ... kāyaṃ... rūpe ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthum assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, bhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu bhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ pacchājātapaccayo

☸ 87. dassana pahātabbo dhammo nevadassana nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā dassana pahātabbā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassana nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nevadassana nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassana nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā nevadassana nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ āsevanapaccayo

☸ 88. dassana pahātabbo dhammo dassana pahātabbassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā dassana pahātabbā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ... pe ... āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ... pe ... āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nevadassana nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassana nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā nevadassana nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ... pe ... āsevanapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ... gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ kammappaccayo

☸ 89. dassana pahātabbo dhammo dassana pahātabbassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — dassana pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ dassana pahātabbo dhammo nevadassana nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — sahaajāta, nānakkhanikā sahaajāta — dassana pahātabbā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. nānakkhanikā — dassana pahātabbā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ dassana pahātabbo dhammo dassana pahātabbassa ca nevadassana nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — dassana pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassana nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca nevadassana nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ nevadassana nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassana nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — sahaajāta, nānakkhanikā sahaajāta — nevadassana nabhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ ... pe ... nānakkhanikā — nevadassana nabhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ vipākappaccayo

☸ 90. nevadassana nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassana nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo — vipāko nevadassana nabhāvanāya pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākappaccayena paccayo ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa vipākappaccayena paccayo.

☸ āhārapaccayādi

☸ 91. dassana pahātabbo dhammo dassana pahātabbassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhitam) kabalīkāro... satta pañhā... indriyapaccayena paccayo... cakkhundriyaṃ ... pe ... rūpajīvitindriyaṃ ... pe ... satta pañhā jhānapaccayena paccayo... maggapaccayena paccayo... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.

☸ vippayuttapaccayo

☸ 92. dassana pahātabbo dhammo dassana pahātabbassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaajāta, pacchājāta. sahaajāta — dassana pahātabbā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo . pacchājātā — dassana pahātabbā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ (idampi dassanena sadisaṃ).
- ☸ nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ. sahaḷāta — nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo, khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo, vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchāḷāta — nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — purejātaṃ vatthu dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — purejātaṃ vatthu bhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ atthipaccayo
- ☸ 93. dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ. sahaḷāta — dassanena pahātabbā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchāḷāta — dassanena pahātabbā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa ca nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe (3)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa... tīṇi (dassanena sadisaṃ kātabbāṃ).
- ☸ 94. nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḷāto — nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa ... pe ... vatthu khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... purejātaṃ — cakkhūṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, soṭaṃ ... pe ... kāyaṃ... rūpe ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati; dibbena cakkhūṃ rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchāḷāta — nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. kabalīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa ... pe ... rūpāvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — purejātaṃ cakkhūṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbāṃ dānaṃ uppajjati, soṭaṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ assādeti ... pe ... vatthu dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — purejātaṃ cakkhūṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ dānaṃ uppajjati, soṭaṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati ... pe ... vatthu bhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 95. dassanena pahātabbo ca nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḷāto — dassanena pahātabbo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vatthu ca ... pe (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbo ca nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḷāto — dassanena pahātabbā khandhā ca mahābhūtaṃ ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchāḷāto — dassanena pahātabbā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchāḷāto — dassanena pahātabbā khandhā ca rūpāvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbassa ... pe ... (dve pañhā kātabbā).
- ☸ natthivigatāvigatapaccayā
- ☸ 96. dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa natthipaccayena paccayo... vigatapaccayena paccayo... avigatapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ 97. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe aṭṭha, adhipatīyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte nava, aṅṅamaṅṅe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye aṭṭha, purejāte tīṇi, pacchāḷāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa (evaṃ ganetabbāṃ).
- ☸ anulomaṃ.
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ 1. paccanīyuddhāro
- ☸ 98. dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa ca nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 99. bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ☸ 100. nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ nevdassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 101. dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

☸ dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa sahaajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa sahaajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

☸ 2. sankhyāvāro

☸ 102. nahetuyā cuddasa, nārammaṇe cuddasa, nādhīpatiyā cuddasa, nānantare cuddasa, nasamanantare cuddasa, nasahajāte dasa, nāññamaññe dasa, nanissaye dasa, naupanissaye cuddasa, napurejāte dvādasa, napacchājāte cuddasa, nāsevane cuddasa, nakamme cuddasa, navipāke cuddasa, nāhāre cuddasa, naindriye cuddasa, najhāne cuddasa, namagge cuddasa, nasampayutte dasa, navippayutte aṭṭha, noatthiyā aṭṭha, nonatthiyā cuddasa, novigate cuddasa, noavigate aṭṭha (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 103. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe satta, nādhīpatiyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, nāhāre satta, naindriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 104. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe aṭṭha, adhipatīyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye aṭṭha, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

☸ dassanena pahātabbattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

☸ 9. DASSANENAPAHĀTABBAHETUKATTIKAṃ

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 1. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. (1)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe (3)

☸ 2. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. (1)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 3. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moḥaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vattu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ moḥaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — uddhaccasahagataṃ moḥaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ moḥaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — uddhaccasahagataṃ moḥaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)

☸ 4. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ moḥaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca moḥaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagataṃ khandhe ca moḥaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca mohaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca mohaṇca paṭicca dve khandhā ... pe (3)
- ☸ 5. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca mohaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca mohaṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṇca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca mohaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe (3)
- ☸ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 6. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagataṃ moho. (2)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ca moho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā ca moho ca. (3)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi. (dassanena sadisaṃ vibhajitabbaṃ.)
- ☸ 7. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthum paṭicca khandhā. (1)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)
- ☸ 8. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca mohaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca mohaṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca mohaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca mohaṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ adhipatipaccayo
- ☸ 9. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā... tīṇi (hetusadisā).
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... tīṇi (hetusadisā, adhipatīyā moho natthi).
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā. ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ 10. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ anantara-samanantarapaccayā
- ☸ 11. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā. samanantarapaccayā (ārammaṇasadisāṃ).
- ☸ sahajātapaccayo
- ☸ 12. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca moho cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. (2)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti sahajātapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe (3)
- ☸ 13. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. (2)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti sahajātapaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ; uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe (3)
- ☸ 14. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṇṇasattānaṃ ekaṃ ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati saḥajātapaccayā (saṃkhittam, hetusadisam kātabbam).
(3)
- ☸ aññamaññapaccayādi
- ☸ 15. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā, nissayapaccayā, upanissayapaccayā, purejātapaccayā, āsevanapaccayā, kammappaccayā, vipākapaccayā, āhārapaccayā, indriyapaccayā, jhānapaccayā, maggapaccayā, sampayuttapaccayā, vippayuttapaccayā, atthipaccayā, natthipaccayā, vigatappaccayā, avigatappaccayā.
- ☸ 2. sankhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham
- ☸ 16. hetuyā sattarasa, ārammane ekādasa, adhipatīyā nava, anantare ekādasa, samanantare ekādasa, saḥajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe ekādasa, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye ekādasa, purejāte ekādasa, āsevane ekādasa, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte ekādasa, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā ekādasa, vigate ekādasa, avigate sattarasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ☸ anulomaṃ.
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ nahetupaccayo
- ☸ 17. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā; ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... bāhiram... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅghasattānaṃ ... pe (1)
- ☸ nārammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 18. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhe paṭicca vatthu ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... asaṅghasattānaṃ ... pe (1)
- ☸ 19. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagata khandhe ca mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ nādhipatipaccayādi
- ☸ 20. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā... (saḥajātasadisam) nānantarapaccayā... nasamanantarapaccayā... aññamaññapaccayā... naupanissayapaccayā.
- ☸ napurejātapaccayo
- ☸ 21. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca ... pe (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe vicikicchāsahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho; dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā — arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ... tīṇi (dassanena sadisaṃ).
- ☸ 22. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā, nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... asaṅghasattānaṃ ... pe (1)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)
- ☸ 23. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagata khandhe ca mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā (imepi dve kātabbā).
- ☸ napacchājātapaccayādi
- ☸ 24. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā... nāsevanapaccayā.
- ☸ nakammappaccayo

- ☸ 25. dassanena pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — dassanena pahātabbāhetuke khandhe paṭicca dassanena pahātabbāhetukā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbāhetuke khandhe paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetuke khandhe paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukā cetanā; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ... pe (1)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ moham paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (2)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (3)
- ☸ 26. dassanena pahātabbāhetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṇca paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṇca paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ navipākappaccayo
- ☸ 27. dassanena pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati navipākappaccayā (paṭisandhi natthi).
- ☸ nāhārapaccayādi
- ☸ 28. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati nāhārapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅghasattānaṃ ... pe ... naindriyapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ, asaṅghasattānaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyam... najhānapaccayā — pañcaviññānaṃ ... pe ... (mahābhūtā kātabbā) namaggapaccayā — ahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ ekam khandham ... pe ... asaṅghasattānaṃ ... pe ... nasampayuttapaccayā.
- ☸ navippayuttapaccayādi
- ☸ 29. dassanena pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe dassanena pahātabbāhetukaṃ ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbāhetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe bhāvanāya... tīni.
- ☸ 30. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅghasattānaṃ ... pe (1)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ moham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)
- ☸ 31. dassanena pahātabbāhetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekam khandhaṇca mohaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe uddhaccasahagataṃ ekam khandhaṇca mohaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā... nonatthipaccayā... novigatapaccayā.
- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham
- ☸ 32. nahetuyā tīni, nārammaṇe paṇca, nādhipatiyā sattarasa, nānantare paṇca, nasamanantare paṇca, nāññamaññe paṇca, naupanissaye paṇca, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāsevine sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nāhāre ekam, naindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte paṇca, navippayutte ekādasā, nonatthiyā paṇca, novigate paṇca (evam ganetabbaṃ).
- ☸ paccanīyam.
- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyam
- ☸ 33. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe paṇca, nādhipatiyā sattarasa, nānantare paṇca, nasamanantare paṇca, nāññamaññe paṇca, naupanissaye paṇca, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāsevine sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte paṇca, navippayutte ekādasā, nonatthiyā paṇca, novigate paṇca (evam ganetabbaṃ).
- ☸ anulomapaccanīyam.
- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ☸ 34. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīni, anantare tīni, samanantare tīni, saḥajāte tīni, aññamaññe tīni, nissaye tīni, upanissaye tīni, purejāte tīni, āsevine tīni, kamme tīni, vipāke ekam, āhāre tīni, indriye tīni, jhāne tīni, magge dve, sampayutte tīni, vippayutte tīni, atthiyā tīni, natthiyā tīni, vigate tīni, avigate tīni (evam ganetabbaṃ).
- ☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
- ☸ paṭiccavāro.
- ☸ 2. saḥajātavāro
- ☸ (saḥajātavāro paṭiccavārasaṃdiso.)
- ☸ 3. paccayavāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

- ✳ 35. dassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccavārasadisam).
✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccavārasadisam).
- ✳ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya... ekam (paṭiccavārasadisam). vatthum paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā. (1)
- ✳ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā; vicikicchāsahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)
- ✳ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā; uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)
- ✳ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā; mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)
- ✳ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā; mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)
- ✳ 36. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetukam ekam khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekam khandhaṇca mohaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca mohaṇca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)
- ✳ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammam paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṇca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ✳ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetukam ekam khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā dve khandhā; dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekam khandhaṇca mohaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe (3)
- ✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammam paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
✳ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ✳ 37. dassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccavāre ārammaṇasadisā).
- ✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccavārasadisā).
- ✳ 38. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthum paccayā khandhā. cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānam ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānam; vatthum paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā. (1)
- ✳ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vatthum paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā; vicikicchāsahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)
- ✳ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vatthum paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā; uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)
- ✳ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — vatthum paccayā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca. (4)
- ✳ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — vatthum paccayā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca. (5)
- ✳ 39. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetukam ekam khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā; vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekam khandhaṇca mohaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca mohaṇca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)
- ✳ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammam paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)
- ✳ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekam khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (3)
- ✳ 40. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammam paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam ekam khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā; uddhaccasahagataṃ ekam khandhaṇca mohaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. (1)
- ✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammam paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)
- ✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammam paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — uddhaccasahagataṃ ekam khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (3)
✳ adhipatipaccayādi
- ✳ 41. dassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā... tīṇi.
- ✳ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — ekam ... pe ... vatthum paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā. (1)
- ✳ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — vatthum paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā. (2)

- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — vatthum paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā. (3)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā — vatthum paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā; mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. (4)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā — vatthum paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā; mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. (5)
- ☸ 42. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetukam ekam khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammam paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. (2)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetukam ekam khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. (3)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammam paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam ekam khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... tīṇi... (dassanena sadisā) anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā.
☸ saajātapaccayo
- ☸ 43. dassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati saajātapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetukam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati saajātapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam; vicikicchāsahagata khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam. (2)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti saajātapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetukam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagatam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā... tīṇi (samkhitam. dassanena sadisā).
- ☸ 44. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati saajātapaccayā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagatam uddhaccasahagatam moham paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā; ekam mahābhūtam paccayā tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... asaṅhasattānam ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṇca paccayā cakkhaviññānam ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṇca paccayā kāyaviññānam; vatthum paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā. (1)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati saajātapaccayā — vatthum paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā; vicikicchāsahagatam moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati saajātapaccayā — vatthum paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā; uddhaccasahagatam moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti saajātapaccayā — vatthum paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā; mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam; vicikicchāsahagatam moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam; vatthum paccayā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca. (4)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti saajātapaccayā — vatthum paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā; mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam; uddhaccasahagatam moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam; vatthum paccayā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca. (5)
- ☸ 45. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati saajātapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetukam ekam khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagatam ekam khandhaṇca mohaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammam paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati saajātapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam; vicikicchāsahagata khandhe ca mohaṇca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam; vicikicchāsahagata khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti saajātapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetukam ekam khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam; vicikicchāsahagatam ekam khandhaṇca mohaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā; cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagatam ekam khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā dve khandhā moho ca. (3)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammam paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati saajātapaccayā... tīṇi.
☸ aññamaññapaccayādi
- ☸ 46. dassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā... nissayapaccayā... upanissayapaccayā... purejātapaccayā... āsevanapaccayā... kammapaccayā... vipākapaccayā... āhārapaccayā... indriyapaccayā... jhānapaccayā... maggapaccayā... sampayuttapaccayā.
☸ vippayuttapaccayo
- ☸ 47. dassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetukam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā, khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam, khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. vicikicchāsahagata khandhe paccayā moho cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam, moho vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (2)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetukam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. vicikicchāsahagatam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... khandhā ca moho ca vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbhetukam dhammam paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā... tīni (dassanena sadisā).

☸ 48. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukam dhammam nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅka rūpaṃ... dve khandhe ... pe ... khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. vicikicchāsahagatam uddhaccasahagatam moham paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, moham vippayuttapaccayā. paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā. khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. vatthu khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. ekam mahābhūtam paccayā tayo mahābhūta ... pe ... mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ katattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ, khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānam ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānam; vatthum paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukā khandhā. (1)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukam dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā — vatthum paccayā dassanena pahātabbhetukā khandhā, vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. vicikicchāsahagatam moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā, vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. (2)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukam dhammam paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā — vatthum paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbhetukā khandhā, vatthum vippayuttapaccayā . uddhaccasahagatam moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā, vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukam dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbhetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā — vatthum paccayā dassanena pahātabbhetukā khandhā; mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. vicikicchāsahagatam moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅka rūpaṃ, khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ moham vippayuttapaccayā. vatthum paccayā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca, vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. (4)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukam dhammam paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbhetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā — vatthum paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbhetukā khandhā ... pe ... (dassanena sadisā). (5)

☸ 49. dassanena pahātabbhetukaṅka nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukaṅka dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbhetukam ekam khandhaṅka vatthuṅka paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. vicikicchāsahagatam ekam khandhaṅka mohaṅka paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

☸ dassanena pahātabbhetukaṅka nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukaṅka dhammam paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbhetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. vicikicchāsahagatam khandhe ca mohaṅka paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, khandhe ca mohaṅka paccayā vippayuttapaccayā. vicikicchāsahagatam khandhe ca vatthuṅka paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho, vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. (2)

☸ dassanena pahātabbhetukaṅka nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukaṅka dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbhetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbhetukam ekam khandhaṅka vatthuṅka paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... dassanena pahātabbhetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. vicikicchāsahagatam ekam khandhaṅka mohaṅka paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅka rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, khandhe ca mohaṅka paccayā vippayuttapaccayā. vicikicchāsahagatam ekam khandhaṅka vatthuṅka paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbhetukaṅka ... pe ... tīni (dassanena sadisā).

☸ atthipaccayādi

☸ 50. dassanena pahātabbhetukam dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati atthipaccayā... natthipaccayā... vīgatapaccayā... avīgatapaccayā.

☸ 2. saṅkhāyāro

☸ suddham

☸ 51. hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe sattarasa, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare sattarasa, samanantare sattarasa, saḥajāte sattarasa, aññaṃaññe sattarasa nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye sattarasa, purejāte sattarasa, āsevane sattarasa, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekam, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte sattarasa, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā sattarasa, vīgate sattarasa, avīgate sattarasa (evam gaṇetabbam).

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyam

☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 52. dassanena pahātabbhetukam dhammam paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagatam khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbhetukam dhammam paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — uddhaccasahagatam khandhe paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukam dhammam paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukam nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅka rūpaṃ ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhane (paripunnam) cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānam ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānam; vatthum paccayā ahetukā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukā khandhā; vatthum paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ 53. dassanena pahātabbhetukaṅka nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukaṅka dhammam paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagatam khandhe ca vatthuṅka paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbhetukaṅka nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukaṅka dhammam paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — uddhaccasahagatam khandhe ca vatthuṅka paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ nāarammaṇapaccayo

☸ 54. dassanena pahātabbhetukam dhammam paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbhetuke khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbhetukam dhammam paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbhetuke khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukam dhammam paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetuke khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhane nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetuke khandhe paccayā katattārūpaṃ; khandhe paccayā vatthu ... pe ... ekam mahābhūtam ... pe ... bāhiram... āhārasamuṭṭhānam... utusamuṭṭhānam... asaṅgasattānam ... pe ... (1)

☸ 55. dassanena pahātabbhetukaṅka nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukaṅka dhammam paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbhetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagatam khandhe ca mohaṅka paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ. (1)

- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbhetukaṅca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbhetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
☸ nādhipatipaccayādi
- ☸ 56. dassanena pahātabbhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (sahajātasadisam)... nānantarapaccayā ... nasamanantarapaccayā... nāññamaññapaccayā... naupanissayapaccayā... napurejātapaccayā (paṭiccavāre paccanīyasadisam, terasa pañhā. ninnānaṃ)... napacchājātapaccayā... nāsevanapaccayā.
☸ nakammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 57. dassanena pahātabbhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbhetuke khandhe paccayā dassanena pahātabbhetukā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbhetuke khandhe paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbhetukā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetuke khandhe paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukā cetanā; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ... pe ... vatthum paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — vatthum paccayā dassanena pahātabbhetukā cetanā; vicikicchāsahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā cetanā. (2)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — vatthum paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbhetukā cetanā; uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā cetanā. (3)
- ☸ 58. dassanena pahātabbhetukaṅca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbhetuke khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā dassanena pahātabbhetukā cetanā; vicikicchāsahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṅca paccayā sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbhetukaṅca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbhetuke khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbhetukā cetanā; uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṅca paccayā sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)
☸ navipākapaccayādi
- ☸ 59. dassanena pahātabbhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā (paripunṇam, paṭisandhi natthi), nāhārapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... naindriyapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paccayā rūpajivitiṅdriyaṃ... najhānapaccayā — pañcaviññānasahagataṃ ekam khandham ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... namaggapaccayā — ahetukaṃ ekam ... pe ... nasampayuttapaccayā... navippayuttapaccayā... (paṭiccavārapaccanīye navippayuttasadisam, ninnānaṃ. ekādasā). nonatthipaccayā... novigatapaccayā.
☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ 60. nahetuyā pañca, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatīyā sattarasa, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāsevine sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nāhāre ekam, naindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte ekādasā, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evam gaṇetabbam).
- ☸ paccanīyam.
☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyam
☸ hetudukam
- ☸ 61. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatīyā sattarasa, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāsevine sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte ekādasā, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evam gaṇetabbam).
- ☸ anulomapaccanīyam.
☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomam
☸ nahetudukam
- ☸ 62. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, saṅgāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye pañca, purejāte pañca, āsevine pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke ekam, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate pañca (evam gaṇetabbam).
- ☸ paccanīyānulomam.
- ☸ paccayavāro.
☸ 4. nissayavāro
- ☸ (nissayavāro paccayavārasadisā.)
☸ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro
☸ 1. paccayānulomam
☸ 1. vibhāṅgavāro
☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 63. dassanena pahātabbhetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbhetukaṃ ekam khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbhetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho bhāvanāya pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbhetukaṃ ekam khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukaṃ ekam khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhāne ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ moham saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho bhāvanāya pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — uddhaccasahagataṃ moham saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)
- ☸ 64. dassanena pahātabbhetukaṅca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukaṅca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekam khandhaṅca mohaṅca saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. (1)

- ✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukañca dhammaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. (1)
- ✳ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ✳ 65. dassanena pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ samsattho dassanena pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbāhetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. (1)
- ✳ dassanena pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ samsattho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata khandhe samsattho vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)
- ✳ dassanena pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ samsattho dassanena pahātabbāhetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ samsatthā tayo khandhā moho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)
- ✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ samsattho... tīṇi.
- ✳ 66. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ samsattho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe samsatthā dve khandhā. paṭisandhikkhane ... pe (1)
- ✳ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ samsattho dassanena pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ samsatthā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)
- ✳ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ samsattho bhāvanāya pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ samsatthā sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)
- ✳ dassanena pahātabbāhetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukañca dhammaṃ samsattho dassanena pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca mohañca samsatthā dve khandhā. (1)
- ✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukañca dhammaṃ samsattho bhāvanāya pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. (1)
- ✳ adhipatipaccayādi
- ✳ 67. dassanena pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ samsattho dassanena pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — dassanena pahātabbāhetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. (1)
- ✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ samsattho... ekaṃ.
- ✳ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ samsattho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā; antarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā.
- ✳ sahajātapaccayādi
- ✳ 68. dassanena pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ samsattho dassanena pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā... aññamaññapaccayā... nissayapaccayā... upanissayapaccayā... purejātapaccayā... āsevanapaccayā... kammaṇapaccayā... vipākapaccayā... āhārapaccayā... indriyapaccayā ... jhānapaccayā... maggapaccayā... sampayuttapaccayā... vippayuttapaccayā... atthipaccayā... natthipaccayā... vīgatapaccayā... avīgatapaccayā....
- ✳ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✳ 69. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe ekādasā, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare ekādasā, samanantare ekādasā, sahajāte ekādasā, aññamaññe ekādasā, nissaye ekādasā, upanissaye ekādasā, purejāte ekādasā, āsevane ekādasā, kamme ekādasā, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekādasā, indriye ekādasā, jhāne ekādasā, magge ekādasā, sampayutte ekādasā, vippayutte ekādasā, atthiyā ekādasā, natthiyā ekādasā, vīgate ekādasā, avīgate ekādasā (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).
- ✳ anulomaṃ.
- ✳ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ✳ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✳ nahetupaccayo
- ✳ 70. dassanena pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ samsattho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata khandhe samsattho vicikicchāsahagato moho.(1)
- ✳ bhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ samsattho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — uddhaccasahagata khandhe samsattho uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ✳ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ samsattho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāhetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe samsatthā dve khandhā. ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhane ... pe (1)
- ✳ nādhipatipaccayādi
- ✳ 71. dassanena pahātabbāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ samsattho ... pe ... nādhipatipaccayā (sahajātasadisam)... napurejātapaccayā... napacchājātapaccayā, nāsevanapaccayā... nakammaṇapaccayā... satta, navipākapaccayā... najhānapaccayā... namaggapaccayā... navippayuttapaccayā....
- ✳ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✳ 72. nahetuyā tīṇi, nādhipatīyā ekādasā, napurejāte ekādasā, napacchājāte ekādasā, nāsevane ekādasā, nakamme satta, navipāke ekādasā, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekādasā (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).
- ✳ paccanīyaṃ.
- ✳ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ✳ 73. hetupaccayā nādhipatīyā satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, nāsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, navippayutte satta (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).
- ✳ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
- ✳ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ✳ 74. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge dve, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vīgate tīṇi, avīgate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).
- ✳ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
- ✳ samsatthavāro.
- ✳ 6. sampayuttavāro

☸ (sampayuttavāro samsatthavārasadiso).

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 75. dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbahetukā hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbahetukā hetu cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbahetukā hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo... tīṇi.

☸ 76. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo ... pe ...

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — vicikicchāsahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — vicikicchāsahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (5)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 77. dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbahetukā rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbahetukā domanassaṃ uppajjati. diṭṭhiṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbahetukā domanassaṃ uppajjati. vicikicchāṃ ārabha vicikicchā uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbahetukā domanassaṃ uppajjati. dassanena pahātabbahetukā domanassaṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbahetukā domanassaṃ uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. (1)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā dassanena pahātabbahetuke pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇe kilese jānanti, dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe aniccato ... pe ... cetopariyāṇena ... pe ... dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā cetopariyāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiṇassa, yathākammūpagaṇassa anāgataṃsaṇassa, āvajjanāya mohassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ārabha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

☸ 78. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā domanassaṃ uppajjati. uddhaccaṃ ārabha uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā domanassaṃ uppajjati. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā domanassaṃ ārabha bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā domanassaṃ uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. (1)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbahetukā domanassaṃ uppajjati. uddhaccaṃ ārabha diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbahetukā domanassaṃ uppajjati. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā domanassaṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbahetukā domanassaṃ uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. (2)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇe kilese jānanti, bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe aniccato ... pe ... cetopariyāṇena ... pe ... bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā cetopariyāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiṇassa, yathākammūpagaṇassa, anāgataṃsaṇassa, āvajjanāya mohassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ārabha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (4)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ārabha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (5)

☸ 79. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā...(vitthāretabbaṃ dassanattikasadisāṃ) āvajjanāya mohassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā...(yathā dassanattikaṃ). (2)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā...(yathā dassanattikaṃ). (3)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cakkhūṃ ārabha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. sotam ... pe ... vatthūṃ... nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ārabha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (4)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cakkhūṃ ... pe ... vatthūṃ... nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ārabha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (5)

☸ 80. dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — vicikicchāsahagatā khandhe ca mohaṇa ārabha dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — vicikicchāsahagatā khandhe ca mohaṇa ārabha nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (2)

- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca mohaṇca ārabha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)
- ☸ 81. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca mohaṇca ārabha dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca mohaṇca ārabha bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca mohaṇca ārabha nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca mohaṇca ārabha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (4)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca mohaṇca ārabha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (5)
- ☸ adhipatipaccayo
- ☸ 82. dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo (dassanattikasadisam, dasa pañhā).
☸ anantarapaccayo
- ☸ 83. dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 84. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 85. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimassa pacchimassa vicikicchāsahagatassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; purimā purimā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānassa ... pe ... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsāññāyatanāṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo vicikicchāsahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo vicikicchāsahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (5)
- ☸ 86. dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimassa pacchimassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (dassanena sadisaṃ gamanaṃ).
☸ samanantarapaccayādi
- ☸ 87. dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo... (anantarapaccayena paccayo... (saṃkhitam, paṭiccavāre saḥajātasadisam) aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... (saṃkhitam, paṭiccavāre aññamaññasadisam) nissayapaccayena paccayo... (saṃkhitam, paccayavāre nissayavārasadisam, visum ghaṭanā natthi).
☸ upanissayapaccayo
- ☸ 88. dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupanissayo, 51anantarupanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — dassanena pahātabbahetukam rāgaṃ upanissāya paṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. dassanena pahātabbahetukam dosaṃ... moham... diṭṭhiṃ... patthanam upanissāya paṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo... doso... moho... diṭṭhi... patthanā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarupanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — dassanena pahātabbahetukam rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti. dassanena pahātabbahetukam dosaṃ... moham...

diṭṭhiṃ... patthanam upanissāya dānam deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti. dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo ... pe ... patthanā... saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya... kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa phalasaṃpattiyā mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo... doso... moho... diṭṭhi... patthanā vicikicchāsahagātānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 89. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo... doso... moho... māno... patthanā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa... dosassa... mohassa... mānassa... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam rāgam upanissāya pāṇam hanati ... pe ... saṅgham bhindati. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dosaṃ... moham... mānam... patthanam upanissāya pāṇam hanati ... pe ... saṅgham bhindati. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo ... pe ... patthanā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa... dosassa... mohassa... diṭṭhiyā... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. sakabhaṇḍe chandarāgo parabhaṇḍe chandarāgassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. sakapariggahe chandarāgo parapariggahe chandarāgassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam rāgam upanissāya dānam deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dosaṃ... moham... mānam... patthanam upanissāya dānam deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo ... pe ... patthanā saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya... kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa phalasaṃpattiyā mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pakatūpanissayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo ... pe ... patthanā vicikicchāsahagātānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo ... pe ... patthanā uddhaccasahagātānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

☸ 90. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddham upanissāya dānam deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti. sīlam ... pe ... paññam... kāyikam sukham... kāyikam dukkham... utum... bhojanam... senāsanam... moham upanissāya dānam deti ... pe ... saddhā ... pe ... moho saddhāya ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddham upanissāya diṭṭhim gaṇhāti. sīlam ... pe ... paññam... kāyikam sukham... kāyikam dukkham ... pe ... senāsanam... moham upanissāya pāṇam hanati ... pe ... saṅgham bhindati. saddhā ... pe ... senāsanam moho ca dassanena pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddham upanissāya mānam jappeti ... pe ... moham upanissāya mānam jappeti. saddhā ... pe ... senāsanam moho ca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhā ... pe ... paññā... kāyikam sukham... kāyikam dukkham ... pe ... senāsanam moho ca vicikicchāsahagātānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhā ... pe ... senāsanam moho ca uddhaccasahagātānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

☸ 91. dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca dassanena pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya... kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa phalasaṃpattiyā mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca vicikicchāsahagātānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 92. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. pakatūpanissayo — uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca dassanena pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca saddhāya ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. pakatūpanissayo — uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca vicikicchāsahagātānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uddhaccasahagātānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 93. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇupurejātam — cakkhum aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, sotam ... pe ... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... vipassati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpam passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātam — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ, ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo ... pe ... dīṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati . vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ, ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ, ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum ārabha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ, ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum ārabha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (5)
- ☸ pacchājātapaccayo
- ☸ 94. dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ āsevanapaccayo
- ☸ 95. dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā pacchimaṃ pacchimaṃ mohassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa (saṃkhattaṃ) tīṇi.
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo ... pe (āsevanamūlake vuṭṭhānassapi āvajjanāyapi pahātabbaṃ, sattarasa pañhā paripuṇṇā, anantarasadisā).
- ☸ kammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 96. dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhanikā, saḥajātā dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā mohassa cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nānākkhanikā — dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 97. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā mohassa cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 98. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhanikā, saḥajātā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. paṭisaṃdhiikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhanikā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ vipākappaccayo
- ☸ 99. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo (pavattipaṭisaṃdhi) vipākā khandhā vatthussa ... pe
- ☸ āhārapaccayo
- ☸ 100. dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbahetukā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbahetukā āhārā mohassa cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbahetukā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo... tīṇi (dassanena sadisaṃ).
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. paṭisaṃdhiikkhaṇe ... pe ... kabalīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.

☸ indriyapaccayādi

☸ 101. dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (āhārasadisam. moho kātabbo).

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo... tīṇi.

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo... jhānapaccayena paccayo... maggapaccayena paccayo... (ime sahetukā kātabbā) sampayuttapaccayena paccayo (paṭiccavāre sampayuttavārasadisam).

☸ vippayuttapaccayo

☸ 102. dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, pacchājātam (dassanattikasadisam).

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, pacchājātam (dassanattikasadisam).

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, purejātam, pacchājātam (dassanattikasadisam). pacchājātā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa ... pe (1)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātam — vatthu dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe (2)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātam — vatthu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe (3)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātam — vatthu vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātam — vatthu uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (5)

☸ 103. dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, pacchājātam. sahaajātā — vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, pacchājātam. sahaajātā — uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ ... pe pacchājātā — uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ atthipaccayādi

☸ 104. dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe (1)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, pacchājātam. sahaajātā — dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. sahaajātā — vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. vicikicchāsahagato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe (3)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo... tīṇi.

☸ 105. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, purejātam, pacchājātam, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaajāto — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... asaṅghasattānaṃ ... pe ... purejātam — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhāruyā saddam sunāti, rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ ... pe ... vatthu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa ... pe ... rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ ... pe (1)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, purejātam. sahaajāto — vicikicchāsahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātam — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum assādeti abhinandati; tam ārabha dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbahetukam domanassaṃ uppajjati, vatthu dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, purejātam. sahaajāto — uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātam — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum assādeti abhinandati ... pe ... vatthu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, purejātam. sahaajāto — vicikicchāsahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātam — cakkhum ārabha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti ... pe ... vatthum ārabha ... pe ... vatthu vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, purejātam. sahaajāto — uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātam — cakkhum ārabha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti ... pe ... vatthum ārabha ... pe ... vatthu uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (5)

☸ 106. dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, purejātam. sahaajāto — dassanena pahātabbahetuko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagato eko khandho ca moho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe (1)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, purejātam, pacchājātam, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaajātā — dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. sahaajātā — vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. sahaajātā — vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca vatthu ca mohassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā —

dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, purejātam. saha jāto — vicikicchāsahagato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagato eko khandho ca moho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānāṇca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca moho ca ... pe ... (3)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (samkhittam. tisso pañhā, dassanena nayena vibhajitabbā, “uddhacca”ti niyāmetabbam) natthipaccayena paccayo... vīgatapaccayena paccayo... avīgatapaccayena paccayo...

- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham

☸ 107. hetuyā ekādasa, ārammaṇe ekavīsa, adhipatīyā dasa, anantare sattarasa, samanantare sattarasa, saha jāte sattarasa, añña maññe ekādasa, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye ekavīsa, purejāte pañca, pacchājāte pañca, āsevane sattarasa, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte ekādasa, vippayutte nava, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā sattarasa, vīgate sattarasa, avīgate sattarasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

- ☸ anulomaṃ.
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ 1. paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 108. dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kamma paccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 109. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

☸ 110. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kamma paccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (5)

☸ 111. dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ (idha saha jātam, purejātam, missagataṃ atthi, pāliyaṃ kātabbam. gaṇanāya upadhāretvā gaṇetabbam.)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa saha jātam, purejātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyaṃ. (2)

☸ (idhāpi ārammaṇapaccayā upanissayapaccayā atthi, pāliyaṃ natthi. gaṇentena upadhāretvā gaṇetabbam.)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ (idhāpi “saha jātam, purejātam” yaṃ missakapañhā atthi, pāliyaṃ kātabbam).

☸ 112. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (idhāpi “saha jātam, purejātam” yaṃ missakapañhā atthi). (2)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa saha jātam, purejātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyaṃ (idhāpi ārammaṇaupanissayā atthi). (3)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

☸ (idhāpi sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ atthi. ye te pañhā na likhitā, te pāliyaṃ gaṇentānaṃ byañjana na samenti. te pāliyaṃ na likhitā gaṇanā pākātā honti. yadi samsayo uppajjati, anulome atthipaccaye pekkhitabbaṃ.)

- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 113. nahetuyā ekavīsa, nāraṃmaṇe nādhipatiyā nānantare nasamanantare nasahajāte nāññamaññe nanissaye naupanissaye napurejāte napacchājāte nāseveṇe nakamme navipāke nāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge nasampayutte navippayutte noatthiyā nonatthiyā novigate noavigate sabbattha ekavīsa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

- ☸ paccanīyaṃ.
- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ hetudukkaṃ

☸ 114. hetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇe ekādasa, nādhipatiyā nānantare nasamanantare ekādasa, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye napurejāte napacchājāte nāseveṇe nakamme navipāke nāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

- ☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ☸ nahetudukkaṃ

☸ 115. nahetupaccayā āraṃmaṇe ekavīsa, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare sattarasa, samanantare sattarasa, sahaḷāte sattarasa, aññamaññe ekādasa, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye ekavīsa, purejāte pañca, pacchājāte pañca, āseveṇe sattarasa, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte ekādasa, vippayutte nava, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā sattarasa, vigate sattarasa, avigate sattarasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

☸ pañhāvāro.

☸ *dassanapahātabbahetukattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

☸ 10. ĀCAYAGĀMITTIKAṃ

- ☸ 1. paṭiccavāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 1. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmi dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

☸ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ācayagāmi khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmi ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

☸ 2. apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — apacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

☸ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — apacayagāmi khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmi ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — apacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

☸ 3. nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā; mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ ācayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ācayagāmi khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ apacayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — apacayagāmi khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

- ☸ āraṃmaṇapaccayo

☸ 4. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmi dhammo uppajjati āraṃmaṇapaccayā — ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (1)

☸ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati āraṃmaṇapaccayā — apacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (1)

☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati āraṃmaṇapaccayā — nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthum paṭicca khandhā. (1)

- ☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 5. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmi dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi dhammo... ekaṃ (paṭisandhi natthi); ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ ācayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — ācayagāmi khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ apacayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — apacayagāmi khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ anantarapaccayādi

✧ 6. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca, ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā ... saḥajātapaccayā (sabbeṃ mahābhūtā kātabbā)... aññamaññapaccayā (cittasamuṭṭhānampi katattārūpampi upādārūpampi natthi)... nissayapaccayā... upanissayapaccayā... purejātapaccayā... āsevanapaccayā... kammappaccayā... vipākappaccayā... āhārapaccayā... indriyapaccayā... jhānapaccayā... maggapaccayā... sampayuttapaccayā... vippayuttapaccayā... atthipaccayā... natthipaccayā... vigatapaccayā... avigatapaccayā....

✧ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ suddham

✧ 7. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ

✧ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 8. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

✧ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (1)

✧ nāarammaṇapaccayo

✧ 9. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā — ācayagāmiṃ khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā — apacayagāmiṃ khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā — nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... (1)

✧ ācayagāmiṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā — ācayagāmiṃ khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ apacayagāmiṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā — apacayagāmiṃ khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ nādhipatipaccayo

✧ 10. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — apacayagāmiṃ khandhe paṭicca apacayagāmiṃ adhipati. (1)

✧ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (1)

✧ ācayagāmiṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — ācayagāmiṃ khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ nānantarapaccayādi

✧ 11. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nānantarapaccayā... nasamanantarapaccayā... nāññamaññapaccayā... naupanissayapaccayā... napurejātapaccayā (kusalattikasadisā satta pañhā)... napacchājātapaccayā.

✧ nāasevanapaccayo

✧ 12. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā — apacayagāmiṃ khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā (ekā pañhā sabbe mahābhūtā kātabbā).

✧ ācayagāmiṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā — ācayagāmiṃ khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ apacayagāmiṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā — apacayagāmiṃ khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ nakammappaccayo

✧ 13. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nakammappaccayā — ācayagāmiṃ khandhe paṭicca ācayagāmiṃ cetanā. (1)

✧ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nakammappaccayā — apacayagāmiṃ khandhe paṭicca apacayagāmiṃ cetanā. (1)

✧ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nakammappaccayā — nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ khandhe paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ cetanā; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (1)

✧ navipākappaccayādi

✧ 14. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati navipākappaccayā (paripunnaṃ, paṭisandhi natthi)... nāhārapaccayā... naindriyapaccayā... najhānapaccayā... namaggappaccayā... nasampayuttapaccayā... navippayuttapaccayā (tīṇi)... nonatthipaccayā... novigatapaccayā.

✧ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ suddham

✧ 15. nahetuyā dve, nāarammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā cha, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane satta, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbam) .

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ hetudukāṃ

☸ 16. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe pañca, nādhīpatiyā cha, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane satta, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbā).

☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ☸ nahetudukāṃ

☸ 17. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḷāte dve, aññamaññe nissaye upanissaye purejāte āsevane kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte atthiyā natthiyā vīgate avīgate dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbā).

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

☸ paṭiccavāro.

- ☸ 2. sahaḷātavāro

☸ (sahaḷātavāro paṭiccavārasadiso.)

- ☸ 3. paccayavāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 18. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

☸ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ācayagāmiṃ khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmiṃ ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmiṃ dhammo... tīṇi.

☸ 19. nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā ... pe ... vatthum paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ khandhā. (1)

☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā ācayagāmiṃ khandhā. (2)

☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā apacayagāmiṃ khandhā. (3)

☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmiṃ ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā ācayagāmiṃ khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)

☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmiṃ ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā apacayagāmiṃ khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)

☸ 20. ācayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ ācayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ācayagāmiṃ khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ ācayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmiṃ ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ācayagāmiṃ khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

☸ apacayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmiṃ dhammo... tīṇi.

- ☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 21. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā ... pe (1)

☸ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmiṃ dhammo... ekaṃ.

☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthum paccayā khandhā, cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ. vatthum paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ khandhā. (1)

☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vatthum paccayā ācayagāmiṃ khandhā. (2)

☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vatthum paccayā apacayagāmiṃ khandhā. (3)

☸ ācayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ apacayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — apacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

- ☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 22. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmiṃ dhammo... tīṇi.

☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo... ekaṃ ... pe ... vatthum paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ khandhā.

☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmiṃ dhammo ... pe ... (idhāpi ghaṭaṇā hetusadisā).

✧ anantarapaccayādi

✧ 23. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā... saḥajātapaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmiṃ dhammo... tīṇi.

✧ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati saḥajātapaccayā — nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ. vatthum paccayā ... pe (1)

✧ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati saḥajātapaccayā (saṃkhittam, sabbe ghaṭaṇā kātabbā).

✧ aññamaññapaccayādi

✧ 24. apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā... nissayapaccayā... upanissayapaccayā... purejātapaccayā... āsevanapaccayā... kammaṃpaccayā... vipākapaccayā... āhārapaccayā... indriyapaccayā... jhānapaccayā... maggapaccayā... sampayuttapaccayā... vippayuttapaccayā... atthipaccayā... natthipaccayā... vigatapaccayā... avigatapaccayā.

✧ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ suddham

✧ 25. hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, saḥajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye jhāne magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa (evam gaṇetabbam).

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyam

✧ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 26. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

✧ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ. vatthum paccayā ahetukā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ khandhā. (1)

✧ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

✧ ācayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

✧ nārammaṇapaccayo

✧ 27. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittam, paṭiccavārasadisam).

✧ nādhipatipaccayo

✧ 28. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — apacayagāmiṃ khandhe paccayā apacayagāmiṃ adhipati. (1)

✧ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā ... pe ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ. vatthum paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ khandhā. (1)

✧ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — vatthum paccayā ācayagāmiṃ khandhā. (2)

✧ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — vatthum paccayā apacayagāmiṃ adhipati. (3)

✧ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmiṃ ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ca dhammā uppajjanti nādhipatipaccayā — vatthum paccayā ācayagāmiṃ khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)

✧ 29. ācayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

✧ ācayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — ācayagāmiṃ khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

✧ ācayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmiṃ ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ca dhammā uppajjanti nādhipatipaccayā — ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ācayagāmiṃ khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

✧ apacayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — apacayagāmiṃ khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā apacayagāmiṃ adhipati. (1)

✧ nānantarapaccayādi

✧ 30. nānantarapaccayā... nasamanantarapaccayā... nāññamaññapaccayā... naupanissayapaccayā... napurejātapaccayā (paṭiccavārasadisā, satta pañhā)... napacchājātapaccayā (paripuṇṇam).

✧ nāasevanapaccayo

✧ 31. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā — apacayagāmiṃ khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā — asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ. vatthum paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ khandhā. (1)

✧ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā — vatthum paccayā ācayagāmiṃ khandhā. (2)

✧ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmiṃ ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ca dhammā uppajjanti nāasevanapaccayā — vatthum paccayā ācayagāmiṃ khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

- ☸ ācayagāmiṇca nevēcayagāmināpacayagāmiṇca dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmi dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā — ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)
- ☸ ācayagāmiṇca nevēcayagāmināpacayagāmiṇca dhammaṃ paccayā nevēcayagāmināpacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā — ācayagāmi khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ☸ ācayagāmiṇca nevēcayagāmināpacayagāmiṇca dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmi ca nevēcayagāmināpacayagāmi ca dhammā uppajjanti nāasevanapaccayā — ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ācayagāmi khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)
- ☸ apacayagāmiṇca nevēcayagāmināpacayagāmiṇca dhammaṃ paccayā nevēcayagāmināpacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā — apacayagāmi khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ nakammapaccayo
- ☸ 32. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmi dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā — ācayagāmi khandhe paccayā ācayagāmi cetanā. (1)
- ☸ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā — apacayagāmi khandhe paccayā apacayagāmi cetanā. (1)
- ☸ nevēcayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevēcayagāmināpacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā — nevēcayagāmināpacayagāmi khandhe paccayā nevēcayagāmināpacayagāmi cetanā; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā nevēcayagāmināpacayagāmi cetanā. (1)
- ☸ nevēcayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmi dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā ācayagāmi cetanā. (2)
- ☸ nevēcayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā apacayagāmi cetanā. (3)
- ☸ ācayagāmiṇca nevēcayagāmināpacayagāmiṇca dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmi dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā — ācayagāmi khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā ācayagāmi cetanā. (1)
- ☸ apacayagāmiṇca nevēcayagāmināpacayagāmiṇca dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā — apacayagāmi khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā apacayagāmi cetanā. (1)
- ☸ navipākappaccayādi
- ☸ 33. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmi dhammo uppajjati navipākappaccayā (paripuṇṇaṃ kātappaṃ, paṭisandhikkhaṇe natthi).
- ☸ nevēcayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevēcayagāmināpacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati nāhārapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅhasattānaṃ ... pe ... naindriyapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅhasattānaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paccayā rūpajīvitindriyaṃ... najhānapaccayā — pañcaviññānaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅhasattānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... namaggapaccayā — ahetukā nevēcayagāmināpacayagāmi ... pe ... asaṅhasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā nevēcayagāmināpacayagāmi ... pe ... nasampayuttapaccayā... navippayuttapaccayā (paṭicavārasadisam, tīṇi)... nonatthipaccayā... novigatappaccayā.
- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham
- ☸ 34. nahetuyā cattāri, nāarammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā dvādasa, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare nāññamaññe naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napaccchājāte sattarasa, nāasevane ekādasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā novigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ☸ paccanīyaṃ.
- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ hetudukam
- ☸ 35. hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā dvādasa, nānantare nasamanantare nāññamaññe naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napaccchājāte sattarasa, nāasevane ekādasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā novigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ☸ nahetudukam
- ☸ 36. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare samanantare sahaṇṇe añaññamaññe nissaye upanissaye purejāte āsevane kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte vippayutte atthiyā natthiyā vigate cattāri, avigate cattāri (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
- ☸ paccayavāro.
- ☸ 4. nissayavāro
- ☸ (nissayavāro paccayavārasadiso).
- ☸ 5. samsatthavāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ☸ 1. vibhāṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 37. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ samsattho ācayagāmi dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe samsatthā dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ samsattho apacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — apacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ nevēcayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ samsattho nevēcayagāmināpacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nevēcayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ ārammaṇapaccayādi
- ☸ 38. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ samsattho ācayagāmi dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... adhipatipaccayā... anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā... sahaṇṇatappaccayā... añaññamaññapaccayā... nissayapaccayā... upanissayapaccayā... purejātapaccayā... āsevanapaccayā... kammaṇapaccayā... vipākappaccayā... āhārapaccayā... indriyapaccayā... jhānapaccayā... maggapaccayā... sampayuttapaccayā... vippayuttapaccayā... atthipaccayā... natthipaccayā... vigatappaccayā... avigatappaccayā.
- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham

☸ 39. hetuyā tīni, ārammaṇe adhipatiyā anantare samanantare sahaḷāte aññaṃaññe nissaye upanissaye purejāte āsevane kamme sabbattha tīni, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīni, indriye jhāne magge sampayutte vippayutte atthiyā natthiyā vigate avigate tīni (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 40. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ samsattho ācayagāmi dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe samsattho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ samsattho nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)

☸ nādhipatipaccayādi

☸ 41. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ samsattho ācayagāmi dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā... napurejātapaccayā... napacchājātapaccayā... nāsevanapaccayā... ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ...

☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ samsattho nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati nāsevanapaccayā — nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ samsatthā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nakammappaccayā... navipākapaccayā... najhānapaccayā... namaggappaccayā... navippayuttappaccayā.

☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 42. nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā tīni, napurejāte tīni, napacchājāte tīni, nāsevane dve, nakamme tīni, navipāke tīni, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīni (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 43. hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīni, napurejāte tīni, napacchājāte tīni, nāsevane dve, nakamme tīni, navipāke tīni, navippayutte tīni (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 44. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare samanantare sahaḷāte aññaṃaññe nissaye upanissaye purejāte āsevane kamme sabbattha dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte atthiyā natthiyā vigate avigate dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

☸ samsatthavāro.

☸ 6. sampayuttavāro

☸ (sampayuttavāro samsatthavārasaḍiso.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 45. ācayagāmi VAR dhammo ācayagāmiṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — ācayagāmi hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ācayagāmi dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — ācayagāmi hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ācayagāmi dhammo ācayagāmiṃ ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — ācayagāmi hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ apacayagāmi dhammo apacayagāmiṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīni.

☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ katattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 46. ācayagāmi dhammo ācayagāmiṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati. sekkhā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā ācayagāmi khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādeti abhinandanti, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, cetopariyaññaṇa ācayagāmicittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti, ākāsaññācāyatanakusalā viññāṇaṇācāyatanakusalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ākiñcaññāyatanakusalā nevasaññānācāyatanakusalassa ... pe ... ācayagāmi khandhā iddhihivaññaṇa, cetopariyaññaṇa, pubbenivāsānussatiññaṇa, yathākammūpagaññaṇa, anāgataṃsaññaṇa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ācayagāmi dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — arahā pahīne kilese paccavekkhati, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānāti, ācayagāmi khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati; cetopariyaññaṇa ācayagāmicittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā ācayagāmi khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, kusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati, ācayagāmi khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, akusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati, ākāsaññācāyatanakusalā viññāṇaṇācāyatanavipākassa ca kiriyassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ācayagāmi khandhā cetopariyaññaṇa, ākiñcaññāyatanakusalā nevasaññānācāyatanavipākassa ca kiriyassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ācayagāmi khandhā cetopariyaññaṇa, pubbenivāsānussatiññaṇa, yathākammūpagaññaṇa, anāgataṃsaññaṇa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 47. apacayagāmi dhammo ācayagāmiṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sekkhā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, cetopariyaññaṇa apacayagāmicittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti, apacayagāmi khandhā cetopariyaññaṇa, pubbenivāsānussatiññaṇa, anāgataṃsaññaṇa, ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ apacayagāmi dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — arahā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, cetopariyaññaṇa apacayagāmicittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, apacayagāmi khandhā cetopariyaññaṇa, pubbenivāsānussatiññaṇa, anāgataṃsaññaṇa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 48. nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — arahā phalaṃ paccavekkhati, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhati, nibbānaṃ phalassa āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. arahā cakkhūṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, sotamā ... pe ... vatthum... nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, dibbena cakkhūṃ rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ sunāti, cetopariyaññaṇa nevācayagāmināpacayagāmicittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsaññācāyatanakiriyā viññāṇaṇācāyatanakiriyassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ākiñcaññāyatanakiriyā

nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakiriya ... pe ... rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... nevācayāgāmināpacayagāmī khandhā iddhividhaññāssa, cetopariyaññāssa, pubbenivāsānussatiññāssa, anāgataṃsaññāssa āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nevācayāgāmināpacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sekkhā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo . sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhumā aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādeti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. sotam ... pe ... vatthum... nevācayāgāmināpacayagāmī khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādeti abhinandanti; taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ ... pe ... domanassaṃ ... pe ... dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passanti, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇanti, cetopariyaññāna nevācayāgāmināpacayagāmicittasamaññissa cittaṃ jānanti, nevācayāgāmināpacayagāmī khandhā iddhividhaññāssa, cetopariyaññāssa, pubbenivāsānussatiññāssa, anāgataṃsaññāssa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nevācayāgāmināpacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — nibbānaṃ maggassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 49. ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciññāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, ācayagāmī khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandanti; taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — ācayagāmī adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ācayagāmī dhammo nevācayāgāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — ācayagāmī adhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa ca nevācayāgāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — ācayagāmī adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 50. apacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — apacayagāmī adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ apacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — sekkhā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (2)

☸ apacayagāmī dhammo nevācayāgāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — arahā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. saḥajātādhipati — apacayagāmī adhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ apacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmiṣṣa ca nevācayāgāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — apacayagāmī adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ 51. nevācayāgāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayāgāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — arahā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — nevācayāgāmināpacayagāmī adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nevācayāgāmināpacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — sekkhā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. cakkhumā garuṃ katvā assādeti ... pe ... vatthum... nevācayāgāmināpacayagāmī khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandanti; taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

☸ nevācayāgāmināpacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — nibbānaṃ maggassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)
☸ anantarapaccayo

☸ 52. ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā ācayagāmī khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ācayagāmiṣṣa khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ācayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ācayagāmī dhammo nevācayāgāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — ācayagāmī khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. sekkhānaṃ anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā, nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakusalaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ apacayagāmī dhammo nevācayāgāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — maggo phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nevācayāgāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayāgāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā nevācayāgāmināpacayagāmī khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nevācayāgāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya... kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa... arahato anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakiriyaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nevācayāgāmināpacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — āvajjanā ācayagāmiṣṣa khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
☸ samanantarapaccayādi

☸ 53. ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... (anantarasadisāṃ). (saḥajātāpaccaye paṭiccavāre saḥajātāvārasadisā nava pañhā. aññamaññāpaccaye paṭiccavāre aññamaññāsadisaṃ tīni. nissayapaccaye paccayavāre nissayāvārasadisāṃ. cattāripi hi visuṃ ghaṭaṇā natthi. terasa pañhā.)
☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 54. ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — ācayagāmiṣṣa saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... jhānaṃ ... pe ... vipassanaṃ ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti, ācayagāmiṣṣa sīlaṃ... sutam... cāgaṃ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ... dosaṃ... moham... mānaṃ... diṭṭhiṃ... patthanānaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti. sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... jhānaṃ ... pe ... vipassanaṃ ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattiṃ ... pe ... paṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. ācayagāmī saddhā ... pe ... pañhā, rāgo ... pe ... patthanā ācayagāmiṣṣa saddhāya ... pe ... pañhāya, rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. paṭhamassa jhānassa parikkammaṃ paṭhamassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikkammaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. paṭhamamā jhānaṃ dutiyassa jhānassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ācayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — paṭhamassa maggassa parikkammaṃ paṭhamassa maggassa ... pe ... catutthassa maggassa parikkammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ācayagāmī dhammo nevācayāgāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — ācayagāmiṣṣa saddhaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti pariyaṭṭhimulakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. ācayagāmiṣṣa sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ. rāgaṃ ... pe ... patthanānaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti pariyaṭṭhimulakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. ācayagāmī saddhā ... pe ... pañhā. rāgo ... pe ... patthanā, kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. kusālakusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 55. apacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. pakatūpanissayo — paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa ... pe ... tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ apacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — sekkhā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kusālasamāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajanti, saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, maggo sekkhānaṃ athappaṭisambhīdāya ... pe ... paṭibhānapaṭisambhīdāya ṭhānāṭhānakosallaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

- ☸ apacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — arahā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kiriyasamāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajati ... pe ... thānāthānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. maggo phalasaṃpattiyaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 56. nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti pariyaṭṭhimūlakam dukkhaṃ paccaṇubhoti. kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utum... bhōjanaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti ... pe ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utu... bhōjanaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ kāyikassa sukhaṃ, kāyikassa dukkhassa phalasaṃpattiyaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. arahā kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kiriyasamāpattiṃ uppādeti ... pe ... vipassati. kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utum... bhōjanaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya ... pe ... vipassati. (1)
- ☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, paṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utum... bhōjanaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ ācayagāmiyā saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya, rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya maggaṃ uppādeti. kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya maggaṃ uppādeti, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ, kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ purejātapaccayo
- ☸ 57. nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — arahā cakkhū ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccatō dukkhato anattato vipassati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanam cakkhuvihānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvihānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... vatthu nevācayagāmināpacayagāminam khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhū ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccatō dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti; taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu ācayagāminam khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu apacayagāminam khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ pacchājātapaccayo
- ☸ 58. ācayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā ācayagāmī khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ apacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā apacayagāmī khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ āsevanapaccayo
- ☸ 59. ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā ācayagāmī khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ācayagāminam khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ ācayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāminam khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ kammappaccayo
- ☸ 60. ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — ācayagāmī cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ ācayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhanikā. saḥajātā — ācayagāmī cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. nānākkhanikā — ācayagāmī cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — ācayagāmī cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 61. apacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — apacayagāmī cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ apacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhanikā. saḥajātā — apacayagāmī cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. nānākkhanikā — apacayagāmī cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ apacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — apacayagāmī cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. paṭisaṅkhikkhaṇe nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ vipākapaccayo
- ☸ 62. nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo — vipāko nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisaṅkhikkhane ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa vipākapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ āhārapaccayādi
- ☸ 63. ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo... jhānapaccayena paccayo... maggapaccayena paccayo... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ vippayuttapaccayo
- ☸ 64. ācayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — ācayagāmī khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — ācayagāmī khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ apacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — apacayagāmī khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — apacayagāmī khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

- ☸ nevacayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevacayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahaḷāta — nevacayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevacayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo . khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanam cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... vatthu nevacayagāmināpacayagāmināṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — nevacayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa ... pe (1)
- ☸ nevacayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu ācayagāmināṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ nevacayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu apacayagāmināṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ atthipaccayādi
- ☸ 65. ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — ācayagāmī eko khandho tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe (1)
- ☸ ācayagāmī dhammo nevacayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahaḷāta — ācayagāmī khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — ācayagāmī khandhā purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa ca nevacayagāmināpacayagāmissa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — ācayagāmī eko khandho tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe (3)
- ☸ apacayagāmī dhammo... tīṇi (ācayagāminayena kātappaṃ).
- ☸ 66. nevacayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevacayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḷāto — nevacayagāmināpacayagāmī eko khandho tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa atthipaccayena paccayo. vatthu khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅghasattānaṃ ... pe ... purejātaṃ — arahā cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanam cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhāyatanam cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... vatthu nevacayagāmināpacayagāmināṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — nevacayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa ... pe ... rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ ... pe (1)
- ☸ nevacayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti; taṃ ārabba rāgo ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, soṭaṃ ... pe ... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti; taṃ ārabba rāgo ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, vatthu ācayagāmināṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ nevacayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu apacayagāmināṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 67. ācayagāmī ca nevacayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā ācayagāmissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḷāto — ācayagāmī eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe (1)
- ☸ ācayagāmī ca nevacayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā nevacayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḷāto — ācayagāmī khandhā ca mahābhūtaṃ ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — ācayagāmī khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — ācayagāmī khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ apacayagāmī ca nevacayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā apacayagāmissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (dve kātappā dassitanayena), natthipaccayena paccayo, vigaṭapaccayena paccayo, avigaṭapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham
- ☸ 68. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatīyā dasa, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā cha, vigaṭe cha, avigaṭe terasa.
- ☸ anulomaṃ.
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ 1. paccanīyuddhāro
- ☸ 69. ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ ācayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ ācayagāmī dhammo nevacayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa ca nevacayagāmināpacayagāmissa ca dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ☸ 70. apacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ apacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ apacayagāmī dhammo nevacayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ apacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa ca nevacayagāmināpacayagāmissa ca dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ☸ 71. nevacayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevacayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ nevacayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ nevacayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 72. ācayagāmī ca nevacayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā ācayagāmissa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)
- ☸ ācayagāmī ca nevacayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā nevacayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)
- ☸ apacayagāmī ca nevacayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā apacayagāmissa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

☸ apacayagāmi ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi ca dhammā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi dhammassa sahaḥātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyam. (2)

- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham

☸ 73. nahetuyā pannarasa, nārammaṇe nādhīpatiyā nānantare nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahajāte ekādasa, nāññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, naupanissaye cuddasa, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte pannarasa, nāasevane nakamme navipāke nāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, noavigate nava (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ paccanīyam.

- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyam
- ☸ hetudukam

☸ 74. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe satta, nādhīpatiyā nānantare nasamanantare satta, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte napacchājāte nāasevane nakamme navipāke nāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ anulomapaccanīyam.

- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ☸ nahetudukam

☸ 75. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahaḥāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye jhāne magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā cha, vigate cha, avigate terasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

☸ ācayagāmittikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

☸ 11. SEKKHATTIKAṃ

- ☸ 1. paṭiccavāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 1. sekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sekkham ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ sekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho VAR dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sekkhe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ sekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā uppajjati hetupaccayā — sekkham ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 2. asekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — asekkham ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe (1)

☸ asekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — asekkhe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ asekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā ... pe ... asekkham ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 3. nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nevasekkhanāsekkham ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ sekkhaṇca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sekkhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ asekkhaṇca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — asekkhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

- ☸ ārammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 4. sekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... adhipatipaccayā (paṭisandhi natthi)... anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā... sahaḥātapaccayā (sabbe mahābhūtā kātabbā)... aññamaññapaccayā... nissayapaccayā... upanissayapaccayā... purejātapaccayā... āsevanapaccayā — sekkham ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā — nevasekkhanāsekkham ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... kammaṇapaccayā, vipākapaccayā — vipākaṃ sekkham ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (tīṇi, paripunṇam).

☸ asekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā — asekkham ekaṃ khandham paṭicca... tīṇi.

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā — vipākaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkham ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)

☸ sekkhaṇca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā — vipāke sekkhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ asekkhaṇca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā — asekkhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

- ☸ āhārapaccayādi

☸ 5. sekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā... indriyapaccayā... jhānapaccayā... maggapaccaya... sampayuttapaccayā... vippayuttapaccayā... atthipaccayā... natthipaccayā... vīgatapaccayā... avīgatapaccayā.

- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham

☸ 6. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḥāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 7. nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahelukapaṭisandhiikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ nāarammaṇapaccayo

☸ 8. sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā — sekkhe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā — asekkhe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā — nevasekkhanāsekkhe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhiikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... (1)

☸ sekkhaṇa nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā — sekkhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ asekkhaṇa nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā — asekkhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ nādhipatipaccayādi

☸ 9. sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — sekkhe khandhe paṭicca sekkho adhipati. (1)

☸ asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — asekkhe khandhe paṭicca asekkho adhipati. (1)

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā... (paripuṇṇaṃ, paṭisandhi mahābhūtaṃ) nānantarapaccayā... nasamanantarapaccayā... nāṅṅamaṅṅapaccayā... naupanissayapaccayā... napurejātapaccayā... satta (kusalattikasā) ... napacchājātapaccayā ... pe ... nāasevanapaccayā. vipākaṃ sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (1)

☸ 10. sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā — sekkhe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti nāasevanapaccayā — vipākaṃ sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (3)

☸ asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho dhammo... tīṇi.

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā... nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ (ekaṃ, paripuṇṇaṃ, sekkhaṇa, nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇa, ghaṭaṇā paripuṇṇā, dvepi kātabbā. nava) nakammaṇapaccayā — sekkhe khandhe paṭicca sekkhā cetanā.

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — nevasekkhanāsekkhe khandhe paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkhā cetanā; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ...

☸ navipākapaccayo

☸ 11. sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... (1)

☸ sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — sekkhe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.(2)

☸ sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti navipākapaccayā — sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... (3)

☸ 12. nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā (paripuṇṇaṃ, paṭisandhi natthi).

☸ sekkhaṇa nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — sekkhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ nāhārapaccayādi

☸ 13. nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nāhārapaccayā... naindriyapaccayā... najhānapaccayā... namaḅḅapaccayā .

☸ nasampayuttapaccayo

☸ 14. sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nasampayuttapaccayā ... pe ... (nāarammaṇapaccayasadisam).

☸ navippayuttapaccayādi

☸ sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. arūpe sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... (1)

☸ asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe asekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... (1)

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... nonatthipaccayā... novigatapaccayā.

☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 15. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāarammaṇe paṇca, nādhipatīyā tīṇi, nānantare nasamanantare nāṅṅamaṅṅe naupanissaye paṇca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke paṇca, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte paṇca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā paṇca, novigate paṇca (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ hetudukam

☸ 16. hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe paṇca, nādhipatīyā tīṇi, nānantare nasamanantare nāṅṅamaṅṅe naupanissaye paṇca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nāasevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke paṇca, nasampayutte paṇca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā paṇca, novigate paṇca (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ☸ nahetudukaṃ

☸ 17. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare samanantare sahaḷāte aññaṃaññe nissaye upanissaye purejāte āsevane kamme vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne magge sampayutte vippayutte atthiyā natthiyā vigate avigate ekaṃ (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

- ☸ paṭiccavāro.
- ☸ 2. sahaḷātavāro

☸ (sahaḷātavāro paṭiccavārasadiso.)

- ☸ 3. paccayavāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 18. sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccavārasadisam).

☸ asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccavārasadisam).

☸ 19. nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (paripuṇṇaṃ), mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ katattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā. (1)

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā sekkhā khandhā. (2)

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā asekkhā khandhā. (3)

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā sekkhā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā asekkhā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)

☸ 20. sekkhaṇca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. (1)

☸ sekkhaṇca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sekkhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ sekkhaṇca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. sekkhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

- ☸ asekkhaṇca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā... tīṇi (sekkhasadisā).
- ☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 21. sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... ekaṃ.

☸ asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho dhammo... ekaṃ.

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... ekaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā, cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā. (1)

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā sekkhā khandhā. (2)

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā asekkhā khandhā. (3)

☸ sekkhaṇca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. (1)

☸ asekkhaṇca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — asekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. (1)

- ☸ adhipatipaccayādi

☸ 22. sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā... anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā... sahaḷātapaccayā... aññaṃaññapaccaya... nissayapaccayā ... upanissayapaccayā... purejātapaccayā... āsevanapaccayā — sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ...

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā — nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā. (1)

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā sekkhā khandhā. (2)

☸ sekkhaṇca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā — sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. (1)

- ☸ kammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 23. sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati kammaṇapaccayā... vipākapaccayā — vipākaṃ sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... āhārapaccayā... indriyapaccayā... jhānapaccayā... maggapaccayā... sampayuttapaccayā... vippayuttapaccayā... atthipaccayā... natthipaccayā... vigaṭapaccayā... avigaṭapaccayā.

- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 24. hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatīyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte sattarasa, aññaṃaññe satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane cattāri, kamme sattarasa, vipāke sattarasa, āhāre sattarasa, indriye jhāne magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

☸ anulomaṃ.

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ

- ✧ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 25. nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkham ekaṃ khandham paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā. ahetukapaṭisaṅdhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthum paccayā ahetukā nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā, vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

- ✧ nārammaṇapaccayādi

✧ 26. sekkham dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā ... pe (1)

✧ sekkham dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — sekkhe khandhe paccayā sekkho adhipati. (1)

✧ asekkham dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — asekkhe khandhe paccayā asekkho adhipati. (1)

✧ nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (paripuṇṇam) asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ ... pe ... vatthum paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā. (1)

✧ nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — vatthum paccayā sekkho adhipati. (2)

✧ nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — vatthum paccayā asekkho adhipati. (3)

✧ sekkhaṇca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — sekkhe khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā sekkho adhipati. (1)

✧ asekkhaṇca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — asekkhe khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā asekkho adhipati. (1)

- ✧ nānantarapaccayādi

✧ 27. sekkham dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nānantarapaccayā... nasamanantarapaccayā... nāññamaññapaccayā... naupanissayapaccayā... napurejātapaccayā... napacchājātapaccayā (satta)... nāsevanapaccayā... nakammaṃpaccayā — sekkhe khandhe paccayā sekkhā cetanā.

✧ nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — nevasekkhanāsekkhe khandhe paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkhā cetanā. bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ... pe ... vatthum paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkhā cetanā. (1)

✧ nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — vatthum paccayā sekkhā cetanā. (2)

✧ sekkhaṇca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — sekkhe khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā sekkhā cetanā. (1)

- ✧ navipākapaccayo

✧ 28. sekkham dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā (sekkhamūlake tīṇi).

✧ nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā (nevasekkhanāsekkhamūlake tīṇi).

✧ sekkhaṇca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā (sekkhaghaṭanesu tīṇi).

- ✧ nāhārapaccayādi

✧ 29. nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nāhārapaccayā... naindriyapaccayā... najhānapaccayā... namaggapaccayā... nasampayuttapaccayā... navippayuttapaccayā... nonatthipaccayā... novigatapaccayā ... pe

- ✧ 2. sankhyāvāro
- ✧ suddham

✧ 30. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatīyā satta, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāsevane sattarasa, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evaṃ ganetabbam).

✧ paccanīyaṃ.

- ✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ✧ hetudukam

✧ 31. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatīyā satta, nānantare nasamanantare nāññamaññe naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāsevane sattarasa, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evaṃ ganetabbam).

✧ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

- ✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✧ 32. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare samanantare sahaṅgāte aññamaññe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (evaṃ ganetabbam).

✧ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

✧ paccayavāro.

- ✧ 4. nissayavāro

✧ (nissayavāro paccayavārasadiso.)

- ✧ 5. samsatthavāro
- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ✧ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 33. sekkham dhammaṃ samsattho sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sekkham ekaṃ khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

✧ asekkham dhammaṃ samsattho asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — asekkham ekaṃ khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

✧ nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ samsattho nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nevasekkhanāsekkham ekaṃ khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisaṅdhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

- ✧ ārammaṇapaccayādi

- ✳ 34. sekkham dhammam samsattho sekkho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... adhipatipaccayā ... pe ... purejātapaccayā... āsevanapaccayā (dve kātābbā) ... pe ... avigatapaccayā.
✳ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✳ 35. hetuyā tīni, ārammaṇe tīni, adhipatiyā tīni, anantare samanantare sahaḷāte aññaṃaññe nissaye upanissaye purejāte tīni, āsevane dve, kamme tīni ... pe ... avigate tīni (evam gaṇetabbam).
- ✳ anulomaṃ.
✳ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
✳ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
✳ nahetupaccayo
- ✳ 36. nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammam samsattho nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukam nevasekkhanāsekkham ekam khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe samsattho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
✳ nādhipatipaccayo
- ✳ 37. sekkham dhammam samsattho sekkho dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — sekkhe khandhe samsattho sekkho adhipati. (1)
- ✳ asekkham dhammam samsattho asekkho dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — asekkhe khandhe samsattho asekkho adhipati. (1)
- ✳ nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammam samsattho nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (paripuṇṇam, ekam).
✳ napurejātapaccayādi
- ✳ 38. sekkham dhammam samsattho sekkho dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā... napacchājātapaccayā... nāsevanapaccayā... nakammaṇapaccayā (dve kātābbā)... navipākapaccayā (dve kātābbā)... najhānapaccayā... namaggapaccayā... navippayuttapaccayā ... pe ...
✳ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✳ 39. nahetuyā ekam, nādhipatiyā tīni, napurejāte tīni, napacchājāte tīni, nāsevane tīni, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, navippayutte tīni (evam gaṇetabbam).
- ✳ paccanīyaṃ.
✳ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ✳ 40. hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīni, napurejāte tīni, napacchājāte nāsevane tīni, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, navippayutte tīni (evam gaṇetabbam).
- ✳ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
✳ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ✳ 41. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekam, anantare samanantare sahaḷāte aññaṃaññe nissaye upanissaye purejāte āsevane kamme vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne magge sampayutte vipayutte atthiyā natthiyā vigate avigate ekam (evam gaṇetabbam).
- ✳ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
- ✳ samsatthavāro.
✳ 6. sampayuttavāro
- ✳ (sampayuttavāro samsatthavārasadiso.)
✳ 7. pañhāvāro
✳ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
✳ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
✳ hetupaccayo
- ✳ 42. sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — sekkhā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ sekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — sekkhā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ sekkho dhammo sekkhassa ca nevasekkhanāsekkhassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — sekkhā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✳ asekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa (tīni).
- ✳ nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nevasekkhanāsekkhā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
✳ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ✳ 43. sekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggam paccavekkhanti, sekkham phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, cetopariyaññena sekkhacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti, sekkhā khandhā cetopariyaññassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññassa, anāgataṃsaññassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ asekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — arahā asekkham phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, cetopariyaññena sekkhacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti, asekkhā khandhā cetopariyaññassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññassa, anāgataṃsaññassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ 44. nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā tam paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciṅṅāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhanti, ariyā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ariyā pahīne kilēse paccavekkhanti vikkhambhite kilēse paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṅṅe kilēse jānanti, cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, tam ārabba rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, sotam ... pe ... vatthum nevasekkhanāsekkhe khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, cetopariyaññena nevasekkhanāsekkhacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti, ākāsañācāyatanam viññānañcāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanam nevaññānañcāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. rūpāyatanam cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā iddividhāññassa, cetopariyaññassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññassa, yathākammūpagaññassa, anāgataṃsaññassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — nibbānaṃ maggassa, sekkhassa phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — nibbānaṃ asekkhassa phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
✳ adhipatipaccayo

- ✧ 45. sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahajātādhipati — sekkhādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ sekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā maggā vuṭṭahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, sekkhaṃ phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. sahajātādhipati — sekkhādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ sekkho dhammo sekkhassa ca nevasekkhanāsekkhassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahajātādhipati — sekkhādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ 46. asekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahajātādhipati — asekkhādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ asekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — arahā asekkhaṃ phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. sahajātādhipati — asekkhādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ asekkho dhammo asekkhassa ca nevasekkhanāsekkhassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahajātādhipati — asekkhādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ 47. nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe sucinnāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, ariyā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. sahajātādhipati — nevasekkhanāsekkhādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — nibbānaṃ maggassa, sekkhassa phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — nibbānaṃ asekkhassa phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ anantarapaccayo
- ✧ 48. sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā sekkhā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. maggo sekkhassa phalassa... sekkhaṃ phalaṃ sekkhassa phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ sekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — maggo asekkhassa phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ sekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — sekkhaṃ phalaṃ vuṭṭhassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ 49. asekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā sekkhā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ asekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. asekkhaṃ phalaṃ asekkhassa phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ asekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — asekkhaṃ phalaṃ vuṭṭhassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ 50. nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ... āvajjanaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa... anulomaṃ sekkhāya phalasaṃpattiyā... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānaṃ saññāyatanaṃ kusalaṃ sekkhāya phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — anulomaṃ asekkhāya phalasaṃpattiyā... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānaṃ saññāyatanaṃ ariyānaṃ sekkhāya phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ samanantarapaccayo
- ✧ 51. sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... (anantarasadiṣaṃ, aṭṭha pañhā).
- ✧ sahajātapaccayādi
- ✧ 52. sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... (paṭiccavāre sahajātasadiṣaṃ, nava pañhā) aññaṃaññapaccayena paccayo (paṭiccavāre aññaṃaññasadiṣaṃ, tīṇi. nissayaṃpaccaye kusalatṭike nissayaṃpaccayasadiṣaṃ, terasa pañhā).
- ✧ upanissayapaccayo
- ✧ 53. sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. dutiyo maggo tatiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. maggo sekkhāya phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ sekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — maggo asekkhāya phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ sekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — ariyā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kusalaṃpaṭṭiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajanti, saṅkhāre aniccato ... pe ... vipassanti, maggo ariyānaṃ atthappaṭṭisambhidāya ... pe ... paṭibhānappaṭṭisambhidāya... thānāṭṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. sekkhā phalasaṃpattiyā kāyikassa sukhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ 54. asekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. anantarūpanissayo — purimā purimā asekkhā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ asekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... asekkhaṃ phalaṃ asekkhassa phalassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ asekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — asekkhā phalasaṃpattiyā kāyikassa sukhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ 55. nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti. sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... jhānaṃ ... pe ... vipassanaṃ ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gāhāti. nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ ... pe ... patthanā... kāyikam sukhaṃ ... pe ... utum... bhōjanaṃ... senānaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti, pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. nevasekkhanāsekkhā saddhā ... pe ... paññaṃ, rāgo ... pe ... patthanā, kāyikam sukhaṃ ... pe ... senānaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññaṃ, rāgaṃ ... pe ... patthanāya, kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. paṭhamassa jhānaṃ parikammaṃ paṭhamassa jhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... nevasaññānaṃ saññāyatanaṃ parikammaṃ nevasaññānaṃ saññāyatanaṃ ... pe ... paṭhamānaṃ jhānaṃ dutiyassa jhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānaṃ saññāyatanaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — paṭhamassa maggassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

- ☸ nevasekkanāsekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utuṃ... bhojanaṃ... senāsanam asekkhāya phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
☸ purejātapaccayo
- ☸ 56. nevasekkanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkanāsekkhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇupurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. sotāṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhatto anattato vipassati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ sunāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa, vatthu nevasekkanāsekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ nevasekkanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu sekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ nevasekkanāsekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu asekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)
☸ pacchājātapaccayo
- ☸ 57. sekkho dhammo nevasekkanāsekkhassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā sekkhā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ asekkho dhammo nevasekkanāsekkhassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā asekkhā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ nevasekkanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkanāsekkhassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā nevasekkanāsekkhā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
☸ āsevanapaccayo
- ☸ 58. nevasekkanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkanāsekkhassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā nevasekkanāsekkhā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nevasekkanāsekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ nevasekkanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)
☸ kammappaccayo
- ☸ 59. sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — sahajātā, nānākkhanikā. sahajātā — sekkhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. nānākkhanikā — sekkhā cetanā vipākānaṃ sekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ sekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. nānākkhanikā — sekkhā cetanā asekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ sekkho dhammo nevasekkanāsekkhassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. sahajātā — sekkhā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ sekkho dhammo sekkhassa ca nevasekkanāsekkhassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — sekkhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ☸ 60. asekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — asekkhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ asekkho dhammo nevasekkanāsekkhassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — asekkhā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ asekkho dhammo asekkhassa ca nevasekkanāsekkhassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — asekkhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 61. nevasekkanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkanāsekkhassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — sahajātā, nānākkhanikā. sahajātā — nevasekkanāsekkhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhānaṃ ... pe nānākkhanikā — nevasekkanāsekkhā cetanā vipākānaṃ nevasekkanāsekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)
☸ vipākappaccayo
- ☸ 62. sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo — vipāko sekkho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... (sekkhamūlake tīṇi).
- ☸ asekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo — asekkho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... (asekkhamūlake tīṇi).
- ☸ nevasekkanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkanāsekkhassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo — vipāko nevasekkanāsekkho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhānaṃ ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa vipākappaccayena paccayo. (1)
☸ āhārapaccayādi
- ☸ 63. sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo... jhānapaccayena paccayo... maggapaccayena paccayo... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo ... pe
☸ vippayuttapaccayo
- ☸ 64. sekkho dhammo nevasekkanāsekkhassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahajātā — sekkhā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — sekkhā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo (1).
- ☸ asekkho dhammo nevasekkanāsekkhassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (sekkhasadisam).
- ☸ nevasekkanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkanāsekkhassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahajātā — nevasekkanāsekkhā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhānaṃ nevasekkanāsekkhā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa, vatthu nevasekkanāsekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — nevasekkanāsekkhā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ nevasekkanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu sekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ nevasekkanāsekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu asekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)
☸ atthipaccayo
- ☸ 65. sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sekkho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe (1)
- ☸ sekkho dhammo nevasekkanāsekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahajātā — sekkhā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — sekkhā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ sekkho dhammo sekkhassa ca nevasikkhanāsekkhassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sekkho eko khandho tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe (3)

☸ asekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... tīṇi (sekkhasadisā).

☸ 66. nevasikkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasikkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. saḥajāto — nevasikkhanāsekkho eko khandho tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa atthipaccayena paccayo. vatthu khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ ... pe ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati; assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabhā rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. soṭaṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīṇānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviṇṇānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīṇānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviṇṇānaṃ... vatthu nevasikkhanāsekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — nevasikkhanāsekkhā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. kabalīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nevasikkhanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu sekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nevasikkhanāsekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu asekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 67. sekkho ca nevasikkhanāsekkho ca dhammā sekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajāto — sekkho eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe (1)

☸ sekkho ca nevasikkhanāsekkho ca dhammā nevasikkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. saḥajāto — sekkhā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — sekkhā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — sekkhā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ asekkho ca nevasikkhanāsekkho ca dhammā asekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... (dve pañhā kātābā, sekkhasadisā).

☸ 2. sankhyāvāro

☸ 68. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā nava, anantare aṭṭha, samanantare aṭṭha, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye aṭṭha, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme aṭṭha, vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā aṭṭha, vigate aṭṭha, avigate terasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 1. paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 69. sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ sekkho dhammo nevasikkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ sekkho dhammo sekkhassa ca nevasikkhanāsekkhassa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ 70. asekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ asekkho dhammo nevasikkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ asekkho dhammo asekkhassa ca nevasikkhanāsekkhassa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 71. nevasikkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasikkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nevasikkhanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nevasikkhanāsekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 72. sekkho ca nevasikkhanāsekkho ca dhammā sekkhassa dhammassa saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

☸ sekkho ca nevasikkhanāsekkho ca dhammā nevasikkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

☸ asekkho ca nevasikkhanāsekkho ca dhammā asekkhassa dhammassa saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

☸ asekkho ca nevasikkhanāsekkho ca dhammā nevasikkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

☸ 2. sankhyāvāro

☸ 73. nahetuyā cuddasa, nārammaṇe nādhipatiyā nānantare nasamanantare cuddasa, nasahajāte dasa, nāññamaññe dasa, nanissaye dasa, naupanissaye terasa, napurejāte dvādasā, napacchājāte cuddasa, nāsevane nakamme cuddasa, navipāke dvādasā, nāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge cuddasa, nasampayutte dasa, navippayutte aṭṭha, nonatthiyā aṭṭha, nonatthiyā cuddasa, novigate cuddasa, noavigate aṭṭha (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ hetudukam

☸ 74. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe satta, nādhipatiyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye napurejāte napacchājāte nāsevane nakamme satta, navipāke cattāri, nāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ nahetudukam

☸ 75. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā nava, anantare aṭṭha, samanantare aṭṭha, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye aṭṭha, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme aṭṭha, vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā aṭṭha, vigate aṭṭha, avigate terasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

✧ pañhāvāro.

✧ *sekkhattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

✧ 12. PARITTATTIKAM

✧ 1. paṭiccavāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

✧ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 1. parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe (1)

✧ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca mahaggatā khandhā. (2)

✧ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca mahaggatā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

✧ 2. mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

✧ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — mahaggate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggate khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

✧ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

✧ 3. appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

✧ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — appamāṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

✧ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

✧ 4. parittaṇaṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — appamāṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ parittaṇaṃ mahaggataṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

✧ parittaṇaṃ mahaggataṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (2)

✧ parittaṇaṃ mahaggataṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

✧ ārammaṇapaccayo

✧ 5. parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthum paṭicca khandhā. (1)

✧ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca mahaggatā khandhā. (2)

✧ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

✧ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

✧ parittaṇaṃ mahaggataṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

✧ adhipatipaccayo

✧ 6. parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

✧ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

✧ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — mahaggate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

✧ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā — mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

✧ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

✧ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — appamāṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

✧ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā — appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

✧ 7. parittaṇaṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — appamāṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ parittaṇaṃ mahaggataṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ anantarapaccayādi

✧ 8. parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā... sahaṅgataṃ paṭicca (sabbepi mahābhūtā kātabbā)... aññamaññapaccayā... nissayapaccayā... upanissayapaccayā ... purejātapaccayā (tisso pañhā kātabbā)... āsevanapaccayā (tisso pañhā kātabbā)... kammaṇapaccayā... vipākaṇapaccayā (terasa pañhā)...

āhārapaccayā... indriyapaccayā... jhānapaccayā... maggapaccayā... sampayuttapaccayā... vippayuttapaccayā... atthipaccayā... natthipaccayā... vigatapaccayā... avigatapaccayā.

- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ✧ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ 9. hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatīyā nava, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaḷāte terasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye terasa, upanissaye pañca, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme terasa, vipāke terasa, āhāre indriye jhāne magge terasa, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte terasa, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate terasa.

✧ anulomaṃ.

- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ✧ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 10. parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... bāhiram... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅhasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

- ✧ nārammaṇapaccayo

✧ 11. parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — paritte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe paritte khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhe paṭicca vatthu ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... bāhiram... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅhasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (1)

✧ mahaggaṭaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — mahaggaṭe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggaṭe khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

✧ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — appamāṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ parittaṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — appamāṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ parittaṃ mahaggaṭaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — mahaggaṭe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggaṭe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

- ✧ nādhipatipaccayo

✧ 12. parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... asaṅhasattānaṃ ... pe ... (1)

✧ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggaṭo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca mahaggaṭā khandhā. (2)

✧ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggaṭo ca dhammā uppajjanti nādhipatipaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca mahaggaṭā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

✧ 13. mahaggaṭaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggaṭo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — mahaggaṭe khandhe paṭicca mahaggaṭādhīpati, vipākaṃ mahaggaṭaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)

✧ mahaggaṭaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — vipāke mahaggaṭe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggaṭe khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

✧ mahaggaṭaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggaṭo ca dhammā uppajjanti nādhipatipaccayā — vipākaṃ mahaggaṭaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (3)

✧ 14. appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — appamāṇe khandhe paṭicca appamāṇādhipati. (1)

✧ parittaṃ mahaggaṭaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — vipāke mahaggaṭe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggaṭe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

✧ parittaṃ mahaggaṭaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggaṭo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggaṭaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (2)

✧ parittaṃ mahaggaṭaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggaṭo ca dhammā uppajjanti nādhipatipaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggaṭaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... mahaggaṭe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

- ✧ nānantarapaccayādi

✧ 15. parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati nānantarapaccayā... nasamanantarapaccayā... nāññamaññapaccayā... naupanissayapaccayā.

- ✧ napurejātapaccayo

✧ 16. parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paritte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (sabbe mahābhūtā vitthāretabbā, arūpe parittamūlake tisso pañhā).

✧ mahaggaṭaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggaṭo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — mahaggaṭaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)

✧ mahaggaṭaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — mahaggaṭe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggaṭe khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

✧ mahaggaṭaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggaṭo ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggaṭaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (3)

✧ 17. appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... (1)

✧ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — appamāṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

✧ parittaṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — appamāṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

✧ parittaṃ mahaggaṭaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — mahaggaṭe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)

✧ parittaṃ mahaggaṭaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggaṭo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggaṭaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... (2)

- ☸ parittaṅca mahaggataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)
☸ napacchājātapaccayādi
- ☸ 18. parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā... nāsevanapaccayā — parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati nāsevanapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca mahaggatā khandhā. (2)
- ☸ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti nāsevanapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca mahaggatā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)
- ☸ 19. mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati nāsevanapaccayā — vipākaṃ mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... (1) mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati nāsevanapaccayā — mahaggate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (2)
- ☸ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti nāsevanapaccayā — vipākaṃ mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... (3)
- ☸ 20. appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati nāsevanapaccayā — vipākaṃ appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)
- ☸ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati nāsevanapaccayā — appamāṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ☸ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti nāsevanapaccayā — vipākaṃ appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... (3)
- ☸ 21. parittaṅca appamāṇaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati nāsevanapaccayā — appamāṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ parittaṅca mahaggataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati nāsevanapaccayā — mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ parittaṅca mahaggataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati nāsevanapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (2)
- ☸ parittaṅca mahaggataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti nāsevanapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)
☸ nakammaṃpaṭicca
- ☸ 22. parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaṭicca — paritte khandhe paṭicca parittā cetanā. bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaṭicca — mahaggate khandhe paṭicca mahaggatā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaṭicca — kusale appamāṇe khandhe paṭicca appamāṇā cetanā. (1)
☸ navipākapaccayo
- ☸ 23. parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — mahaggate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ☸ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti navipākapaccayā — mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (3)
- ☸ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — kusalaṃ appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — kusale appamāṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ☸ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti navipākapaccayā — kusalaṃ appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (3)
- ☸ parittaṅca appamāṇaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — kusale appamāṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ☸ parittaṅca mahaggataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
☸ nāhārapaccayādi
- ☸ 24. parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati nāhārapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ (vitthāretabbam)... nandriyapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ, najhānapaccayā — paṭicaviññānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ ... pe ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (sabbe mahābhūtā kātābbā), namaggapaccayā — ahetukaṃ parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... (sabbe mahābhūtā kātābbā) nasampayuttapaccayā... navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ...
- ☸ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... nonatthipaccayā... novigatapaccayā.
☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ 25. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe paṅca, nādhipatīyā dasa, nānantare paṅca, nasamanantare paṅca, nāññamaññe naupanissaye paṅca, napurejāte dvādasā, napacchājāte terasā, nāsevana terasā, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, nandriye najhāne namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte paṅca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā paṅca, novigate paṅca (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

✧ paccanīyaṃ.

✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

✧ 26. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe pañca, nādhīpatiyā dasa, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare nāññamaññe naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte dvādasa, napaccajāte terasa, nāsevana terasa, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

✧ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✧ 27. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ ... pe ... vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

✧ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

✧ paṭiccavāro.

✧ 2. sahaṇṇāvatāro

✧ (sahaṇṇāvatāropi paṭiccavārasadisō.)

✧ 3. paccayavāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

✧ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 28. parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā ... pe ... upādārūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā parittā khandhā. (1)

✧ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā mahaggatā khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā mahaggatā khandhā. (2)

✧ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā appamāṇā khandhā. (3)

✧ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā appamāṇā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)

✧ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā mahaggatā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā mahaggatā khandhā. (5)

✧ 29. mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe (1)

✧ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — mahaggate khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

✧ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe (3)

✧ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — appamāṇe... tīṇi.

✧ 30. parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — appamāṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe (2)

✧ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... appamāṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

✧ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (paṭisandhikkhaṇe tīṇipi kātabbā).

✧ ārammaṇapaccayādi

✧ 31. parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā, cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā parittā khandhā (avasesā cha pañhā hetupaccayasadisā satta kātabbā), adhipatipaccayā (paṭisandhi natthi, sattarasa pañhā paripuṇṇā), anantarapaccayā ... pe ... avigatapaccayā.

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

✧ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ 32. hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaṇṇāte sattarasa, aññamaññe nava, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa, vipāke sattarasa, āhāre sattarasa, indriye jhāne magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbam)

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ

✧ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 33. parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... asaṇṇasattānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā parittā khandhā, vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

✧ nārammaṇapaccayo

✧ 34. parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā (paṭiccavārasadisā. pañca).

✧ nādhīpatipaccayo

✧ 35. parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... 53asaṇṇasattānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā parittā khandhā. (1)

✧ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā mahaggato dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā mahaggatādhīpati, vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā mahaggatā khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā mahaggatā khandhā. (2)

- ✧ parittam dhammam paccayā appamāno dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — vatthum paccayā appamānādhīpati. (3)
- ✧ parittam dhammam paccayā paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti nādhīpatipaccayā — vatthum paccayā vipākā mahaggatā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cīttasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (4)
- ✧ 36. mahaggatam dhammam paccayā mahaggato dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — mahaggate khandhe paccayā mahaggatādhīpati, vipākam mahaggatam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ✧ mahaggatam dhammam paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — vipāke mahaggate khandhe paccayā cīttasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)
- ✧ mahaggatam dhammam paccayā paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti nādhīpatipaccayā — vipākam mahaggatam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā cīttasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)
- ✧ appamānaṃ dhammam paccayā appamāno dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — appamāne khandhe paccayā appamānādhīpati. (1)
- ✧ 37. parittaṇa appamānaṇca dhammam paccayā appamāno dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — appamāne khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā appamānādhīpati. (1)
- ✧ parittaṇca mahaggataṇca dhammam paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — vipāke mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cīttasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ✧ parittaṇca mahaggataṇca dhammam paccayā mahaggato dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — mahaggate khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā mahaggatādhīpati, vipākam mahaggatam ekam khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)
- ✧ parittaṇca mahaggataṇca dhammam paccayā paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti nādhīpatipaccayā — vipākam mahaggatam ekam khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vipāke mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)
- ✧ nānantarapaccayādi
- ✧ 38. parittam dhammam paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati nānantarapaccayā... nasamanantarapaccayā... nāññamaññapaccayā... naupanissayapaccayā... napurejātapaccayā... (paṭicavārasadisā dvādasa pañhā) napacchājātapaccayā... nāsevanapaccayā... (paripunnaṃ, vipākoti niddisitabbaṃ cīttasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ vipākoti na kātabbaṃ) nakammaṇapaccayā... navipākapaccayā... (paṭisandhivipākopi natthi) nāhārapaccayā... naindriyapaccayā... najhānapaccayā... namaggapaccayā... nasampayuttapaccayā... navippayuttapaccayā... nonatthipaccayā... novigatapaccayā.
- ✧ 2. sankhyāvāro
- ✧ 39. nahetuyā ekam, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhīpatiyā dvādasa, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare nāññamaññe naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte dvādasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāsevine sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge ekam, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).
- ✧ paccanīyam.
- ✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyam
- ✧ 40. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe pañca, nādhīpatiyā dvādasa, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte dvādasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāsevine sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).
- ✧ anulomapaccanīyam.
- ✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ✧ 41. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekam, anantare samanantare saḥajāte ... pe ... vigate avigate ekam (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).
- ✧ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
- ✧ paccayāvāro.
- ✧ 4. nissayāvāro
- ✧ (nissayāvāro paccayāvārasadiso.)
- ✧ 5. samsatthāvāro
- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ✧ 1. vibhaṅgāvāro
- ✧ hetupaccayo
- ✧ 42. parittam dhammam samsattho paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — parittam ekam khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ✧ mahaggatam dhammam samsattho mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — mahaggatam ekam khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ✧ appamānaṃ dhammam samsattho appamāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — appamānaṃ ekam khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)
- ✧ ārammaṇapaccayādi
- ✧ 43. parittam dhammam samsattho paritto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... adhipatipaccayā (paṭisandhi natthi)... anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā... saḥajātapaccayā... aññamaññapaccayā... nissayapaccayā... upanissayapaccayā... purejātapaccayā (paṭisandhi natthi)... āsevanapaccayā (vipākopi paṭisandhi natthi)... kammaṇapaccayā... vipākapaccayā... āhārapaccayā... indriyapaccayā... jhānapaccayā... maggapaccayā... sampayuttapaccayā... vippayuttapaccayā... atthipaccayā... natthipaccayā... vīgatapaccayā... avīgatapaccayā.
- ✧ 2. sankhyāvāro
- ✧ 44. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi ... pe ... vigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).
- ✧ anulomaṃ.
- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyam
- ✧ 1. vibhaṅgāvāro
- ✧ nahetupaccayo
- ✧ 45. parittam dhammam samsattho paritto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahētukaṃ parittam ekam khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahētukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe samsattho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ✧ nādhīpatipaccayo

- ✽ 46. parittam dhammam samsattho paritto dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — parittam ekaṃ khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe (1)
- ✽ mahaggataṃ dhammam samsattho mahaggato dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — mahaggate khandhe samsatthā mahaggatā adhipati, vipākaṃ mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandham samsatthā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe (1)
- ✽ appamāṇam dhammam samsattho appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — appamāṇe khandhe samsatthā appamāṇā adhipati. (1)
✽ napurejātapaccayo
- ✽ 47. parittam dhammam samsattho paritto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe parittam ekaṃ khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe (1)
- ✽ mahaggataṃ dhammam samsattho mahaggato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe (1)
- ✽ appamāṇam dhammam samsattho appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe appamāṇam ekaṃ khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe (1)
✽ napacchājāta-nāasevanapaccayā
- ✽ 48. parittam dhammam samsattho paritto dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā... nāasevanapaccayā — parittam ekaṃ khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe (1)
- ✽ mahaggataṃ dhammam samsattho mahaggato dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā — vipākaṃ mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... (1)
- ✽ appamāṇam dhammam samsattho appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā — vipākaṃ appamāṇam ekaṃ khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe (1)
✽ nakammapaccayo
- ✽ 49. parittam dhammam samsattho paritto dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā — paritte khandhe samsatthā parittā cetanā. (1)
- ✽ mahaggataṃ dhammam samsattho mahaggato dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā — mahaggate khandhe samsatthā mahaggatā cetanā. (1)
- ✽ appamāṇam dhammam samsattho appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā — kusale appamāṇe khandhe samsatthā appamāṇā cetanā. (1)
✽ navipākapaccayo
- ✽ 50. parittam dhammam samsattho paritto dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — parittam ekaṃ khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe (1)
- ✽ mahaggataṃ dhammam samsattho mahaggato dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe (1)
- ✽ appamāṇam dhammam samsattho appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — kusalam appamāṇam ekaṃ khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe (1)
✽ najhānapaccayādi
- ✽ 51. parittam dhammam samsattho paritto dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā... namaggapaccayā... navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe parittam ekaṃ khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe (1)
- ✽ mahaggataṃ dhammam samsattho mahaggato dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe (1)
- ✽ appamāṇam dhammam samsattho appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe appamāṇam ekaṃ khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe (1)
✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyam
✽ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✽ 52. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi (evam gaṇetabbam).
- ✽ paccanīyam.
✽ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyam
- ✽ 53. hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte napacchājāte nāasevane nakamme navipāke navippayutte tīṇi (evam gaṇetabbam).
- ✽ anulomapaccanīyam.
✽ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ✽ 54. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate eka (evam gaṇetabbam).
- ✽ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
- ✽ samsatthavāro.
✽ 6. sampayuttavāro
- ✽ (sampayuttavāro samsatthavārasadiso).
✽ 7. pañhāvāro
✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
✽ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
✽ hetupaccayo
- ✽ 55. paritto dhammo paritassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — parittā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutthānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhane ... pe (1)
- ✽ mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (pavattipāṭisandhi kātabbā).
- ✽ appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
✽ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ✽ 56. paritto dhammo paritassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhanti, ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti, paṇīne kilēse paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilēse paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudācīṇe kilēse jānanti, cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthum... paritte khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassanti assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāssa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

- ✳ paritto dhammo mahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ sunāti, cetopariyañāneṇa parittacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. parittā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa yathākammūpagañāṇassa anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ 57. mahagato dhammo mahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cetopariyañāneṇa mahagatācittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsañācāyatanam viññāṇācāyatanassa... ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo . mahagatā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa yathākammūpagañāṇassa anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ mahagato dhammo parittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — paṭhamam jhānam paccavekkhati ... pe ... nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam paccavekkhati, dibbam cakkhum paccavekkhati, dibbam sotadhātum paccavekkhati, iddhividhañāṇam paccavekkhati, cetopariyañāṇam paccavekkhati, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇam paccavekkhati, yathākammūpagañāṇam paccavekkhati, anāgataṃsañāṇam paccavekkhati. mahagatte khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassam uppajjati. (2)
- ✳ 58. appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — nibbānam maggassa, phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā maggā vuṭṭahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānam paccavekkhanti, nibbānam gotrabhussa, vodānassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ appamāṇo dhammo mahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā cetopariyañāneṇa appamāṇacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti, appamāṇā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✳ adhipatipaccayo
- ✳ 59. paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānam datvā sīlam samādiyivā uposathakammaṃ katvā tam garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, vodānam garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum... paritte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, tam garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, ditṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — parittādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ mahagato dhammo mahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — mahagatādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ mahagato dhammo parittassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — paṭhamam jhānam garuṃ katvā ... pe ... nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam ... pe ... dibbam cakkhum ... pe ... anāgataṃsañāṇam garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. mahagatte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, tam garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati... ditṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — mahagatādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ mahagato dhammo parittassa ca mahagatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — mahagatādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✳ 60. appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — nibbānam maggassa... phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — appamāṇādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā maggā vuṭṭahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānam garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānam gotrabhussa, vodānassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo . saḥajātādhipati — appamāṇādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ appamāṇo dhammo parittassa ca appamāṇassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — appamāṇādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✳ anantarapaccayo
- ✳ 61. paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā parittā khandhā pacchimānam pacchimānam parittānam khandhānam anantarapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānassa... āvajjanā parittānam khandhānam anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ paritto dhammo mahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — parittam cuticittam mahagatassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. parittā khandhā mahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ ... pe ... nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ ... pe ... dibbassa cakkhussa parikammaṃ ... pe ... anāgataṃsañāṇassa parikammaṃ anāgataṃsañāṇassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ paritto dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — gotrabhu maggassa... vodānam maggassa... anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✳ 62. mahagato dhammo mahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā mahagatā khandhā pacchimānam pacchimānam mahagatānam khandhānam anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ mahagato dhammo parittassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — mahagatam cuticittam parittassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. mahagatam bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. mahagatā khandhā parittassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ mahagato dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✳ 63. appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā appamāṇā khandhā pacchimānam pacchimānam appamāṇānam khandhānam anantarapaccayena paccayo. maggo phalassa... phalaṃ phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — phalaṃ parittassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ appamāṇo dhammo mahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — phalaṃ mahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✳ (samanantarapaccayam anantarapaccayasadisam.)
- ✳ saḥajātapaccayo
- ✳ 64. paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — paritto eko khandho tiṇṇanam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānam saḥajātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa, vatthu khandhānam saḥajātapaccayena paccayo; ekaṃ mahābhūtam ... pe ... asaññasattānam ... pe ... (1)
- ✳ paritto dhammo mahagatassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhane vatthu mahagatānam khandhānam saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ 65. mahagato dhammo mahagatassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — mahagato eko khandho tiṇṇanam khandhānam ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... (1)
- ✳ mahagato dhammo parittassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — mahagatā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhane mahagatā khandhā kaṭattārūpānam saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

- ✳ mahaggato dhammo parittassa ca mahagatassa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — mahaggato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)
- ✳ 66. appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — appamāṇo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo ... pe (1)
- ✳ appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — appamāṇā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ appamāṇo dhammo parittassa ca appamāṇassa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — appamāṇo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo ... pe (3)
- ✳ 67. paritto ca appamāṇo ca dharmā parittassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — appamāṇā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ paritto ca mahaggato ca dharmā parittassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — mahaggatā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ paritto ca mahaggato ca dharmā mahagatassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ saḥajātapaccayena paccayo ... pe (2)
- ✳ aññamaññapaccayo
- ✳ 68. paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — paritto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa ... pe ... vatthu khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... asaṅāsattānaṃ ... pe (1)
- ✳ paritto dhammo mahagatassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo ... pe (2)
- ✳ mahaggato dhammo mahagatassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — mahaggato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ✳ mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatā khandhā vatthussa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ mahaggato dhammo parittassa ca mahagatassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo ... pe (3)
- ✳ appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — appamāṇo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe (1)
- ✳ paritto ca mahaggato ca dharmā mahagatassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo ... pe (1)
- ✳ nissayapaccayo
- ✳ 69. paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — paritto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa ... pe ... vatthu khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... asaṅāsattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa... vatthu parittānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ paritto dhammo mahagatassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — vatthu mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ paritto dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — vatthu appamāṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✳ 70. mahaggato dhammo mahagatassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — mahaggato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ✳ mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — mahaggatā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ mahaggato dhammo parittassa ca mahagatassa ca dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — mahaggato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)
- ✳ 71. appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — appamāṇo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe (1)
- ✳ appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — appamāṇā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ appamāṇo dhammo parittassa ca appamāṇassa ca dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — appamāṇo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe (3)
- ✳ paritto ca appamāṇo ca dharmā parittassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — appamāṇā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ paritto ca appamāṇo ca dharmā appamāṇassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — appamāṇo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe (2)
- ✳ paritto ca mahaggato ca dharmā parittassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — mahaggatā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ paritto ca mahaggato ca dharmā mahagatassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — mahaggato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe (2)
- ✳ upanissayapaccayo
- ✳ 72. paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — parittānaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti, parittānaṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ ... pe ... patthanānaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathaṃ ... pe ... vipassanaṃ uppādeti, paṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. parittānaṃ saddhā ... pe ... paññaṃ, rāgaṃ ... pe ... patthanā, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ parittāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññaṃ, rāgaṃ ... pe ... patthanāya, kāyikassa sukhaṃ, kāyikassa dukkhaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. kusalākusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. pāṇātipāto pāṇātipātassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (cakkhaṃ kātābbaṃ). mātughātikammaṃ mātughātikammaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo (cakkhaṃ kātābbaṃ kusallattikasadisam). (1)
- ✳ paritto dhammo mahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — parittānaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya mahagatānaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. parittānaṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya mahagatānaṃ

jhānaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. parittā saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ mahaggaṭṭhāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. paṭhamassa jhānaṃ parikkamaṃ ... pe ... nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ parikkamaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. dībbassa cakkhussa parikkamaṃ ... pe ... anāgataṃsaññāsa parikkamaṃ ... pe ... (2)

✳ paritto dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo parittam saddham upanissāya appamāṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasaṃpattiṃ uppādeti. parittam sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ ... pe ... pathanaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukkaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya appamāṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasaṃpattiṃ uppādeti. parittā saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ appamāṇāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya, maggaṃ phalasaṃpattiyaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. paṭhamassa maggaṃ parikkamaṃ paṭhamassa maggaṃ ... pe ... catutthassa maggaṃ parikkamaṃ catutthassa maggaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✳ 73. mahaggaṭṭo dhammo mahaggaṭṭassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — mahaggaṭṭam saddham upanissāya mahaggaṭṭam jhānaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. mahaggaṭṭam sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ upanissāya mahaggaṭṭam jhānaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. mahaggaṭṭā saddhā ... pe ... paññaṃ mahaggaṭṭāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. paṭhamam jhānaṃ dutiyassa jhānaṃ ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✳ mahaggaṭṭo dhammo parittassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — mahaggaṭṭam saddham upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyaṭi, uposathakammaṃ karoti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, ditṭhiṃ gahhāti, mahaggaṭṭam sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... vipassanaṃ uppādeti ... pe ... mahaggaṭṭā saddhā ... pe ... paññaṃ parittāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya ... pe ... kāyikassa sukhaṃ, kāyikassa dukkhaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✳ mahaggaṭṭo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — mahaggaṭṭam saddham upanissāya appamāṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasaṃpattiṃ uppādeti. mahaggaṭṭam sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ upanissāya appamāṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasaṃpattiṃ uppādeti. mahaggaṭṭā saddhā ... pe ... paññaṃ appamāṇāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya maggaṃ phalasaṃpattiyaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✳ 74. appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — appamāṇam saddham upanissāya appamāṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasaṃpattiṃ uppādeti. appamāṇam sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ upanissāya appamāṇam jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasaṃpattiṃ uppādeti. appamāṇā saddhā ... pe ... paññaṃ appamāṇāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggaṃ ... pe ... tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggaṃ... maggo phalasaṃpattiyaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✳ appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — appamāṇam saddham upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ... vipassanaṃ uppādeti. appamāṇam sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ... vipassanaṃ... appamāṇā saddhā ... pe ... paññaṃ parittāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya ... pe ... kāyikassa sukhaṃ, kāyikassa dukkhaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. phalasaṃpatti kāyikassa sukhaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. ariyaṃ maggaṃ upanissāya saṅkhāre aniccato ... pe ... vipassanti, maggo ariyaṇaṃ athappaṭisaṃbhidiyaṃ ... pe ... paṭibhānappaṭisaṃbhidiyaṃ... thānāthānākosallaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✳ appamāṇo dhammo mahaggaṭṭassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — appamāṇam saddham upanissāya mahaggaṭṭam jhānaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti, appamāṇam sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ upanissāya mahaggaṭṭam jhānaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. appamāṇā saddhā ... pe ... paññaṃ mahaggaṭṭāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo, ariyaṃ maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ samāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajjanti. (3)

✳ purejātapaccayo

✳ 75. paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — cakkhuṃ aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... dhanassaṃ uppajjati. sotam ... pe ... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... dhanassaṃ uppajjati. rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātam — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ... vatthu parittānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✳ paritto dhammo mahaggaṭṭassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dībbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. vatthupurejātam — vatthu mahaggaṭṭānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✳ paritto dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātam — vatthu appamāṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✳ pacchājātapaccayo

✳ 76. paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā parittā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✳ mahaggaṭṭo dhammo parittassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā mahaggaṭṭā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✳ appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā appamāṇā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✳ āsevanapaccayo

✳ 77. paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā parittā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ parittānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... anulomaṃ gotrabhussa, anulomaṃ vodānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✳ paritto dhammo mahaggaṭṭassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — paṭhamassa jhānaṃ parikkamaṃ tasveva VAR āsevanapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ parikkamaṃ tasveva VAR āsevanapaccayena paccayo. dībbassa cakkhussa parikkamaṃ ... pe ... anāgataṃsaññāsa parikkamaṃ anāgataṃsaññāsa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✳ paritto dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — gotrabhu maggaṃ... vodānaṃ maggaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✳ mahaggaṭṭo dhammo mahaggaṭṭassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā mahaggaṭṭā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ mahaggaṭṭānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✳ kammaṇapaccayo

✳ 78. paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhanikā. saḥajātā — parittā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃpattiṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. paṭisaṃpattiṃ parittā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nānākkhanikā — parittā cetanā vipākānaṃ parittānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✳ mahaggaṭṭo dhammo mahaggaṭṭassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhanikā. saḥajātā — mahaggaṭṭā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. paṭisaṃpattiṃ mahaggaṭṭā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nānākkhanikā — mahaggaṭṭā cetanā vipākānaṃ mahaggaṭṭānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✳ mahaggaṭṭo dhammo parittassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhanikā. saḥajātā — mahaggaṭṭā cetanā cittaṃsaṃpattiṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. paṭisaṃpattiṃ mahaggaṭṭā cetanā kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nānākkhanikā — mahaggaṭṭā cetanā kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✳ mahaggaṭṭo dhammo parittassa ca mahaggaṭṭassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhanikā. saḥajātā — mahaggaṭṭā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃpattiṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. paṭisaṃpattiṃ mahaggaṭṭā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nānākkhanikā — mahaggaṭṭā cetanā vipākānaṃ mahaggaṭṭānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

- ✽ 79. appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhānāṇa paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — appamāṇā cetanā sampayuttakāṇaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhānāṇa paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — appamāṇā cetanā vipākāṇaṃ appamāṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhānāṇa paccayo. (1)
- ✽ appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhānāṇa paccayo — appamāṇā cetanā cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānāṇaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhānāṇa paccayo. (2)
- ✽ appamāṇo dhammo parittassa ca appamāṇassa ca dhammassa kammaṭṭhānāṇa paccayo — appamāṇā cetanā sampayuttakāṇaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānāṇaṇa rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhānāṇa paccayo. (3)
- ✽ vipākapaccayo
- ✽ 80. paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa vipākapaccayo — vipāko paritto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānāṇaṇa rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayo ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa vipākapaccayo. (1)
- ✽ mahaggato dhammo mahagatassa dhammassa vipākapaccayo ... pe ... (tisso pañhā, pavattipaṭisandhi kātabbā). (3)
- ✽ appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa vipākapaccayo... tīni (pavattimeva).
- ✽ āhārapaccayādi
- ✽ 81. paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa āhārapaccayo ... pe ... indriyapaccayo... jhānapaccayo... maggapaccayo... sampayuttapaccayo... vippayuttapaccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — parittā khandhā cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānāṇaṇa rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe parittā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayo. khandhā vatthussa ... pe ... vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayo ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayo. vatthu parittānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayo. pacchājātaṃ — parittā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayo. (1)
- ✽ paritto dhammo mahagatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajātaṃ — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu mahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu mahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayo. (2)
- ✽ paritto dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu appamāṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayo. (3)
- ✽ 82. mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — mahagatā khandhā cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānāṇaṇa rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... pacchājātaṃ — mahagatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayo. (1)
- ✽ appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — appamāṇā khandhā cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānāṇaṇa rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayo. pacchājātaṃ — appamāṇā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayo. (1)
- ✽ atthipaccayo
- ✽ 83. paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa atthipaccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. saḥajāto — paritto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānāṇaṇa rūpānaṃ atthipaccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa atthipaccayo. vatthu khandhānaṃ atthipaccayo; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... asaṇṇasattānaṃ ... pe ... purejātaṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayo. cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa atthipaccayo ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa ... pe ... vatthu parittānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayo. pacchājātaṃ — parittā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayo. kabalīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa atthipaccayo. rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayo. (1)
- ✽ paritto dhammo mahagatassa dhammassa atthipaccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajātaṃ — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu mahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayo. purejātaṃ — dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhūyā saddaṃ suṇāti, vatthu mahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayo. (2)
- ✽ paritto dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu appamāṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayo. (3)
- ✽ 84. mahaggato dhammo mahagatassa dhammassa atthipaccayo. mahaggato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)
- ✽ mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa atthipaccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — mahagatā khandhā cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānāṇaṇa rūpānaṃ atthipaccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahagatā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayo. pacchājātaṃ — mahagatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayo. (2)
- ✽ mahaggato dhammo parittassa ca mahagatassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayo — mahaggato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānāṇaṇa rūpānaṃ atthipaccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (3)
- ✽ 85. appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayo — appamāṇo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... (1)
- ✽ appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa atthipaccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — appamāṇā khandhā cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānāṇaṇa rūpānaṃ atthipaccayo. pacchājātaṃ — appamāṇā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayo. (2)
- ✽ appamāṇo dhammo parittassa ca appamāṇassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayo — appamāṇo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānāṇaṇa rūpānaṃ atthipaccayo ... pe ... (3)
- ✽ 86. paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā parittassa dhammassa atthipaccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. saḥajātā — appamāṇā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānāṇaṇa rūpānaṃ atthipaccayo. pacchājātaṃ — appamāṇā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayo. pacchājātaṃ — appamāṇā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇa kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayo. (1)
- ✽ paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā appamāṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajāto — appamāṇo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... (2)
- ✽ paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā parittassa dhammassa atthipaccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. saḥajātā — mahagatā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānāṇaṇa rūpānaṃ atthipaccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahagatā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayo. pacchājātaṃ — mahagatā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayo. pacchājātaṃ — mahagatā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇa kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayo. (1)
- ✽ paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā mahagatassa dhammassa atthipaccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajāto — mahaggato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vatthu ca ... pe ... natthipaccayo. ... vigaṭapaccayo. (2)
- ✽ 2. sankhyāvāro
- ✽ 87. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā satta, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte ekādaśa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīni, pacchājāte tīni, āsevane cattāri, kamme satta, vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne magge satta, sampayutte tīni, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā nava, vigaṭe nava, avigaṭe terasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ✽ anulomaṃ.
- ✽ 2. paccayapaccāyānaṃ

✧ 1. paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 88. paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo... kammaḷpaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ paritto dhammo mahaggaḷassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ paritto dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ mahaggaḷo dhammo mahaggaḷassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ mahaggaḷo dhammo parittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo ... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo... kammaḷpaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ mahaggaḷo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ mahaggaḷo dhammo parittassa ca mahaggaḷassa ca dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... kammaḷpaccayena paccayo. (4)

✧ 89. appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ appamāṇo dhammo mahaggaḷassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ appamāṇo dhammo parittassa ca appamāṇassa ca dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

✧ paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā parittassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (1)

✧ paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā appamāṇassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (2)

✧ paritto ca mahaggaḷo ca dhammā parittassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (1)

✧ paritto ca mahaggaḷo ca dhammā mahaggaḷassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (2)

✧ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ 90. nahetuyā pannaṛasa, nāraṃmaṇe pannaṛasa, nādhipatīyā nānataṛe nasamaṇataṛe pannaṛasa, nasahaḷāte dvāḷasa, nāṇṇamaṇṇe dvāḷasa, naṇṇissaḷe dvāḷasa, naupaṇṇissaḷe cuḷḷasa, napurejāte cuḷḷasa, napacchāḷāte pannaṛasa, nāseḷane pannaṛasa ... pe ... namaḷḷe pannaṛasa, nasampaḷutte dvāḷasa, navippaḷutte ḷasa, noatthiyaḷ ḷasa, noatthiyaḷ pannaṛasa, novigate pannaṛasa, noavigate ḷasa (evaṃ gaṇetaḷḷaṃ).

✧ paccanīyaṃ.

✧ 3. paccayāṇuḷmapaccanīyaṃ

✧ hetuḷḷakaṃ

✧ 91. hetupaḷcayā nāraṃmaṇe satta, nādhipatīyā nānataṛe nasamaṇataṛe satta, nāṇṇamaṇṇe ṭṭiṇi, naupaṇṇissaḷe satta, napurejāte satta ... pe ... namaḷḷe satta, nasampaḷutte ṭṭiṇi, navippaḷutte ṭṭiṇi, noatthiyaḷ satta, novigate satta (evaṃ gaṇetaḷḷaṃ).

✧ aṇuḷmapaccanīyaṃ.

✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyāṇuḷomaṃ

✧ nahetuḷḷakaṃ

✧ 92. nahetuḷupaḷcayā āraṃmaṇe satta, adhipatīyā satta, anaṇataṛe nava, samaṇataṛe nava, sahaḷāte ekāḷasa, aṇṇamaṇṇe satta, ṇissaḷe terasa, upanissayḷe nava, purejāte ṭṭiṇi, pacchāḷāte ṭṭiṇi, āseḷane cattāri, kammaḷ satta ... pe ... maḷḷe satta, sampaḷutte ṭṭiṇi, vippaḷutte paṇca, atthiyaḷ terasa, natthiyaḷ nava, vigate nava, avigate terasa.

✧ paccanīyāṇuḷomaṃ.

✧ parittattikaṃ ṇiḷḷitaṃ.

✧ 13. PARITTĀRAMMAṆATTIKAṃ

✧ 1. paṭiccaḷāro

✧ 1. paccayāṇuḷomaṃ

✧ 1. vibhaṇḷavāro

✧ hetupaḷcayo

✧ 1. parittāraṃmaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittāraṃmaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaḷcayā — parittāraṃmaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. paṭisaṇḷhikkhaṇe parittāraṃmaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. (1)

✧ mahaggaḷāraṃmaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggaḷāraṃmaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaḷcayā — mahaggaḷāraṃmaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. paṭisaṇḷhikkhaṇe mahaggaḷāraṃmaṇaṃ ... pe ... (1)

✧ appamāṇāraṃmaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇāraṃmaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaḷcayā — appamāṇāraṃmaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. (1)

✧ āraṃmaṇapaccayādi

✧ 2. parittāraṃmaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittāraṃmaṇo dhammo uppajjati āraṃmaṇapaccayā... adhipatipaḷcayā (saṃkhiṭtaṃ)... avigataḷpaccayā.

✧ 2. saṅkhyāḷvāro

✧ 3. hetuyā ṭṭiṇi, āraṃmaṇe ṭṭiṇi, adhipatīyā ṭṭiṇi ... pe ... avigate ṭṭiṇi (evaṃ gaṇetaḷḷaṃ).

✧ aṇuḷomaṃ.

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ

✧ 1. vibhaṇḷavāro

✧ nahetuḷupaḷcayo

- ✳ 4. parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ parittārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe parittārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā, vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ✳ mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā, vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ✳ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. (1)
- ✳ nādhipatipaccayo
- ✳ 5. parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — parittārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ✳ mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ✳ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — appamāṇārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. (1)
- ✳ napurejātapaccayādi
- ✳ 6. parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe parittārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ✳ mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā (mahaggaṭārammaṇe paṭisandhi natthi). (1)
- ✳ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe appamāṇārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā (napacchājātapaccayaṇca nāasevanapaccayaṇca nādhipatisadisam).
- ✳ nakammaṃpaccayo
- ✳ 7. parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — parittārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca parittārammaṇā cetanā. (1)
- ✳ mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — mahaggaṭārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca mahaggaṭārammaṇā cetanā. (1)
- ✳ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — appamāṇārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇā cetanā. (1)
- ✳ navipākapaccayādi
- ✳ 8. parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā (paṭisandhi natthi)... najhānapaccayā — pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. namaggapaccayā — ahetukaṃ parittārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā; ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe
- ✳ mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā — ahetukaṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. (1)
- ✳ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā — ahetukaṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. (1)
- ✳ navippayuttapaccayo
- ✳ 9. parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe parittārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... (1)
- ✳ mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... (1)
- ✳ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe appamāṇārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. (1)
- ✳ 2. sankhyāvāro
- ✳ 10. nahetuyā tīṇi, nādhipatīyā tīṇi ... pe ... napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi (evam gaṇetabbam).
- ✳ paccanīyam.
- ✳ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyam
- ✳ 11. hetupaccayā nādhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi (evam gaṇetabbam).
- ✳ anulomapaccanīyam.
- ✳ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ✳ nahetudukaṃ
- ✳ 12. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, saḥajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge dve, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi (evam gaṇetabbam).
- ✳ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
- ✳ paṭiccavāro.
- ✳ 2-6. saḥajāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro
- ✳ (saḥajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadiso).
- ✳ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✳ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ✳ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✳ hetupaccayo

- ✳ 13. parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — parittārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe parittārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — mahaggaṭārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)
- ✳ appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — appamāṇārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ✳ 14. parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyivā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati, ariyā parittārammaṇe pahīne kilese paccavekkhati, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhati, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānāti. parittārammaṇe paritte khandhe aniccato dukkhatto anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha parittārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. cetopariyaṇānaṃ parittārammaṇaparittaccittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. parittārammaṇā parittā khandhā cetopariyaṇānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiṇānaṃ, yathākammūpagaṇānaṃ, anāgataṃsaṇānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ parittārammaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ paccavekkhati, dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ paccavekkhati, parittārammaṇaṃ iddhividhaṇānaṃ paccavekkhati, cetopariyaṇānaṃ ... pe ... pubbenivāsānussatiṇānaṃ ... pe ... yathākammūpagaṇānaṃ ... pe ... anāgataṃsaṇānaṃ paccavekkhati. parittārammaṇe mahaggaṭe khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha mahaggaṭārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. cetopariyaṇānaṃ parittārammaṇamahaggaṭacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. parittārammaṇā mahaggaṭā khandhā cetopariyaṇānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiṇānaṃ, anāgataṃsaṇānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ 15. mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — viññāṇācāyatanāṃ paccavekkhati, nevasaṇhānaṃsaṇhāyatanāṃ paccavekkhati, mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ iddhividhaṇānaṃ paccavekkhati, cetopariyaṇānaṃ ... pe ... pubbenivāsānussatiṇānaṃ ... pe ... yathākammūpagaṇānaṃ ... pe ... anāgataṃsaṇānaṃ paccavekkhati. mahaggaṭārammaṇe paritte khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha mahaggaṭārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. cetopariyaṇānaṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇaparittaccittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. mahaggaṭārammaṇā mahaggaṭā khandhā cetopariyaṇānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiṇānaṃ, yathākammūpagaṇānaṃ, anāgataṃsaṇānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — paṭhamajjhānapaccavekkhaṇaṃ paccavekkhati ... pe ... nevasaṇhānaṃsaṇhāyatanapaccavekkhaṇaṃ paccavekkhati, dibbacakkhupaccavekkhaṇaṃ paccavekkhati, dibbasotadhātupaccavekkhaṇaṃ paccavekkhati, iddhividhaṇānapaccavekkhaṇaṃ ... pe ... cetopariyaṇānapaccavekkhaṇaṃ ... pe ... pubbenivāsānussatiṇānapaccavekkhaṇaṃ ... pe ... yathākammūpagaṇānapaccavekkhaṇaṃ ... pe ... anāgataṃsaṇānapaccavekkhaṇaṃ paccavekkhati, ariyā mahaggaṭārammaṇe pahīne kilese paccavekkhati, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhati, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānāti. mahaggaṭārammaṇe paritte khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha parittārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. cetopariyaṇānaṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇaparittaccittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. mahaggaṭārammaṇā parittā khandhā cetopariyaṇānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiṇānaṃ, yathākammūpagaṇānaṃ, anāgataṃsaṇānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ 16. appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā maggā vuṭṭahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhati, phalaṃ paccavekkhati. cetopariyaṇānaṃ appamāṇārammaṇaparittaccittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. appamāṇārammaṇā appamāṇā khandhā cetopariyaṇānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiṇānaṃ, anāgataṃsaṇānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhati, vodānaṃ paccavekkhati, maggaṃpaccavekkhaṇaṃ paccavekkhati, phalapaccavekkhaṇaṃ paccavekkhati, nibbānapaccavekkhaṇaṃ paccavekkhati. appamāṇārammaṇe paritte khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, cetopariyaṇānaṃ appamāṇārammaṇaparittaccittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. appamāṇārammaṇā parittā khandhā cetopariyaṇānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiṇānaṃ, yathākammūpagaṇānaṃ, anāgataṃsaṇānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā appamāṇārammaṇaṃ cetopariyaṇānaṃ paccavekkhati, pubbenivāsānussatiṇānaṃ paccavekkhati, anāgataṃsaṇānaṃ paccavekkhati. cetopariyaṇānaṃ appamāṇārammaṇamahaggaṭacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. appamāṇārammaṇaṃ mahaggaṭā khandhā cetopariyaṇānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiṇānaṃ, anāgataṃsaṇānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✳ adhipatipaccayo
- ✳ 17. parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyivā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, parittārammaṇe paritte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā parittārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, dīṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — parittārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ parittārammaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ ... pe ... parittārammaṇaṃ iddhividhaṇānaṃ ... pe ... cetopariyaṇānaṃ ... pe ... pubbenivāsānussatiṇānaṃ ... pe ... yathākammūpagaṇānaṃ ... pe ... anāgataṃsaṇānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. parittārammaṇe mahaggaṭe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā mahaggaṭārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, dīṭhi uppajjati. (2)
- ✳ 18. mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — viññāṇācāyatanāṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, nevasaṇhānaṃsaṇhāyatanāṃ ... pe ... mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ iddhividhaṇānaṃ ... pe ... cetopariyaṇānaṃ ... pe ... pubbenivāsānussatiṇānaṃ ... pe ... yathākammūpagaṇānaṃ ... pe ... anāgataṃsaṇānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. mahaggaṭārammaṇe mahaggaṭe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā mahaggaṭārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, dīṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — mahaggaṭārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — paṭhamajjhānapaccavekkhaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati ... pe ... anāgataṃsaṇānapaccavekkhaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. mahaggaṭārammaṇe paritte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā parittārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, dīṭhi uppajjati. (2)
- ✳ 19. appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā maggā vuṭṭahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. saḥajātādhipati — appamāṇārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, vodānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, maggaṃpaccavekkhaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, phalapaccavekkhaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, nibbānapaccavekkhaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. (2)
- ✳ appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — sekkhā appamāṇārammaṇaṃ cetopariyaṇānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. pubbenivāsānussatiṇānaṃ ... pe ... anāgataṃsaṇānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. (3)
- ✳ anantarapaccayo
- ✳ 20. parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā parittārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ parittārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ parittārammaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — parittārammaṇaṃ cuticittaṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. parittārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇāya āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. parittārammaṇā khandhā mahaggaṭārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

- ☸ parittārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — parittārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ appamāṇārammaṇāya āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. parittārammaṇaṃ anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānassa... anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 21. mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā mahaggaṭārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ cuticittaṃ parittārammaṇassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ parittārammaṇāya āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. mahaggaṭārammaṇā khandhā parittārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ appamāṇārammaṇāya āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānassa... anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 22. appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā appamāṇārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ appamāṇārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa... maggo phalassa... phalaṃ phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — maggapaccavekkhaṇaṃ parittārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa... phalapaccavekkhaṇaṃ parittārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa... nibbānapaccavekkhaṇaṃ parittārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa... appamāṇārammaṇaṃ cetopariyaññaṃ parittārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa... pubbenivāsūnassatiññaṃ parittārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa... anāgataṃsaññaṃ parittārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa... phalaṃ parittārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — maggapaccavekkhaṇaṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa... phalapaccavekkhaṇaṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa... nibbānapaccavekkhaṇaṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa... phalaṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ samanantarapaccayo
- ☸ 23. parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo (anantarasadisam).
- ☸ sahaṃjātapaccayādi
- ☸ 24. parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa sahaṃjātapaccayena paccayo... aññaṃaññaṃpaccayena paccayo... nissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (paṭiccavārasadisā kātabbā).
- ☸ upanissayapaccayo
- ☸ 25. parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — parittārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... parittārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. parittārammaṇaṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ dosaṃ... moham... mānaṃ... diṭṭhiṃ... pathanaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ ... pe ... pathanaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ, kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. parittārammaṇā saddhā ... pe ... paññaṃ, rāgo ... pe ... pathanā, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... parittārammaṇāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya rāgassa ... pe ... pathanāya, kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ parittārammaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — parittārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. parittārammaṇaṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ ... pe ... pathanaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ, kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. parittārammaṇā saddhā ... pe ... paññaṃ, rāgo ... pe ... pathanā, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ, kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ parittārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — parittārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya appamāṇārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti. parittārammaṇaṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ, rāgaṃ ... pe ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ, kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya appamāṇārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ... abhiññaṃ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti. parittārammaṇā saddhā ... pe ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ, kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ appamāṇārammaṇāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 26. mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ... abhiññaṃ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ, rāgaṃ ... pe ... pathanaṃ upanissāya mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti ... pe ... diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti . mahaggaṭārammaṇā saddhā ... pe ... paññaṃ, rāgo ... pe ... pathanā mahaggaṭārammaṇāya saddhāya ... pe ... pathanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyaṭi, uposathakammaṃ karoti, parittārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ... abhiññaṃ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. mahaggaṭārammaṇā saddhā ... pe ... pathanā parittārammaṇāya saddhāya ... pe ... pathanāya kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya appamāṇārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ... abhiññaṃ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti. mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... pathanaṃ upanissāya appamāṇārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti. mahaggaṭārammaṇā saddhā ... pe ... pathanā appamāṇārammaṇāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo (3)
- ☸ 27. appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — appamāṇārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya appamāṇārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ... abhiññaṃ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti. appamāṇārammaṇaṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ upanissāya appamāṇārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ... abhiññaṃ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti. appamāṇārammaṇā saddhā ... pe ... paññaṃ appamāṇārammaṇāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya maggassa phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — appamāṇārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyaṭi, uposathakammaṃ karoti, parittārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ... abhiññaṃ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti. appamāṇārammaṇaṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti. appamāṇārammaṇā saddhā ... pe ... paññaṃ parittārammaṇāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — appamāṇārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ... abhiññaṃ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti. appamāṇārammaṇaṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ upanissāya mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ... abhiññaṃ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti. appamāṇārammaṇā saddhā ... pe ... paññaṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ āsevanapaccayo
- ☸ 28. parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā parittārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ parittārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ parittārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — parittārammaṇaṃ anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

- ✽ 29. mahaggaṭāraṃmaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭāraṃmaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā mahaggaṭāraṃmaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ mahaggaṭāraṃmaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ mahaggaṭāraṃmaṇo dhammo appamāṇāraṃmaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — mahaggaṭāraṃmaṇaṃ anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✽ 30. appamāṇāraṃmaṇo dhammo appamāṇāraṃmaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā appamāṇāraṃmaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ appamāṇāraṃmaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ kammaṃpaccayo
- ✽ 31. parittāraṃmaṇo dhammo parittāraṃmaṇassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — parittāraṃmaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — parittāraṃmaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ parittāraṃmaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ mahaggaṭāraṃmaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭāraṃmaṇassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — mahaggaṭāraṃmaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — mahaggaṭāraṃmaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ mahaggaṭāraṃmaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ mahaggaṭāraṃmaṇo dhammo parittāraṃmaṇassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — mahaggaṭāraṃmaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ parittāraṃmaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✽ 32. appamāṇāraṃmaṇo dhammo appamāṇāraṃmaṇassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — appamāṇāraṃmaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — appamāṇāraṃmaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ appamāṇāraṃmaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ appamāṇāraṃmaṇo dhammo parittāraṃmaṇassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — appamāṇāraṃmaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ parittāraṃmaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✽ vipākapaccayādi
- ✽ 33. parittāraṃmaṇo dhammo parittāraṃmaṇassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo... jhānapaccayena paccayo... maggaṃpaccayena paccayo... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... atthipaccayena paccayo... natthipaccayena paccayo... vigatapaccayena paccayo... avigatapaccayena paccayo.
- ✽ 2. sankhyāvāro
- ✽ 34. hetuyā tīṇi, āraṃmaṇe satta, adhipatiyā satta, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye jhāne magge sampayutte atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ✽ anulomaṃ.
- ✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ✽ 1. paccanīyuddhāro
- ✽ 35. parittāraṃmaṇo dhammo parittāraṃmaṇassa dhammassa āraṃmaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ parittāraṃmaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭāraṃmaṇassa dhammassa āraṃmaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✽ parittāraṃmaṇo dhammo appamāṇāraṃmaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✽ 36. mahaggaṭāraṃmaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭāraṃmaṇassa dhammassa āraṃmaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ mahaggaṭāraṃmaṇo dhammo parittāraṃmaṇassa dhammassa āraṃmaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✽ mahaggaṭāraṃmaṇo dhammo appamāṇāraṃmaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✽ 37. appamāṇāraṃmaṇo dhammo appamāṇāraṃmaṇassa dhammassa āraṃmaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ appamāṇāraṃmaṇo dhammo parittāraṃmaṇassa dhammassa āraṃmaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✽ appamāṇāraṃmaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭāraṃmaṇassa dhammassa āraṃmaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✽ 2. sankhyāvāro
- ✽ 38. nahetuyā nava, nāraṃmaṇe nava, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nasahajāte nava, nāññamaññe nava, nānissaye nava, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava ... pe ... namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, noavigate nava (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ✽ paccanīyaṃ.
- ✽ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ✽ nahetudukaṃ
- ✽ 39. hetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nānantare nasamanantare naupanissaye napurejāte napacchājāte nāsevane tīṇi ... pe ... namagge navippayutte nonatthiyā novigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ✽ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
- ✽ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ✽ hetudukaṃ
- ✽ 40. nahetupaccayā āraṃmaṇe satta, adhipatiyā satta, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke tīṇi ... pe ... sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ✽ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
- ✽ pañhāvāro.
- ✽ parittāraṃmaṇattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

✽ 14. HĪNATTIKAM

- ☸ 1. paṭiccavāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 1. hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — hīnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

☸ hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — hīne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hīno ca majjhimo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — hīnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 2. majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — majjhimaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ katattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ 3. paṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

☸ 4. majjhimaṇca paṇītaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paṇīte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ 5. hīnaṇca majjhimaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — hīne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ (hīnattikaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhakkasadisam vitthāretabbaṃ paripuṇṇaṃ.)

☸ hīnattikaṃ niṅṅhitam.

☸ 15. MICCHATTANIYATATTIKAṃ

- ☸ 1. paṭiccavāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 1. micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — micchattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. (1)

☸ micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — micchattaniyate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca micchattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — micchattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 2. sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

☸ 3. aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ 4. micchattaniyataṇca aniyataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — micchattaniyate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ sammattaniyataṇca aniyataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sammattaniyate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 5. micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — micchattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — sammattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vatthum paṭicca khandhā (sabbe paccayā iminā kāraṇena vitthāretabbā saṃkhiṭṭam).

☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 6. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīni, adhipatīyā nava, anantare tīni, samanantare tīni, sahaṅgā nava, aññaṃaññaṇe tīni, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīni, purejāte tīni, āsevane tīni, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīni, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīni, vigate tīni, avigate nava (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ anulomaṃ.

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 7. aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuṃ aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetuṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅgāsattānaṃ ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ nāraṃmaṇapaccayo

☸ 8. micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati nāraṃmaṇapaccayā — micchattaniyate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (saṃkhiṭṭam).

☸ nādhipatipaccayo

☸ 9. micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — micchattaniyate khandhe paṭicca micchattaniyatādhipatī. (1)

☸ sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — sammattaniyate khandhe paṭicca sammattaniyatādhipatī. (1)

- ✳ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... (1)
- ✳ nānantarapaccayo
- ✳ 10. micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati nānantarapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ, sabbāni paccayāni vitthāretabbāni).
- ✳ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✳ 11. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe paṇca, nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, nānantare paṇca, nasamanantare paṇca, nāññamaññe paṇca, naupanissaye paṇca, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane paṇca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte paṇca, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā paṇca, novigate paṇca (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ✳ paccanīyaṃ.
- ✳ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ✳ hetudukam
- ✳ 12. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe paṇca, nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, nānantare nasamanantare nāññamaññe naupanissaye paṇca, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane paṇca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte paṇca, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā paṇca, novigate paṇca (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ✳ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
- ✳ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ✳ nahetudukam
- ✳ 13. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, saḥajāte ekaṃ ... pe ... vigate ekaṃ (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ✳ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
- ✳ paṭiccavāro.
- ✳ 2. saḥajātavāro
- ✳ (saḥajātavāro paṭiccavārasadisō.)
- ✳ 3. paccayavāro
- ✳ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ✳ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✳ hetupaccayo
- ✳ 14. micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✳ sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✳ 15. aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā ... pe ... vatthum paccayā aniyatā khandhā. (1)
- ✳ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā micchattaniyatā khandhā. (2)
- ✳ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā sammattaniyatā khandhā. (3)
- ✳ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā micchattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā micchattaniyatā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)
- ✳ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sammattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā sammattaniyatā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)
- ✳ 16. micchattaniyataṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — micchattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (1)
- ✳ micchattaniyataṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — micchattaniyate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ✳ micchattaniyataṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā micchattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — micchattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... micchattaniyate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)
- ✳ sammattaniyataṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (tīṇi pañhā, micchattasadisam).
- ✳ ārammaṇapaccayādi
- ✳ 17. micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... (saṃkhittaṃ, kusallatike paccayavārasadisam vibhajitabbam)... avigatapaccayā.
- ✳ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✳ 18. hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, saḥajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ✳ anulomaṃ.
- ✳ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ✳ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✳ nahetupaccayo
- ✳ 19. aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā aniyato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukam aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā. ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ. vatthum paccayā ahetukā aniyatā khandhā. vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ✳ nārammaṇapaccayo
- ✳ 20. micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā aniyato dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — micchattaniyate khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (kusallattikasadisam, paṇca kātābbā).
- ✳ nādhīpatipaccayo

- ☸ 21. micchattaniyatam dhammam paccayā micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati nāhipatipaccayā — micchattaniyate khandhe paccayā micchattaniyatādhipati. (1)
- ☸ sammattaniyatam dhammam paccayā sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati nāhipatipaccayā — sammattaniyate khandhe paccayā sammattaniyatādhipati. (1)
- ☸ aniyatam dhammam paccayā aniyato dhammo uppajjati nāhipatipaccayā — aniyatam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅka rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... asaṅghasattānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ. vatthum paccayā aniyatā khandhā. (1)
- ☸ aniyatam dhammam paccayā micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati nāhipatipaccayā — vatthum paccayā micchattaniyatādhipati. (2)
- ☸ aniyatam dhammam paccayā sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati nāhipatipaccayā — vatthum paccayā sammattaniyatādhipati. (3)
- ☸ micchattaniyatanā aniyatanā dhammam paccayā micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati nāhipatipaccayā — micchattaniyate khandhe ca vatthuṅka paccayā micchattaniyatādhipati. (1)
- ☸ sammattaniyatanā aniyatanā dhammam paccayā sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati nāhipatipaccayā — sammattaniyate khandhe ca vatthuṅka paccayā sammattaniyatādhipati. (1)
- ☸ nānantarapaccayādi
- ☸ 22. micchattaniyatam dhammam paccayā aniyato dhammo uppajjati nānantarapaccayā ... pe ... nonatthipaccayā... novigatapaccayā.
- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ 23. nahetuyā ekam, nārammaṇe paṅca, nāhipatiyā satta, nānantare paṅca, nasamanantare paṅca, nāññamaññe paṅca, naupanissaye paṅca, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāsevane paṅca, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nāhāre ekam, naindriye najhāne namagge ekam, nasampayutte paṅca, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā paṅca, novigate paṅca (evam gaṇetabbam).
- ☸ paccanīyam.
- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyam
- ☸ hetudukam
- ☸ 24. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe paṅca, nāhipatiyā satta, nānantare paṅca, nasamanantare nāññamaññe naupanissaye paṅca, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāsevane paṅca, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte paṅca, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā paṅca, novigate paṅca (evam gaṇetabbam).
- ☸ anulomapaccanīyam.
- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomam
- ☸ nahetudukam
- ☸ 25. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekam, anantare ekam (saṃkhattam), avigate ekam (evam gaṇetabbam).
- ☸ paccanīyānulomam.
- ☸ paccayavāro.
- ☸ 4. nissayavāro
- ☸ (nissayavāro paccayavārasaṅgaso).
- ☸ 5. samsatthavāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomam
- ☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 26. micchattaniyatam dhammam samsattho micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — micchattaniyatam ekam khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ sammattaniyatam dhammam samsattho sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sammattaniyatam ekam khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ aniyatam dhammam samsattho aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — aniyatam ekam khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ ārammanapaccayādi
- ☸ 27. micchattaniyatam dhammam samsattho micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati ārammanapaccayā ... pe ... avigatapaccayā.
- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ 28. hetuyā tīni, ārammaṇe tīni ... pe ... kamme tīni, vipāke ekam, āhāre tīni ... pe ... avigate tīni (evam gaṇetabbam).
- ☸ anulomam.
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyam
- ☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ nahetupaccayo
- ☸ 29. aniyatam dhammam samsattho aniyato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukam aniyatam ekam khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ nāhipatipaccayo
- ☸ 30. micchattaniyatam dhammam samsattho micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati nāhipatipaccayā — micchattaniyate khandhe samsattho micchattaniyatādhipati. (1)
- ☸ sammattaniyatam dhammam samsattho sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati nāhipatipaccayā — sammattaniyate khandhe samsattho sammattaniyatādhipati. (1)
- ☸ aniyatam dhammam samsattho aniyato dhammo uppajjati nāhipatipaccayā — aniyatam ekam khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ napurejātapaccayādi
- ☸ 31. sammattaniyatam dhammam samsattho sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe sammattaniyatam ekam khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (1)

- ✳ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho aniyato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... patisandhikkhane ... pe (1)
- ✳ micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā (paripuṇṇaṃ).
✳ nāasevanapaccayādi
- ✳ 32. aniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho aniyato dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā — aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... patisandhikkhane ... pe (1)
- ✳ micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā, navipākapaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ✳ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho aniyato dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — pañcaviññānaṃ ... pe ... namaggapaccayā — ahetukaṃ aniyataṃ ... pe
- ✳ sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe sammattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)
- ✳ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho aniyato dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)
✳ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✳ 33. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve (evaṃ gaṇettabbāṃ).
- ✳ paccanīyaṃ.
✳ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ✳ 34. hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane ekaṃ, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte dve (evaṃ gaṇettabbāṃ).
- ✳ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
✳ 4. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ✳ 35. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ (saṃkhittam), avigate ekaṃ (evaṃ gaṇettabbāṃ).
- ✳ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
- ✳ saṃsaṭṭhavāro.
✳ 6. sampayuttavāro
- ✳ (sampayuttavāro saṃsaṭṭhavārasaṅkhaṇo).
✳ 7. pañhāvāro
✳ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
✳ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
✳ hetupaccayo
- ✳ 36. micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — micchattaniyatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
✳ micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — micchattaniyatā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)
✳ micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa ca aniyatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — micchattaniyatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)
✳ sammattaniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
✳ aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — aniyatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. patisandhikkhane ... pe (1)
✳ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ✳ 37. micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā micchattaniyate pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. micchattaniyate khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassanti. cetopariyañāne micchattaniyatācittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. micchattaniyatā khandhā cetopariyañāna, pubbenivāsānussatiñāna, yathākammūpagañāna, anāgataṃsañāna, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
✳ sammattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti. cetopariyañāne sammattaniyatācittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. sammattaniyatā khandhā cetopariyañāna, pubbenivāsānussatiñāna, anāgataṃsañāna, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
✳ 38. aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyivā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhanti, pubbe sucīṇāni paccavekkhanti, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhanti, ariyā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodāna, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ariyā aniyate pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. cakkhū ... pe ... vatthuṃ... aniyate khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabha aniyato rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, cetopariyañāne aniyatācittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti, ākāsañācāyatanā viññānañācāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanā nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. rūpāyatanā cakkhuvīññāna ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanā kāyaviññāna ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. aniyatā khandhā iddhiyāñāna, cetopariyañāna, pubbenivāsānussatiñāna, yathākammūpagañāna, anāgataṃsañāna, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
✳ aniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — rūpāvivitindriyaṃ mātuḅhātikamma... pituḅhātikamma... arahantaḅhātikamma... ruhiruppādakamma ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. yaṃ vatthuṃ parāmasantassa micchattaniyatā khandhā uppajjanti, taṃ vatthu micchattaniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
✳ aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — nibbānaṃ magga ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
✳ adhipatipaccayo
- ✳ 39. micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipatī — micchattaniyatādhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
✳ micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipatī — micchattaniyatādhipatī cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

- ✽ micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa ca aniyatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — micchattaniyatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✽ 40. sammattaniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — sammattaniyatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ sammattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. saḥajātādhipati — sammattaniyatādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✽ sammattaniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa ca aniyatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — sammattaniyatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✽ 41. aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyivā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, jhānā ... pe ... ariyā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum ... pe ... aniyate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā aniyato rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — aniyatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — nibbānaṃ maggassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✽ anantarapaccayo
- ✽ 42. micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — micchattaniyatā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ sammattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — maggo phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā aniyatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ aniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānassa... phalaṃ phalassa... anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānaṃ nāyatanānaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ 43. aniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — aniyataṃ domanassaṃ micchattaniyatassa domanassaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. aniyatamicchādiṭṭhiṃ niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✽ aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✽ samanantarapaccayādi
- ✽ 44. micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo (anantarasadisāṃ)... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo (paṭiccavārasadisāṃ, nava pañhā)... aññaṃaññapaccayena paccayo (paṭiccavārasadisāṃ, tisso pañhā)... nissayapaccayena paccayo (kusalattikasadisā, terasa pañhā).
- ✽ upanissayapaccayo
- ✽ 45. micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. pakatūpanissayo — mātughātikammaṃ mātughātikamassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. mātughātikammaṃ ... pe ... pitughātikammaṃ ... pe ... arahantaghātikammaṃ ... pe ... ruhiruppādakammaṃ ... pe ... saṅghabhedakammaṃ ... pe ... niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo (cakkam kātabbam). niyatamicchādiṭṭhiṃ niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. niyatamicchādiṭṭhiṃ mātughātikamassa ... pe ... saṅghabhedakamassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — mātaram jīvita voropetvā tassa paṭighātattāyā dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. pitaram jīvita voropetvā ... pe ... arahantaṃ jīvita voropetvā ... pe ... dutṭhena cittena tathāgatassa lohitam uppādetvā ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhinditvā tassa paṭighātattāyā dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. (2)
- ✽ 46. sammattaniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. pakatūpanissayo — paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ sammattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — ariyā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ samāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajjanti, saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. maggo ariyānaṃ atthapattisambhidaṃ ... pe ... thānāññakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. maggo phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✽ 47. aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — aniyataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ... abhiññaṃ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. aniyataṃ sīlaṃ... sutam... cāgaṃ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ ... pe ... patthanam... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utum... bhojanaṃ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... nigamaghātāṃ karoti. aniyatā saddhā ... pe ... pañña, rāgo ... pe ... senāsanaṃ aniyatāya saddhāya ... pe ... kāyikassa sukhaṃ, kāyikassa dukkhaṃ, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ tasveva ... pe ... nevasaññānaṃ nāyatanassa parikammaṃ tasveva ... pe ... pathamaṃ jhānaṃ dutiyassa jhānassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanānaṃ nevasaññānaṃ nāyatanassa ... pe ... pānātipāto pānātipātassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (cakkam kātabbam). (1)
- ✽ aniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — aniyataṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya mātaram jīvita voropeti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. aniyataṃ dosaṃ ... pe ... patthanam... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya mātaram jīvita voropeti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. aniyato rāgo ... pe ... senāsanaṃ mātughātikamassa... pitughātikamassa... arahantaghātikamassa... ruhiruppādakamassa... saṅghabhedakamassa... niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✽ aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — paṭhamassa maggassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa maggassa ... pe ... catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✽ purejātapaccayo
- ✽ 48. aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha aniyato rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddhaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātam — cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññānaṃ... vatthu aniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ aniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — rūpajivindriyam mātughātikamassa... pitughātikamassa... arahantaghātikamassa... ruhiruppādakamassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātam — vatthu micchattaniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✽ aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātam — vatthu sammattaniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✽ pacchājātapaccayo
- ✽ 49. micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā micchattaniyatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ sammattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā sammattaniyatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

- ☸ aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā aniyatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
☸ āsevanapaccayo
- ☸ 50. aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā aniyatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ aniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ aniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — aniyataṃ domanassaṃ micchattaniyatassa domanassassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. aniyatamicchādīṭṭhi niyatamicchādīṭṭhiyā āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (3)
☸ kammappaccayo
- ☸ 51. micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — micchattaniyatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. sahajātā — micchattaniyatā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — micchattaniyatā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa ca aniyatassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — micchattaniyatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 52. sammattaniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — sammattaniyatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ sammattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. sahajātā — sammattaniyatā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — sammattaniyatā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ sammattaniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa ca aniyatassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — sammattaniyatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. sahajātā — aniyatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — aniyatā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)
☸ vipākappaccayo
- ☸ 53. aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo — vipāko aniyato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākappaccayena paccayo ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa ... pe
☸ āhārapaccayādi
- ☸ 54. micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo... jhānapaccayena paccayo... maggapaccayena paccayo... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.
☸ vippayuttapaccayo
- ☸ 55. micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahajātā — micchattaniyatā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — micchattaniyatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ sammattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahajātā — sammattaniyatā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — sammattaniyatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahajātā — aniyatā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ... vatthu aniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — aniyatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ aniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu micchattaniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu sammattaniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)
☸ atthipaccayo
- ☸ 56. micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — micchattaniyato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahajātā — micchattaniyatā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — micchattaniyatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa ca aniyatassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo — micchattaniyato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe (3)
- ☸ sammattaniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... (tisso pañhā).
- ☸ aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahajāto — aniyato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa atthipaccayena paccayo. vatthu khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... asaṅhasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ... vatthu aniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — aniyatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. kabalīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ aniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — rūpajīvitindriyaṃ mātughātikammaṃ ... pe ... ruhiruppādakammaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. vatthu micchattaniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu sammattaniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 57. micchattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā micchattaniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahajāto — micchattaniyato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe (1)
- ☸ micchattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā aniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahajātā — micchattaniyatā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — micchattaniyatā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — micchattaniyatā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ sammattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā sammattaniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... (dve pañhā micchattaniyatadasisā).

☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 58. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā aṭṭha, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaḥāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekam, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate terasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 1. paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 59. micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa ca aniyatassa ca dhammassa sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ sammattaniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sammattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ sammattaniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa ca aniyatassa ca dhammassa sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 60. aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ aniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ micchattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā micchattaniyatassa dhammassa sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

☸ micchattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā aniyatassa dhammassa sahaḥātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

☸ sammattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā sammattaniyatassa dhammassa sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

☸ sammattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā aniyatassa dhammassa sahaḥātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 61. nahetuyā terasa, nārammaṇe nādhīpatiyā nānantare nasamanantare terasa, nasahaḥāte nava, nāññamaññe nava, nanissaye nava, naupanissaye terasa, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte terasa, nāsevane terasa, nakamme navipāke nāhāre terasa ... pe ... namagge terasa, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte satta, noatthiyā satta, nonatthiyā terasa, novigate terasa, noavigate satta (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ hetudukam

☸ 62. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe satta, nādhīpatiyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye satta ... pe ... namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ nahetudukam

☸ 63. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā aṭṭha, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaḥāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekam, āhāre satta, indriye jhāne magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate terasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

☸ micchattaniyatattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

☸ 16. MAGGĀRAMMAṆATTIKAM

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 1. maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — maggārammaṇaṃ ekam khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — maggārammaṇaṃ ekam khandhaṃ paṭicca maggādhipatī tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. dve khandhe ... pe (2)

☸ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — maggārammaṇaṃ ekam khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇaṃ ca maggādhipatī ca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 2. maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — maggahetukaṃ ekam khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — maggahetukaṃ ekam khandhaṃ paṭicca maggādhipatī tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (2)

- ✳ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — maggahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggahetukā ca maggādhīpatī ca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)
- ✳ 3. maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — maggādhīpatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)
- ✳ maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — maggādhīpatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (2)
- ✳ maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — maggādhīpatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggahetukā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)
- ✳ maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — maggādhīpatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhīpatī ca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (4)
- ✳ maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — maggādhīpatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggahetukā ca maggādhīpatī ca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (5)
- ✳ 4. maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpatiṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)
- ✳ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpatī tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (2)
- ✳ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhīpatī ca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)
- ✳ 5. maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — maggahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggahetukā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)
- ✳ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — maggahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpatī tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (2)
- ✳ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — maggahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggahetukā ca maggādhīpatī ca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)
- ✳ ārammaṇapaccayādi
- ✳ 6. maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... adhipatipaccayā... anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā... sahaṃjātapaccayā... aññaṃaññaṇapaccayā... nissayapaccayā... upanissayapaccayā... purejātapaccayā... āsevanapaccayā... kammaṇapaccayā... āhārapaccayā... indriyapaccayā... jhānapaccayā... maggapaccayā... sampayuttapaccayā... vippayuttapaccayā... atthipaccayā... natthipaccayā... vigaṭapaccayā... avigaṭapaccayā.
- ✳ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✳ 7. hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇaṃ adhipatīyā anantare samanantare sahaṃjāte aññaṃaññe nissaye upanissaye purejāte āsevane kamme āhāre indriye jhāne magge sampayutte vippayutte atthiyā natthiyā vigaṭe avigaṭe sattarasa (evaṃ ganetabbaṃ).
- ✳ anulomaṃ.
- ✳ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ✳ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✳ nahetupaccayo
- ✳ 8. maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)
- ✳ nādhīpatipaccayo
- ✳ 9. maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)
- ✳ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpatī tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (2)
- ✳ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti nādhīpatipaccayā — maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhīpatī ca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)
- ✳ 10. maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — maggahetuke khandhe paṭicca maggahetukādhīpati. (1)
- ✳ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — maggahetuke khandhe paṭicca maggādhīpati adhipati. (2)
- ✳ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti nādhīpatipaccayā — maggahetuke khandhe paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca adhipati. (3)
- ✳ 11. maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — maggādhīpatī khandhe paṭicca maggādhīpati adhipati. maggādhīpatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)
- ✳ maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — maggādhīpatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (2)
- ✳ maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — maggādhīpatī khandhe paṭicca maggahetuko adhipati. (3)
- ✳ maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti nādhīpatipaccayā — maggādhīpatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhīpatī ca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (4)
- ✳ maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti nādhīpatipaccayā — maggādhīpatī khandhe paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca adhipati. (5)
- ✳ 12. maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpatiṃ dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

- ✳ maggārammaṇaṅca maggādhipatiṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — maggārammaṇaṅca maggādhipatiṅca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggādhipatī tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (2)
- ✳ maggārammaṇaṅca maggādhipatiṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti nādhipatipaccayā — maggārammaṇaṅca maggādhipatiṅca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhipatī ca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)
- ✳ 13. maggahetukaṅca maggādhipatiṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — maggahetuke ca maggādhipatī ca khandhe paṭicca maggahetuko adhipati. (1)
- ✳ maggahetukaṅca maggādhipatiṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — maggahetuke ca maggādhipatī ca khandhe paṭicca maggādhipati adhipati. (2)
- ✳ maggahetukaṅca maggādhipatiṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti nādhipatipaccayā — maggahetuke ca maggādhipatī ca khandhe paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca adhipati. (3)
- ✳ napurejātapaccayādi
- ✳ 14. maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā... napacchājātapaccayā (paripuṇṇā dvepi).
- ✳ nāasevanapaccayo
- ✳ 15. maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā — maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)
- ✳ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā — maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggādhipatī tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (2)
- ✳ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti nāasevanapaccayā — maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhipatī ca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)
- ✳ 16. maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā — maggādhipatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)
- ✳ maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā — maggādhipatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (2)
- ✳ maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti nāasevanapaccayā — maggādhipatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhipatī ca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)
- ✳ 17. maggārammaṇaṅca maggādhipatiṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā — maggārammaṇaṅca maggādhipatiṅca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)
- ✳ maggārammaṇaṅca maggādhipatiṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā — maggārammaṇaṅca maggādhipatiṅca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggādhipatī tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (2)
- ✳ maggārammaṇaṅca maggādhipatiṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti nāasevanapaccayā — maggārammaṇaṅca maggādhipatiṅca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhipati ca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)
- ✳ nakammaṃpaccayo
- ✳ 18. maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — maggārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca maggārammaṇā cetanā. (1)
- ✳ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — maggārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca maggādhipati cetanā. (2)
- ✳ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti nakammaṃpaccayā — maggārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhipati ca cetanā. (3)
- ✳ 19. maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — maggahetuke khandhe paṭicca maggahetukā cetanā. (1)
- ✳ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — maggahetuke khandhe paṭicca maggādhipati cetanā. (2)
- ✳ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti nakammaṃpaccayā — maggahetuke khandhe paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca cetanā. (3)
- ✳ 20. maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — maggādhipatī khandhe paṭicca maggādhipati cetanā (paṅca paṅhā).
- ✳ maggārammaṇaṅca maggādhipatiṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā (paṭhamaghaṭane tīṇi).
- ✳ maggahetukaṅca maggādhipatiṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā (dutiyaḡhaṭane tīṇi paṅhā).
- ✳ navipākapaccayo
- ✳ 21. maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā (paripuṇṇaṃ).
- ✳ namaggaṃpaccayo
- ✳ 22. maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati namaggaṃpaccayā — ahetukaṃ maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)
- ✳ navippayuttaṃpaccayo
- ✳ 23. maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttaṃpaccayā (paripuṇṇaṃ, arūpanti niyāmetabbam).
- ✳ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✳ 24. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā sattarasa, napurejāte sattarasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāasevane nava, nakamme sattarasa, navipāke sattarasa, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte sattarasa (evaṃ ganetabbam).
- ✳ paccanīyaṃ.
- ✳ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ✳ hetudukaṃ
- ✳ 25. hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā sattarasa, napurejāte sattarasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāasevane nava, nakamme sattarasa, navipāke navippayutte sattarasa (evaṃ ganetabbam).

- ☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
 ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
 ☸ nahetudukāṃ
- ☸ 26. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ ... pe ... jhāne sampayutte vippayutte atthiyā natthiyā vigate avigate ekaṃ (evaṃ ganetabbaṃ).
 ☸ paccayānulomaṃ.
 ☸ paṭiccavāro.
 ☸ 2-6. sahajāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro
- ☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadiṣo.)
 ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
 ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
 ☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
 ☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 27. maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — maggārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
 ☸ maggārammaṇo dhammo maggādhipatiṣṣa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — maggārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ maggādhipatiṇaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)
 ☸ maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatiṣṣa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (iminā kāraṇena sattarasa pañhā kātabbā).
 ☸ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 28. maggahetuko dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, cetopariyañāṇena maggahetukacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti, maggahetukā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgatamaṣaṇāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
 ☸ maggahetuko dhammo maggādhipatiṣṣa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (2)
 ☸ maggahetuko dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatiṣṣa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (3)
- ☸ 29. maggādhipati dhammo maggādhipatiṣṣa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (1)
 ☸ maggādhipati dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, cetopariyañāṇena maggādhipaticittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti, maggādhipatī khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgatamaṣaṇāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
 ☸ maggādhipati dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatiṣṣa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (3)
- ☸ 30. maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, cetopariyañāṇena maggahetukamaggādhipaticittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti, maggahetukā ca maggādhipatī ca khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgatamaṣaṇāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
 ☸ maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggādhipatiṣṣa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (2)
 ☸ maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatiṣṣa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (3)
 ☸ adhipatipaccayo
- ☸ 31. maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahajātādhipati — maggārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
 ☸ maggārammaṇo dhammo maggādhipatiṣṣa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahajātādhipati — maggārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggādhipatiṇaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)
 ☸ maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatiṣṣa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahajātādhipati — maggārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggārammaṇānaṃca maggādhipatiṇaṃca khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 32. maggahetuko dhammo maggahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahajātādhipati — maggahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
 ☸ maggahetuko dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (2)
 ☸ maggahetuko dhammo maggādhipatiṣṣa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. sahajātādhipati — maggahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggādhipatiṇaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)
 ☸ maggahetuko dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatiṣṣa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (4)
 ☸ maggahetuko dhammo maggahetukassa ca maggādhipatiṣṣa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahajātādhipati — maggahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggahetukānaṃca maggādhipatiṇaṃca khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (5)
- ☸ 33. maggādhipati dhammo maggādhipatiṣṣa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. sahajātādhipati — maggādhipati adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
 ☸ maggādhipati dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. sahajātādhipati — maggādhipati adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)
 ☸ maggādhipati dhammo maggahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahajātādhipati — maggādhipati adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

- ✳ maggādhīpati dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhīpati, sahaṅgādhīpati. ārammaṇādhīpati — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggāṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. sahaṅgādhīpati — maggādhīpati adhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ maggārammaṇānaṃca maggādhīpatīnaṃca khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ✳ maggādhīpati dhammo maggāhetukassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaṅgādhīpati — maggādhīpati adhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ maggāhetukānaṃca maggādhīpatīnaṃca khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (5)
- ✳ 34. maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaṅgādhīpati — maggārammaṇā ca maggādhīpatī ca adhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ maggārammaṇānaṃca khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggādhīpatissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaṅgādhīpati — maggārammaṇā ca maggādhīpatī ca adhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ maggādhīpatīnaṃca khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaṅgādhīpati — maggārammaṇā ca maggādhīpatī ca adhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ maggārammaṇānaṃca maggādhīpatīnaṃca khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✳ 35. maggāhetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhīpati — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggāṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (1)
- ✳ maggāhetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggāhetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaṅgādhīpati — maggāhetukā ca maggādhīpatī ca adhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ maggāhetukānaṃca khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ maggāhetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggādhīpatissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhīpati, sahaṅgādhīpati. ārammaṇādhīpati — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggāṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. sahaṅgādhīpati — maggāhetukā ca maggādhīpatī ca adhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ maggādhīpatīnaṃca khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✳ maggāhetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhīpati — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggāṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (4)
- ✳ maggāhetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggāhetukassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaṅgādhīpati — maggāhetukā ca maggādhīpatī ca adhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ maggāhetukānaṃca maggādhīpatīnaṃca khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (5)
- ✳ anantarapaccayo
- ✳ 36. maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā maggārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggārammaṇānaṃca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. āvajjanā maggārammaṇānaṃca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ maggārammaṇo dhammo maggādhīpatissa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā maggārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggādhīpatīnaṃca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. āvajjanā maggādhīpatīnaṃca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā maggārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggārammaṇānaṃca maggādhīpatīnaṃca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. āvajjanā maggārammaṇānaṃca maggādhīpatīnaṃca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✳ 37. maggādhīpati dhammo maggādhīpatissa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā maggādhīpatī khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggādhīpatīnaṃca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ maggādhīpati dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā maggādhīpatī khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggārammaṇānaṃca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ maggādhīpati dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā maggādhīpatī khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggārammaṇānaṃca maggādhīpatīnaṃca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✳ 38. maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā maggārammaṇā ca maggādhīpatī ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggārammaṇānaṃca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggādhīpatissa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā maggārammaṇā ca maggādhīpatī ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggādhīpatīnaṃca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā maggārammaṇā ca maggādhīpatī ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggādhīpatīnaṃca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✳ samanantarapaccayādi
- ✳ 39. maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... (anantarāsaddisaṃ) sahaṅgāpaccayena paccayo... aññamaññāpaccayena paccayo... nissayapaccayena paccayo... (tīsupi sattarasa pañhā kātabbā).
- ✳ upanissayapaccayo
- ✳ 40. maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ maggārammaṇo dhammo maggādhīpatissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✳ 41. maggāhetuko dhammo maggāhetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. pakatūpanissayo — paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ maggāhetuko dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇūpanissayo — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggāṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (2)
- ✳ maggāhetuko dhammo maggādhīpatissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa ... pe ... tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✳ maggāhetuko dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇūpanissayo — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggāṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (4)
- ✳ maggāhetuko dhammo maggāhetukassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. pakatūpanissayo — paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa ... pe ... tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

- ✳ 42. maggādhīpati dhammo maggādhīpatissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa ... pe ... tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo; paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ maggādhīpati dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ maggādhīpati dhammo maggahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. pakatūpanissayo — paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa ... pe ... tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✳ maggādhīpati dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ✳ maggādhīpati dhammo maggahetukassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. pakatūpanissayo — paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa ... pe ... tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)
- ✳ 43. maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggādhīpatissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✳ 44. maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇūpanissayo — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (1)
- ✳ maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. pakatūpanissayo — paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa ... pe ... tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggādhīpatissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa ... pe ... tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✳ maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇūpanissayo — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (4)
- ✳ maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggahetukassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. pakatūpanissayo — paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa ... pe ... tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)
- ✳ āsevanapaccayo
- ✳ 45. maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā maggārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo.
- ✳ maggārammaṇo dhammo maggādhīpatissa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo (anantarāsadiṣaṃ. nava pañhā kātabbā, āvajjanā na kātabbā).
- ✳ kammaṃpaccayādi
- ✳ 46. maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā ... pe ... (nānākkhaṇikā natthi, sattarasa pañhā kātabbā).
- ✳ āhārapaccayādi
- ✳ 47. maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo... jhānapaccayena paccayo... maggaṃpaccayena paccayo... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... atthipaccayena paccayo... (ime satta paccayā sattarasa pañhā hetusadisā)... natthipaccayena paccayo... vīgatapaccayena paccayo (anantarāsadisā)... avīgatapaccayena paccayo (sattarasa pañhā).
- ✳ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✳ 48. hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā ekavīsā, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe sattarasa, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye ekavīsā, āsevane nava, kamme sattarasa, āhāre indriye jhāne magge sampayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā nava, vīgate nava, avīgate sattarasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ✳ anulomaṃ.
- ✳ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ✳ 1. paccanīyuddhāro
- ✳ 49. maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ maggārammaṇo dhammo maggādhīpatissa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✳ 50. maggahetuko dhammo maggahetukassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ maggahetuko dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ maggahetuko dhammo maggādhīpatissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✳ maggahetuko dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ✳ maggahetuko dhammo maggahetukassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)
- ✳ 51. maggādhīpati dhammo maggādhīpatissa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✳ maggādhīpati dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✳ maggādhīpati dhammo maggahetukassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✳ maggādhīpati dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ✳ maggādhīpati dhammo maggahetukassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

- ✧ 52. maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggādhipatissa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ maggārammaṇo ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ 53. maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggahetukassa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggādhipatissa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ✧ maggahetuko ca maggādhipati ca dhammā maggahetukassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)
- ✧ 2. sankhyāvāro
✧ suddham
- ✧ 54. nahetuyā ekavīsa, nāarammaṇe sattarasa (nāarammaṇe gahite pakatārammaṇampi upanissayārammaṇampi dvepi chijjanti), nādhipatiyā ekavīsa, nānantare nasamanantare nasahajāte nāññamaññe nanissaye naupanissaye napurejāte napacchājāte nāsevane nakamme navipāke nāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge nasampayutte navippayutte noatthiyā nonatthiyā novigate noavigate ekavīsa (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ✧ paccanīyaṃ.
✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
✧ hetudukam
- ✧ 55. hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe sattarasa, nādhipatiyā nānantare nasamanantare naupanissaye napurejāte napacchājāte nāsevane nakamme navipāke nāhāre naindriye najhāne namagge navippayutte nonatthiyā novigate sattarasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ✧ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomam
✧ nahetudukam
- ✧ 56. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā ekavīsa, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte sattarasa, aññamaññe sattarasa, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye ekavīsa, āsevane nava, kamme sattarasa, āhāre sattarasa, indriye jhāne magge sampayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate sattarasa (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ✧ paccanīyānulomam.
- ✧ *maggārammaṇattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✧ 17. UPPANNATTIKAM

- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
✧ 1. paccayānulomam
✧ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
✧ hetupaccayo
- ✧ 1. uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — uppannā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe uppannā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
✧ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ✧ 2. uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — uppannaṃ cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. uppannaṃ sotam... ghānaṃ... jivham... kāyaṃ... rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthum... uppanne khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam sunāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvihāṇassa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyavihāṇassa ... pe ... uppannā khandhā iddhividhaṇṇassa āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ 3. anuppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — anuppanne rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... anuppanne khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. anuppannā khandhā iddhividhaṇṇassa, cetopariyaṇṇassa, anāgataṃsaṇṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ 4. uppādī dhammo uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — uppādiṃ cakkhuṃ ... pe ... kāyaṃ... rūpe... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthum... uppādī khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. uppādī khandhā iddhividhaṇṇassa, cetopariyaṇṇassa, anāgataṃsaṇṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
✧ adhipatipaccayo
- ✧ 5. uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — uppannaṃ cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. uppannaṃ sotam... ghānaṃ... jivham... kāyaṃ... rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthum... uppanne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... sahaḷātādhipati — uppannā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ anuppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — anuppanne rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... anuppanne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)
- ✧ uppādī dhammo uppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — uppādiṃ cakkhuṃ ... pe ... kāyaṃ... rūpe ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthum... uppādī khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)
✧ sahaḷātapaccayo
- ✧ 6. uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo — uppanno eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe uppanno eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. khandhā vatthussa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. vatthu khandhānaṃ sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtaṃ sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṇṇasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... dve mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūtā kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
✧ aññamaññapaccayo

- ✧ 7. uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo — uppanno eko khandho tiññannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe uppanno eko khandho tiññannaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. vatthu khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiññannaṃ mahābhūtaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve mahābhūtā ... pe (1)
- ✧ nissayapaccayo
- ✧ 8. uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo — uppanno eko khandho tiññannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa ... pe ... vatthu khandhānaṃ ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu uppannānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ upanissayapaccayo
- ✧ 9. uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — uppannaṃ utum upanissāya jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ ... pe ... maggaṃ ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, dīṭṭhiṃ ganhāti. uppannaṃ bhōjanaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya jhānaṃ uppādeti vipassanaṃ ... pe ... maggaṃ ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, dīṭṭhiṃ ganhāti. uppannaṃ utu... bhōjanaṃ... senāsanaṃ uppannāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya, kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ anuppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — anuppannaṃ vaṇṇasampadaṃ patthayamāno dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. anuppannaṃ saddasampadaṃ... gandhasampadaṃ... rāsasampadaṃ... phoṭṭhabbasampadaṃ... anuppanne khandhe patthayamāno dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. anuppannā vaṇṇasampadā ... pe ... anuppannā khandhā uppannāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya, kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ uppādi dhammo uppannassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — uppādiṃ cakkhusampadaṃ patthayamāno dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. uppādiṃ sotasaṃpadaṃ ... pe ... kāyasampadaṃ ... pe ... vaṇṇasampadaṃ ... gandhasampadaṃ... rāsasampadaṃ... phoṭṭhabbasampadaṃ... uppādi khandhe patthayamāno dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. uppādi cakkhusampadā ... pe ... kāyasampadā... vaṇṇasampadā ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbasampadā... uppādi khandhā uppannāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya, kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ purejātapaccayo
- ✧ 10. uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇupurejātaṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... vatthu uppannānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ pacchājātapaccayo
- ✧ 11. uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā uppannā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ kammaapaccayo
- ✧ 12. uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa kammaapaccayena paccayo — uppannā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe uppannā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ vipākapaccayo
- ✧ 13. uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo — vipāko uppanno eko khandho tiññannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe uppanno eko khandho tiññannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa vipākapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ āhārapaccayo
- ✧ 14. uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — uppannā āhāra sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... kabalīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ indriyapaccayo
- ✧ 15. uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — uppannā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... rūpājīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ jhānapaccayādi
- ✧ 16. uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo... maggapaccayena paccayo... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahaajāta — uppannā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe uppannā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. khandhā vatthussa, vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa... vatthu uppannānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — uppannā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ atthipaccayo
- ✧ 17. uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaajāto — uppanno eko khandho tiññannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaññasattānaṃ ... pe ... purejātaṃ — cakkhum aniccato ... pe ... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa atthipaccayena paccayo. cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu uppannānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — uppannā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. kabalīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. rūpājīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ avigatapaccayo
- ✧ 18. uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa avigatapaccayena paccayo ... pe
- ✧ 2. sankhyāvāro
- ✧ 19. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe tīni, adhipatiyā tīni, sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye tīni, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchājāte kamma vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne magge sampayutte vippayutte atthiyā avigate ekaṃ (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ✧ anulomaṃ.
- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ✧ 1. paccanīyuddhāro
- ✧ 20. uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ anuppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo, upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ uppādi dhammo uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ 21. nahetuyā tīṇi, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā tīṇi ... pe ... navippayutte tīṇi, noatthiyā dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi, noavigate dve (evaṃ ganetabbam).

✧ paccanīyaṃ.

✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

✧ 22. hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... nonatthiyā novigate ekaṃ.

✧ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

✧ 4. paccanīyānulomaṃ

✧ 23. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā tīṇi, sahajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchājāte ekaṃ, kamme vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne magge sampayutte vippayutte atthiyā avigate ekaṃ.

✧ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

✧ uppannattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

✧ 18. ATĪTATTIKAM

✧ 7. pañhāvāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

✧ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 1. paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — paccuppannā hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

✧ ārammanapaccayo

✧ 2. atīto dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyivā uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciññāni paccavekkhanti, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhanti. ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. atītaṃ cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. atītaṃ sotam ... pe ... ghānaṃ... jivhaṃ... kāyaṃ... rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthum... atīte khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā... uddhaccaṃ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, ākāsañācāyatanam viññānañcāyatanassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo. ākāsañācāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo. atīta khandhā iddhihivaññānaṃ, cetopariyaññānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiññānaṃ, yathākamūpagaññānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ 3. anāgato dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo — anāgataṃ cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum... anāgate khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. anāgatā khandhā iddhihivaññānaṃ, cetopariyaññānaṃ, anāgataññānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo — paccuppannaṃ cakkhum ... pe ... kāyaṃ... rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthum... paccuppanne khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... paccuppannā khandhā iddhihivaññānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ adhipatipaccayo

✧ 4. atīto dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo . ārammañādhīpati — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyivā ... pe ... pubbe suciññāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. atītaṃ cakkhum ... pe ... kāyaṃ... rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthum... atīte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1) anāgato dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammañādhīpati — anāgataṃ cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum... anāgate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

✧ paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammañādhīpati, sahajātādhīpati. ārammañādhīpati — paccuppannaṃ cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum... paccuppanne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. sahajātādhīpati — paccuppannādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ anantarapaccayo

✧ 5. atīto dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā atīta khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ paccuppannānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ... gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa... maggo phalassa... phalaṃ phalassa... anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ samanantarapaccayo

✧ 6. atīto dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo (anantarasadisaṃ). (1)

✧ sahajātapaccayādi

✧ 7. paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... nissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhattam). (1)

✧ upanissayapaccayo

✧ 8. atīto dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammañūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — atītaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ... maggaṃ... abhiññānaṃ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. atītaṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ ... pe ... patthanaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. atīta saddhā ... pe ... pañña, rāgo ... pe ... patthanā, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... paccuppannāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya, rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya ... pe ... phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ anāgato dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammañūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — anāgataṃ cakkhusampadaṃ patthayamāno ... pe ... sotasampadaṃ... ghānasampadaṃ jivhāsampadaṃ... kāyasampadaṃ... vannaṃsampadaṃ... saddasampadaṃ... gandhasampadaṃ... rasasampadaṃ... phoṭṭhabbasampadaṃ... patthayamāno ... pe ... anāgate khandhe patthayamāno dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ... anāgatā cakkhusampadā ... pe ... vannaṃsampadā ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbasampadā... anāgatā khandhā paccuppannāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya, kāyikassa sukhaṃ, kāyikassa dukkhaṃ, maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammañūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — paccuppannaṃ utuṃ upanissāya jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ ... pe ... paccuppannaṃ bhojanaṃ senāsanaṃ upanissāya jhānaṃ uppādeti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti. paccuppannaṃ utu... bhojanaṃ... senāsanaṃ paccuppannāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya kāyikassa ... pe ... phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ purejātapaccayo

✧ 9. paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammañūpanissayo, vatthupurejātam. ārammañūpanissayo — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ...

phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa... vatthu paccuppannānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ pacchājātapaccayo

☸ 10. paccuppanno dhammo paccuppanna dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā paccuppannā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ āsevanapaccayo

☸ 11. aṭṭo dhammo paccuppanna dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā aṭṭā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ paccuppannānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ... gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ kammappaccayo

☸ 12. aṭṭo dhammo paccuppanna dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — aṭṭā cetanā paccuppannānaṃ vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ paccuppanno dhammo paccuppanna dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — paccuppannā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe paccuppannā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ vipākappaccayo

☸ 13. paccuppanno dhammo paccuppanna dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo — vipāko paccuppanno eko khandho tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpānaṃ vipākappaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa vipākappaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ āhārapaccayādi

☸ 14. paccuppanno dhammo paccuppanna dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo... jhānapaccayena paccayo... maggapaccayena paccayo... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaṇātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahaṇāta — paccuppannā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe paccuppannā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo, khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo, vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa... vatthu paccuppannānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — paccuppannā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ atthipaccayo

☸ 15. paccuppanno dhammo paccuppanna dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (uppannattike atthisadisam). (1)

☸ natthivigatāvigatappaccayā

☸ 16. aṭṭo dhammo paccuppanna dhammassa natthipaccayena paccayo... vigatappaccayena paccayo.

☸ paccuppanno dhammo paccuppanna dhammassa avigatappaccayena paccayo ... pe ...

☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 17. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaṇāte aññamaññe nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte pacchājāte āsevane ekaṃ, kamme dve, vipāke āhāre ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 1. paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 18. aṭṭo dhammo paccuppanna dhammassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anāgato dhammo paccuppanna dhammassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ paccuppanno dhammo paccuppanna dhammassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo... sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 19. nahetuyā tīṇi, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi ... pe ... nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, noatthiyā dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi, noavigate dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 20. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatīyā nānantare nasamanantare nāññamaññe naupanissaye ... pe ... nasampayutte navippayutte nonatthiyā novigate ekaṃ (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 21. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare samanantare sahaṇāte aññamaññe nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchājāte āsevane ekaṃ ... pe ... kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ (imesu padesu ekamyeva), avigate ekaṃ (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

☸ pañhāvāro.

☸ aṭṭattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

☸ 19. ATĪTĀRAMMAṆATTIKAM

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 1. aṭṭārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aṭṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — aṭṭārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe aṭṭārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

☸ 2. anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — anāgatārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. (1)

- ✽ 3. paccuppanārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppanārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paccuppanārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. paṭisandhikkhaṇe paccuppanārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhā. (1)
 ✽ ārammaṇapaccayādi
- ✽ 4. atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... adhipatipaccayā (adhipatīyā paṭisandhi natthi)... anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā... sahaḷāpaccayā... aññamaññapaccayā... nissayapaccayā... upanissayapaccayā... purejātapaccayā... āsevanapaccayā (purejātepi āsevanepi paṭisandhi natthi)... kammaṇapaccayā... vipākaṇapaccayā (vipākaṇaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ, tisso pi pañhā paripuṇṇā pavattipaṭisandhi kātābbā)... āhārapaccayā... indriyapaccayā... jhānapaccayā... maggapaccayā... sampayuttapaccayā... vippayuttapaccayā... atthipaccayā... natthipaccayā... vigatapaccayā... avigatapaccayā.
 ✽ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✽ 5. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā tīṇi ... pe ... (sabbattha tīṇi), vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ✽ anulomaṃ.
 ✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
 ✽ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
 ✽ nahetupaccayo
- ✽ 6. atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ✽ 7. anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ✽ 8. paccuppanārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppanārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ paccuppanārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
 ✽ nādhipatipaccayo
- ✽ 9. atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (anulomasahajātasadisam).
 ✽ napurejātapaccayo
- ✽ 10. atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe atītārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ✽ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe anāgatārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)
- ✽ paccuppanārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppanārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe paccuppanārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)
 ✽ napacchājātapaccayādi
- ✽ 11. atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā... nāasevanapaccayā (nādhipatisadisā)... nakammaṇapaccayā — atītārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca atītārammaṇā cetanā. (1)
- ✽ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — anāgatārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca anāgatārammaṇā cetanā. (1)
- ✽ paccuppanārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppanārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — paccuppanārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca paccuppanārammaṇā cetanā. (1)
 ✽ navipākapaccayo
- ✽ 12. atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā ... pe ... (navipāke paṭisandhi natthi).
 ✽ najhānapaccayo
- ✽ 13. paccuppanārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppanārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)
 ✽ namaggapaccayo
- ✽ 14. atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā — ahetukaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... (nahetusadisā tisso pañhā, moho natthi).
 ✽ navippayuttapaccayo
- ✽ 15. atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe atītārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)
- ✽ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe anāgatārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)
 ✽ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✽ 16. nahetuyā tīṇi, nādhipatīyā napurejāte napacchājāte nāasevane nakamme navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ✽ paccanīyaṃ.
 ✽ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
 ✽ hetudukaṃ
- ✽ 17. hetupaccayā nādhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte napacchājāte nāasevane nakamme navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ✽ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
 ✽ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ✽ 18. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... (sabbattha tīṇi) avigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ✽ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
- ✽ paṭiccavāro.
 ✽ 2-6. sahaḷāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro

☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatthavāropi sampayuttavāropi paticcavārasadisā.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 19. atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — atītārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe atītārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anāgatārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — anāgatārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — paccuppannārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe paccuppannārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 20. atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — atītārammaṇā viññāṇācāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati, nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati. atītārammaṇaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ iddhividhaṇānaṃ paccavekkhati, cetopariyaṇānaṃ... pubbenivāsānussatiṇānaṃ... yathākammūpagaṇānaṃ paccavekkhati. ariyā atītārammaṇe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. atītārammaṇe atīte khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha atītārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. atītārammaṇā atītā khandhā cetopariyaṇānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiṇānaṃ, yathākammūpagaṇānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ atītārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — anāgatārammaṇā viññāṇācāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati, nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati. atītārammaṇaṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ iddhividhaṇānaṃ paccavekkhati, cetopariyaṇānaṃ ... pe ... pubbenivāsānussatiṇānaṃ ... pe ... yathākammūpagaṇānaṃ paccavekkhati. atītārammaṇe anāgate khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha anāgatārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. atītārammaṇā anāgatā khandhā cetopariyaṇānaṃ, anāgatāmsaṇānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ atītārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cetopariyaṇānaṃ atītārammaṇapaccuppannaccittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. atītārammaṇā paccuppannā khandhā cetopariyaṇānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 21. anāgatārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — anāgatārammaṇaṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ iddhividhaṇānaṃ paccavekkhati, cetopariyaṇānaṃ ... pe ... anāgatāmsaṇānaṃ ... pe ... anāgatārammaṇe anāgate khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha anāgatārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. anāgatārammaṇā anāgatā khandhā cetopariyaṇānaṃ, anāgatāmsaṇānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anāgatārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — anāgatārammaṇaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ iddhividhaṇānaṃ paccavekkhati, cetopariyaṇānaṃ... anāgatāmsaṇānaṃ ... pe ... ariyā anāgatārammaṇe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. anāgatārammaṇe atīte khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha anāgatārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. anāgatārammaṇā atītā khandhā cetopariyaṇānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiṇānaṃ, yathākammūpagaṇānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ anāgatārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cetopariyaṇānaṃ anāgatārammaṇapaccuppannaccittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. anāgatārammaṇā paccuppannā khandhā cetopariyaṇānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 22. paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cetopariyaṇānaṃ paccuppannārammaṇapaccuppannaccittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. paccuppannārammaṇā paccuppannā khandhā cetopariyaṇānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — atītārammaṇaṃ dībbamaṃ cakkhumaṃ paccavekkhati, dībbamaṃ sotadhātumaṃ paccavekkhati, paccuppannārammaṇaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ iddhividhaṇānaṃ paccavekkhati, cetopariyaṇānaṃ paccavekkhati. ariyā paccuppannārammaṇe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. paccuppannārammaṇe atīte khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati; taṃ ārabha atītārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. paccuppannārammaṇā atītā khandhā cetopariyaṇānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiṇānaṃ, yathākammūpagaṇānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — anāgatārammaṇaṃ dībbamaṃ cakkhumaṃ paccavekkhati, dībbamaṃ sotadhātumaṃ paccavekkhati, paccuppannārammaṇaṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ iddhividhaṇānaṃ paccavekkhati, cetopariyaṇānaṃ ... pe ... paccuppannārammaṇe anāgate khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati ... pe ... taṃ ārabha anāgatārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. paccuppannārammaṇā anāgatā khandhā cetopariyaṇānaṃ, anāgatāmsaṇānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 23. atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, saḥajātādhipatī. ārammaṇādhipatī — atītārammaṇā viññāṇācāyatanaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. atītārammaṇaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ iddhividhaṇānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, cetopariyaṇānaṃ ... pe ... pubbenivāsānussatiṇānaṃ ... pe ... yathākammūpagaṇānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. atītārammaṇe atīte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā atītārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipatī — atītārammaṇādhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ atītārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipatī — anāgatārammaṇā viññāṇācāyatanaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ ... pe ... atītārammaṇaṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ iddhividhaṇānaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... cetopariyaṇānaṃ ... pe ... pubbenivāsānussatiṇānaṃ ... pe ... yathākammūpagaṇānaṃ ... pe ... atītārammaṇe anāgate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā anāgatārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

☸ 24. anāgatārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, saḥajātādhipatī. ārammaṇādhipatī — anāgatārammaṇaṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ iddhividhaṇānaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... cetopariyaṇānaṃ ... pe ... anāgatāmsaṇānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. anāgatārammaṇe anāgate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā anāgatārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipatī — anāgatārammaṇādhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anāgatārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipatī — anāgatārammaṇaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ iddhividhaṇānaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... cetopariyaṇānaṃ ... pe ... anāgatāmsaṇānaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... anāgatārammaṇe atīte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā atītārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

☸ 25. paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipatī — paccuppannārammaṇādhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipatī — atītārammaṇaṃ dībbamaṃ cakkhumaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, dībbamaṃ sotadhātumaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, paccuppannārammaṇaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ iddhividhaṇānaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... cetopariyaṇānaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... paccuppannārammaṇe atīte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā atītārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

☸ paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipatī — anāgatārammaṇaṃ dībbamaṃ cakkhumaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, dībbamaṃ sotadhātumaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... paccuppannārammaṇaṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ iddhividhaṇānaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... cetopariyaṇānaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... paccuppannārammaṇe anāgate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā anāgatārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (3)

☸ anantarapaccayo

☸ 26. atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā atītārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ atītārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

- ☸ atītārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — atītārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ anāgatārammaṇāya āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ atītārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — atītārammaṇaṃ cuticcitaṃ paccuppannārammaṇassa paṭisandhicittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. atītārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ paccuppannārammaṇāya āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 27. anāgatārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā anāgatārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ anāgatārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ anāgatārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — anāgatārammaṇaṃ iddhividhānaṃ atītārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānaṃ ... pe ... cetopariyañāṇaṃ atītārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānaṃ ... pe ... anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ atītārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānaṃ ... pe ... anāgatārammaṇā khandhā atītārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ 28. paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā paccuppannārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ paccuppannārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. paccuppannārammaṇaṃ paṭisandhicittaṃ paccuppannārammaṇassa bhavaṅgassa ... pe ... paccuppannārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ paccuppannārammaṇassa bhavaṅgassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — paccuppannārammaṇaṃ paṭisandhicittaṃ atītārammaṇassa bhavaṅgassa ... pe ... paccuppannārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ atītārammaṇassa bhavaṅgassa ... pe ... paccuppannārammaṇā khandhā atītārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ samanantarapaccayo
- ☸ 29. atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo (anantarasadiṣaṃ).
- ☸ saḥajātapaccayādi
- ☸ 30. atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... nissayapaccayena paccayo...(tayopi paccayā paṭicavārasadiṣā).
- ☸ upanissayapaccayo
- ☸ 31. atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — atītārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā atītārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ atītārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — atītārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā anāgatārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ atītārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — atītārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā paccuppannārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 32. anāgatārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — anāgatārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā anāgatārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ anāgatārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — anāgatārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā atītārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ anāgatārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. pakatūpanissayo — anāgatārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā paccuppannārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 33. paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — paccuppannārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā paccuppannārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — paccuppannārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā atītārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — paccuppannārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā anāgatārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ āsevanapaccayo
- ☸ 34. atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā atītārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ atītārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ anāgatārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā anāgatārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ anāgatārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā paccuppannārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ paccuppannārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ kammaṃpaccayo
- ☸ 35. atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — atītārammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhaṇikā — atītārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ atītārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ atītārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — atītārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ anāgatārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ atītārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — atītārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ paccuppannārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 36. anāgatārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — anāgatārammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — anāgatārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ anāgatārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)

- ☸ anāgatārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — anāgatārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ atītārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ anāgatārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — anāgatārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ paccuppannārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 37. paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — paccuppannārammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — paccuppannārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ paccuppannārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — paccuppannārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ atītārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — paccuppannārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ anāgatārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ vipākapaccayādi
- ☸ 38. atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo... jhānapaccayena paccayo... maggapaccayena paccayo... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... atthipaccayena paccayo... natthipaccayena paccayo... vīgatapaccayena paccayo... avīgatapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham
- ☸ 39. hetuyā tīni, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, saḥajāte aññamaññe nissaye tīni, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīni, kamme nava, vipāke tīni, āhāre tīni, indriye jhāne magge sampayutte tīni, atthiyā tīni, natthiyā satta, vīgate satta, avīgate tīni (evaṃ ganetabbam).
- ☸ anulomaṃ.
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ 1. paccanīyuddhāro
- ☸ 40. atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ atītārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ atītārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 41. anāgatārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ anāgatārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ anāgatārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 42. paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ 43. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare nava, nasamanantare nava (saṃkhittam, sabbattha nava), novigate nava, noavigate nava (evaṃ ganetabbam).
- ☸ paccanīyaṃ.
- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ hetudukam
- ☸ 44. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīni, nādhipatīyā nānantare nasamanantare naupanissaye napurejāte napacchājāte nāsevane nakamme navipāke tīni (sabbattha tīni, saṃkhittam), nonatthiyā novigate tīni (evaṃ ganetabbam).
- ☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ☸ nahetudukam
- ☸ 45. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, saḥajāte tīni, aññamaññe tīni, nissaye tīni, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīni, kamme nava, vipāke tīni, āhāre indriye jhāne magge sampayutte atthiyā tīni, natthiyā satta, vīgate satta, avīgate tīni (evaṃ ganetabbam).
- ☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
- ☸ pañhāvāro.
- ☸ atītārammaṇattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

☸ 20. AJJHATTATTIKAM

- ☸ 1. paṭiccavāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 1. ajjhattam dhammam paṭicca ajjhato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ajjhattam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. ekaṃ mahābhūtam paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 2. ajjhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — ajjhataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... vatthum paṭicca khandhā. (1)

☸ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthum paṭicca khandhā. (1)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 3. ajjhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhato dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — ajjhataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ anantarapaccayādi

☸ 4. ajjhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhato dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā, samanantarapaccayā, saḥajātapaccayā — ajjhataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati saḥajātapaccayā — bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ aññamaññapaccayādi

☸ 5. ajjhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhato dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā... nissayapaccayā... upanissayapaccayā... purejātapaccayā... āsevanapaccayā (purejātepi āsevanepi paṭisandhi natthi)... kammaṇapaccayā... vipākaṇapaccayā... āhārapaccayā... indriyapaccayā... jhānapaccayā... maggapaccayā... sampayuttapaccayā... vippayuttapaccayā... atthipaccayā... natthipaccayā... vigatapaccayā... avigatapaccayā.

☸ 2. sankhyāvāro

☸ 6. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 7. ajjhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ ajjhataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ nārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 8. ajjhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhato dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — ajjhate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhate khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. khandhe paṭicca vatthu ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... (1)

☸ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — bahiddhā khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe bahiddhā khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. khandhe paṭicca vatthu ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... (1)

☸ nāhipatipaccayādi

☸ 9. ajjhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhato dhammo uppajjati nāhipatipaccayā ... pe ... (anulomasahajātasadisam, ninnānākaṇam) nānantarapaccayā... nasamanantarapaccayā ... nāññamaññapaccayā ... naupanissayapaccayā, napurejātapaccayā — arūpe ajjhataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... ajjhate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ...

☸ 10. bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... bahiddhā khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe (paripuṇṇam) ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ...

☸ napacchājātapaccayādi

☸ 11. ajjhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhato dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā, nāsevanapaccayā, nakammaṇapaccayā — ajjhate khandhe paṭicca ajjhataṃ cetanā. āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ... pe ... (1)

☸ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — bahiddhā khandhe paṭicca bahiddhā cetanā. bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... (1)

☸ navipākapaccayādi

☸ 12. ajjhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhato dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā (paṭisandhi natthi), nāhārapaccayā — utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... (1)

☸ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati nāhārapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... (1)

☸ ajjhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhato dhammo uppajjati naindriyapaccayā — āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ... mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ. (1)

☸ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati naindriyapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ... mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ. (1)

☸ najhānapaccayo

- ✳ 13. ajjhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — pañcaviññānasahagataṃ ... pe ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaññasattānaṃ ... pe (1)
- ✳ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — pañcaviññānasahagataṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaññasattānaṃ ... pe (1)
✳ namaggapaccayādi
- ✳ 14. ajjhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā... (nahetusadisam. moho natthi) nasampayuttapaccayā... navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe ... pe ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaññasattānaṃ ... pe (1)
- ✳ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaññasattānaṃ ... pe ... nonatthipaccayā, novigatapaccayā.
✳ 2. sankhyāvāro
- ✳ 15. nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe dve, nādhipatīyā dve, nānantare dve, nasamanantare dve (saṃkhittaṃ, sabbattha dve), novigate dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ✳ paccanīyaṃ.
✳ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ✳ 16. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe dve ... pe ... navipāke nasampayutte navippayutte nonatthiyā novigate dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ✳ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
✳ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ✳ 17. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve ... pe ... magge dve ... pe ... avigate dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ✳ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
✳ paṭiccavāro.
✳ 2. sahaḷātavāro
- ✳ (sahaḷātavāro paṭiccavārasadisam.)
✳ 3. paccayavāro
✳ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
✳ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
✳ hetupaccayo
- ✳ 18. ajjhataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ajjhataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe (paripuṇṇaṃ). ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā ajjhataṃ khandhā. (1)
- ✳ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paccayā bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā bahiddhā khandhā. (1)
✳ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ✳ 19. ajjhataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (paṭiccavārasadisam), cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhuviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā ajjhataṃ khandhā. (1)
- ✳ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paccayā bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (paṭiccavārasadisam), cakkhāyatanam ... pe ... kāyāyatanam ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā bahiddhā khandhā. (1)
✳ adhipatipaccayādi
- ✳ 20. ajjhataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā... (vatthuṃ atirekaṃ, paṭiccavārasadisam) anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā... sahaḷātapaccayā... (sahaḷātavāre paripuṇṇā) mahābhūte paccayā ... pe ... (mahābhūtaṃ khandhānaṃ ca paṭhā pañcāyatanāni ca vatthu ca kātabbā) aññaṃāṇapaccayā... nissayapaccayā ... pe ... avigatapaccayā.
✳ 2. sankhyāvāro
- ✳ 21. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe ... pe ... avigate dve.
- ✳ anulomaṃ.
✳ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
✳ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
✳ nahetupaccayo
- ✳ 22. ajjhataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ ajjhataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaññasattānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhāyatanam ... pe ... kāyāyatanam ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā ajjhataṃ khandhā. vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ✳ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paccayā bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (pavattipāṭisandhipi mahābhūtaṃ kātabbā) — cakkhāyatanam ... pe ... kāyāyatanam ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā bahiddhā khandhā. vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
✳ nārammaṇapaccayādi
- ✳ 23. nārammaṇapaccayā... nādhipatipaccayā (sahaḷātasadisam)... nānantarapaccayā... nasamanantarapaccayā... nāññaṃāṇapaccayā... naupanissayapaccayā... napurejātapaccayā (paṭiccavārasadisam)... napacchāḷātapaccayā... nāsevanapaccayā... nakammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... navippayuttapaccayā (paṭiccavārapaccanīye vippayuttasadisam)... nonatthipaccayā... novigatapaccayā....
✳ 2. sankhyāvāro
- ✳ 24. nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe dve ... pe ... novigate dve.
- ✳ paccanīyaṃ.
✳ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ✳ 25. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe dve, nādhipatīyā dve ... pe ... navipāke nasampayutte navippayutte nonatthiyā novigate dve.
- ✳ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
✳ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 26. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve.

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

☸ 4-6. nissaya-samsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro

☸ (nissayavāro paccayavārasadiso. samsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi vitthāretabbo.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 27. ajjhato dhammo ajjhataṣṣa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — ajjhataṣṣa hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutthānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — bahiddhā hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutthānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 28. ajjhato dhammo ajjhataṣṣa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyivā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. ajjhataṣṣa cakkhū ... pe ... kāyamaṃ ... rūpe ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthū... ajjhate khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. dībba cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dībbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, ākāsañācāyatanaṃ viññānañācāyatanaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. rūpāyatanaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ajjhataṣṣa khandhā iddhiṃ viññānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ, yathākammūpagañānaṃ, anāgataṃ saññānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ajjhato dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — paro ajjhataṣṣa cakkhū ... pe ... vatthū... ajjhate khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. dībba cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dībbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. cetopariyaññena ajjhataṣṣa cittaṃ jānati. ajjhataṣṣa rūpāyatanaṃ bahiddhā cakkhū viññānaṃ ... pe ... ajjhataṣṣa phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ bahiddhā kāyaviññānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ajjhataṣṣa khandhā iddhiṃ viññānaṃ, cetopariyaññānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ, yathākammūpagañānaṃ, anāgataṃ saññānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 29. bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — paro dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyivā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhanti, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti... nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggaṃ, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe ... pe ... paro bahiddhā cakkhū ... pe ... vatthū... bahiddhā khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. dībba cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dībbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. cetopariyaññena bahiddhā cittaṃ jānati. ākāsañācāyatanaṃ viññānañācāyatanaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. bahiddhā rūpāyatanaṃ bahiddhā cakkhū viññānaṃ ... pe ... bahiddhā phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ bahiddhā kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... bahiddhā khandhā iddhiṃ viññānaṃ, cetopariyaññānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ, yathākammūpagañānaṃ, anāgataṃ saññānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bahiddhā dhammo ajjhataṣṣa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggaṃ, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. bahiddhā cakkhū ... pe ... vatthū... bahiddhā khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. dībba cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dībbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. cetopariyaññena bahiddhā cittaṃ jānati. bahiddhā rūpāyatanaṃ ajjhataṣṣa cakkhū viññānaṃ ... pe ... bahiddhā phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ ajjhataṣṣa kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... bahiddhā khandhā iddhiṃ viññānaṃ, cetopariyaññānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ, yathākammūpagañānaṃ, anāgataṃ saññānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 30. ajjhato dhammo ajjhataṣṣa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyivā uposathakammaṃ katvā, taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. ajjhataṣṣa cakkhū ... pe ... vatthū... ajjhate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — ajjhataṣṣa dhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutthānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ajjhato dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — paro ajjhataṣṣa cakkhū ... pe ... vatthū... ajjhate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

☸ 31. bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — paro dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyivā uposathakammaṃ katvā, taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... phalaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggaṃ, phalassa, āvajjanāya adhipatipaccayena paccayo. bahiddhā cakkhū ... pe ... vatthū... bahiddhā khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — bahiddhādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutthānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bahiddhā dhammo ajjhataṣṣa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggaṃ, phalassa, adhipatipaccayena paccayo. bahiddhā cakkhū ... pe ... vatthū... bahiddhā khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti, abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo ... pe ... diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

☸ anantarapaccayo

☸ 32. ajjhato dhammo ajjhataṣṣa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā ajjhataṣṣa khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ajjhataṣṣa khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṃ gotrabhussa, anulomaṃ vodānaṃ, gotrabhu maggaṃ, vodānaṃ maggaṃ, maggo phalassa, phalaṃ phalassa, anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā, nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo (purimā purimā bahiddhāti nānākaṇaṃ, taṃyeva gamaṇaṃ). (1)

☸ samanantarapaccayādi

☸ 33. ajjhato dhammo ajjhataṣṣa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... (anantarasadisāṃ)... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... aññaṃaññapaccayena paccayo... nissayapaccayena paccayo.

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 34. ajjhato dhammo ajjhataṣṣa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — ajjhataṣṣa saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... jhānaṃ ... pe ... vipassanaṃ ... pe ... maggaṃ ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. ajjhataṣṣa sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ ... pe ... pathanaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utum... bhōjanaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. ajjhataṣṣa saddhā ... pe ... paññaṃ, rāgo ... pe ... pathanaṃ, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ ajjhataṣṣa saddhāya ... pe ... paññaṃ, rāgaṃ ... pe ... pathanaṃ, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ, kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ, maggaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ajjhato dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — paro ajjhataṣṣa saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti . paro ajjhataṣṣa sīlaṃ ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. ajjhataṣṣa saddhā ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ bahiddhā saddhāya ... pe ... maggaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

- ☸ 35. bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — paro bahiddhā saddham ... pe ... patthanam, kāyikaṃ sukham ... pe ... senāsanam upanissaya dānam deti ... pe ... saṅgham bhindati bahiddhā saddhā ... pe ... senāsanam bahiddhā saddhāya ... pe ... phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ bahiddhā dhammo ajjhata dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — bahiddhā saddham ... pe ... senāsanam upanissaya dānam deti ... pe ... saṅgham bhindati. bahiddhā saddhā ... pe ... senāsanam ajjhata dhammassa saddhāya ... pe ... phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ purejātapaccayo
- ☸ 36. ajjhato dhammo ajjhata dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇupurejātam — ajjhata cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum aniccatto dukkhato anattato vipassati ... pe ... domanassam uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātam — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu ajjhataṇaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ ajjhato dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇupurejātam — paro ajjhata cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum aniccatto ... pe ... domanassam uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti. ajjhata rūpāyatanaṃ bahiddhā cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... ajjhata phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ bahiddhā kāyaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ 37. bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇupurejātam — paro bahiddhā cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum aniccatto ... pe ... dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti. bahiddhā rūpāyatanaṃ bahiddhā cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... bahiddhā phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ bahiddhā kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthupurejātam — bahiddhā cakkhāyatanaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ ... pe ... vatthu bahiddhā khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ bahiddhā dhammo ajjhata dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇupurejātam — bahiddhā cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum aniccatto ... pe ... domanassam uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti. bahiddhā rūpāyatanaṃ ajjhata cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... bahiddhā phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ ajjhata cakkhaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ 38. ajjhato ca bahiddhā ca dhammā ajjhata dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātam, vatthupurejātam. bahiddhā rūpāyatanaṃ ajjhata cakkhāyatanaṃ ajjhata cakkhaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... bahiddhā phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ ajjhata kāyāyatanaṃ ajjhata cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... bahiddhā rūpāyatanaṃ ajjhata vatthu ca ... pe ... bahiddhā phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ ajjhata vatthu ca ajjhataṇaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ ajjhato ca bahiddhā ca dhammā bahiddhā dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ajjhata rūpāyatanaṃ bahiddhā cakkhāyatanaṃ bahiddhā cakkhaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... ajjhata phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ bahiddhā kāyāyatanaṃ bahiddhā kāyaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo. ajjhata rūpāyatanaṃ bahiddhā vatthu ca ... pe ... ajjhata phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ bahiddhā vatthu ca bahiddhā khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ pacchājātapaccayo
- ☸ 39. ajjhato dhammo ajjhata dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājāta ajjhata khandhā purejāta imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājāta bahiddhā khandhā purejāta imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ āsevanapaccayo
- ☸ 40. ajjhato dhammo ajjhata dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā ajjhata khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ajjhataṇaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ... gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā ... pe ... (ajjhata adisamyeva).
- ☸ kammappaccayo
- ☸ 41. ajjhato dhammo ajjhata dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — sahaajāta, nānakkhanikā. sahaajāta — ajjhata cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ citta samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpaṇaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. nānakkhanikā — ajjhata cetanā vipākānaṃ ajjhataṇaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṇaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — sahaajāta, nānakkhanikā. sahaajāta — bahiddhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ citta samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpaṇaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. nānakkhanikā — bahiddhā cetanā vipākānaṃ bahiddhā khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṇaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ vipākappaccayo
- ☸ 42. ajjhato dhammo ajjhata dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo ... pe ... (paripuṇaṃ, paṭiccavārasadisam).
- ☸ āhārapaccayo
- ☸ 43. ajjhato dhammo ajjhata dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — ajjhata āhāra sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ citta samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpaṇaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhāne ... pe ... ajjhato kabalīkāro āhāro ajjhata kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ ajjhato dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — ajjhato kabalīkāro āhāro bahiddhā kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo (pavatti paṭisandhi) bahiddhā kabalīkāro āhāro bahiddhā kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ bahiddhā dhammo ajjhata dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — bahiddhā kabalīkāro āhāro ajjhata kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ 44. ajjhato dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammo ca ajjhata dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — ajjhato kabalīkāro āhāro ca bahiddhā kabalīkāro āhāro ca ajjhata kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ ajjhato dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — ajjhato kabalīkāro āhāro ca bahiddhā kabalīkāro āhāro ca bahiddhā kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ indriyapaccayādi
- ☸ 45. ajjhato dhammo ajjhata dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo, ajjhata indriyā (rūpajīvitindriyampi vitthāretabbam)... jhānapaccayena paccayo... maggapaccayena paccayo... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, purejātam, pacchājātam (mātikāpadāni anumajjantena vitthāretabbāni).
- ☸ bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, purejātam, pacchājātam (saṃkhitam).
- ☸ atthipaccayo
- ☸ 46. ajjhato dhammo ajjhata dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, purejātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyam. sahaajāto — ajjhato eko khandho tiṇṇanam khandhānaṃ citta samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpaṇaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhāne ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa ... pe ... vatthu khandhānaṃ ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtam ... pe ... asaṅhasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtam tiṇṇanam mahābhūtaṇaṃ ... pe ... purejātam — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum (purejātasadisam), vatthu ajjhataṇaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — ajjhata khandhā purejāta imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. ajjhato kabalīkāro āhāro ajjhata kāyassa ... pe ... rūpajīvitindriyam kaṭattārūpaṇaṃ ... pe ... (1)

☸ ajjhato dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — purejātaṃ, āhāraṃ. purejātaṃ — paro ajjhataṃ cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, ajjhataṃ rūpāyatanam ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam bahiddhā kāyaviññāssa atthipaccayena paccayo. ajjhato kabalīkāro āhāro bahiddhā kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 47. bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (bahiddhā ninnānākaṇaṃ, mātīkāpadāni vitthāretabbāni). (1)

☸ bahiddhā dhammo ajjhataṃ dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — purejātaṃ, āhāraṃ. purejātaṃ — bahiddhā cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum ... pe ... dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, bahiddhā rūpāyatanam ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam ajjhataṃ kāyaviññāssa atthipaccayena paccayo. bahiddhā kabalīkāro āhāro ajjhataṃ kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 48. ajjhato dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammo ca ajjhataṃ dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — purejātaṃ, āhāraṃ. purejātaṃ — bahiddhā rūpāyatanāna ajjhataṃ cakkhu ca ajjhataṃ cakkhuviññāssa ... pe ... bahiddhā phoṭṭhabbāyatanāna ajjhataṃ kāyāyatanāna ajjhataṃ kāyaviññāssa atthipaccayena paccayo. bahiddhā rūpāyatanāna ajjhataṃ vatthu ca ... pe ... bahiddhā phoṭṭhabbāyatanāna ajjhataṃ vatthu ca ajjhataṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. āhāraṃ — ajjhato kabalīkāro āhāro ca bahiddhā kabalīkāro āhāro ca ajjhataṃ kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ajjhato dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — purejātaṃ, āhāraṃ. purejātaṃ — ajjhataṃ rūpāyatanāna bahiddhā cakkhāyatanāna bahiddhā cakkhuviññāssa atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... ajjhataṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanāna bahiddhā kāyāyatanāna bahiddhā kāyaviññāssa atthipaccayena paccayo. ajjhataṃ rūpāyatanāna bahiddhā vatthu ca bahiddhā khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... ajjhataṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanāna bahiddhā vatthu ca bahiddhā khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. āhāraṃ — ajjhato kabalīkāro āhāro ca bahiddhā kabalīkāro āhāro ca bahiddhā kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ natthivigatāvīgatapaccayā

☸ 49. ajjhato dhammo ajjhataṃ dhammassa natthipaccayena paccayo... vīgatapaccayena paccayo... avīgatapaccayena paccayo.

☸ 2. sankhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 50. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaajāte aññamaññe nissaye dve, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cha, pacchājāte āsevane kamme vipāke dve, āhāre cha, indriye dve, jhāne magge sampayutte vippayutte dve, atthiyā cha, natthiyā dve, vīgate dve, avīgate cha (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 1. paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 51. ajjhato dhammo ajjhataṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ajjhato dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 52. bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bahiddhā dhammo ajjhataṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 53. ajjhato dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammo ca ajjhataṃ dhammassa purejātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (1)

☸ ajjhato dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammassa purejātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (2)

☸ 2. sankhyāvāro

☸ 54. nahetuyā cha, nārammaṇe cha, nādhipatiyā cha (saṃkhittaṃ, sabbattha cha kātābbā), navippayutte cha, noatthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha, noavigate cattāri (evaṃ gaṇetabbam)

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ hetudukam

☸ 55. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe dve, nādhipatiyā nānantare nasamanantare nāññamaññe naupanissaye dve (saṃkhittaṃ, sabbattha dve), nasampayutte navippayutte nonatthiyā novigate dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 56. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri (anulomapadāni gaṇetabbāni), avigate cha (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

☸ pañhāvāro.

☸ ajjhataṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

☸ 21. AJJHATTĀRAMMAṆATTIKAM

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 1. ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ajjhattārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (1)

☸ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — bahiddhārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe bahiddhārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (1)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 2. ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... avīgatapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ 2. sankhyāvāro

☸ 3. hetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam, sabbattha dve), avigate dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 4. ajjhātārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhātārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ ajjhātārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhātārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ nādhīpatipaccayādi

☸ 5. ajjhātārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhātārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā ... (anulomasahajātasadisāṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ) napurejātapaccayā — arūpe ajjhātārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)

☸ 6. bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe bahiddhārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... napacchājātapaccayā... nāasevanapaccayā... (sahajātasadisāṃ) nakammaṃpaccayā — ajjhātārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca ajjhātārammaṇā cetanā.

☸ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — bahiddhārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇā cetanā.

☸ navipākapaccayādi

☸ 7. ajjhātārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhātārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā (paṭisandhi natthi)... najhānapaccayā ... pe ... pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ajjhātārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ ... pe ... (1)

☸ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... namaggaṃpaccayā (nahetusadisā. moho natthi)... navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe ajjhātārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... (1)

☸ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe bahiddhārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... (1)

☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 8. nahetuyā dve, nādhīpatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāasevane nakamme navipāke najhāne namagge navippayutte dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 9. hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā dve ... pe ... navipāke dve, navippayutte dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 10. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve ... pe ... magge dve ... pe ... avigate dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

☸ paṭiccavāro.

☸ 2-6. sahajāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro

☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 11. ajjhātārammaṇo dhammo ajjhātārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — ajjhātārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhātārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — bahiddhārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 12. ajjhātārammaṇo dhammo ajjhātārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ajjhātāraṃ viññāṇācāyatanaṃ paccavekkhanti, nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ paccavekkhanti, ajjhātārammaṇaṃ ajjhātāraṃ dībbaṃ cakkhuṃ paccavekkhanti, dībbaṃ sotadhātum ... pe ... iddhiṃvidhañānaṃ ... pe ... pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ ... pe ... yathākammūpagañānaṃ ... pe ... anāgataṃsaññānaṃ paccavekkhanti. ariyā ajjhātārammaṇe paṇīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. ajjhātārammaṇe ajjhatte khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha ajjhātārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. ajjhātārammaṇā ajjhatā khandhā pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ, yathākammūpagañānaṃ, anāgataṃsaññānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ajjhātārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — bahiddhā viññāṇācāyatanaṃ paccavekkhanti, nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ paccavekkhanti. ajjhātārammaṇaṃ bahiddhā dībbaṃ cakkhuṃ paccavekkhanti, dībbaṃ sotadhātum ... pe ... iddhiṃvidhañānaṃ ... pe ... pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ ... pe ... yathākammūpagañānaṃ ... pe ... anāgataṃsaññānaṃ paccavekkhanti, ajjhātārammaṇe bahiddhā khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati ... pe ... cetopariyañāṇena ajjhātārammaṇabahiddhācittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ajjhātārammaṇā bahiddhā khandhā cetopariyañānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ, yathākammūpagañānaṃ, anāgataṃsaññānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 13. bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — bahiddhārammaṇaṃ bahiddhā dībbaṃ cakkhuṃ paccavekkhanti, dībbaṃ sotadhātum paccavekkhanti. iddhiṃvidhañānaṃ ... pe ... cetopariyañānaṃ ... pe ... pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ ... pe ... yathākammūpagañānaṃ ... pe ... anāgataṃsaññānaṃ paccavekkhanti. bahiddhārammaṇe bahiddhā khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati ... pe ... cetopariyañāṇena bahiddhārammaṇabahiddhācittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. bahiddhārammaṇā bahiddhā khandhā cetopariyañānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ, yathākammūpagañānaṃ, anāgataṃsaññānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo ajjhātārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhanti, pubbe sucināni paccavekkhanti, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhanti. ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, bahiddhārammaṇe paṇīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. bahiddhārammaṇaṃ ajjhatā dībbaṃ cakkhuṃ paccavekkhanti, dībbaṃ sotadhātum... iddhiṃvidhañānaṃ... cetopariyañānaṃ... pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ... yathākammūpagañānaṃ... anāgataṃsaññānaṃ... bahiddhārammaṇe ajjhatte khandhe

aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha ajjhātarammaṇo rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. bahiddhārammaṇā ajjhāta khandhā iddhividhaṇāssa, pubbenivāsānussatiṇāssa, yathākammūpagaṇāssa, anāgataṃsaṇāssa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ adhipatipaccayo

✽ 14. ajjhātarammaṇo dhammo ajjhātarammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — ajjhātam viññāṇācāyatanam gaṇam katvā paccavekkhati, nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam gaṇam katvā paccavekkhati. ajjhātarammaṇam ajjhātam dibbam cakkhum gaṇam katvā ... pe ... dibbam sotadhātum ... pe ... iddhividhaṇāṇam... pubbenivāsānussatiṇāṇam... yathākammūpagaṇāṇam... anāgataṃsaṇāṇam gaṇam katvā ... pe ... ajjhātarammaṇe ajjhatte khandhe gaṇam katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ gaṇam katvā ajjhātarammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, ditṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — ajjhātarammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ 15. bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — bahiddhārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo ajjhātarammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — dānam datvā sīlam samādiyivā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ gaṇam katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggam... phalam gaṇam katvā paccavekkhati. bahiddhārammaṇam ajjhātam dibbam cakkhum gaṇam katvā ... pe ... dibbam sotadhātum... iddhividhaṇāṇam... cetopariyaṇāṇam... pubbenivāsānussatiṇāṇam... yathākammūpagaṇāṇam... anāgataṃsaṇāṇam gaṇam katvā paccavekkhati, bahiddhārammaṇe ajjhatte khandhe gaṇam katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ gaṇam katvā ajjhātarammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, ditṭhi uppajjati. (2)

✽ anantarapaccayo

✽ 16. ajjhātarammaṇo dhammo ajjhātarammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā ajjhātarammaṇā khandhā pacchimānam pacchimānam ajjhātarammaṇānam khandhānam anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ ajjhātarammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — ajjhātarammaṇam cuticittam bahiddhārammaṇassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. ajjhātarammaṇam bhavaṅgam bahiddhārammaṇāya āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. ajjhātarammaṇā khandhā bahiddhārammaṇassa vuṭṭhāssa anantarapaccayena paccayo. ajjhātarammaṇam anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodāssa... anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa... nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ 17. bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā bahiddhārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānam pacchimānam bahiddhārammaṇānam khandhānam anantarapaccayena paccayo. bahiddhārammaṇam anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodāssa... gotrabhu maggassa... vodānam maggassa... maggo phalassa... phalam phalassa... anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo ajjhātarammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — bahiddhārammaṇam cuticittam ajjhātarammaṇassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. bahiddhārammaṇam bhavaṅgam ajjhātarammaṇāya āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. bahiddhārammaṇā khandhā ajjhātarammaṇassa vuṭṭhāssa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ samanantarapaccayādi

✽ 18. ajjhātarammaṇo dhammo ajjhātarammaṇassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... nissayapaccayena paccayo.

✽ upanissayapaccayo

✽ 19. ajjhātarammaṇo dhammo ajjhātarammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — ajjhātarammaṇā niccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā, ajjhātarammaṇāya niccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ ajjhātarammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — ajjhātarammaṇā niccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā bahiddhārammaṇāya niccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ 20. bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — bahiddhārammaṇā niccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā bahiddhārammaṇāya niccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo ajjhātarammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — bahiddhārammaṇā niccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā ajjhātarammaṇāya niccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ āsevanapaccayo

✽ 21. ajjhātarammaṇo dhammo ajjhātarammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā ajjhātarammaṇā khandhā pacchimānam pacchimānam ajjhātarammaṇānam khandhānam āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ ajjhātarammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — ajjhātarammaṇam anulomaṃ gotrabhussa, anulomaṃ vodāssa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā bahiddhārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānam pacchimānam bahiddhārammaṇānam khandhānam āsevanapaccayena paccayo. bahiddhārammaṇam anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodāssa... gotrabhu maggassa... vodānam maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ kammaṇapaccayo

✽ 22. ajjhātarammaṇo dhammo ajjhātarammaṇassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — ajjhātarammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānam khandhānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — ajjhātarammaṇā cetanā vipākānam ajjhātarammaṇānam khandhānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ ajjhātarammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — ajjhātarammaṇā cetanā vipākānam bahiddhārammaṇānam khandhānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — bahiddhārammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānam khandhānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — bahiddhārammaṇā cetanā vipākānam bahiddhārammaṇānam khandhānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo ajjhātarammaṇassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — bahiddhārammaṇā cetanā vipākānam ajjhātarammaṇānam khandhānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ vipākappaccayādi

✽ 23. ajjhātarammaṇo dhammo ajjhātarammaṇassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo ... pe ... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo... jhānapaccayena paccayo ... maggapaccayena paccayo... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... atthipaccayena paccayo... natthipaccayena paccayo... vigatapaccayena paccayo... avigatapaccayena paccayo.

✽ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✽ suddham

☸ 24. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīni, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāte dve, aññaṃañṇe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye cattāri, āsevane tīni, kamme cattāri, vipāke dve ... pe ... (sabbattha dve), sampayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā cattāri, vīgate cattāri, avigate dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ anulomaṃ.

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ 1. paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 25. ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 26. nahetuyā cattāri, nārammaṇe cattāri, nādhipatiyā cattāri, nānantare cattāri (saṃkhiṭṭam, sabbattha cattāri), napurejāte napacchājāte nāsevane ... pe ... navippayutte cattāri ... pe ... noavigate cattāri (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 27. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe dve, nādhipatiyā dve, nānantare nasamanantare naupanissaye nāsevane nakamme ... pe ... nonatthiyā novigate dve (sabbattha dve. evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 28. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīni, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāte aññaṃañṇe nissaye dve, upanissaye cattāri, āsevane tīni, kamme cattāri, vipāke dve ... pe ... sampayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā cattāri, vīgate cattāri, avigate dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

☸ pañhāvāro.

☸ ajjhattārammaṇattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

☸ 22. SANIDASSANASAPPAṬIGHATTIKAM

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 1. anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtam. anidassanasappaṭighaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ ... pe ... rasāyatanaṃ ... pe ... (1)

☸ anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ. (2)

☸ anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanāppaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca āpodhātu, itthindriyaṃ ... pe ... kabalīkāro āhāro. (3)

☸ anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanāppaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ anidassanāppaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ, āpodhātu, indriyaṃ ... pe ... kabalīkāro āhāro. (4)

☸ anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanāppaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtam. anidassanasappaṭighaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ ... pe ... rasāyatanaṃ, āpodhātu, itthindriyaṃ ... pe ... kabalīkāro āhāro. (5)

☸ anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ anidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ, cakkhāyatanaṃ ... pe ... rasāyatanaṃ. (6)

☸ anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanāppaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ anidassanasappaṭighaṃ anidassanāppaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ, cakkhāyatanaṃ ... pe ... rasāyatanaṃ, āpodhātu, itthindriyaṃ ... pe ... kabalīkāro āhāro. (7)

☸ 2. anidassanāppaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — anidassanāppaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassanāppaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtam. anidassanāppaṭighaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ ... pe ... rasāyatanaṃ, āpodhātu, itthindriyaṃ ... pe ... kabalīkāro āhāro. (1)

☸ anidassanāppaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — anidassanāppaṭighe khandhe paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhane anidassanāppaṭighe khandhe paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. āpodhātuṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. āpodhātuṃ paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ. (2)

☸ anidassanāppaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — anidassanāppaṭighe khandhe paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhane anidassanāppaṭighe khandhe paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. āpodhātuṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. āpodhātuṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ ... pe ... rasāyatanaṃ. (3)

phoṭṭhabbāyatanam paṭicca cakkhāyatanam ... pe ... rasāyatanam. bāhiram... āhārasamuṭṭhānam... utusamuṭṭhānam... asaṅṅasattānam ekam mahābhūtam paṭicca dve mahābhūtā ... pe

☸ (anidassanasappaṭiḡhamūlakā satta paṅhā iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbā.)

☸ 10. anidassanāppaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati sahaṅātapaccayā — anidassanāppaṭiḡham ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassanāppaṭiḡham cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṅe anidassanāppaṭiḡham ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassanāppaṭiḡham kaṭattā ca rūpam ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. āpodhātum paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡham cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam kaṭattārūpam upādārūpam. āpodhātum paṭicca ithindriyam ... pe ... kabalīkāro āhāro. bāhiram... āhārasamuṭṭhānam... utusamuṭṭhānam... asaṅṅasattānam āpodhātum paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡham kaṭattārūpam upādārūpam.

☸ (anidassanāppaṭiḡhamūlake satta paṅhā iminā kāraṇena kātabbā.)

☸ 11. anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṅca anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṅca dhammam paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati sahaṅātapaccayā — anidassanāppaṭiḡhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡham cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. paṭisandhikkhaṅe anidassanāppaṭiḡhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡham kaṭattārūpam. anidassanasappaṭiḡhe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuṅca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡham cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam kaṭattārūpam upādārūpam. phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṅca āpodhātuṅca paṭicca rūpāyatanam. bāhiram... āhārasamuṭṭhānam... utusamuṭṭhānam... asaṅṅasattānam anidassanasappaṭiḡhe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuṅca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡham kaṭattārūpam upādārūpam.

☸ (iminā kāraṇena satta paṅhā vibhajitabbā.)

☸ añṅamaṅṅapaccayo

☸ 12. anidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati añṅamaṅṅapaccayā — anidassanasappaṭiḡham ekam mahābhūtam paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekam mahābhūtam. (1)

☸ anidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati añṅamaṅṅapaccayā — anidassanasappaṭiḡhe mahābhūte paṭicca āpodhātu. (2)

☸ anidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho ca anidassanāppaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti añṅamaṅṅapaccayā — anidassanasappaṭiḡham ekam mahābhūtam paṭicca dve mahābhūtā āpodhātu ca, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekam mahābhūtam āpodhātu ca. bāhiram ... pe (3)

☸ 13. anidassanāppaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati añṅamaṅṅapaccayā — anidassanāppaṭiḡham ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṅe anidassanāppaṭiḡham ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā vatthu ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. (1)

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati añṅamaṅṅapaccayā — āpodhātum paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡhā mahābhūtā. bāhiram ... pe (2)

☸ 14. anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṅca anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṅca dhammam paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati añṅamaṅṅapaccayā — anidassanasappaṭiḡham ekam mahābhūtaṅca āpodhātuṅca paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte ca āpodhātuṅca paṭicca ekam mahābhūtam. bāhiram ... pe (1)

☸ nissayapaccayādi

☸ 15. anidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati nissayapaccayā... upanissayapaccayā... pureṅātapaccayā... āsevanapaccayā... kammappaccayā... vipākapaccayā... āhārapaccayā... indriyapaccayā... jhānapaccayā... maggappaccayā... sampayuttapaccayā... vippayuttapaccayā... atthipaccayā... natthipaccayā... vigatappaccayā... avigatappaccayā.

☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 16. hetuyā ekavīsa, ārammaṅe ekam, adhipatīyā ekavīsa, anantare ekam, samanantare ekam, sahaṅāte ekavīsa, añṅamaṅṅe cha, nissaye ekavīsa, upanissaye ekam, pureṅāte ekam, āsevane ekam, kamme ekavīsa, vipāke āhāre ekavīsa, indriye ekavīsa, jhāne magge ekavīsa, sampayutte ekam, vippayutte ekavīsa, atthiyā ekavīsa, natthiyā ekam, vigate ekam, avigate ekavīsa (evam ganetabbam).

☸ anulomaṅ.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyam

☸ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 17. anidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — anidassanasappaṭiḡham ekam mahābhūtam paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekam mahābhūtam. anidassanasappaṭiḡhe mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡham cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam kaṭattārūpam upādārūpam. phoṭṭhabbāyatanam paṭicca cakkhāyatanam ... pe ... rasāyatanam. bāhiram... āhārasamuṭṭhānam... utusamuṭṭhānam... asaṅṅasattānam anidassanasappaṭiḡham ekam mahābhūtam paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekam mahābhūtam, mahābhūte paṭicca ... pe

☸ (anidassanasappaṭiḡhamūlake iminā kāraṇena sattapi paṅhā vibhajitabbā.)

☸ 18. anidassanāppaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukam anidassanāppaṭiḡham ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṅe anidassanāppaṭiḡham ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṅca kaṭattārūpam ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. āpodhātum paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡham cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam kaṭattārūpam upādārūpam. phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṅca āpodhātuṅca paṭicca rūpāyatanam. bāhiram... āhārasamuṭṭhānam... utusamuṭṭhānam... asaṅṅasattānam āpodhātum paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡham kaṭattārūpam upādārūpam. vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

☸ (anidassanāppaṭiḡhamūlakā iminā kāraṇena satta paṅhā iminā kāraṇena satta paṅhā vibhajitabbā.)

☸ 19. anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṅca anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṅca dhammam paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuke anidassanāppaṭiḡhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡham cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṅe anidassanāppaṭiḡhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡham kaṭattārūpam. anidassanasappaṭiḡhe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuṅca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡham cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam kaṭattārūpam upādārūpam. phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṅca āpodhātuṅca paṭicca rūpāyatanam. bāhiram... āhārasamuṭṭhānam... utusamuṭṭhānam... asaṅṅasattānam anidassanasappaṭiḡhe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuṅca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡham kaṭattārūpam upādārūpam.

☸ (iminā kāraṇena satta paṅhā vitthāretabbā asammohantena.)

☸ nārammaṅapaccayo

☸ 20. anidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati nārammaṅapaccayā — anidassanasappaṭiḡham ekam mahābhūtam paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekam mahābhūtam. anidassanasappaṭiḡhe mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡham cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam kaṭattārūpam upādārūpam. phoṭṭhabbāyatanam paṭicca cakkhāyatanam ... pe ... rasāyatanam. bāhiram... āhārasamuṭṭhānam..., utusamuṭṭhānam... asaṅṅasattānam anidassanasappaṭiḡham ekam mahābhūtam paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekam mahābhūtam ... pe

☸ (anidassanasappaṭiḡhamūlakā iminā kāraṇena sattapi paṅhā vitthāretabbā.)

☸ 21. anidassanāppaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati nārammaṅapaccayā — anidassanāppaṭiḡhe khandhe paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡham cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. paṭisandhikkhaṅe anidassanāppaṭiḡhe khandhe paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡham kaṭattārūpam. khandhe paṭicca vatthu ... pe ... āpodhātum paṭicca

anidassanāpattiḡham cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. āpodhātuṃ paṭicca itthindriyaṃ ... pe ... kabalīkāro āhāro. bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ āpodhātuṃ paṭicca anidassanāpattiḡham kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

✧ (anidassanāpattiḡhamūlake iminā kāraṇena sattapi paṅhā vitthāretabbā.)

✧ 22. anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṅca anidassanāpattiḡhaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati nāraṃmaṇapaccayā — anidassanāpattiḡhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡham cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanāpattiḡhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡham kaṭattārūpaṃ. anidassanasappaṭiḡhe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuṅca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡham cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṅca āpodhātuṅca paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ. bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ anidassanasappaṭiḡhe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuṅca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡham kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

✧ (ghaṭane iminā kāraṇena sattapi paṅhā vibhajitabbā.)

✧ nādhīpatiḡpaccayādi

✧ 23. anidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatiḡpaccayā (sahajātasadisam)... nānāntarapaccayā... nasamanantarapaccayā... nāṅṅamaṅṅapaccayā — anidassanasappaṭiḡhe mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡham cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ ... pe ... rasāyatanaṃ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡham kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

✧ (iminā kāraṇena ekavīsa paṅhā vibhajitabbā.)

✧ naupanissayapaccayā... napurejātapaccayā... napacchājātapaccayā... nāasevanapaccayā... nakammaḡpaccayā — bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... anidassanasappaṭiḡham ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ. anidassanasappaṭiḡhe mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡham upādārūpaṃ (kammaṃ vibhajitvā nakammeneva ekavīsa paṅhā kātabbā), navipākapaccayā (paṭisandhīpi kaṭattāpi natthi, paṅcavokāreyyeva kātabbā), nāhārapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... (iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbā ekavīsāpi).

✧ naindriyapaccayādi

✧ 24. anidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati naindriyapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... anidassanasappaṭiḡham ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ, sabbe paṅhā vibhajitabbā)... najhānapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ, sattapi paṅhā vibhajitabbā).

✧ anidassanāpattiḡham dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāpattiḡho dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — paṅcaviṅṅāṅṅasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ āpodhātuṃ paṭicca anidassanāpattiḡham kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

✧ (evaṃ sattapi paṅhā vibhajitabbā.)

✧ 25. anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṅca anidassanāpattiḡhaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... anidassanasappaṭiḡhe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuṅca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡham kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

✧ (evaṃ sattapi paṅhā vibhajitabbā), namaggaḡpaccayā... (nahetusadisam kātabbāṃ. paripuṅṅam. moḡ natthi). nasampayuttapaccayā... navippayuttapaccayā (paripuṅṅam)... nonatthipaccayā... novigatapaccayā.

✧ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ suddham

✧ 26. nahetuṅcā ekavīsa, nāraṃmaṇe ekavīsa, nādhīpatiṅcā ekavīsa (saṃkhittaṃ, sabbattha ekavīsa), nonatthiyā ekavīsa, novigate ekavīsa (evaṃ gaṇetabbāṃ).

✧ paccanīyaṃ.

✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

✧ hetudukāṃ

✧ 27. hetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇe ekavīsa, nādhīpatiṅcā ekavīsa ... pe ... nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekavīsa, nasampayutte ekavīsa, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekavīsa, novigate ekavīsa (evaṃ gaṇetabbāṃ).

✧ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✧ nahetudukāṃ

✧ 28. nahetupaccayā āraṃmaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, saḡajāte ekavīsa ... pe ... jhāne ekavīsa, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekavīsa, atthiyā ekavīsa, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekavīsa (evaṃ gaṇetabbāṃ).

✧ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

✧ paṭiccavāro.

✧ 2-6. saḡajāta-paccaya-nissaya-samsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro

✧ (saḡajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā, saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi arūpeyyeva kātabbā.)

✧ 7. paṅhāvāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

✧ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 29. anidassanāpattiḡho dhammo anidassanāpattiḡhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — anidassanāpattiḡhā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanāpattiḡhānaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanāpattiḡhā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanāpattiḡhānaṅca kaṭattārūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ anidassanāpattiḡho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — anidassanāpattiḡhā hetū sanidassanasappaṭiḡhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

✧ (anidassanāpattiḡhamūlakeyyeva iminā kāraṇena satta paṅhā vibhajitabbā.)

✧ āraṃmaṇapaccayo

✧ 30. sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo anidassanāpattiḡhassa dhammassa āraṃmaṇapaccayena paccayo — rūpe aniccatto dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīṅṅāṅṅassa āraṃmaṇapaccayena paccayo. sanidassanasappaṭiḡhā khandhā iddhividhāṅṅassa, pubbenivāsānussatiṅṅassa, anāgatamaṅṅassa, āvajjanāya āraṃmaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. cakkhum ... pe ... kāyam... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... aniccato ... pe ... domanassam uppajjati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti, saddāyatanam sotaviññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... anidassanasappaṭiḡhā khandhā iddhiḡviḡhañāssa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāssa, anāgataṃsañāssa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ 31. anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānam datvā sīlam samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā tam paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhanti, jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānam paccavekkhanti, nibbānam gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇe kilese paccavekkhanti ... pe ... vatthum... ithindriyam... purisindriyam... jīvitindriyam... āpodhātum... kabaḷikāram āhāram... anidassanāppaṭiḡhe khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassam uppajjati, cetopariyañāna anidassanāppaṭiḡhacittasamaṅgissa cittam jānāti, ākāsañācāyatanam viññāñācāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ākiñcañāyatanam nevasaññāsañāyatanassa ... pe ... anidassanāppaṭiḡhā khandhā iddhiḡviḡhañāssa, cetopariyañāssa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāssa, yathākamūpagañāssa, anāgataṃsañāssa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 32. sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — rūpaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, tam garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

☸ anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — cakkhum ... pe ... kāyam... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, tam garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

☸ 33. anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḡātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānam datvā sīlam samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā tam garuṃ katvā ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... phalaṃ vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... phalaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... nibbānam garuṃ katvā... nibbānam gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. vatthum... ithindriyam... purisindriyam... jīvitindriyam... āpodhātum... kabaḷikāram āhāram... anidassanāppaṭiḡhe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, tam garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. sahaḡātādhipati — anidassanāppaṭiḡhādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam anidassanāppaṭiḡhānaḡa cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaḡātādhipati — anidassanāppaṭiḡhādhipati sanidassanasappaṭiḡhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ (anidassanāppaṭiḡhamūlake sattapi pañhā vibhajitabbā, adhipati tividarūpasāṅgahena.)

☸ anantarapaccayo

☸ 34. anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā anidassanāppaṭiḡhā khandhā pacchimānam pacchimānam anidassanāppaṭiḡhānam khandhānam anantarapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānassa... gotrabhu maggassa... vodānam maggassa... maggo phalassa... phalaṃ phalassa... anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññāsañāyatanam phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ samanantarapaccayo

☸ 35. anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo (anantarasadisam).

☸ sahaḡātappaccayādi

☸ 36. anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo anidassanasappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa sahaḡātappaccayena paccayo (paṭiccvārasadisam sādhuḡam kātabbam. aññaṃaññapaccaye paṭiccvāre aññaṃaññasadisam, nissayapaccaye paṭiccvārasadisam).

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 37. sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — vaṇṇasampadam patthayamāno dānam deti, sīlam samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... vaṇṇasampadā saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya, rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya, kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — cakkhusampadam patthayamāno ... pe ... kāyasampadam... saddasampadam ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbasampadam patthayamāno dānam deti, sīlam samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ... utum... senāsanam upanissāya dānam deti sīlam samādiyati. uposathakammaṃ, jhānam... vipassanam... maggaṃ... abhiññam... samāpattim uppādeti paṇam hanati ... pe ... saṅgham bhindati. cakkhusampadā ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbasampadā, utu, senāsanam saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya, rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya, kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ 38. anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddham upanissāya dānam deti, sīlam samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ... jhānam... samāpattim uppādeti, mānam jappeti, diṭṭhim gañhāti. sīlam ... pe ... paññam... rāgam ... pe ... patthanam, kāyikam sukham... kāyikam dukkham... bhojanam upanissāya dānam deti ... pe ... saṅgham bhindati. saddhā ... pe ... paññā, rāgo ... pe ... patthanā, kāyikam sukham... kāyikam dukkham... bhojanam saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya, maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 39. sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇapurejātam — rūpe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... udhaccam ... pe ... domanassam uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — cakkhum ... pe ... kāyam... sadde ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe aniccato ... pe ... domanassam uppajjati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti, saddāyatanam sotaviññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātam — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — vatthum... ithindriyam... purisindriyam... jīvitindriyam... āpodhātum... kabaḷikāram āhāram... aniccato ... pe ... domanassam uppajjati. vatthupurejātam — vatthu anidassanāppaṭiḡhānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ 40. sanidassanasappaṭiḡho ca anidassanāppaṭiḡho ca dhammā anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. rūpāyatanāca vatthu ca anidassanāppaṭiḡhānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anidassanasappaṭiḡho ca anidassanāppaṭiḡho ca dhammā anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. cakkhāyatanāca vatthu ca ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāca vatthu ca anidassanāppaṭiḡhānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sanidassanasappaṭiḡho ca anidassanāppaṭiḡho ca dhammā anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. rūpāyatanāca cakkhāyatanāca cakkhuviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ pacchājātapaccayo

☸ 41. anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā anidassanāppaṭiḡhā khandhā purejātassa imassa anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā anidassanāppaṭiḡhā khandhā purejātassa imassa sanidassanasappaṭiḡhassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ (evaṃ satta pañhā vibhajitabbā, tividarūpasāṅgaho.) (7)

☸ āsevanapaccayo

☸ 42. anidassanāppaṭigho dhammo anidassanāppaṭighassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā anidassanāppaṭighā khandhā pacchimānam pacchimānam anidassanāppaṭighānam khandhānam āsevanapaccayena paccayo. anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānassa... gotrabhu maggassa... vodānam maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ kammappaccayo

☸ 43. anidassanāppaṭigho dhammo anidassanāppaṭighassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhanikā. saḥajātā — anidassanāppaṭighā cetanā sampayuttakānam khandhānam anidassanāppaṭighānaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam kammappaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhanikā — anidassanāppaṭighā cetanā vipākānam khandhānam anidassanāppaṭighānaṅca kaṭattārūpānam kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anidassanāppaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhanikā. saḥajātā — anidassanāppaṭighā cetanā sanidassanasappaṭighānam cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam kammappaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhanikā — anidassanāppaṭighā cetanā sanidassanasappaṭighānam kaṭattārūpānam kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ (evaṃ satta pañhā saḥajātā nānākkhanikā iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbā, tividharūpasāṅgaho.) (7)

☸ vipākappaccayo

☸ 44. anidassanāppaṭigho dhammo anidassanāppaṭighassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo — vipāko anidassanāppaṭigho eko khandho tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānam anidassanāppaṭighānam cittasamuṭṭhānānaṅca rūpānam vipākappaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanāppaṭigho eko khandho tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānam anidassanāppaṭighānaṅca kaṭattārūpānam vipākappaccayena paccayo ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa vipākappaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anidassanāppaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo — vipākā anidassanāppaṭighā khandhā sanidassanasappaṭighānam cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam vipākappaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanāppaṭighā khandhā sanidassanasappaṭighānam kaṭattārūpānam vipākappaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ (evaṃ satta pañhā vitthāretabbā, pavattipaṭisandhi.) (7)

☸ āhārapaccayo

☸ 45. anidassanāppaṭigho dhammo anidassanāppaṭighassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — anidassanāppaṭighā āhārā sampayuttakānam khandhānam anidassanāppaṭighānaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam āhārapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanāppaṭighā āhārā sampayuttakānam khandhānam anidassanāppaṭighānaṅca kaṭattārūpānam āhārapaccayena paccayo. kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa anidassanāppaṭighassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anidassanāppaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — anidassanāppaṭighā āhārā sanidassanasappaṭighānam cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam āhārapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanāppaṭighā āhārā sanidassanasappaṭighānam kaṭattārūpānam āhārapaccayena paccayo. kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa sanidassanasappaṭighassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ (evaṃ satta pañhā pavattipaṭisandhi vibhajitabbā, sattasupi kabaḷikāro āhāro kātabbo.) (7)

☸ indriyappaccayo

☸ 46. anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassanāppaṭighassa dhammassa indriyappaccayena paccayo — cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ kāyavīññāssa indriyappaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anidassanāppaṭigho dhammo anidassanāppaṭighassa dhammassa indriyappaccayena paccayo — anidassanāppaṭighā indriyā sampayuttakānam khandhānam anidassanāppaṭighānam cittasamuṭṭhānānaṅca rūpānam indriyappaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanāppaṭighā indriyā sampayuttakānam khandhānam anidassanāppaṭighānaṅca kaṭattārūpānam indriyappaccayena paccayo. rūpajīvitindriyaṃ anidassanāppaṭighānam kaṭattārūpānam indriyappaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anidassanāppaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa indriyappaccayena paccayo — anidassanāppaṭighā indriyā sanidassanasappaṭighānam cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam indriyappaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanāppaṭighā indriyā sanidassanasappaṭighānam kaṭattārūpānam indriyappaccayena paccayo. rūpajīvitindriyaṃ sanidassanasappaṭighānam kaṭattārūpānam indriyappaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ (evaṃ pavattipaṭisandhi satta pañhā vibhajitabbā, rūpajīvitindriyaṅca ante ante.) (7)

☸ 47. anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanāppaṭigho ca dhammā anidassanāppaṭighassa dhammassa indriyappaccayena paccayo — cakkhundriyaṅca cakkhuvīññāssaṅca cakkhuvīññāsasahagatānam khandhānam indriyappaccayena paccayo ... pe ... kāyindriyaṅca kāyavīññāssaṅca kāyavīññāsasahagatānam khandhānam indriyappaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ jhānapaccayādi

☸ 48. anidassanāppaṭigho dhammo anidassanāppaṭighassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo... maggapaccayena paccayo... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo — anidassanāppaṭigho eko khandho tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānam sampayuttapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ...

☸ vippayuttapaccayo

☸ 49. anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassanāppaṭighassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyavīññāssa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anidassanāppaṭigho dhammo anidassanāppaṭighassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — anidassanāppaṭighā khandhā anidassanāppaṭighānam cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanāppaṭighā khandhā anidassanāppaṭighānam kaṭattārūpānam vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. vatthu khandhānam vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu anidassanāppaṭighānam khandhānam vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — anidassanāppaṭighā khandhā purejātassa imassa anidassanāppaṭighassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anidassanāppaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — anidassanāppaṭighā khandhā sanidassanasappaṭighānam cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanāppaṭighā khandhā sanidassanasappaṭighānam kaṭattārūpānam vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — anidassanāppaṭighā khandhā purejātassa imassa sanidassanasappaṭighassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ (avasesā pañca pañhā evaṃ vitthāretabbā. saḥajātā, pacchājātā.)

☸ atthipaccayo

☸ 50. sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassanāppaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — rūpe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssa atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ 51. anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — anidassanasappaṭigham ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ dvinnam mahābhūtānam atthipaccayena paccayo. dve mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa atthipaccayena paccayo. anidassanasappaṭighā mahābhūtā anidassanasappaṭighānam cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam kaṭattārūpānam upādārūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. phoṭṭhabbāyatanam cakkhāyatanassa ... pe ... rasāyatanassa atthipaccayena paccayo. bhāhiram... āhārasamuṭṭhānam... utusamuṭṭhānam... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ dvinnam mahābhūtānam atthipaccayena paccayo. dve mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa atthipaccayena paccayo. utusamuṭṭhānā mahābhūtā anidassanasappaṭighānam upādārūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. asaññasattānam anidassanasappaṭigham ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ dvinnam mahābhūtānam atthipaccayena paccayo. dve mahābhūtā ... pe ... (1)

✽ anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ (paṭiccavāre nissayapaccayasadisam.)

✽ anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḡātaṃ, pureḡātaṃ. sahaḡāta — anidassanasappaṭiḡhā mahābhūta anidassanāppaṭiḡhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo (yāva asaṇṇasattā vitthāretabbā). pureḡātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... kāyaṃ, sadde ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīṇṇassa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyavīṇṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ (avasesā cattāro paṇhā vitthāretabbā. paṭiccavāre sahaḡātapaccayasadisā, ninnānākaṇā.) (7)

✽ 52. anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḡātaṃ, pureḡātaṃ, pacchāḡātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḡāto — anidassanāppaṭiḡho eko khandho tiṇṇanam khandhānaṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... āpodhātu anidassanāppaṭiḡhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ ... pe ... āpodhātu ithindriyassa ... pe ... kabalīkārahāraṃ ca atthipaccayena paccayo. bāhiram... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṇṇasattānaṃ āpodhātu anidassanāppaṭiḡhānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pureḡātaṃ — vatthuṃ... ithindriyaṃ... purisindriyaṃ... jīvitindriyaṃ... āpodhātu... kabalīkāram āhāraṃ... aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, vatthu anidassanāppaṭiḡhānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchāḡāta — anidassanāppaṭiḡhā khandhā pureḡātaṃ imassa anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. rūpāyatanānaṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo (evaṃ avasesā cha paṇhā vibhajitabbā. sahaḡātaṃ, pacchāḡātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyampi kātabbā). (7)

✽ 53. sanidassanasappaṭiḡho ca anidassanāppaṭiḡho ca dhammā anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pureḡātaṃ — rūpāyatanānaṃ vatthu ca anidassanāppaṭiḡhānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ anidassanasappaṭiḡho ca anidassanāppaṭiḡho ca dhammā sanidassanasappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — anidassanāppaṭiḡhā khandhā ca mahābhūta ca sanidassanasappaṭiḡhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhane... (saṃkhittam, asaṇṇasattānaṃ kātabbā). (1)

✽ anidassanasappaṭiḡho ca anidassanāppaṭiḡho ca dhammā anidassanasappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam). (2)

✽ 54. anidassanasappaṭiḡho ca anidassanāppaṭiḡho ca dhammā anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḡātaṃ, pureḡātaṃ. sahaḡāta — anidassanāppaṭiḡhā khandhā ca mahābhūta ca anidassanāppaṭiḡhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaṇṇasattā kātabbā). pureḡātaṃ — cakkhāyatanānaṃ vatthu ca ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanānaṃ vatthu ca anidassanāppaṭiḡhānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3) (avasesā catasso paṇhā vibhajitabbā.) (7)

✽ 55. sanidassanasappaṭiḡho ca anidassanasappaṭiḡho ca dhammā anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pureḡātaṃ — rūpāyatanānaṃ cakkhāyatanānaṃ cakkhuvīṇṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ sanidassanasappaṭiḡho ca anidassanasappaṭiḡho ca anidassanāppaṭiḡho ca dhammā anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḡātaṃ, pureḡātaṃ. rūpāyatanānaṃ cakkhāyatanānaṃ cakkhuvīṇṇānaṃ cakkhuvīṇṇasahagātānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ (natthivigatapaccayaṃ anantarasadisam. avigatapaccayaṃ atthisadisam.)

✽ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✽ suddham

✽ 56. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḡāte ekavāsa, añṇamaṇṇe cha, nissaye ekavāsa, upanissaye tīṇi, pureḡāte cha, pacchāḡāte satta, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme satta, vipāke satta, āhāre satta, indriye nava, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte aṭṭha, atthiyā paṇcavāsa, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate paṇcavāsa.

✽ hetusabhāgam

✽ 57. hetupaccayā adhipatiyā satta, sahaḡāte satta, añṇamaṇṇe ekaṃ, nissaye satta, vipāke satta, indriye satta, magge satta, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte satta, atthiyā satta, avigate satta.

✽ hetusāmaṇṇaghaṇā (9)

✽ 58. hetu-sahaḡāta-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti satta. hetu-sahaḡāta-añṇamaṇṇanissaya-atthi-avigatanti ekaṃ. hetu-sahaḡāta-añṇamaṇṇa-nissaya-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekaṃ. hetu-sahaḡāta-nissaya-vippayutta-atthi -avigatanti satta (avipākaṃ-4).

✽ hetu-sahaḡāta-nissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti satta. hetu-sahaḡāta-añṇamaṇṇa-nissaya-vipāka-atthi-avigatanti ekaṃ. hetu-sahaḡāta-añṇamaṇṇa-nissaya-vipāka-sampayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekaṃ. hetu-sahaḡāta-nissaya-vipāka-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti satta. hetu-sahaḡāta-añṇamaṇṇa-nissaya-vipāka-vippayutta-atthi-avigatanti ekaṃ (savipākaṃ-5).

✽ (evaṃ sabbo gaṇanavāro gaṇetabbo.)

✽ anulomaṃ.

✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ

✽ 1. paccanīyuddhāro

✽ 59. sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pureḡātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo anidassanasappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa sahaḡātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa sahaḡātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḡātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pureḡātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭiḡhassa ca anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa ca dhammassa sahaḡātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

✽ anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo anidassanasappaṭiḡhassa ca anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa ca dhammassa sahaḡātapaccayena paccayo. (5)

✽ anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭiḡhassa ca anidassanasappaṭiḡhassa ca dhammassa sahaḡātapaccayena paccayo. (6)

✽ anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭiḡhassa ca anidassanasappaṭiḡhassa ca anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa ca dhammassa sahaḡātapaccayena paccayo. (7)

✽ 60. anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḡātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pureḡātapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḡātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa sahaḡātapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḡātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

- ☸ anidassanāppaṭṭiḡho dhammo anidassanasappaṭṭiḡhassa dhammassa sahaḡāṭapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḡāṭapaccayena paccayo... kammappaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ anidassanāppaṭṭiḡho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭṭiḡhassa ca anidassanāppaṭṭiḡhassa ca dhammassa sahaḡāṭapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḡāṭapaccayena paccayo... kammappaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ☸ anidassanāppaṭṭiḡho dhammo anidassanasappaṭṭiḡhassa ca anidassanāppaṭṭiḡhassa ca dhammassa sahaḡāṭapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḡāṭapaccayena paccayo... kammappaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (5)
- ☸ anidassanāppaṭṭiḡho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭṭiḡhassa ca anidassanasappaṭṭiḡhassa ca dhammassa sahaḡāṭapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḡāṭapaccayena paccayo... kammappaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (6)
- ☸ anidassanāppaṭṭiḡho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭṭiḡhassa ca anidassanasappaṭṭiḡhassa ca anidassanāppaṭṭiḡhassa ca dhammassa sahaḡāṭapaccayena paccayo ... pacchāḡāṭapaccayena paccayo... kammappaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (7)
- ☸ 61. sanidassanasappaṭṭiḡho ca anidassanāppaṭṭiḡho ca dhammā anidassanāppaṭṭiḡhassa dhammassa pureḡāṭaṃ. (1)
- ☸ anidassanasappaṭṭiḡho ca anidassanāppaṭṭiḡho ca dhammā sanidassanasappaṭṭiḡhassa dhammassa sahaḡāṭapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ anidassanasappaṭṭiḡho ca anidassanāppaṭṭiḡho ca dhammā anidassanasappaṭṭiḡhassa dhammassa sahaḡāṭapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ anidassanasappaṭṭiḡho ca anidassanāppaṭṭiḡho ca dhammā anidassanāppaṭṭiḡhassa dhammassa sahaḡāṭaṃ, pureḡāṭaṃ. (3)
- ☸ anidassanasappaṭṭiḡho ca anidassanāppaṭṭiḡho ca dhammā sanidassanasappaṭṭiḡhassa ca anidassanāppaṭṭiḡhassa ca dhammassa sahaḡāṭapaccayena paccayo. (4)
- ☸ anidassanasappaṭṭiḡho ca anidassanāppaṭṭiḡho ca dhammā anidassanasappaṭṭiḡhassa ca anidassanāppaṭṭiḡhassa ca dhammassa sahaḡāṭapaccayena paccayo. (5)
- ☸ anidassanasappaṭṭiḡho ca anidassanāppaṭṭiḡho ca dhammā sanidassanasappaṭṭiḡhassa ca anidassanasappaṭṭiḡhassa ca dhammassa sahaḡāṭapaccayena paccayo. (6)
- ☸ anidassanasappaṭṭiḡho ca anidassanāppaṭṭiḡho ca dhammā sanidassanasappaṭṭiḡhassa ca anidassanasappaṭṭiḡhassa ca anidassanāppaṭṭiḡhassa ca dhammassa sahaḡāṭapaccayena paccayo. (7)
- ☸ 62. sanidassanasappaṭṭiḡho ca anidassanasappaṭṭiḡho ca dhammā anidassanāppaṭṭiḡhassa dhammassa pureḡāṭaṃ. (1)
- ☸ sanidassanasappaṭṭiḡho ca anidassanasappaṭṭiḡho ca anidassanāppaṭṭiḡho ca dhammā anidassanāppaṭṭiḡhassa dhammassa sahaḡāṭapaccayena paccayo... pureḡāṭapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddhaṃ
- ☸ 63. nahetuyā pañcavāsa, nārammaṇe dvāvāsa, nādhipatiyā pañcavāsa, nānantare pañcavāsa, nasamanantare pañcavāsa, nasahajāte dvāvāsa, nāññamaññe catuvāsa, nanissaye nava, naupanissaye pañcavāsa, napurejāte bāvāsa, napacchājāte pañcavāsa, nāsevane pañcavāsa, nakamme pañcavāsa, navipāke catuvāsa, nāhāre pañcavāsa, naindriye tevāsa, najhāne pañcavāsa, namagge pañcavāsa, nasampayutte catuvāsa, navippayutte bāvāsa, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pañcavāsa, novigate pañcavāsa, noavigate nava.
- ☸ nahetudukaṃ
- ☸ nahetupaccayā nārammaṇe bāvāsa (paṭhamagamanasadisam), noavigate nava.
- ☸ nahetutikaṃ
- ☸ nahetupaccayā nārammaṇapaccayā nādhipatiyā bāvāsa, nānantare bāvāsa, nasamanantare bāvāsa, nasahajāte nava, nāññamaññe bāvāsa, nanissaye nava, naupanissaye ekavāsa, napurejāte bāvāsa, napacchājāte bāvāsa ... pe ... nasampayutte bāvāsa, navippayutte bāvāsa, noatthiyā nava, nonatthiyā bāvāsa, novigate bāvāsa, noavigate nava (evam gaṇetabbam).
- ☸ paccanīyaṃ.
- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ hetudukaṃ
- ☸ 64. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe satta, nādhipatiyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nāññamaññe satta, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta ... pe ... nasampayutte satta, navippayutte ekam, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.
- ☸ hetusāmaññaghaṇā
- ☸ 65. hetu-sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe satta ... pe ... nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nāññamaññe satta (idhāpi samkhittam), nasampayutte satta, navippayutte ekam, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.
- ☸ hetu -sahajāta-aññamañña-nissaya-atthi-avigatanti nārammaṇe ekam (sabbattha ekam), novigate ekam (evam gaṇetabbam).
- ☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ☸ nahetudukaṃ
- ☸ 66. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare ekam, samanantare ekam, sahaḡāte ekavāsa, aññamaññe cha, nissaye ekavāsa, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte cha, pacchājāte satta, āsevane ekam, kamme satta, vipāke satta, āhāre satta, indriye nava, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte ekam, vippayutte aṭṭha, atthiyā pañcavāsa, natthiyā ekam, vigate ekam, avigate pañcavāsa (evam gaṇetabbam).
- ☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
- ☸ pañhāvāro niṭṭhito.
- ☸ sanidassanasappaṭṭiḡhattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.
- ☸ dhammānulome tikapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.
- ☸ dutiyo bhāgo niṭṭhito.
- ∴

☸ PAṬṬHĀNAPĀḶI (TATIYO BHĀGO) DHAMMĀNULOME DUKAPATṬHĀNAM

❖ 1. HETUGOCCHAKAṀ

❖ 1. HETUDUKAṀ

❖ 1. paṭiccavāro

❖ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

❖ hetupaccayo

❖ 1. hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — alobhaṃ paṭicca adoso amoho, adosaṃ paṭicca alobo amoho, amohaṃ paṭicca alobo adoso, lobhaṃ paṭicca moho, mohaṃ paṭicca lobho, dosaṃ paṭicca moho, mohaṃ paṭicca doso; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

❖ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

❖ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — alobhaṃ paṭicca adoso amoho sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (cakkam). lobhaṃ paṭicca moho sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

❖ 2. nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)

❖ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nahetū khandhe paṭicca hetū; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthuṃ paṭicca hetū. (2)

❖ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā hetu ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā hetu ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca hetū sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

❖ 3. hetuṇca nahetuṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — alobhaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca adoso amoho (cakkam). lobhaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca moho, dosaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca moho ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... alobhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca adoso amoho ... pe (1)

❖ hetuṇca nahetuṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca hetuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca hetuṇca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṇca hetuṇca paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

❖ hetuṇca nahetuṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca alobhaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā adoso amoho ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca alobhaṇca paṭicca dve khandhā adoso amoho ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (cakkam). nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca lobhaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthuṇca alobhaṇca paṭicca adoso amoho sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

❖ ārammaṇapaccayādi

❖ 4. hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (rūpaṃ chaḍḍetvā arūpeyeva nava pañhā)... adhipatipaccayā (paṭisandhi natthi, paripuṇṇaṃ) ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ... (imaṃ nānaṃ) anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā... sahaḷātapaccayā (sabbe mahābhūtā yāva asaṅṅasattā)... aññaṃaññaṇapaccayā... nissayapaccayā... upanissayapaccayā... purejātapaccayā... āsevanapaccayā (dvīsūpi paṭisandhi natthi)... kammaṇapaccayā... vipākapaccayā (samkhittam)... avigatapaccayā.

❖ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

❖ 5. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), avigate nava (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

❖ anulomaṃ.

❖ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

❖ nahetupaccayo

❖ 6. nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... bhārahā... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe(1)

❖ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

❖ nārammaṇapaccayādi

❖ 7. hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — hetuṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

❖ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — nahetū khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... sabbe mahābhūtā ... pe (1)

❖ hetuṇca nahetuṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — hetuṇca nahetuṇca khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nādhipatipaccayā... (paripuṇṇaṃ) nānantarapaccayā... nasamanantarapaccayā... nāññaṃaññaṇapaccayā... naupanissayapaccayā.

❖ napurejātapaccayo

❖ 8. hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe alobhaṃ paṭicca adoso amoho (cakkam). lobhaṃ paṭicca moho, mohaṃ paṭicca lobho; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

❖ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe hetuṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā, hetuṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā — arūpe alobhaṃ paṭicca adoso amoho sampayuttakā ca khandhā (cakkam). lobhaṃ paṭicca moho sampayuttakā ca khandhā (cakkam); paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ 9. nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... nahetū khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)

☸ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe nahetū khandhe paṭicca hetū; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā — arūpe nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā hetu ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ 10. hetuṇca nahetuṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe alobhaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca adoso amoho (cakkam). arūpe lobhaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca moho (cakkam); paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ hetuṇca nahetuṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca hetuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... nahetū khandhe ca hetuṇca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, hetuṇca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ hetuṇca nahetuṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā — arūpe nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca alobhaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā adoso amoho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (cakkam). nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca lobhaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca (cakkam); paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ napacchājātapaccayādi

☸ 11. hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā... nāasevanapaccayā.

☸ nakammaṃpaccayādi

☸ 12. hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — hetuṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

☸ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — nahetū khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ... pe (1)

☸ hetuṇca nahetuṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — hetuṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

☸ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā... nava.

☸ nāhārapaccayādi

☸ 13. nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati nāhārapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṇṇasattānaṃ ... pe ... naindriyapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ... pe ... asaṇṇasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca rūpaṃjīvitindriyaṃ, najhānapaccayā — pañcaviññānaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṇṇasattānaṃ ... pe ... namaggapaccayā — ahetukaṃ nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṇṇasattānaṃ ... pe ... nasampayuttapaccayā... navippayuttapaccayā... (napurejātasadisam, arūpapañhāyeva) nonatthipaccayā... novigatapaccayā.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 14. nahetuṃ dve, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ hetudukam

☸ 15. hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi ... pe ... naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ nahetudukam

☸ 16. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve ... pe ... kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve ... pe ... avigate dve.

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

☸ 2-6 saḥajāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro

☸ (saḥajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi paṭiccavārasadisāyeva pañhā. mahābhūtesu niṭṭhitesu “vatthum paccayā”ti kātābbā. pañcāyatanāni anulomepi paccanīyepi yathā labbhanti tathā kātābbā. saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paripuṇṇo. rūpaṃ natthi, arūpameva.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 17. hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — alobho adosassa amohassa hetupaccayena paccayo (cakkam). lobho mohassa hetupaccayena paccayo, doso mohassa hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — alobho adosassa amohassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo (cakkamaṃ). lobho mohassa ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 18. hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — hetuṃ ārabba hetū uppajanti. (1)

☸ hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — hetuṃ ārabba nahetū khandhā uppajanti. (2)

☸ hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — hetuṃ ārabba hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajanti. (3)

☸ 19. nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggaṃ, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ariyā nahetū pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti, cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ, nahetū khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajanti; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, cetopariyañānaṃ nahetucittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. ākāsañācāyatanāṃ VAR viññānañācāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ... pe ... rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... nahetū khandhā iddhividhañānaṃ, cetopariyañānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ, yathākammūpagañānaṃ, anāgataṃsañānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā (paṭhamagamaṇaṃyeva, āvajjanā natthi. rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññānaṃsati idam natthi). (2)

☸ nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, taṃ ārabba hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajanti (tattha tattha ṭhitena imaṃ kātappaṃ dutiyagamaṇasadiṣaṃ). (3)

☸ 20. hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — hetuṃca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabba hetū uppajanti. (1)

☸ hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — hetuṃca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabba nahetū khandhā uppajanti. (2)

☸ hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — hetuṃca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabba hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajanti. (3)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 21. hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — hetuṃ garuṃ katvā hetū uppajanti. saḥajātādhipati — hetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ hetuṃca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — hetuṃ garuṃ katvā nahetū khandhā uppajanti. saḥajātādhipati — hetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — hetuṃ garuṃ katvā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajanti. saḥajātādhipati — hetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetuṃca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 22. nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā (vitthāretappaṃ yāva. nahetū khandhā). saḥajātādhipati — nahetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā (saṃkhittaṃ. yāva vatthu nahetū ca khandhā tāva kātappaṃ). saḥajātādhipati nahetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ hetuṃca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nahetū khandhā ca hetū ca uppajanti, pubbe suciṇṇāni (yāva vatthu nahetū khandhā, ca tāva kātappaṃ). saḥajātādhipati — nahetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetuṃca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 23. hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — hetuṃca sampayuttake ca khandhe garuṃ katvā hetū uppajanti. (1)

☸ hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — hetuṃca sampayuttake ca khandhe garuṃ katvā nahetū khandhā uppajanti. (2)

☸ hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — hetuṃca sampayuttake ca khandhe garuṃ katvā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajanti. (3)

☸ anantarapaccayo

☸ 24. hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā hetū pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetuṃca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā hetū pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nahetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā hetū pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 25. nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā nahetū khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nahetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa (saṃkhitṃ) nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo ... pe (2)

☸ nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo (nahetumūlakam tīṇipi ekasadisam). (3)

☸ 26. hetū ca nahetū ca dhammā hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ hetū ca nahetū ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nahetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ hetū ca nahetū ca dhammā hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ samanantarapaccayādi

☸ 27. hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo (anantarasadisam)... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... aññaṃaññapaccayena paccayo (ime dvepi paṭiccasadisā. nissayapaccayo paccayavāre nissayapaccayasadisā.)

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 28. hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — hetū hetūnaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — hetū nahetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — hetū hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 29. nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddham upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti ... pe ... diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlam ... pe ... senāsanam upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅgham bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senāsanam saddhāya ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddham ... pe ... senāsanam upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅgham bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senāsanam saddhāya ... pe ... pathanāya maggassa phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo (dutiyaupanissayasadisam). (3)

☸ 30. hetū ca nahetū ca dhammā hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā hetūnaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ hetū ca nahetū ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā nahetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ hetū ca nahetū ca dhammā hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā hetūnañca sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 31. nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇupurejātam — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyavīññāssa ... pe vatthupurejātam — cakkhāyatanaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ ... pe ... vatthu nahetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇupurejātam — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti. vatthupurejātam — vatthu hetūnaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇupurejātam — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. vatthupurejātam — vatthu hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ pacchājātapaccayādi

☸ 32. hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā hetū purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā nahetū khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ hetū ca nahetū ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo (anantarasadisaṃ) .

☸ kammapaccayo

☸ 33. nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātā, nānākkhaṇikā. sahaḷātā — nahetu cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — nahetu cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātā, nānākkhaṇikā. sahaḷātā — nahetu cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ hetūnaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — nahetu cetanā vipākānaṃ hetūnaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātā, nānākkhaṇikā. sahaḷātā — nahetu cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — nahetu cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetūnaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ vipākappaccayo

☸ 34. hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo — vipāko alobho adosassa amohassa vipākappaccayena paccayo (paṭicavārasadisaṃ. vipākavibhaṅge nava pañhā).

☸ āhārapaccayo

☸ 35. nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — nahetū āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — nahetū āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ hetūnaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (2)

☸ nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — nahetū āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (3)

☸ indriyapaccayo

☸ 36. hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... (hetumūlake tīṇi).

☸ nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — nahetū indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo (evaṃ indriyapaccayā vitthāretabbā. nava).

☸ jhānapaccayādi

☸ 37. nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. (imesu dvīsu nava.)

☸ vippayuttapaccayo

☸ 38. hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātā, pacchājātā. sahaḷātā — hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe hetū kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. hetū vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo . pacchājātā — hetū purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātā, purejātā, pacchājātā. sahaḷātā — nahetū khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe nahetū khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. khandhā vatthussa ... pe ... vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātā — cakkhāyatanā cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanā kāyaviññāssa, vatthu nahetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo . pacchājātā — nahetū khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātā, purejātā. sahaḷātā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu hetūnaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātā — vatthu hetūnaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātā, purejātā. sahaḷātā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātā — vatthu hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ hetū ca nahetū ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātā, pacchājātā. sahaḷātā — hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ atthipaccayādi

☸ 39. hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — alobho adosassa amohassa atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkam). lobho mohassa atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkam); paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)

☸ hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātā, pacchājātā. sahaḷātā — hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... pacchājātā — hetū purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — alobho adosassa amohassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkam). lobho mohassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkam); paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (3)

☸ 40. nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātā, purejātā, pacchājātā, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḷāto — nahetu eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe nahetu eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa atthipaccayena paccayo; vatthu khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo;

ekam mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaññasattānaṃ ... pe ... purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ ... pe ... dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ sunāti, rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāssa, cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāssa, vatthu nahetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — nahetū khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. kabalīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. rūpajīvitindriyam kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaajāta — nahetū khandhā sampayuttakānaṃ hetūnaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthu hetūnaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ sunāti; vatthu hetūnaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaajāto — nahetu eko khandho tiṇṇanam khandhānaṃ hetūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthu hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ sunāti; vatthu hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 41. hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā hetussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaajāto — alobo ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā adosassa amohassa atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkam) . lobho ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā mohassa atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkam); paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... alobo ca vatthu ca adosassa amohassa atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkam). (1)

☸ hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, pacchājātā, āhāraṃ, indriyam. sahaajāto — nahetu eko khandho ca hetū ca tiṇṇanam khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe hetū ca vatthu ca nahetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. sahaajātā — hetū ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — hetū ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — hetū ca rūpajīvitindriyānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaajāto — nahetu eko khandho ca alobo ca tiṇṇanam khandhānaṃ adosassa amohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkam). nahetu eko khandho ca lobho ca tiṇṇanam khandhānaṃ mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkam); paṭisandhikkhaṇe nahetu eko khandho ca alobo ca (cakkam). paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... alobo ca vatthu ca adosassa amohassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo, lobho ca vatthu ca mohassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo....

☸ natthipaccayena paccayo... vīgatappaccayena paccayo... avīgatappaccayena paccayo. (3)

- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham

☸ 42. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vīgate nava, avīgate nava (evaṃ anumajjantena gaṇetabbam).

☸ anulomaṃ.

- ☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 43. hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 44. nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 45. hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyam 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 46. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava ... pe ... noavīgate nava (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ paccanīyam.

- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyam
- ☸ hetudukam

☸ 47. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe ekam, naupanissaye tīṇi ... pe ... namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekam, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novīgate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ anulomapaccanīyam.

- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ nahetudukam

☸ 48. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate tīṇi (evam gaṇetabbam).

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

☸ hetudukam niṭṭhitam.

☸ 2. SAHETUKADUKAM

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 49. sahetukam dhammam paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sahetukam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ sahetukam dhammam paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ sahetukam dhammam paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — sahetukam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ 50. ahetukam dhammam paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; ekam mahābhūtam paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ ahetukam dhammam paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca sahetukā khandhā. (2)

☸ ahetukam dhammam paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca sahetukā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

☸ 51. sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammam paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekam khandhaṇca mohaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukam ekam khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammam paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṇca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammam paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekam khandhaṇca mohaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukam ekam khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 52. sahetukam dhammam paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — sahetukam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ sahetukam dhammam paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

☸ sahetukam dhammam paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 53. ahetukam dhammam paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — ahetukam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca ahetukā khandhā. (1)

☸ ahetukam dhammam paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca sahetukā khandhā. (2)

☸ sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammam paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekam khandhaṇca mohaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukam ekam khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 54. sahetukam dhammam paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — sahetukam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ sahetukam dhammam paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — sahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ sahetukam dhammam paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā — sahetukam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 55. ahetukam dhammam paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — ekam mahābhūtam ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ anantarapaccayādi

☸ 56. sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā... sahaḷātapaccayā — sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahaḷātapaccayā — sahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti sahaḷātapaccayā — sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ 57. ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahaḷātapaccayā — ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)

☸ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahaḷātapaccayā (ime pañca pañhā hetusadisā, ninnānaṃ). (2)

☸ aññamaññaṃ paccayo

☸ 58. sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññaṃ paccayā — sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññaṃ paccayā — vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho; paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetuke khandhe paṭicca vatthu. (2)

☸ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti aññamaññaṃ paccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vatthu ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 59. ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññaṃ paccayā — ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vatthu ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (saṃkhitā, yāva asaññasattā). (1)

☸ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññaṃ paccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca sahetukā khandhā. (2)

☸ sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññaṃ paccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ nissayapaccayādi

☸ 60. sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati nissayapaccayā... upanissayapaccayā... purejātapaccayā... āsevanapaccayā... kammappaccayā... vipākapaccayā... āhārapaccayā... indriyapaccayā... jhānapaccayā... maggapaccayā... (jhānampi maggampi sahaḷātapaccayasadisā, bāhirā mahābhūtā natthi) sampayuttapaccayā... vipayuttapaccayā... atthipaccayā... natthipaccayā... vigatapaccayā... avigatapaccayā.

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. sañkhyāvāro

☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 61. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cha, purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cha, vipayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cha, vigate cha, avigate nava (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 62. sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1) (sabbam yāva asaññasattā tāva kātābbam.)

☸ nārammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 63. sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — sahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — ahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ ... pe (1)

☸ sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca mohañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā... (anulomasahaḷātasadisā) nānantarapaccayā... nasamanantarapaccayā... nāññamaññaṃ paccayā... naupanissayapaccayā... napurejātapaccayā — arūpe sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ 64. sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho, sahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā — arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅghasattā tāva vitthāro). (1)

☸ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca sahetukā khandhā. (2)

☸ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca sahetukā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

☸ 65. sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca mohaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca mohaṇca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

☸ napacchājātapaccayādi

☸ 66. sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā... nāasevanapaccayā... nakammapaccayā — sahetuke khandhe paṭicca sahetukā cetanā. (1)

☸ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā — ahetuke khandhe paṭicca ahetukā cetanā... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ... pe (1)

☸ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (2)

☸ sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca mohaṇca paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā... navipākappaccayā (paṭisandhi natthi).

☸ nāhārapaccayādi

☸ 67. ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nāhārapaccayā... naindriyapaccayā... najhānapaccayā... namaggapaccayā... nasampayuttapaccayā.

☸ navippayuttapaccayādi

☸ 68. sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe (1)

☸ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

☸ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

☸ sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca mohaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... nonatthipaccayā... novigatappaccayā. (1)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 69. nahetuyā dve, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (evaṃ ganetabbam).

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 3. paccayānulomappaccanīyaṃ

☸ hetudukaṃ

☸ 70. hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (evaṃ ganetabbam).

☸ anulomappaccanīyaṃ.

- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ☸ nahetudukam

☸ 71. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve (sabbattha dve), vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve ... pe ... avigate dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

- ☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
- ☸ 2. saḥajātavāro

☸ (saḥajātavāro paṭiccavārasadisō.)

- ☸ 3. paccayavāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 72. sahetukam dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (sahetukamūlakam paṭiccavārasadisam).

☸ ahetukam dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo ... pe ... (paṭiccavārasadisamyeva). (1)

☸ ahetukam dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā sahetukā khandhā, vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paccayā sahetukā khandhā. (2)

☸ ahetukam dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā sahetukā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum ... pe (3)

☸ 73. sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sahetukam ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca mohaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṇca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — sahetukam ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca mohaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukam ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

- ☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 74. sahetukam dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — sahetukam ekaṃ khandham paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ sahetukam dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

☸ sahetukam dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandham paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 75. ahetukam dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — ahetukam ekaṃ khandham ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paccayā khandhā, cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānam ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānam, vatthum paccayā ahetukā khandhā. (1)

☸ ahetukam dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vatthum paccayā sahetukā khandhā, vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ ahetukam dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — vatthum paccayā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā moho ca. (3)

☸ 76. sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — sahetukam ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca mohaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

☸ sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

- ☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 77. sahetukam dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā (adhipatīyā nava pañhā pavatteyeva).

- ☸ anantarapaccayādi

☸ 78. sahetukam dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā... saḥajātapaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccavārasadisā).

☸ ahetukam dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati saḥajātapaccayā — ahetukam ekaṃ khandham paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā), cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānam ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānam, vatthum paccayā ahetukā khandhā. (1)

☸ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahaḷātapaccayā — vatthūṃ paccayā sahetukā khandhā, vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohamaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti sahaḷātapaccayā — vatthūṃ paccayā sahetukā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohamaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthūṃ ... pe (3)

☸ 79. sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahaḷātapaccayā — sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca mohaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahaḷātapaccayā — sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṇca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

☸ sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti sahaḷātapaccayā — sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca mohaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

☸ aññamaññapaccayādi

☸ 80. sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā ... pe ... avigatapaccayā.

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 81. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (sabbattha nava), avigate nava (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 82. sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā), cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthūṃ paccayā ahetukā khandhā moho ca. (1)

☸ sahetukaṇca ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho (saṃkhiṭṭaṃ). (1)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 83. nahetuyā tīṇi, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ hetudukaṃ

☸ 84. hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ nahetudukaṃ

☸ 85. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi ... pe ... magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

☸ 4. nissayavāro

☸ (nissayavāro paccayavārasadiso.)

☸ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 86. sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohamaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā. (1)

- ☸ sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)
☸ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 87. sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ☸ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)
- ☸ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā moho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)
- ☸ 88. ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ☸ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā. (2)
- ☸ sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)
☸ adhipatipaccayo
- ☸ 89. sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)
☸ anantarapaccayādi
- ☸ 90. sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā... sahaṇāpaccayā ... pe ... vipākapaccayā — vipākaṃ sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe
- ☸ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā — vipākaṃ ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... jhānapaccayā ... pe ... avigatapaccayā.
☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
☸ suddhaṃ
- ☸ 91. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatīyā ekaṃ, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahaṇāte cha, aññamaññe cha, nissaye cha, upanissaye cha, purejāte cha ... pe ... vipāke dve, āhāre cha, indriye cha, jhāne cha, magge pañca ... pe ... avigate cha (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).
- ☸ anulomaṃ.
☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
☸ nahetupaccayo
- ☸ 92. sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ☸ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)
☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
☸ suddhaṃ
- ☸ 93. nahetuyā dve, nādhipatīyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, nāsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte cha (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).
- ☸ paccanīyaṃ.
☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
☸ hetudukaṃ
- ☸ 94. hetupaccayā nādhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.
- ☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
☸ nahetudukaṃ
- ☸ 95. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve ... pe ... kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve ... pe ... magge ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).
- ☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
☸ 6. sampayuttavāro
- ☸ (sampayuttavāro saṃsaṭṭhavārasaṃsaṭṭho).
☸ 7. pañhāvāro
☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 96. sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — sahetukā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — sahetukā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — sahetukā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ 97. ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 98. sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhanti, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhanti. ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, pahīne kilese ... pe ... vikkhambhite kilese ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... sahetuke khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; kusalākusale niruddhe sahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati; cetopariyañānaṃ sahetukacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. ākāśānañcāyatanānaṃ viññānañcāyatanānaṃ ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanānaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanānaṃ ... pe ... sahetukā khandhā iddhividhañānaṃ, cetopariyañānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ, yathākammpagañānaṃ, anāgataṃsañānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; sahetuke khandhe ārabha sahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

☸ sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sahetuke khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, kusalākusale niruddhe ahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati, sahetuke khandhe ārabha ahetukā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (2)

☸ sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sahetuke khandhe ārabha vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

☸ 99. ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — nibbānaṃ āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ... ahetuke khandhe ca mohaṇca aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; kusalākusale niruddhe ahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati; rūpāyatanānaṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanānaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... ahetuke khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabha ahetukā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (1)

☸ ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ariyā ahetuke pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ ... pe ... ahetuke khandhe ca mohaṇca aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; kusalākusale niruddhe sahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ sunāti, cetopariyañānaṃ ahetukacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti; ahetukā khandhā iddhividhañānaṃ, cetopariyañānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ, anāgataṃsañānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ahetuke khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabha sahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

☸ ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cakkhuṃ ārabha vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti; sotaṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ... ahetuke khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabha vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

☸ 100. sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabha sahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

☸ sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabha ahetukā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (2)

☸ sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabha vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 101. sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇatādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... phalaṃ ... pe ... sahetuke khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, ditṭhi uppajjati. sahaṇatādhipati — sahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaṇatādhipati — sahetukādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaṇatādhipati — sahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ... ahetuke khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, ditṭhi uppajjati. (1)

☸ anantarapaccayo

☸ 102. sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā sahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ... gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa... maggo phalassa... phalaṃ phalassa... anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanānaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa vicikicchāsahagatassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; sahetukaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo; sahetukaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ ahetukassa upapatticitassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; sahetukā khandhā ahetukassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 103. ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; purimā purimā ahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā pañcannaṃ viññānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; ahetukaṃ cuticittaṃ sahetukassa upapatticitassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; ahetukaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ sahetukassa bhavaṅgassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; ahetukā khandhā sahetukassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 104. sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā ahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimassa pacchimassa vicikicchāsahagatassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca ahetukassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ sahajātapaccayādi

☸ 105. sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo (paṭiccavāre sahajātasadisam, iha ghaṭanā natthi)... aññaṃaññapaccayena paccayo (paṭiccavārasadisam)... nissayapaccayena paccayo (paṭiccavāre nissayapaccayasadisam, iha ghaṭanā natthi).

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 106. sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — sahetukā khandhā sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — sahetukā khandhā ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — sahetukā khandhā vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 107. ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo; kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utu... bhojanaṃ... senāsanam kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo; moho kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo; kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utu... bhojanaṃ, senāsanam, moho ca kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅgham bhindati; kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utum... bhojanaṃ... senāsanam... moham upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅgham bhindati; kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ ... pe ... moho ca saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya maggassa phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ moho ca vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 108. sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā ahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 109. ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... domanassam uppajjati, kusalākusale niruddhe ahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati; rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo . vatthupurejātam — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāssa... purejātam vatthu ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; kusalākusale niruddhe sahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum ārabba vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ pacchājātapaccayādi

☸ 110. sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā sahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā ahetukā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā ahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo (anantaradisāṃ. āvajjanampi bhavaṅgampi natthi, āsevanapaccaye vajjettabbā navapi).

☸ kammaṇapaccayo

☸ 111. sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — sahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhaṇikā — sahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — sahetukā cetanā cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhaṇikā — sahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — sahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — sahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ vipākappaccayo

☸ 112. sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo — vipāko sahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo — vipākā sahetukā khandhā cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākappaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo — vipāko sahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo — vipāko ahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa vipākappaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ āhārapaccayo

☸ 113. sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — ahetukā āhāra sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... kabalīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ indriyapaccayādi

☸ 114. sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — ahetukā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo; rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo — ahetukāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo (paṭiccavāre sampayuttasādisā cha pañhā).

☸ vippayuttapaccayo

☸ 115. sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, pacchājātā. saḥajātā — sahetukā khandhā cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — sahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaĵātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāĵātaṃ. sahaĵātā — ahetukā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ahetukā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññānaṃ... vatthu ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchāĵātā — ahetukā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaĵātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaĵātaṃ — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā ahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaĵātaṃ, pacchāĵātaṃ. sahaĵātā — vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchāĵātā — vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ atthipaccayo

☸ 116. sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaĵātaṃ, pacchāĵātaṃ. sahaĵātā — sahetukā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe pacchāĵātā — sahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato eko khandho tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetuko ... pe (3)

☸ 117. ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaĵātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāĵātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaĵāto — ahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā kātabbaṃ). purejātaṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, kusalākusale niruddhe ahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati; rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; vatthu ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchāĵātā — ahetukā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; rūpājivindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaĵātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaĵāto — vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; kusalākusale niruddhe sahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ sunāti, vatthu sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaĵātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaĵāto — vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum ārabba vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti, vatthu vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 118. sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaĵātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaĵāto — vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato eko khandho ca moho ca tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetuko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe sahaĵāto — sahetuko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe (1)

☸ sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā ahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaĵātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāĵātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaĵātā — sahetukā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. sahaĵātā — vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca vatthu ca mohassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchāĵātā — vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchāĵātā — sahetukā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchāĵātā — sahetukā khandhā ca rūpājivindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaĵātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaĵāto — vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato eko khandho ca moho ca tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... sahaĵāto — vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe (3)

☸ 1. paccāyānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 119. hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaĵāte nava, aññaṃaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchāĵāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cha, vippayutte paṇca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ paccāyānulomaṃ

☸ 120. sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaĵātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaĵātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchāĵātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahelikassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḡātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaḡaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 121. ahelikuko dhammo ahelikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḡātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pureḡātapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḡātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ahelikuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḡātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pureḡātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ahelikuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahelikassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḡātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pureḡātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 122. sahetuko ca ahelikuko ca dhammā sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḡātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sahetuko ca ahelikuko ca dhammā ahelikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḡātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḡātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ sahetuko ca ahelikuko ca dhammā sahetukassa ca ahelikassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḡātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaḡ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 123. nahetuyā nava ... pe ... (sabbattha nava) noavigate nava (evaḡ gaṇetabbḡ).

☸ paccanīyaḡ.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaḡ

☸ hetudukḡ

☸ 124. hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe cha, nādhipatiyā cha, nānantare cha, nasamanantare cha, nāñḡamañḡe dve, naupanissaye cha ... pe ... namagge cha, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha (evaḡ gaṇetabbḡ).

☸ anulomapaccanīyaḡ.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaḡ

☸ nahetudukḡ

☸ 125. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḡāte nava, añḡamañḡe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, pureḡāte tīḡi, pacchāḡāte tīḡi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīḡi, sampayutte cha, vippayutte paṅca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (evaḡ gaṇetabbḡ).

☸ paccanīyānulomaḡ.

☸ sahetukadukaḡ niṡṡhitam.

☸ 3. HETUSAMPAYUTTADUKAḡ

☸ 1. paṡiccaḡāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 126. hetusampayuttaḡ dhammaḡ paṡicca hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — hetusampayuttaḡ ekaḡ khandhaḡ paṡicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṡisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ hetusampayuttaḡ dhammaḡ paṡicca hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — hetusampayutte khandhe paṡicca cittasamuṡṡhānaḡ rūpaḡ; paṡisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ (iminā kāraṇena vitthāretabbḡ yathā sahetukadukaḡ ninnānākaraṇaḡ.)

☸ hetusampayuttadukaḡ niṡṡhitam.

☸ 4. HETUSAHETUKADUKAḡ

☸ 1. paṡiccaḡāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaḡ 1. vibhaḡgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 127. hetuṅceva sahetukaṅca dhammaḡ paṡicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — alobhaḡ paṡicca adoso amoho (cakkḡ). lobhaḡ paṡicca moho (cakkḡ); paṡisandhikkhaṇe alobhaḡ paṡicca adoso amoho (cakkḡ). (1)

☸ hetuṅceva sahetukaṅca dhammaḡ paṡicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — hetuḡ paṡicca sampayuttakā khandhā; paṡisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ hetuṅceva sahetukaṅca dhammaḡ paṡicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — alobhaḡ paṡicca adoso amoho sampayuttakā ca khandhā (cakkḡ). lobhaḡ paṡicca moho sampayuttakā ca khandhā (cakkḡ); paṡisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ 128. sahetukaṅceva na ca hetuḡ dhammaḡ paṡicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sahetukaṅceva na ca hetuḡ ekaḡ khandhaḡ paṡicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṡisandhikkhaṇe ... pe(1)

- ☸ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sahetuke ceva na ca hetū khandhe paṭicca hetū; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)
- ☸ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā hetu ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)
- ☸ 129. hetuñceva sahetukañca sahetukañceva na ca hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — alobhañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca adoso amoho (cakkam). lobhañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca moho (cakkam); paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ☸ hetuñceva sahetukañca sahetukañceva na ca hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ ekaṃ khandhañca hetuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)
- ☸ hetuñceva sahetukañca sahetukañceva na ca hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ ekaṃ khandhañca alobhañca paṭicca tayo khandhā adoso amoho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)
- ☸ (saṃkhittaṃ. evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham
- ☸ 130. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava ... pe ... (sabbattha nava), avigate nava (evaṃ ganetabbaṃ).
- ☸ anulomaṃ.
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ nādhīpatipaccayādi
- ☸ 131. hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā — alobhaṃ paṭicca adoso amoho (cakkam); paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (paripuṇṇaṃ nava), napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava.
- ☸ nakammaṃpaccayādi
- ☸ 132. hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — hetuṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — sahetuke ceva na ca hetū khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe
- ☸ hetuñceva sahetukañca sahetukañceva na ca hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — hetuñca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā... navipākapaccayā... navippayuttapaccayā.
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham
- ☸ 133. nādhīpatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (evaṃ ganetabbaṃ).
- ☸ paccanīyaṃ.
- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ hetudukam
- ☸ 134. hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (evaṃ ganetabbaṃ).
- ☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ☸ nādhīpatidukam
- ☸ 135. nādhīpatipaccayā hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, anantare nava ... pe ... avigate nava (evaṃ ganetabbaṃ).
- ☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
- ☸ 2-6. sahajāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro
- ☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā.)
- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 136. hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — alobho adosassa amohassa hetupaccayena paccayo (yathā paṭiccavārasadisāṃ). (1)
- ☸ hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)
- ☸ hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — alobho adosassa amohassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo (vitthāretabbaṃ). (3)
- ☸ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 137. hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — hetuṃ ārabha hetū uppajjanti. (1)

☸ hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — hetuṃ ārabha sahetukā ceva na ca hetū khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

☸ hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — hetuṃ ārabha hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☸ sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti. pahīne kilese ... pe ... vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. sahetuke ceva na ca hetū khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. cetopariyañāṇena sahetukā ceva na ca hetucittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti; ākāsañācāyatanam viññāṇañcāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ... pe ... sahetukā ceva na ca hetū khandhā iddhiḍḍhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākamūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā... (yathā paṭhamagamaṇaṃ evaṃ ninnānaṃ). (2)

☸ sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā... (yathā paṭhamagamaṇaṃ evaṃ ninnānaṃ). (3)

☸ 138. hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — hetuñca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabha hetū uppajjanti. (1)

☸ hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — hetuñca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabha sahetukā ceva na ca hetū khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

☸ hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — hetuñca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabha hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 139. hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — hetuṃ gaṇuṃ katvā hetū uppajjanti. sahajātādhipati — hetu ceva sahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ hetūnaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — hetuṃ gaṇuṃ katvā sahetukā ceva na ca hetū khandhā uppajjanti. sahajātādhipati — hetu ceva sahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — hetuṃ gaṇuṃ katvā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. sahajātādhipati — hetu ceva sahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetūnaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 140. sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ gaṇuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ gaṇuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ gaṇuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ gaṇuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, sahetuke ceva na ca hetū khandhe gaṇuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ gaṇuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, ditṭhi uppajjati. sahajātādhipati — sahetuko ceva na ca hetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā... (paṭhamagamaṇaṃ eva). sahajātādhipati — sahetuko ceva na ca hetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ hetūnaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā... (paṭhamagamaṇaṃ eva). sahajātādhipati — sahetuko ceva na ca hetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetūnaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 141. hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — hetū ca sampayuttake ca khandhe gaṇuṃ katvā hetū uppajjanti. (1)

☸ hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — hetuñca sampayuttake ca khandhe gaṇuṃ katvā sahetukā ceva na ca hetū khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

☸ hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — hetuñca sampayuttake ca khandhe gaṇuṃ katvā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☸ anantarapaccayo

☸ 142. hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā hetū pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā hetū pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sahetukānañceva na ca hetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā hetū pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 143. sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā sahetukā ceva na ca hetū khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sahetukānañceva na ca hetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ ... pe ... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa, nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā sahetukā ceva na ca hetū khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... (saṃkhitṭaṃ). (2)

☸ sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā sahetukā ceva na ca hetū khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa ... pe (3)

☸ (sahetuko ceva na ca hetumūlakaṃ tīṇipi ekasadisā.)

☸ 144. hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sahetukānañceva na ca hetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo.(2)

☸ hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ sahajātapaccayādi

☸ 145. hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... nissayapaccayena paccayo (tīṇipi paccayā paṭiccavāre hetusadisā).

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 146. hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — hetū hetūnaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbam) hetū sahetukānañceva na ca hetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbam) hetū hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo (imesaṃ dvinnampi pañhānaṃ mūlāni pucchitabbāni).

☸ sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — saddham upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, dīṭṭhim gaṇhāti, silaṃ ... pe ... patthanāṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... patthanā saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya maggassa phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ (sahetuko ceva na ca hetumūlake iminākārena vitthāretabbā avasesā dve pañhā.)

☸ hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā sahetukānañceva na ca hetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (dve mūlāni pucchitabbāni) hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā sahetukānañceva na ca hetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbam) hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ āsevanapaccayo

☸ 147. hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo (anantarasadisam).

☸ kammapaccayo

☸ 148. sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo — sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. sahajātā — sahetukā ceva na ca hetū cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhaṇikā — sahetukā ceva na ca hetū cetanā vipākānaṃ sahetukānañceva na ca hetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo — sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. sahajātā — sahetukā ceva na ca hetū cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ hetūnaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhaṇikā — sahetukā ceva na ca hetū cetanā vipākānaṃ hetūnaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo — sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. sahajātā — sahetukā ceva na ca hetū cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetūnañca kammapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhaṇikā — sahetukā ceva na ca hetū cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetūnañca kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ vipākapaccayo

☸ 149. hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo — vipāko alobho adosassa amohassa ca vipākapaccayena paccayo (cakkam); paṭisandhikkhaṇe alobho (yathā hetupaccayā evaṃ vitthāretabbam, navapi vipākanti niyāmetabbam).

☸ āhārapaccayādi

☸ 150. sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo (indriyanti niyāmetabbam, navapi paripuṇṇam).

☸ sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo ... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... atthipaccayena paccayo... natthipaccayena paccayo... vigatapaccayena paccayo... avigatapaccayena paccayo.

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 151. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 152. hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 153. sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 154. hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ 155. nahetuyā nava (saṅkhittaṃ. sabbattha nava, evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

✧ paccanīyaṃ.

✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

✧ hetudukam

✧ 156. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi (saṅkhittaṃ. sabbattha tīṇi), namagge tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

✧ anulomapaccanīyaṃ

✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✧ nahetudukam

✧ 157. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

✧ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

✧ *hetusahetukadukam niṭṭhitam.*

✧ 5. HETUHETUSAMPAYUTTADUKAM

✧ 1. paṭiccavāro

✧ 158. hetuñceva hetusampayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — alobhaṃ paṭicca adoso amoho (cakkam). lobhaṃ paṭicca moho (cakkam); paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yathā hetusahetukadukam evaṃ vitthāretabbam, ninnānākaraṇam).

✧ *hetuhetusampayuttadukam niṭṭhitam.*

✧ 6. NAHETUSAHETUKADUKAM

✧ 1. paṭiccavāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 159. nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

✧ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nahetū sahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

✧ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

✧ 160. nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca nahetū sahetukā khandhā. (2)

☸ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca nahetū sahetukā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

☸ 161. nahetuṃ sahetukaṇca nahetuṃ ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (1)

☸ nahetuṃ sahetukaṇca nahetuṃ ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nahetū sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ nahetuṃ sahetukaṇca nahetuṃ ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... nahetū sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 162. nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca nahetū sahetukā khandhā. (3)

☸ nahetuṃ sahetukaṇca nahetuṃ ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (saṃkhittam. evaṃ vibhajitabbaṃ).

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 163. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava (saṃkhittam. sabbattha nava), sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate nava (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 164. nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe (yāva asaṅṅasattā moho natthi). (1)

☸ nāarammaṇapaccayo

☸ 165. nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā — nahetū sahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā — nahetū sahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā). (1)

☸ nahetuṃ sahetukaṇca nahetuṃ ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā — nahetū sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (saṃkhittam).

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 166. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ hetudukaṃ

☸ 167. hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nāññamaññe nava, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ nahetudukaṃ

☸ 168. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... āhāre ekaṃ ... pe ... jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ ... pe ... vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

☸ 2. saḥajātavāro

☸ (sahajātavārepi evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

☸ 3. paccayavāro

☸ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

☸ 169. nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūta, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā nahetū sahetukā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (2)

☸ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā nahetū sahetukā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (3)

☸ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃca nahetuṃ ahetukaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (ghaṭanā tīṇi, pavattipaṭisandhi paripuṇṇaṃ. saṃkhittam).

☸ 170. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri ... pe ... aññamaññe cha ... pe ... purejāte āsevane cattāri ... pe ... avigate nava (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 171. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... novigate tīṇi.

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 4. nissayavāro

☸ (nissayavāro paccayavārasadisō.)

☸ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro

☸ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

☸ 172. nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe

☸ 173. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā ekaṃ, anantare dve (sabbattha dve), magge ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate dve.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 174. nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe

☸ 175. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhīpatīyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navīppayutte dve.

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ (evaṃ avasesāpi dve gaṇanā gaṇetabbā.)

☸ 6. sampayuttavāro

☸ (sampayuttavāro saṃsaṭṭhavārasadisō)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 176. nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati; jhānaṃ ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti; pahīne kilese ... pe ... vikkhambhite kilese ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... nahetū sahetuke khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; kusalākusale niruddhe nahetu sahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati; cetopariyañāṇena nahetusahetukacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāśānañcāyatanam ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanam ... pe ... nahetū sahetukā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; nahetū sahetuke khandhe ārabha nahetū sahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

☸ nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetuahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — nahetū sahetuke khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, kusalākusale niruddhe nahetu ahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati, nahetū sahetuke khandhe ārabha nahetū ahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

☸ 177. nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetuahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — nibbānaṃ āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; cakkhū ... pe ... vatthuṃ... nahetū ahetuke khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; kusalākusale niruddhe nahetu ahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīñāṇassa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviñāṇassa ... pe ... nahetū ahetuke khandhe ārabha nahetū ahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

☸ nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; cakkhū ... pe ... vatthuṃ... nahetū ahetuke khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; kusalākusale niruddhe nahetu sahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. cetopariyañāṇena nahetuahetukacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. nahetū ahetukā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; nahetū ahetuke khandhe ārabha nahetū sahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 178. nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammañādhīpati, sahaḥāṭādhīpati. ārammañādhīpati — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ gaṛuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, pubbe sūcināni gaṛuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, jhānaṃ ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ gaṛuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ gaṛuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. nahetū sahetuke khandhe gaṛuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ gaṛuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. sahaḥāṭādhīpati — nahetusahetukādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetuahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaḥāṭādhīpati — nahetu sahetukādhīpati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa ca nahetuahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaḥāṭādhīpati — nahetu sahetukādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammañādhīpati — ariyā nibbānaṃ gaṛuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ... nahetū ahetuke khandhe gaṛuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ gaṛuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

☸ anantarapaccayo

☸ 179. nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā nahetū sahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa ... pe ... nevasaññānāsaññāyatanānaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetuahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — nahetu sahetukaṃ cuticcitaṃ nahetuahetukassa upapatticcittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; nahetu sahetukaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya, nahetu sahetukaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ nahetuahetukassa bhavaṅgassa, nahetū sahetukā khandhā nahetuahetukassa vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetuahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā nahetū ahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nahetuahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā pañcannaṃ viññānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — nahetu ahetukaṃ cuticcitaṃ nahetusahetukassa upapatticcittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; nahetū ahetukā khandhā nahetusahetukassa vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ samanantarapaccayādi

☸ 180. nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥāṭapaccayena paccayo (iha ghaṭaṇā natthi, satta pañhā)... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo (cha pañhā)... nissayapaccayena paccayo (pavattipatisandhi satta pañhā, iha ghaṭaṇā natthi).

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 181. nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammañūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... patthanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... patthanaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... patthanaṃ maggassa phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetuahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhā kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo; sīlaṃ ... pe ... patthanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo; saddhā ... pe ... patthanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 182. nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetuahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo; kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utu... bhojanaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo; kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utu... bhojanaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammañūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utu... bhojanaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... patthanaṃ maggassa phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 183. nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetuahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammañapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammañapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; kusalākusale niruddhe nahetu ahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati; rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ... vatthu nahetuahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammañapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammañapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, kusalākusale niruddhe nahetu ahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ pacchājātapaccayo

☸ 184. nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetuahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā nahetū sahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetuahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā nahetū ahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ āsevanapaccayo

- ✧ 185. nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā nahetū sahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo... anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānassa... gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetuahetukassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā nahetū ahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nahetuahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)
✧ kammaṃpaccayo
- ✧ 186. nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātā, nānākkhaṇikā. sahaḷātā — nahetu sahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhaṇikā — nahetu sahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetuahetukassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātā, nānākkhaṇikā. sahaḷātā — nahetu sahetukā cetanā cittaṃsamutṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhaṇikā — nahetu sahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ nahetuahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa ca nahetuahetukassa ca dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātā, nānākkhaṇikā. sahaḷātā — nahetu sahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsamutṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe nahetu ahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)
✧ vipākāpaccayo
- ✧ 187. nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa vipākāpaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✧ nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetuahetukassa dhammassa vipākāpaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ.
✧ āhārapaccayo
- ✧ 188. nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✧ nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetuahetukassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — nahetu ahetukā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsamutṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)
✧ indriyapaccayo
- ✧ 189. nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✧ nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetuahetukassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — nahetu ahetukā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsamutṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo.
✧ jhānapaccayādi
- ✧ 190. nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... (cattāripi kātābbāni), maggapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
✧ sampayuttapaccayo
- ✧ 191. nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo — nahetu sahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ✧ nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetuahetukassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo — nahetu ahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)
✧ vippayuttapaccayo
- ✧ 192. nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetuahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ. sahaḷātā — nahetū sahetukā khandhā cittaṃsamutṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe pacchājātā — nahetū sahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetuahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātāṃ, purejātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ. sahaḷātā — nahetū ahetukā khandhā cittaṃsamutṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātāṃ — cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññānassa ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññānassa ... pe ... vatthu nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo . pacchājātā — nahetū ahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātāṃ, purejātāṃ. sahaḷātāṃ — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātāṃ — vatthu nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)
✧ atthipaccayo
- ✧ 193. nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — nahetu sahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ✧ nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetuahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ ... pe (2)
- ✧ nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa ca nahetuahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — nahetu sahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsamutṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ nahetu ahētuko dhammo nahetuahētukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḷāto — nahetu ahētuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā). purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; kusalākusale niruddhe nahetu ahētuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati; rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīñṇāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviñṇāssa ... pe ... cakkhāyatanam ... pe ... kāyāyatanam ... pe ... vatthu nahetuahētukānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — nahetū ahētukā khandhā purejātassa ... pe ... kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa ... pe ... rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nahetu ahētuko dhammo nahetusahētukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḷātaṃ — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu nahetusahētukānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, kusalākusale niruddhe nahetu sahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu nahetusahētukānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 194. nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu ahētuko ca dhammā nahetusahētukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḷāto — nahetu sahetuko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nahetu sahetuko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe (1)

☸ nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu ahētuko ca dhammā nahetuahētukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḷātā — nahetū sahetukā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe pacchājātā — nahetū sahetukā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — nahetū sahetukā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe (2)

- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 195. ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāte satta, aññaṃaññaṇe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīni, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīni, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri,avigate cattāri, avigate satta (evaṃ gaṇetabbam)

- ☸ anulomaṃ.
- ☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 196. nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahētukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetuahētukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahētukassa ca nahetuahētukassa ca dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 197. nahetu ahētuko dhammo nahetuahētukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo ... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nahetu ahētuko dhammo nahetusahētukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 198. nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu ahētuko ca dhammā nahetusahētukassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ... purejātaṃ. (1)

- ☸ nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu ahētuko ca dhammā nahetuahētukassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ... pacchājātaṃ... āhāraṃ... indriyaṃ. (2)
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 199. nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittam. sabbattha satta), nasahaḷāte cha, nāññaṃaññaṇe cha, nanissaye cha (sabbattha satta), nasampayutte cha, navippayutte pañca, noatthiyā pañca, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, noavigate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

- ☸ paccanīyaṃ.
- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ ārammaṇadukaṃ

☸ 200. ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, nādhīpatiyā cattāri, nānantare cattāri (sabbattha cattāri), nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri, noavigate cattāri (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

- ☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ☸ nahetudukaṃ

☸ 201. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, ādhipatiyā cattāri ... pe ... avigate satta.

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

☸ nahetusahētukadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

☸ hetugocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.

☸ 2. CŪḶANTARADUKAṀ

☸ 7. SAPPACCAYADUKAṀ

- ☸ 1. paṭiccavāro
- ☸ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

✧ 1. sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sappaccayaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

✧ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... avigatapaccayā.

✧ 2. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ.

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ 3. sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ sappaccayaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅghasattā) vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata moho (saṃkhittam).

✧ 4. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ.

✧ paccanīyaṃ.

✧ 5. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ.

✧ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

✧ 6. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ anantare ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ.

✧ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

✧ 2. saḥajātavāro

✧ (saḥajātavāro paṭiccavārasadiso.)

✧ 3. paccayavāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

✧ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ 7. sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sappaccayaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... vatthum paccayā sappaccayā khandhā.

✧ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 4-6. nissaya-samsatṭha-sampayuttavāro

✧ (evaṃ paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi vitthāretabbo, sabbattha ekāyeva pañhā.)

✧ 7. pañhāvāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 8. sappaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — sappaccayā hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ...

✧ ārammaṇapaccayo

✧ 9. sappaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciṅṅāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti; pahīne kilese ... pe ... vikkhambhite kilese ... pe ... pubbe samudāciṅṅe kilese jānanti, cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum... sappaccaye khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. cetopariyañānaṃ sappaccayacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsañācāyatanam viññānañcāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ... pe ... rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... sappaccayā khandhā iddhividhañānaṃ, cetopariyañānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ, yathākammūpagañānaṃ, anāgataṃsañānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ appaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ adhipatipaccayo

✧ 10. sappaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum... sappaccaye khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati; taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — sappaccayādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ appaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ anantarapaccayādi

✧ 11. sappaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... upanissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... (dve pañhā upanissayamūlaṃ) purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... avigatapaccayena paccayo (sabbattha ekāyeva pañhā).

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ suddham

✧ 12. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā dve, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ (sabbattha ekaṃ), avigate ekaṃ (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 13. sappaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ appaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ 14. nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhīpatīyā dve, nānantare dve, nasamanantare dve ... pe ... naupanissaye dve, napurejāte dve ... pe ... novigate dve, noavigate dve (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

✧ paccanīyaṃ.

✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

✧ hetudukam

✧ 15. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhīpatīyā ekaṃ, nānantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye ekaṃ ... pe ... nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

✧ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✧ nahetudukam

✧ 16. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā dve, anantare ekaṃ ... pe ... upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

✧ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

✧ *sappaccayadukam niṭṭhitam.*

✧ 8. SAṅKHATADUKAM

✧ 1. paṭiccavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 17. saṅkhatam dhammaṃ paṭicca saṅkhato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saṅkhatam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtam ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

✧ (imaṃ dukam yathā sappaccayadukam, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ, ninnānākaraṇam.)

✧ *saṅkhatadukam niṭṭhitam.*

✧ 9. SANIDASSANADUKAM

✧ 1. paṭiccavāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 18. anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassanaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtam ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

✧ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — anidassane khandhe paṭicca sanidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (2)

✧ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano ca anidassano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā sanidassanaṅca anidassanaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanaṅca anidassanaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (3)

✧ ārammaṇapaccayo

✧ 19. anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthum paṭicca khandhā. (1)

✧ adhipatipaccayo

✧ 20. anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtam paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... dve mahābhūte ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

✧ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — anidassane khandhe paṭicca sanidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano ca anidassano ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatiṃ paccayā — anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā sanidassanaṃ anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanaṃ anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (3) (saṃkhittaṃ, sabbe kātabbā.)

- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 21. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi (sabbattha tīṇi), magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ anulomaṃ.

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 22. anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuke anidassane khandhe paṭicca sanidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (2)

☸ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano ca anidassano ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā sanidassanaṃ anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (3) (evaṃ sabbe kātabbā.)

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 23. nahetuyā tīṇi, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāhāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ hetudukaṃ

☸ 24. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā tīṇi (sabbattha tīṇi), nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ☸ nahetudukaṃ

☸ 25. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi ... pe ... jhāne tīṇi, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate tīṇi.

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

- ☸ 2. sahaḷātavāro

☸ (sahaḷātavāropi paṭiccavārasadiso.)

- ☸ 3. paccayavāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 26. anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā; ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā ... pe ... mahābhūte paccayā anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ, vatthum paccayā anidassanaṃ khandhā (itarepi dve pañhā kātabbā).

- ☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 27. anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassano dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthum paccayā khandhā, cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthum paccayā anidassanaṃ khandhā (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ 28. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi.

☸ anulomaṃ.

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 29. anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā) cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthum paccayā anidassanaṃ khandhā, vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthūnaṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho (itarepi dve kātabbā. saṃkhittaṃ).

- ✧ 30. nahetuyā tīṇi, nārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... novigate tīṇi.
- ✧ paccanīyaṃ.
✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ✧ 31. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... nakamme ekaṃ ... pe ... navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
- ✧ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ✧ 32. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... magge ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate tīṇi.
- ✧ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
✧ 4. nissayavāro
- ✧ (nissayavāropi evaṃ kātabbo.)
✧ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro
✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ✧ 33. anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe
- ✧ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho anidassano dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (evaṃ sabbam sappaccayagaṇānāhi saddhiṃ kātappaṃ).
✧ 6. sampayuttavāro
- ✧ (sampayuttavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso).
✧ 7. pañhāvāro
✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
✧ hetupaccayo
- ✧ 34. anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — anidassanā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ✧ anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — anidassanā hetū sanidassanānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)
- ✧ anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — anidassanā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ sanidassanānaṃ ca anidassanānaṃ ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)
- ✧ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ✧ 35. sanidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sanidassanaṃ rūpaṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; sanidassanā khandhā iddhiṃ viññāssa, pubbenivāsānussatiññāssa, anāgataṃ saññāssa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciñṇāni paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... cakkhum ... pe ... kāyaṃ... sadde ... pe ... vatthum anidassane khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, cetopariyāññaṇa anidassanacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsañcāyatanam viññānañcāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ... pe ... saddāyatanam sotaviññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... anidassanā khandhā iddhiṃ viññāssa, cetopariyāññaṇa, pubbenivāsānussatiññāssa, yathākammūpagaññaṇa, anāgataṃ saññāssa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ adhipatipaccayo
- ✧ 36. sanidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — sanidassanaṃ rūpaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)
- ✧ anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciñṇāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum anidassane khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — anidassanādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — anidassanādhipati sanidassanānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — anidassanādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ sanidassanānaṃ ca anidassanānaṃ ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ anantarapaccayo
- ✧ 37. anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā anidassanā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ anidassanānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa ... pe ... gotrabhu maggassa ... pe ... nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ samanantarapaccayādi

✽ 38. anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ... nissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✽ upanissayapaccayo

✽ 39. sanidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — vaṇṇasampadaṃ pathhayamāno dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ karoti, vaṇṇasampadā saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya... kāyikassa sukhasa, kāyikassa dukkhasa, maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gahhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ purejātapaccayo

✽ 40. sanidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — sanidassanaṃ rūpaṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddhaṃ suṇāti, saddāyatanaṃ sotaviññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu anidassanaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ sanidassano ca anidassano ca dhammā anidassanassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. rūpāyatanaṃca vatthu ca anidassanaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo; rūpāyatanaṃca cakkhāyatanaṃca cakkhaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ pacchājātapaccayo

✽ 41. anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā anidassanā khandhā purejātassa imassa anidassanassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā anidassanā khandhā purejātassa imassa sanidassanassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā anidassanā khandhā purejātassa imassa sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ āsevanapaccayo

✽ 42. anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā anidassanā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ anidassanaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ... gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ kammaṇapaccayo

✽ 43. anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — anidassanā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — anidassanā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā (vitthāretabbaṃ). (2)

✽ anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā (vitthāretabbaṃ). (3)

✽ vipākappaccayādi

✽ 44. anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... āhārapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (tīsupi kabalīkāro āhāro kātābbo)... indriyapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (tīsupi rūpajīvitindriyaṃ)... jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... maggapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ.

✽ vippayuttapaccayo

✽ 45. anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — anidassanā khandhā anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe anidassanā khandhā anidassanaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo, vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo . purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu anidassanaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — anidassanā khandhā purejātassa imassa anidassanassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — anidassanā khandhā sanidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe ... pe ... pacchājātā — anidassanā khandhā purejātassa imassa sanidassanassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — anidassanā khandhā sanidassanaṃca anidassanaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe ... pe ... pacchājātā — anidassanā khandhā purejātassa imassa sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ atthipaccayādi

✽ 46. sanidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sanidassanaṃ rūpaṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāssa atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. saḥajāto — anidassano eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (saṃkhitānaṃ. yāva asaṅghasattā). purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddhaṃ suṇāti, saddāyatanaṃ sotaviññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu anidassanaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — anidassanā khandhā purejātassa imassa

anidassanassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; kabalīkāro āhāro imassa anidassanassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; rūpajīvitindriyaṃ anidassanānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaajātā — anidassanā khandhā sanidassanānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... mahābhūtā sanidassanānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... bāhirā... āhārasamuṭṭhānā... utusamuṭṭhānā... asaṅṅasattānaṃ mahābhūtā sanidassanānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ, upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — anidassanā khandhā purejātassa imassa sanidassanassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; kabalīkāro āhāro imassa sanidassanassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; rūpajīvitindriyaṃ sanidassanānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaajāto — anidassano eko khandho tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ sanidassanānaṃca anidassanānaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... mahābhūtā sanidassanānaṃca anidassanānaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ, kaṭattārūpānaṃ, upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; bāhirā... āhārasamuṭṭhānā... utusamuṭṭhānā... asaṅṅasattānaṃ mahābhūtā sanidassanānaṃca anidassanānaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 47. sanidassano ca anidassano ca dhammā anidassanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — rūpāyatanaṃca vatthu ca anidassanānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; rūpāyatanaṃca cakkhāyatanaṃca cakkhuvīññānaṃca atthipaccayena paccayo.

☸ natthipaccayena paccayo... vīgatapaccayena paccayo... avīgatapaccayena paccayo.

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 48. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye dve, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā ekaṃ, vīgate ekaṃ, avīgate pañca (evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ).

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 49. sanidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ sanidassano ca anidassano ca dhammā anidassanassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 50. nahetuyā pañca, nārammaṇe cattāri, nādhipatiyā pañca, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nasahaajāte pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, nanissaye cattāri, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca (sabbattha pañca), nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā pañca, novīgate pañca, noavīgate cattāri.

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ hetudukaṃ

☸ 51. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi ... pe ... nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novīgate tīṇi.

☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ nahetudukaṃ

☸ 52. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye dve, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi ... pe ... magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā ekaṃ, vīgate ekaṃ, avīgate pañca.

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

☸ sanidassanadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

☸ 10. SAPPAṬIGHADUKAṀ

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 53. sappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappatigho dhammo uppajati hetupaccayā — sappatighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, sappatighe mahābhūte paṭicca sappatighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ, phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ ... pe ... rasāyatanaṃ. (1)

☸ sappatigham dhammam paticca appatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sappatighe mahābhūte paticca āpodhātu, sappatighe mahābhūte paticca appatigham cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ, phoṭṭhabbāyatanam paticca āpodhātu itthindriyam ... pe ... kabalīkāro āhāro. (2)

☸ sappatigham dhammam paticca sappatigho ca appatigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — sappatigham ekam mahābhūtam paticca dve mahābhūtā āpodhātu ca, dve mahābhūte ... pe ... sappatighe mahābhūte paticca sappatighaṇca appatighaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ, phoṭṭhabbāyatanam paticca cakkhāyatanam ... pe ... rasāyatanam āpodhātu itthindriyam ... pe ... kabalīkāro āhāro. (3)

☸ 54. appatigham dhammam paticca appatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — appatigham ekam khandham paticca tayo khandhā appatigham cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paticca vatthu, vatthum paticca khandhā, āpodhātum paticca appatigham cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ, āpodhātum paticca itthindriyam ... pe ... kabalīkāro āhāro. (1)

☸ appatigham dhammam paticca sappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — appatighe khandhe paticca sappatigham cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... āpodhātum paticca sappatighā mahābhūtā, āpodhātum paticca sappatigham cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ, āpodhātum paticca cakkhāyatanam ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam. (2)

☸ appatigham dhammam paticca sappatigho ca appatigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — appatigham ekam khandham paticca tayo khandhā sappatighaṇca appatighaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... āpodhātum paticca sappatighaṇca appatighaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ, āpodhātum paticca cakkhāyatanam ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam, itthindriyam ... pe ... kabalīkāro āhāro. (3)

☸ 55. sappatighaṇca appatighaṇca dhammam paticca sappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — appatighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paticca sappatigham cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... sappatigham ekam mahābhūtaṇca āpodhātuṇca paticca dve mahābhūtā ... pe ... sappatighe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuṇca paticca sappatigham cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ, phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṇca āpodhātuṇca paticca cakkhāyatanam ... pe ... (1)

☸ sappatighaṇca appatighaṇca dhammam paticca appatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — appatighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paticca appatigham cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe appatighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paticca appatigham kaṭattārūpaṃ, phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṇca āpodhātuṇca paticca appatigham cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ, phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṇca āpodhātuṇca paticca itthindriyam ... pe ... kabalīkāro āhāro. (2)

☸ sappatighaṇca appatighaṇca dhammam paticca sappatigho ca appatigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — appatighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paticca sappatighaṇca appatighaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... appatighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paticca sappatighaṇca appatighaṇca kaṭattārūpaṃ, phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṇca āpodhātuṇca paticca sappatighaṇca appatighaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ, phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṇca āpodhātuṇca paticca cakkhāyatanam ... pe ... rasāyatanam, itthindriyam ... pe ... kabalīkāro āhāro. (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 56. appatigham dhammam paticca appatigho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — appatigham ekam khandham paticca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthum paticca khandhā.

☸ adhipatipaccayādi

☸ 57. sappatigham dhammam paticca appatigho dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā (paṭisandhi vajjetabbā, kaṭattārūpā ca)... anantarapaccayā... samanantarapaccayā... sahaṇṇapaccayā (sabbe mahābhūtā kātabbā)... aññamaññapaccayā — sappatigham ekam mahābhūtam paticca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte ... pe ... (1)

☸ sappatigham dhammam paticca appatigho dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā — sappatighe mahābhūte paticca āpodhātu ... pe ... (2)

☸ sappatigham dhammam paticca sappatigho ca appatigho ca dhammā uppajjanti aññamaññapaccayā — sappatigham ekam mahābhūtam paticca dve mahābhūtā āpodhātu ca, dve mahābhūte ... pe ... (3)

☸ 58. appatigham dhammam paticca appatigho dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā — appatigham ekam khandham paticca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paticca vatthu, vatthum paticca khandhā. (1)

☸ appatigham dhammam paticca sappatigho dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā — āpodhātum paticca sappatighā mahābhūtā (ime ajjhattikabāhirā mahābhūtā kātabbā). (2)

☸ sappatighaṇca appatighaṇca dhammam paticca sappatigho dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā — sappatigham ekam mahābhūtaṇca āpodhātuṇca paticca dve mahābhūtā ... pe ... nissayapaccayā ... pe ... avigatapaccayā.

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. sankhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 59. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe ekam, adhipatīyā nava, anantare ekam, samanantare ekam, sahaṇṇe nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye ekam, purejāte ekam, āsevane ekam, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte ekam, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā ekam, vigate ekam, avigate nava.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyam 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 60. sappatigham dhammam paticca sappatigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ appatigham dhammam paticca appatigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukam appatigham ekam khandham paticca tayo khandhā appatigham cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paticca vatthu, vatthum paticca khandhā, āpodhātum paticca appatigham cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ, āpodhātum paticca itthindriyam ... pe ... kabalīkāro āhāro... bāhiram... āhārasamuṭṭhānam... utusamuṭṭhānam... asaṇṇasattānam... āpodhātum paticca appatigham kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paticca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato mo. (1)

☸ (appatighamūlakam itarepi dve pañhā kātabbā. ghaṭanepi tīṇi pañhā kātabbā. ajjhattikā bāhirā mahābhūtā sabbe jānitvā kātabbā.)

☸ nārammaṇapaccayādi

- ✧ 61. sappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappatigho dhammo uppajjati nāraṃṇapaccayā (sabbam saṃkhittam)... novigatapaccayā.
 ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
 ✧ suddham
- ✧ 62. nahetuyā nava, nāraṃṇaṇe nava, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nāññamaññe nava, naupanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, nāhāre nava, naindriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.
- ✧ paccanīyaṃ.
 ✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
 ✧ hetudukam
- ✧ 63. hetupaccayā nāraṃṇaṇe nava, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nāññamaññe nava, naupanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme ekam, navipāke nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte ekam, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.
- ✧ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
 ✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
 ✧ nahetudukam
- ✧ 64. nahetupaccayā āraṃṇaṇe ekam, anantare ekam, samanantare ekam, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye ekam, purejāte ekam, āsevane ekam, kamme nava ... pe ... magge ekam, sampayutte ekam, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā ekam, vigate ekam, avigate nava.
- ✧ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
 ✧ 2. sahaajātavāro
- ✧ (sahaajātavāropi paṭiccavārasadiso.)
 ✧ 3. paccayavāro
 ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
 ✧ hetupaccayo
- ✧ 65. sappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
 ✧ appatighaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā appatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — appatighaṃ ekam khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā appatighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... āpodhātum paccayā appatighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, katattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ, āpodhātum paccayā itthindriyaṃ ... pe ... kabaḷikāro āhāro, vatthum paccayā appatighā khandhā. (1)
- ✧ (avasesā pañca pañhā paṭiccavārasadisā.)
 ✧ āraṃṇapaccayādi
- ✧ 66. sappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā appatigho dhammo uppajjati āraṃṇapaccayā — cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ. (1)
- ✧ appatighaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā appatigho dhammo uppajjati āraṃṇapaccayā — appatighaṃ ekam khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthum paccayā appatighā khandhā. (1)
- ✧ sappatighaṇca appatighaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā appatigho dhammo uppajjati āraṃṇapaccayā — cakkhuviññānasahagataṃ ekam khandhaṇca cakkhāyatanaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... kāyaviññānasahagataṃ ekam khandhaṇca kāyāyatanaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... adhipatipaccayā... (saṃkhittam) avigatapaccayā.
 ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
 ✧ suddham
- ✧ 67. hetuyā nava, āraṃṇaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane ekam, kamme nava ... pe ... avigate nava (evaṃ paccanīyagaṇanāpi kātābbā).
 ✧ 4. nissayavāro
- ✧ (nissayavāropi paccayavārasadiso.)
 ✧ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro
- ✧ (saṃsaṭṭhavārepi sabbattha ekam, saṃkhittam . avigatapaccayā, ekāyeva pañhā. dvepi vārā kātābbā.)
 ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
 ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
 ✧ hetupaccayo
- ✧ 68. appatigho dhammo appatighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — appatighā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ appatighānaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ✧ appatigho dhammo sappatighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — appatighā hetū sappatighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)
- ✧ appatigho dhammo sappatighassa ca appatighassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — appatighā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ sappatighānaṇca appatighānaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)
 ✧ āraṃṇapaccayo
- ✧ 69. sappatigho dhammo appatighassa dhammassa āraṃṇapaccayena paccayo — cakkhum ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññānaṇca ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ

kāyaviññāṇassa ... pe ... sappatiḅhā khandhā iddhiḅhidaññāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññāṇassa, anāgatamaṣaṇñāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ appaṭiḅho dhammo appaṭiḅhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhanti, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhanti, ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṣsa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā pahāne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti; vatthum ... pe ... itthindriyaṃ... purisindriyaṃ... jīvitindriyaṃ... āpodhātuṃ, kabaḷikāraṃ āhāraṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; cetopariyaññena appaṭiḅhacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsaṇācāyatanāṃ viññāṇācāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiṇcaṇṇāyatanāṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ... pe ... appaṭiḅhā khandhā iddhiḅhidaññāṇassa, cetopariyaññāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññāṇassa yathākammūpagaññāṇassa, anāgatamaṣaṇñāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 70. sappatiḅho dhammo appaṭiḅhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — cakkhūṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe gaṛuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ gaṛuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, ditṭhi uppajjati. (1)

☸ appaṭiḅho dhammo appaṭiḅhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḅātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ gaṛuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciṇṇāni gaṛuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ gaṛuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ gaṛuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ gaṛuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gaṛuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṣsa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; vatthum ... pe ... itthindriyaṃ... purisindriyaṃ... jīvitindriyaṃ... āpodhātuṃ, kabaḷikāraṃ āhāraṃ gaṛuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ gaṛuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, ditṭhi uppajjati. sahaḅātādhipati — appaṭiḅhādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ appaṭiḅhānaṇca cittaṣamuṭṭhānaṇaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ appaṭiḅho dhammo sappatiḅhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaḅātādhipati — appaṭiḅhādhipati sappatiḅhānaṃ cittaṣamuṭṭhānaṇaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ appaṭiḅho dhammo sappatiḅhassa ca appaṭiḅhassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaḅātādhipati — appaṭiḅhādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ sappatiḅhānaṇca appaṭiḅhānaṇca cittaṣamuṭṭhānaṇaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ anantarapaccayo

☸ 71. appaṭiḅho dhammo appaṭiḅhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā appaṭiḅhā khandhā ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo.

☸ samanantarapaccayo

☸ 72. appaṭiḅho dhammo appaṭiḅhassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo ... pe

☸ sahaḅātāpaccayādi

☸ 73. sappatiḅho dhammo sappatiḅhassa dhammassa sahaḅātāpaccayena paccayo... nava... aññaṃaññāpaccayena paccayo... cha... nissayaḅpaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ upanissayaḅpaccayo

☸ 74. sappatiḅho dhammo appaṭiḅhassa dhammassa upanissayaḅpaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — utuṃ, senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; utu, senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayaḅpaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ appaṭiḅho dhammo appaṭiḅhassa dhammassa upanissayaḅpaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... ditṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ, kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ, bhogaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... bhogaṇaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayaḅpaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 75. sappatiḅho dhammo appaṭiḅhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhūṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ appaṭiḅho dhammo appaṭiḅhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — vatthum ... pe ... itthindriyaṃ, purisindriyaṃ, jīvitindriyaṃ, āpodhātuṃ, kabaḷikāraṃ āhāraṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu appaṭiḅhānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sappatiḅho ca appaṭiḅho ca dhammā appaṭiḅhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. cakkhāyatanāṇca vatthu ca ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṇca vatthu ca appaṭiḅhānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ pacchājātapaccayo

☸ 76. appaṭiḅho dhammo appaṭiḅhassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā appaṭiḅhā khandhā purejātaṣsa imassa appaṭiḅhassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) pacchājātā appaṭiḅhā khandhā purejātaṣsa imassa sappatiḅhassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) pacchājātā appaṭiḅhā khandhā purejātaṣsa imassa sappatiḅhassa ca appaṭiḅhassa ca kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo (dvinnampi mūlā kātābā). (3)

☸ āsevanapaccayo

☸ 77. appaṭiḅho dhammo appaṭiḅhassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā appaṭiḅhā khandhā ... pe ... vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ kammaḅpaccayo

☸ 78. appaṭiḅho dhammo appaṭiḅhassa dhammassa kammaḅpaccayena paccayo — sahaḅātā, nānākkhaṇikā. sahaḅātā — appaṭiḅhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ appaṭiḅhānaṇca cittaṣamuṭṭhānaṇaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaḅpaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṇdhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhaṇikā — appaṭiḅhā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ appaṭiḅhānaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaḅpaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ appaṭiḡho dhammo sappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa kammaṭaccayena paccayo — sahaḡatā, nānākkhaṇikā. sahaḡatā — appaṭiḡhā cetanā sappaṭiḡhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṇḡhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — appaṭiḡhā cetanā sappaṭiḡhānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṭaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ appaṭiḡho dhammo sappaṭiḡhassa ca appaṭiḡhassa ca dhammassa kammaṭaccayena paccayo — sahaḡatā, nānākkhaṇikā. sahaḡatā — appaṭiḡhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ sappaṭiḡhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṇḡhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — appaṭiḡhā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ sappaṭiḡhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ vipākappaccayo

☸ 79. appaṭiḡho dhammo appaṭiḡhassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo — vipāko appaṭiḡho ... pe ... tīṇi.

☸ āhārapaccayo

☸ 80. appaṭiḡho dhammo appaṭiḡhassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — appaṭiḡhā āhāraṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ sappaṭiḡhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṇḡhikkhaṇe ... pe ... kabaḡikāro āhāro imassa appaṭiḡhassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo (avasesā dvepi paṇhā kātabbā, paṭisaṇḡhi kabaḡikāro āhāro dvīsupi kātabbo agge). (3)

☸ indriyappaccayādi

☸ 81. sappaṭiḡho dhammo appaṭiḡhassa dhammassa indriyappaccayena paccayo — cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuvīṇṇāssa ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ kāyavīṇṇāssa indriyappaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ appaṭiḡho dhammo appaṭiḡhassa dhammassa indriyappaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (tīsupi jīvitindriyaṃ agge kātabbaṃ) . (3)

☸ sappaṭiḡho ca appaṭiḡho ca dhammā appaṭiḡhassa dhammassa indriyappaccayena paccayo — cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuvīṇṇānaṃ cakkhuvīṇṇāsaḡatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyappaccayena paccayo ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ kāyavīṇṇānaṃ kāyavīṇṇāsaḡatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyappaccayena paccayo... jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... maggapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... sampayuttappaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ.

☸ vippayuttappaccayo

☸ 82. sappaṭiḡho dhammo appaṭiḡhassa dhammassa vippayuttappaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīṇṇāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ kāyavīṇṇāssa vippayuttappaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ appaṭiḡho dhammo appaṭiḡhassa dhammassa vippayuttappaccayena paccayo — sahaḡatā, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahaḡatā — appaṭiḡhā khandhā sappaṭiḡhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttappaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṇḡhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa vippayuttappaccayena paccayo, vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttappaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu appaṭiḡhānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttappaccayena paccayo. pacchājātaṃ — appaṭiḡhā khandhā purejātassa imassa appaṭiḡhassa kāyassa vippayuttappaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ appaṭiḡho dhammo sappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa vippayuttappaccayena paccayo — sahaḡatā, pacchājātaṃ. sahaḡatā — appaṭiḡhā khandhā sappaṭiḡhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttappaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṇḡhikkhaṇe ... pe ... pacchājātaṃ — appaṭiḡhā khandhā purejātassa imassa sappaṭiḡhassa kāyassa vippayuttappaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ appaṭiḡho dhammo sappaṭiḡhassa ca appaṭiḡhassa ca dhammassa vippayuttappaccayena paccayo — sahaḡatā, pacchājātaṃ. sahaḡatā — appaṭiḡhā khandhā sappaṭiḡhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttappaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṇḡhikkhaṇe ... pe ... pacchājātaṃ — appaṭiḡhā khandhā purejātassa imassa sappaṭiḡhassa ca appaṭiḡhassa ca kāyassa vippayuttappaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ atthipaccayo

☸ 83. sappaṭiḡho dhammo sappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ (paṭiccasadisā paṭhamapaṇhā). (1)

☸ sappaṭiḡho dhammo appaṭiḡhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo sahaḡatā, purejātaṃ. sahaḡatā — sappaṭiḡhā mahābhūtā āpodhātuyā atthipaccayena paccayo, sappaṭiḡhā mahābhūtā appaṭiḡhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; phoṭṭhabbāyatanā itthindriyassa ... pe ... kabaḡikāraṃ āhāraṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; vatthu appaṭiḡhānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātaṃ — sappaṭiḡhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; āpodhātu sappaṭiḡhānaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; āpodhātu sappaṭiḡhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; āpodhātu cakkhāyatanassa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanassa atthipaccayena paccayo; bāhiraṃ, āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ, utusamuṭṭhānaṃ, asaṇḡasattānaṃ ... pe ... pacchājātaṃ — appaṭiḡhā khandhā purejātassa imassa sappaṭiḡhassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; kabaḡikāro āhāro imassa sappaṭiḡhassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; rūpajīvitindriyaṃ sappaṭiḡhānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ sappaṭiḡho dhammo sappaṭiḡhassa ca appaṭiḡhassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sappaṭiḡhā ekaṃ mahābhūtā dvinnā mahābhūtānaṃ āpodhātuyā ca atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... (paṭiccasadisā yāva asaṇḡasattā). (3)

☸ 84. appaṭiḡho dhammo appaṭiḡhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḡatā, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḡatā — appaṭiḡho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaṇḡasattā). purejātaṃ — vatthum ... pe ... itthindriyaṃ... purisindriyaṃ... jīvitindriyaṃ... āpodhātum... kabaḡikāraṃ āhāraṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; vatthu appaṭiḡhānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātaṃ — appaṭiḡhā khandhā purejātassa imassa appaṭiḡhassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; kabaḡikāro āhāro imassa appaṭiḡhassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; rūpajīvitindriyaṃ sappaṭiḡhānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ appaṭiḡho dhammo sappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḡatā, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḡatā — appaṭiḡhā khandhā sappaṭiḡhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṇḡhikkhaṇe ... pe ... āpodhātu sappaṭiḡhānaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; āpodhātu sappaṭiḡhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; āpodhātu cakkhāyatanassa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanassa atthipaccayena paccayo; bāhiraṃ, āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ, utusamuṭṭhānaṃ, asaṇḡasattānaṃ ... pe ... pacchājātaṃ — appaṭiḡhā khandhā purejātassa imassa sappaṭiḡhassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; kabaḡikāro āhāro imassa sappaṭiḡhassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; rūpajīvitindriyaṃ sappaṭiḡhānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ appaṭiḡho dhammo sappaṭiḡhassa ca appaṭiḡhassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḡatā, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḡatā — appaṭiḡho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sappaṭiḡhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ ... pe ... (paṭiccasadisā yāva asaṇḡasattā). pacchājātaṃ — appaṭiḡhā khandhā purejātassa imassa sappaṭiḡhassa ca appaṭiḡhassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; kabaḡikāro āhāro imassa sappaṭiḡhassa ca appaṭiḡhassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; rūpajīvitindriyaṃ sappaṭiḡhānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 85. sappaṭiḡho ca appaṭiḡho ca dhammā sappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭiccasadisā yāva asaṇḡasattā). (1)

☸ sappaṭiḡho ca appaṭiḡho ca dhammā appaṭiḡhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḡatā, purejātaṃ. sahaḡatā — appaṭiḡhā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca appaṭiḡhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ ... pe ... (paṭiccasadisā yāva asaṇḡasattā). sahaḡatā — cakkhuvīṇṇāsaḡatā eko khandho

ca cakkhāyatanañca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... kāyaviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca kāyāyatanañca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe (2)

☞ sappatigho ca appatigho ca dhammā sappatighassa ca appatighassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭiccasadisam). (3)

- ☞ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☞ suddham

☞ 86. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye dve, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye pañca, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā nava, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate nava (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☞ anulomaṃ.

- ☞ 2. paccanīyuddhāro

☞ 87. sappatigho dhammo sappatighassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☞ sappatigho dhammo appatighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo, sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☞ sappatigho dhammo sappatighassa ca appatighassa ca dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☞ 88. appatigho dhammo appatighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☞ appatigho dhammo sappatighassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo ... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☞ appatigho dhammo sappatighassa ca appatighassa ca dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☞ 89. sappatigho ca appatigho ca dhammā sappatighassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☞ sappatigho ca appatigho ca dhammā appatighassa dhammassa sahaajātam, purejātam. (2)

☞ sappatigho ca appatigho ca dhammā sappatighassa ca appatighassa ca dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

- ☞ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☞ suddham

☞ 90. nahetuyā nava ... pe ... nānantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nasahaajāte cattāri, nāññamaññe nava, nanissaye cattāri, naupanissaye nava, napurejāte nava ... pe ... nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, noavigate cattāri.

☞ paccanīyaṃ.

- ☞ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ☞ hetudukam

☞ 91. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... nānantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi ... pe ... nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☞ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

- ☞ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ☞ nahetudukam

☞ 92. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri (anulomamātikā gaṇetabbā), avigate nava.

☞ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

☞ sappatighadukam nīṭhitam.

☞ 11. RŪPĪDUKAM

☞ 1. paṭiccavāro

- ☞ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☞ hetupaccayo

☞ 93. rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ekaṃ mahābhūtam paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... dve mahābhūte ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamutṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☞ rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca arūpino khandhā. (2)

☞ rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca arūpino khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

☞ 94. arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☞ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — arūpino khandhe paṭicca cittasamutṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ 95. rūpiṇca arūpiṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — arūpino khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ rūpiṇca arūpiṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (2)

☸ rūpiṇca arūpiṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... arūpino khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ (saṃkhittam). (3)

- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham

☸ 96. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

☸ anulomaṃ.

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 97. rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho (nahetupaccayā nava pañhā, ahetukanti niyāmetabbaṃ).

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham

☸ 98. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne dve, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ hetudukaṃ

☸ 99. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ☸ nahetudukaṃ

☸ 100. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

- ☸ 2. saḥajātavāro

☸ (saḥajātavāropi paṭiccavārasadiso).

- ☸ 3. paccayavāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 101. rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ekaṃ mahābhūtam ... pe ... (paṭiccasadisam). (1)

☸ rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā arūpino khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā arūpino khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (evaṃ avasesā pañhā, pavattipaṭisandhi vibhajitabbā). (3)

- ☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 102. rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā arūpino khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (2)

☸ rūpiṇca arūpiṇca dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhaviññānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... kāyaviññānasahagataṃ ... pe ... arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... (saṃkhittam). (3)

- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham

✧ 103. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava ... pe ... magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

✧ anulomaṃ.

- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 104. rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)

✧ rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā ahētukā arūpino khandhā; ahētukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

✧ rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā (pavattipaṭisandhi kātābbā). (3)

✧ 105. arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahētukaṃ arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

✧ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahētuke arūpino khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

✧ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahētukaṃ arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

✧ 106. rūpiṇca arūpiṇca dhammaṃ paccayā rūpī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahētuke arūpino khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

✧ rūpiṇca arūpiṇca dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — cakkhuviññānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca cakkhāyatanaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... kāyaviññānasahagataṃ ... pe ... arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

✧ rūpiṇca arūpiṇca dhammaṃ paccayā rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahētukaṃ arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... arūpino khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✧ suddhaṃ

✧ 107. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne cattāri, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✧ paccanīyaṃ.

- ✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ✧ hetudukam

✧ 108. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ, sabbe kātābbā), nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✧ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

- ✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ✧ nahetudukam

✧ 109. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (sabbe kātābbā) ... pe ... jhāne nava, magge tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava.

✧ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

- ✧ 4. nissayavāro

✧ (nissayavāropi paccayavārasadiso).

- ✧ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro
- ✧ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

✧ 110. arūpiṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe

✧ hetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (evaṃ paccanīyādini gaṇanāpi sampayuttavārepi sabbe kātābbā. ekoyeva pañho).

- ✧ 11. rūpīdukam
- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 111. arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — arūpī hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

✧ arūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — arūpī hetu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṇaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ arūpī dhammo rūpissa ca arūpissa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — arūpī hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 112. rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ... itthindriyaṃ... purisindriyaṃ... jīvitindriyaṃ... āpodhātuṃ... kabalīkāraṃ āhāraṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; rūpino khandhā iddhividhaññaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiññaṃ, anāgataṃsaññaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ 113. arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciññāni paccavekkhati, jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā pahīne kilese ... pe ... vikkhambhite kilese ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... arūpino khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, cetopariyañāna arūpicittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāśānañcāyatanaṃ ... pe ... nevasaññānañcāyatanaṃ ... pe ... arūpino khandhā iddhividhaññaṃ, cetopariyañānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiññaṃ, yathākammapagaññaṃ, anāgataṃsaññaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 114. rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... kabalīkāraṃ āhāraṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

☸ arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... (saṃkhittaṃ) nibbānaṃ maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; arūpino khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti ... pe ... rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — arūpī adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ arūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — arūpī adhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ arūpī dhammo rūpissa ca arūpissa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — arūpī adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ anantarapaccayādi

☸ 115. arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā arūpino khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ arūpīnaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo, samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

☸ (saḥajātapaccaye satta, iha ghaṭanā natthi. aññaṃaññapaccaye cha, nissayapaccaye satta pañhā, iha ghaṭanā natthi).

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 116. rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — utuṃ... bhojanaṃ... senāsaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati, utu... bhojanaṃ... senāsaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ ... pe ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati, saddhā ... pe ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... saddhāya ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 117. rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ ... pe ... kabalīkāraṃ āhāraṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... vatthu arūpīnaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ pacchājātapaccayo

☸ 118. arūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā arūpino khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ āsevanapaccayo

☸ 119. arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā arūpino khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ arūpīnaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo.

☸ kammaṇapaccayo

☸ 120. arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — arūpī cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhaṇikā — arūpī cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ arūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — arūpī cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhaṇikā — arūpī cetanā kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ arūpī dhammo rūpissa ca arūpissa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — arūpī cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhaṇikā — arūpī cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ vipākāhārapaccayā

☸ 121. arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa vipākāpaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ rūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — kabalīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ indriyapaccayo

✧ 122. rūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — cakkhundriyaṃ ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāssa indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo... fīṇi.

✧ rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā arūpissa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāssa cakkhuviññāssahasagātānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ ... pe ...

✧ jhānapaccayādi

✧ 123. arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo... fīṇi... maggapaccayena paccayo... fīṇi... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ.

✧ vippayuttapaccayo

✧ 124. rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajātaṃ — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu arūpīnaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu arūpīnaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ arūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — arūpīnaṃ khandhā cittasamutṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe arūpīnaṃ khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; arūpīnaṃ khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — arūpīnaṃ khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ atthipaccayādi

✧ 125. rūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. saḥajātaṃ — ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā), kabalīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajātaṃ — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu arūpīnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... kabalīkāraṃ āhāraṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu arūpīnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ 126. arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — arūpī eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)

✧ arūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — arūpīnaṃ khandhā cittasamutṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... pacchājātā — arūpīnaṃ khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ arūpī dhammo rūpissa ca arūpissa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — arūpī eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (3)

✧ 127. rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā rūpissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. saḥajātā — arūpī khandhā ca mahābhūtaṃ ca cittasamutṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... pacchājātā — arūpīnaṃ khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — arūpīnaṃ khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā arūpissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajāto — cakkhuviññāssahasagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanānaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... kāyaviññāssahasagato ... pe ... arūpī eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe arūpī eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... (2)

✧ natthipaccayena paccayo... vīgatapaccayena paccayo... avīgatapaccayena paccayo.

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ suddhaṃ

✧ 128. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, saḥajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchājāte ekaṃ āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre cattāri, indriye cha, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte dve, atthiyā satta, natthiyā ekaṃ, vīgate ekaṃ, avīgate satta.

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 129. rūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ arūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ arūpī dhammo rūpissa ca arūpissa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā rūpissa dhammassa saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (1)

✧ rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā arūpissa dhammassa saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (2)

- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✧ suddhaṃ

✧ 130. nahetuyā satta, nāraṃmaṇe satta, nādhipatīyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte cha, nāññamaññe cha, nanissaye cha, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta ... pe ... namagge satta, nasampayutte cha, navippayutte pañca, noatthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, noavigate cattāri.

✧ paccanīyaṃ.

- ✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ✧ hetudukaṃ

✧ 131. hetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye tīṇi (sabbattha tīṇi), nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✧ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

- ✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ✧ nahetudukaṃ

✧ 132. nahetupaccayā āraṃmaṇe dve, adhipatīyā cattāri (anulomamātikā kātabbā), avigate satta.

✧ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

✧ rūpīdukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

✧ 12. LOKIYADUKAṀ

✧ 1. paṭiccavāro

- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 133. lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — lokiyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

✧ 134. lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — lokuttaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

✧ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — lokuttare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

✧ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo ca lokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — lokuttaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

✧ lokiyaṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — lokuttare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (saṃkhittam). (1)

- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✧ suddhaṃ

✧ 135. hetuyā pañca, āraṃmaṇe dve, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, sampayutte dve, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate pañca.

✧ anulomaṃ.

- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 136. lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ lokiyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaññasattā) vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho (saṃkhittam).

- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✧ suddhaṃ

✧ 137. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāraṃmaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā dve, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napaccajāte pañca, nāsevane pañca (nāsevanamūlake lokuttare suddhake vipākoti niyāmetabbaṃ, avasesā pakatikāyeva), nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✧ paccanīyaṃ.

- ✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ✧ hetudukaṃ

✧ 138. hetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā dve (nānantarapādādī paccanīyasadisā) ... pe ... navipāke pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✧ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

- ✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ✧ nahetudukaṃ

✧ 139. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ.

✧ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

✧ 2. sahaḷātavāro

✧ (sahaḷātavāro paṭiccvārasadiso).

✧ 3. paccayavāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 140. lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — lokiyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā lokiyā khandhā. (1)

✧ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā lokuttarā khandhā. (2)

✧ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā lokiyo ca lokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā lokuttarā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

✧ 141. lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ lokiyaṃca lokuttaraṃca dhammaṃ paccayā lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — lokuttare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ lokiyaṃca lokuttaraṃca dhammaṃ paccayā lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — lokuttaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (2)

✧ lokiyaṃca lokuttaraṃca dhammaṃ paccayā lokiyo ca lokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — lokuttaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... lokuttare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (3)

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ suddham

✧ 142. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā nava, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññaṃ cattāri, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme nava, vipāke nava ... pe ... magge nava, sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate nava.

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 143. lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā lokiyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ lokiyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā) cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhuviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā lokiyā khandhā, vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṃca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ suddham

✧ 144. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā cattāri, nānantare tīṇi ... pe ... naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava (lokuttare arūpe vipākanti niyāmetabbaṃ), nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✧ paccanīyaṃ.

✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

✧ hetudukam

✧ 145. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā cattāri, nānantare tīṇi (nasamanantarapadādī paccanīyasadisā), navipāke nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✧ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✧ nahetudukam

✧ 146. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ.

✧ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

✧ 4. nissayavāro

✧ (nissayavāro paccayavārasadiso).

✧ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 147. lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — lokiyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

✧ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — lokuttaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ (samsaṭṭhavāro evaṃ vitthāretabbo, saha gaṇanāhi dve pañhā).

☸ 6. sampayuttavāro

☸ (sampayuttavāro samsaṭṭhavārasadiso).

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 148. lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — lokiyaṃ hetuṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 149. lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhanti, jhānā ... pe ... ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti, pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese ... pe ... pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ lokiye khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. cetopariyaññena lokiyacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsaññācāyatanāṃ viññāṇācāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ... pe ... rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa, lokiyaṃ khandhā iddhividhaññassa, cetopariyaññassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññassa, yathākammūpagaññassa, anāgatamsaññassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ 150. lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — nibbānaṃ maggassa, phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā cetopariyaññena lokuttaracittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti, lokuttarā khandhā cetopariyaññassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññassa, anāgatamsaññassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 151. lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṅgādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ lokiye khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. sahaṅgādhipati — lokiyaṃ adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ 152. lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṅgādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — nibbānaṃ maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaṅgādhipati — lokuttarādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṅgādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaṅgādhipati — lokuttarādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa ca lokuttarassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaṅgādhipati — lokuttarādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ anantarapaccayo

☸ 153. lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā lokiyaṃ khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ lokiyaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ lokiyo dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa... anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanāṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 154. lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā lokuttarā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ lokuttarānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; maggo phalassa, phalaṃ phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — phalaṃ vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ samanantarapaccayādi

☸ 155. lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo... sahaṅgādhipati paccayo (pañca pañhā, ghaṭanā natthi) aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... dve... nissayapaccayena paccayo.

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 156. lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — lokiyaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... vipassanaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; lokiyaṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... senānaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; lokiyaṃ saddhā ... pe ... senānaṃ lokiyaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo; kusalākusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ lokiyo dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — paṭhamassa maggassa parikkammaṃ paṭhamassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... catutthassa maggassa parikkammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 157. lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — ariyā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ samāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajjanti, saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato

vipassanti, ariyānaṃ maggo ... pe ... thānāthānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo; phalasaṃpatti kāyikassa sukhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ purejātapaccayo

✽ 158. lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanam cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanam cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu lokiyānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ lokiyo dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu lokuttarānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ pacchājātapaccayo

✽ 159. lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā lokiyā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā lokuttarā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ āsevanapaccayo

✽ 160. lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā lokiyā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ lokiyānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ lokiyo dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo — gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ kammaṇapaccayo

✽ 161. lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātā, nānākkhaṇikā. sahaḷātā — lokiyā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — lokiyā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātā, nānākkhaṇikā. sahaḷātā — lokuttarā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — lokuttarā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — lokuttarā cetanā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa ca lokuttarassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — lokuttarā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ vipākappaccayo

✽ 162. lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo — vipāko lokiyo eko khandho tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākappaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)

✽ lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✽ āhārapaccayo

✽ 163. lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — lokiyā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe ... pe ... kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✽ indriyapaccayo

✽ 164. lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo (paṭisaṇḍhi kātābbā); cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāssa indriyapaccayena paccayo; rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✽ jhānapaccayādi

✽ 165. lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ, lokuttaro dhammo ... pe ... tīṇi... maggapaccayena paccayo, lokiye ekaṃ, lokuttare tīṇi.

✽ lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ, lokuttaro dhammo ... pe ... ekaṃ.

✽ vippayuttapaccayo

✽ 166. lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātā, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahaḷātā — lokiyā khandhā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanam cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu lokiyānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātaṃ — lokiyā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ lokiyo dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu lokuttarānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātā, pacchājātaṃ. sahaḷātā — lokuttarā khandhā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātaṃ — lokuttarā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ atthipaccayādi

- ✧ 167. lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḷāto — lokiyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā). purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ ... pe ... (purejātasadisam). vatthu lokiyānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — lokiyā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; kabalīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ lokiyo dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu lokuttarānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ 168. lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — lokuttaro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe (1)
- ✧ lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahaḷātā — lokuttarā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — lokuttarā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa ca lokuttarassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — lokuttaro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe (3)
- ✧ 169. lokiyo ca lokuttaro ca dhammā lokiyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḷātā — lokuttarā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — lokuttarā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — lokuttarā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ lokiyo ca lokuttaro ca dhammā lokuttarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḷāto — lokuttaro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe (2)
- ✧ natthipaccayena paccayo... vigatapaccayena paccayo... avigatapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✧ suddham
- ✧ 170. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.
- ✧ anulomaṃ.
- ✧ paccanīyuddhāro
- ✧ 171. lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ lokiyo dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ 172. lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa ca lokuttarassa ca dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ lokiyo ca lokuttaro ca dhammā lokiyassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ... pacchājātaṃ... āhāraṃ... indriyaṃ. (1)
- ✧ lokiyo ca lokuttaro ca dhammā lokuttarassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ... purejātaṃ. (2)
- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✧ suddham
- ✧ 173. nahetuyā satta ... pe ... nasamanantare satta, nasahaḷāte pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, nanissaye pañca, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte satta ... pe ... namagge satta, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte cattāri, noatthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, noavigate cattāri.
- ✧ paccanīyaṃ.
- ✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ✧ hetudukam
- ✧ 174. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri ... pe ... nasamanantare cattāri, nāññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri ... pe ... namagge cattāri, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.
- ✧ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
- ✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ✧ nahetudukam
- ✧ 175. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cattāri (anulomamātikā kātabbā), avigate satta.
- ✧ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
- ✧ lokiyadukam niṭṭhitam.

✧ 13. KENACIVIÑÑEYYADUKAM

- ✧ 1. paṭiccavāro
- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 176. kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kenaci viññeyyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

✧ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kenaci viññeyyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca kenaci naviññeyyā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (2)

✧ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo ca kenaci naviññeyyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — kenaci viññeyyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyā ca kenaci naviññeyyā ca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (3)

✧ 177. kenaci naviññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kenaci naviññeyyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca kenaci naviññeyyā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

✧ kenaci naviññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kenaci naviññeyyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (2)

✧ kenaci naviññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo ca kenaci naviññeyyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — kenaci naviññeyyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyā ca kenaci naviññeyyā ca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (3)

✧ 178. kenaci viññeyyaṃ kenaci naviññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kenaci viññeyyaṃ kenaci naviññeyyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

✧ kenaci viññeyyaṃ kenaci naviññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kenaci viññeyyaṃ kenaci naviññeyyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca kenaci naviññeyyā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (2)

✧ kenaci viññeyyaṃ kenaci naviññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo ca kenaci naviññeyyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — kenaci viññeyyaṃ kenaci naviññeyyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyā ca kenaci naviññeyyā ca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (3)

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

✧ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ 179. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava.

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ 180. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava ... pe ... novigate nava (evaṃ cattāripi gaṇanā paripuṇṇā).

✧ 2-6. saḥajāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro

✧ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi evaṃ vitthāretabbā . paccayavāre vatthu ca pañcāyatanāni ca dassetabbāni. yathā yathā labbhati taṃ taṃ kātabbhaṃ).

✧ 7. pañhāvāro

✧ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

✧ 181. kenaci viññeyyo dhammo kenaci viññeyyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — kenaci viññeyyā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṇaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava.

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ nahetuyā nava ... pe ... novigate nava (evaṃ cattāripi gaṇanā paripuṇṇā).

✧ paccanīyaṃ.

✧ kenaciviññeyyadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

✧ cūḷantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

✧ 3. ĀSAVAGOCCHAKAṀ

✧ 14. ĀSAVADUKAṀ

✧ 1. paṭicavāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 1. āsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kāmāsavam paṭicca diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo, diṭṭhāsavam paṭicca kāmāsavo avijjāsavo, avijjāsavam paṭicca kāmāsavo diṭṭhāsavo, bhavāsavam paṭicca avijjāsavo, diṭṭhāsavam paṭicca avijjāsavo (ekekampi cakkam kātabbam). (1)

☸ āsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — āsavam paṭicca āsavasampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ āsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ca noāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — kāmāsavam paṭicca diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ (cakkam). (3)

☸ 2. noāsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — noāsavam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekam mahābhūtam ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ noāsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — noāsave khandhe paṭicca āsavā. (2)

☸ noāsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ca noāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — noāsavam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā āsavā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 3. āsavaṅca noāsavaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kāmāsavaṅca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo (cakkam bandhitabbam). (1)

☸ āsavaṅca noāsavaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — noāsavam ekam khandhaṅca āsave ca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (2)

☸ āsavaṅca noāsavaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ca noāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — noāsavam ekam khandhaṅca kāmāsavaṅca paṭicca tayo khandhā diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (cakkam. saṃkhittam). (3)

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 4. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), vipāke ekam, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 5. noāsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukam noāsavam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekam mahābhūtam ... pe ... (yāva asaṅhasattā). (1)

☸ noāsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

☸ nāarammaṇapaccayo

☸ 6. āsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā — āsave paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ noāsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā — noāsave khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, ekam mahābhūtam ... pe ... (yāva asaṅhasattā) . (1)

☸ āsavaṅca noāsavaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā — āsave ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 7. nahetuyā dve, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekam, naindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ hetudukam

☸ 8. hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ nahetudukam

☸ 9. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve ... pe ... vipāke ekam ... pe ... magge ekam ... pe ... avigate dve.

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

☸ 2. saḥajātavāro

☸ (saḥajātavāro paṭiccavārasadiso.)

☸ 3. paccayavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 10. āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (āsavamūlakam tīṇi, paṭiccasadisā).

✧ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — noāsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā noāsavā khandhā. (1)

✧ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — noāsavo khandhe paccayā āsavā, vatthuṃ paccayā āsavā. (2)

✧ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavo ca noāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — noāsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā āsavā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā āsavā sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

✧ 11. āsavaṇa noāsavaṇa dhammaṃ paccayā āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kāmāsavaṇa sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo (cakkam). kāmāsavaṇa vatthuṇa paccayā diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo (cakkam). (1)

✧ āsavaṇa noāsavaṇa dhammaṃ paccayā noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — noāsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa āsavo ca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... āsavaṇa vatthuṇa paccayā noāsavā khandhā. (2)

✧ āsavaṇa noāsavaṇa dhammaṃ paccayā āsavo ca noāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — noāsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa kāmāsavaṇa paccayā tayo khandhā diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (cakkam). kāmāsavaṇa vatthuṇa paccayā diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo sampayuttakā ca khandhā (cakkam. saṃkhittam). (3)

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ 12. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava ... pe ... vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate nava.

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 13. noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā noāsavo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ noāsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā) cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ... vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā noāsavā khandhā. (1)

✧ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṇa paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ 14. nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā nava ... pe ... nakamme tīṇi ... pe ... navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (evaṃ sabbe gāṇanā gaṇetabbā).

✧ 4. nissayavāro

✧ (nissayavāro paccayavārasadiso.)

✧ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro

✧ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

✧ 15. āsavaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kāmāsavaṃ saṃsaṭṭho diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo (cakkam. saṃkhittam).

✧ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate nava.

✧ nahetuyā dve, nādhipatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava.

✧ 6. sampayuttavāro

✧ (gāṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso.)

✧ 7. pañhāvāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 16. āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — kāmāsavo diṭṭhāsavassa avijjāsavassa hetupaccayena paccayo; bhavāsavo avijjāsavassa hetupaccayena paccayo (cakkam). (1)

✧ āsavo dhammo noāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — āsavā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca noāsavassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — kāmāsavo diṭṭhāsavassa avijjāsavassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 17. noāsavo dhammo noāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — noāsavā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)

✧ noāsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — noāsavā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ āsavānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ noāsavo dhammo āsavassa ca noāsavassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — noāsavā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsavānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ āsavo ca noāsavo ca dhammā noāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — āsavā ca noāsavā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 18. āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — āsave ārabba āsavā uppajjanti. (1)

☸ āsavo dhammo noāsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — āsave ārabba noāsavā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

☸ āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca noāsavassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — āsave ārabba āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☸ 19. noāsavo dhammo noāsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā noāsave pahīne kilese ... pe ... vikkhambhite kilese ... pe ... pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti, cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ noāsave khandhe aniccatto ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ sunāti, cetopariyañāpēna noāsavacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāśānañcāyatanāṃ viññānañcāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññānañcāyatanassa ... pe ... rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... noāsavā khandhā iddhividhañānaṃ, cetopariyañānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ, yathākammapagañānaṃ, anāgatamsañānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ noāsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā ... pe ... taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba āsavā uppajjanti, sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ noāsave khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba āsavā uppajjanti. (2)

☸ noāsavo dhammo āsavassa ca noāsavassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā ... pe ... (dutyagamaṇaṃ) noāsave khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☸ 20. āsavo ca noāsavo ca dhammā āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — āsave ca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabba āsavā uppajjanti. (1)

☸ āsavo ca noāsavo ca dhammā noāsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — āsave ca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabba noāsavā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

☸ āsavo ca noāsavo ca dhammā āsavassa ca noāsavassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — āsave ca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabba āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 21. āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — āsave garuṃ katvā āsavā uppajjanti (tīṇi ārammaṇasādisā, garukārammaṇā kātābbā).

☸ noāsavo dhammo noāsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṃjātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā ... pe ... phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ garuṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ noāsave khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, ditṭhi uppajjati. sahaṃjātādhipati — noāsavā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ noāsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṃjātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... noāsave khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā āsavā uppajjanti. sahaṃjātādhipati — noāsavā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ āsavānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ noāsavo dhammo āsavassa ca noāsavassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṃjātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... noāsave khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, ditṭhi uppajjati. sahaṃjātādhipati — noāsavā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsavānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ āsavo ca noāsavo ca dhammā āsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — āsave ca sampayuttake ca khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti ... pe ... āsavā uppajjanti (tīṇi, garukārammaṇā).

☸ anantarapaccayo

☸ 22. āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā āsavā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ āsavo dhammo noāsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā āsavā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ noāsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āsavā vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca noāsavassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā āsavā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 23. noāsavo dhammo noāsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā noāsavā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ noāsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ noāsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā noāsavā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā āsavānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ noāsavo dhammo āsavassa ca noāsavassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā noāsavā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 24. āsavo ca noāsavo ca dhammā āsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ samanantarapaccayādi

- ☸ 25. āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... nava... aññaṃaññapaccayena paccayo... nava... nissayapaccayena paccayo... nava (vatthu ca dassetabbam).
☸ upanissayapaccayo
- ☸ 26. āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — āsavā āsavānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo (tīṇi).
- ☸ 27. noāsavo dhammo noāsavassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ noāsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati, saddhā ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ noāsavo dhammo āsavassa ca noāsavassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya ... pe ... pāṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati, saddhā ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ āsavo ca noāsavo ca dhammā āsavassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo... tīṇi.
☸ purejātapaccayo
- ☸ 28. noāsavo dhammo noāsavassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ (evaṃ vitthāretabbam), phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthu noāsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ noāsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha āsavā uppajjanti. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu āsavānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ noāsavo dhammo āsavassa ca noāsavassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu āsavānaṃ āsavasaṃpayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)
☸ pacchājātapaccayo
- ☸ 29. āsavo dhammo noāsavassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā āsavā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ noāsavo dhammo noāsavassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā noāsavā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ āsavo ca noāsavo ca dhammā noāsavassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
☸ āsevanapaccayo
- ☸ 30. āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo... nava.
☸ kammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 31. noāsavo dhammo noāsavassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajāta — noāsavā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — noāsavā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ noāsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — noāsavā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ āsavānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ noāsavo dhammo āsavassa ca noāsavassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — noāsavā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsavānaṃ cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
☸ vipākāhārapaccayā
- ☸ 32. noāsavo dhammo noāsavassa dhammassa vipākāpaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ, āhārapaccayena paccayo — noāsavā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe ... pe ... kabalīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ noāsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — noāsavā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ āsavānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ noāsavo dhammo āsavassa ca noāsavassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — noāsavā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsavānaṃ cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)
☸ indriyapaccayādi
- ☸ 33. noāsavo dhammo noāsavassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — noāsavā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe ... pe ... cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... maggaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... nava.
☸ vipayuttapaccayo
- ☸ 34. āsavo dhammo noāsavassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajāta — āsavā cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — āsavā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

- ☸ 35. noāsavo dhammo noāsavassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahaḥāta — noāsavā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo, vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... vatthu noāsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — noāsavā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ noāsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu āsavānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ noāsavo dhammo āsavassa ca noāsavassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu āsavānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 36. āsavo ca noāsavo ca dhammā noāsavassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahaḥāta — āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ atthipaccayo
- ☸ 37. āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — kāmāsavo ditṭhāsavassa avijjāsavassa atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkam). (1)
- ☸ āsavo dhammo noāsavassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahaḥāta — āsavā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — āsavā purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca noāsavassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — kāmāsavo ditṭhāsavassa avijjāsavassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkam). (3)
- ☸ 38. noāsavo dhammo noāsavassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḥāta — noāsavo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasatta). purejātaṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... vatthu noāsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — noāsavā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; kabalīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ noāsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḥāta — noāsavā khandhā āsavānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha āsavā uppajjanti, vatthu āsavānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ noāsavo dhammo āsavassa ca noāsavassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḥāta — noāsavo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ āsavānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... (cakkam). (3)
- ☸ 39. āsavo ca noāsavo ca dhammā āsavassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḥāta — kāmāsavo ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā ditṭhāsavassa avijjāsavassa atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkam). kāmāsavo ca vatthu ca ditṭhāsavassa avijjāsavassa atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkam). (1)
- ☸ āsavo ca noāsavo ca dhammā noāsavassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḥāta — noāsavo eko khandho ca āsavā ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. sahaḥāta — āsavā mahābhūta ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; āsavā ca vatthu ca noāsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — āsavā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — āsavā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ āsavo ca noāsavo ca dhammā āsavassa ca noāsavassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḥāta — noāsavo eko khandho ca kāmāsavo ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ditṭhāsavassa avijjāsavassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... (cakkam). sahaḥāta — kāmāsavo ca vatthu ca ditṭhāsavassa avijjāsavassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkam). (3)
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham
- ☸ 40. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḥāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi ... pe ... magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.
- ☸ anulomaṃ.
- ☸ paccanīyuddhāro
- ☸ 41. āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ āsavo dhammo noāsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca noāsavassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 42. noāsavo dhammo noāsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ noāsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ noāsavo dhammo āsavassa ca noāsavassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 43. āsavo ca noāsavo ca dhammā āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
(1)

☸ āsavo ca noāsavo ca dhammā noāsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo...
pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ āsavo ca noāsavo ca dhammā āsavassa ca noāsavassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo...
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 44. nahetuyā nava, nāarammaṇe nava, nādhīpatiyā nava (sabbattha nava), noavigate nava.

☸ paccanīyaṃ.
☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
☸ hetudukam

☸ 45. hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe satta, nādhīpatiyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye satta (sabbattha satta),
namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte satta, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.
☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
☸ nahetudukam

☸ 46. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (anulomapadā paripunnā), avigate nava.

☸ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

☸ āsavadukam niṭṭhitam.

☸ 15. SĀSAVADUKAM

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro
☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 47. sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sāsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ
... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — anāsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe
.... (1)

☸ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — anāsavaṃ khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ca anāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — anāsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ sāsavaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — anāsavaṃ khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ (yathā cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukam evaṃ kātabbaṃ ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

☸ sāsavadukam niṭṭhitam.

☸ 16. ĀSAVASAMPAYUTTADUKAM

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro
☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 48. āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — āsavasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo
khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — āsavasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ,
domanassasahagata khandhe paṭicca moho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — āsavasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā
moho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 49. āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — āsavavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtaṃ,
tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtaṃ, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ
upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ
uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

☸ 50. āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekam khandhaṃ mohaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — āsavasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekam khandhaṃ mohaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 51. āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — āsavasampayuttaṃ ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca moho. (2)

☸ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 52. āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — āsavavippayuttaṃ ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthum paṭicca khandhā. (1) āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

☸ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekam khandhaṃ mohaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 53. āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — āsavavippayuttaṃ ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... domanassasahagataṃ moham paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, ekam mahābhūtam ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — domanassasahagataṃ moham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā — domanassasahagataṃ moham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

☸ 54. āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — domanassasahagataṃ ekam khandhaṃ mohaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — āsavasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, domanassasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammo uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā — domanassasahagataṃ ekam khandhaṃ mohaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ (evam sabbe paccayā vitthāretabbā. samkhittam.)

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 55. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatīyā nava, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahaṃ nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cha, purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava, vipāke ekam, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cha, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cha, vigate cha, avigate nava.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 56. āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moho. (1)

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukam āsavavippayuttaṃ ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva āsaññasattā). (1)

☸ nārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 57. āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — āsavasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — āsavavippayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, ekam mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā). (1)

☸ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — āsavasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṇca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ nāhipatipaccayo

☸ 58. āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nāhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ napurejātapaccayādi

☸ 59. āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe āsavasampayuttaṃ ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moho, āsavasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā — arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 60. āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe āsavavippayuttaṃ ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... āsavavippayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā). (1)

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

☸ 61. āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekam khandhaṇca mohaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (1)

☸ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — āsavasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṇca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ (napacchājātapaccayā nava, nāasevanapaccayā nava.)

☸ nakammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 62. āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — āsavasampayutte khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — āsavavippayutte khandhe paṭicca vippayuttakā cetanā. (1)

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (2)

☸ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṇca paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā... navipākapaccayā... nāhārapaccayā... naindriyapaccayā... najhānapaccayā... namaggaṇapaccayā... nasampayuttapaccayā... navippayuttapaccayā... nonatthipaccayā... novigateṇapaccayā.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 63. nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nāhipatīyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekam, naindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ hetudukam

☸ 64. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... napurejāte cha ... pe ... navipāke nava ... pe ... nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomam

☸ nahetudukam

☸ 65. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve ... pe ... kamme dve, vipāke ekam, āhāre dve ... pe ... magge ekam, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve ... pe ... avigate dve.

☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ (sahajātavāro paṭiccavārasadiso.)

☸ 3. paccayavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomam 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 66. āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccavārasadiso).

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — āsavavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. vatthum paccayā āsavavippayuttā khandhā, vatthum paccayā domanassasahagato moho. (1)

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā āsavasampayuttakā khandhā, domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā āsavasampayuttakā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthum paccayā domanassasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca. (3)

☸ 67. āsavasampayuttaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — āsavasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (1)

☸ āsavasampayuttaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — āsavasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, domanassasahagataṃ khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā domanassasahagato moho. (2)

☸ āsavasampayuttaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — āsavasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... āsavasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 68. āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccavārasadisā).

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — āsavavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthum paccayā khandhā, cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānam ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānam, vatthum paccayā āsavavippayuttā khandhā, vatthum paccayā domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vatthum paccayā āsavasampayuttakā khandhā, domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — vatthum paccayā domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā moho ca. (3)

☸ 69. āsavasampayuttaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — āsavasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (1)

☸ āsavasampayuttaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

☸ āsavasampayuttaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... adhipatipaccayā... anantarapaccayā ... pe ... avigatapaccayā. (3)

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 70. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 71. āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅgasattā) cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānam ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānam, vatthum paccayā ahetukā āsavavippayuttā khandhā, vatthum paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ āsavasampayuttaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1) (saṅkhittam.)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 72. nahetuyā tīṇi, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthīyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (evaṃ itarepi dve gaṇanā kātābbā).

☸ 4. nissayavāro

☸ (nissayavāropi paccayavārasadiso.)

- ☸ 5. samsatthavāro
- ☸ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

☸ 73. āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ samsattho āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (samkhittam).

☸ hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā cha (sabbattha cha), vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate cha.

☸ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ samsattho āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe samsattho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ samsattho āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā ... pe

☸ nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, nāsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte cha (evaṃ itarepi dve gaṇanā kātabbā).

- ☸ 6. sampayuttavāro

☸ (sampayuttavāropi samsatthavārasadiso.)

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 74. āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — āsavasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — āsavasampayuttā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; doso mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — āsavasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; doso sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 75. āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — āsavavippayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 76. āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — doso ca moho ca āsavasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — doso ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — doso ca moho ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

- ☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 77. āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — āsavasampayutte khandhe ārabha āsavasampayuttakā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

☸ āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — āsavasampayutte khandhe ārabha āsavavippayuttā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (2)

☸ āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — āsavasampayutte khandhe ārabha domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

☸ 78. āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati; pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggaṃ ... pe ... phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ gotrabhusa, vodānaṃ, maggaṃ, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā āsavavippayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti; vikkhambhite ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ āsavavippayutte khandhe aniccatto dukkhato anattato vipassati. (idha assādanā natthi) dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. cetopariyañāṇena āsavavippayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsañāncāyatanam viññāṇaṃcāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ... pe ... rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... āsavavippayuttā khandhā iddhividhañānaṃ, cetopariyañānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ, yathākammūpagañānaṃ, anāgatamsañānaṃ, āvajjanāya mohassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ āsavavippayutte khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo ... pe ... diṭṭhi... domanassaṃ... vicikicchā... uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. (2)

☸ āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ āsavavippayutte khandhe ārabha domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

✽ 79. āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — domanassasahagata vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabha āsavasampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

✽ āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — domanassasahagata vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabha āsavavippayuttā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (2)

✽ āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — domanassasahagata vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabha domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

✽ adhipatipaccayo

✽ 80. āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — āsavasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā āsavasampayuttakā khandhā uppajjanti. saḥajātādhipati — āsavasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — āsavasampayuttādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo; domanassasahagatādhipati mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — āsavasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo; domanassasahagatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ 81. āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati; pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ ... pe ... phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — āsavavippayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum āsavavippayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

✽ anantarapaccayo

✽ 82. āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā āsavasampayuttakā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa domanassasahagatassa vicikicchāsahagatassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; āsavasampayuttā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ 83. āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimassa pacchimassa domanassasahagatassa vicikicchāsahagatassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; purimā purimā āsavavippayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā āsavasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ 84. āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimassa pacchimassa domanassasahagatassa vicikicchāsahagatassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ samanantarapaccayādi

✽ 85. āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... nava... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... cha... nissayapaccayena paccayo... nava.

✽ upanissayapaccayo

✽ 86. āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — āsavasampayuttā khandhā āsavasampayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

- ☸ āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — āsavasampayuttā khandhā āsavavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — āsavasampayuttakā khandhā domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 87. āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ... mohaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti; saddhā ... pe ... paññaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... moho ca saddhāya ... pe ... mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utuṃ... bhojanaṃ... senāsanaṃ... mohaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... moho ca rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — saddhā... sīlaṃ ... pe ... moho domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 88. āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca āsavasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (pucchitabbaṃ mūlaṃ) domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca āsavasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ purejātapaccayo
- ☸ 89. āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddhaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... vatthu āsavavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu āsavasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ ārabha domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjati . vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ pacchājātapaccayo
- ☸ 90. āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā āsavasampayuttakā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā āsavavippayuttā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ āsevanapaccayo
- ☸ 91. āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo... nava (āvajjanāpi vuṭṭhānampi natthi).
- ☸ kammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 92. āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — āsavasampayuttakā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sahaṇā, nānākkhanikā. sahaṇā — āsavasampayuttā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā cetanā mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nānākkhanikā — āsavasampayuttakā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — āsavasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sahaṇā, nānākkhanikā. sahaṇā — āsavavippayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhanikā āsavavippayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ vipākapaccayo
- ☸ 93. āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ.

☸ āhārapaccayo

☸ 94. āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — āsavasampayuttā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — āsavasampayuttā āhārā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo; domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā āhārā mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — āsavasampayuttā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo; domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 95. āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — āsavavippayuttā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ indriyapaccayādi

☸ 96. āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... jhānapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... maggapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... cha.

☸ vippayuttapaccayo

☸ 97. āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ, sahaḷātā — āsavasampayuttā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — āsavasampayuttā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātāṃ, purejātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ (saṃkhittāṃ, vitthāretabbāṃ). (1)

☸ 98. āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātāṃ — vatthu āsavasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātāṃ — vatthu domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ, sahaḷātā — domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ atthipaccayo

☸ 99. āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ. (1)

☸ āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ, sahaḷātā — āsavasampayuttā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — āsavasampayuttā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (sahaḷātasadisāṃ). (3)

☸ 100. āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātāṃ, purejātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittāṃ, vitthāretabbāṃ). (1)

☸ āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātāṃ, purejātāṃ, sahaḷāto — domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātāṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati, vatthu āsavasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātāṃ, purejātāṃ, sahaḷāto — domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātāṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum ārabha domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

☸ 101. āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātāṃ, purejātāṃ, sahaḷāto — āsavasampayutto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato eko khandho ca moho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; dve khandhā ca ... pe (1)

☸ āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātāṃ, purejātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ, sahaḷātā — āsavasampayuttā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca vatthu ca mohassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — āsavasampayuttā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — āsavasampayuttā khandhā ca rūpajvitindriyaṃ kaṭṭāripānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātāṃ, purejātāṃ, sahaḷāto — domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato eko khandho ca moho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe sahaḷāto — domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe (3)

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. sankhyāvāro

✧ suddham

✧ 102. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 103. āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 104. āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 105. āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ suddham

✧ 106. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava, nādhipatīyā nava (sabbattha nava), noavigate nava.

✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

✧ hetudukam

✧ 107. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe nava, nādhipatīyā nava ... pe ... nasamanantare nava, aññaṃaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye nava ... pe ... namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✧ nahetudukam

✧ 108. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā pañca ... pe ... avigate nava.

✧ paccanīyānulomaṃ.

✧ āsavasampayuttadukam niṭṭhitam.

✧ 17. ĀSAVASĀSAVADUKAM

✧ 1. paṭiccavāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 109. āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kāmāsavaṃ paṭicca ditṭhāsavo avijjāsavo (cakkam bandhitabbaṃ) bhavāsavaṃ paṭicca avijjāsavo (cakkam bandhitabbaṃ) ditṭhāsavaṃ paṭicca avijjāsavo. (1)

✧ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — āsave paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (2)

✧ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — kāmāsavaṃ paṭicca ditṭhāsavo avijjāsavo sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, bhavāsavaṃ (cakkam bandhitabbaṃ). (3)

✧ 110. sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)

✧ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sāsave ceva no ca āsave khandhe paṭicca āsavā. (2)

✧ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā āsavā ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 111. āsavañceva sāsavañca sāsavañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kāmāsavañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo (evaṃ cakkam bandhitabbaṃ). (1)

☸ āsavañceva sāsavañca sāsavañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca āsave ca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (2)

☸ āsavañceva sāsavañca sāsavañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca kāmāsavañca paṭicca tayo khandhā diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (cakkam. saṃkhittam). (3)

☸ 2-6. sahajāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro

☸ (evaṃ paṭiccavāropi sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi yathā āsavadukaṃ evaṃ kātappaṃ, ninnānaṃ.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ (pañhāvāre hetupaccayepi ārammaṇapaccayepi lokuttaraṃ na kātappaṃ, sekhā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhantīti kātabbā. adhipatipaccayampi sabbam jānitvā kātappaṃ.)

☸ anantarapaccayo

☸ 112. āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo āsavassa ceva sāsavassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā āsavā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā āsavā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āsavā vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo āsavassa ceva sāsavassa ca sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā āsavā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 113. sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā sāsavā ceva no ca āsavā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa, anulomaṃ vodānaṃ, āvajjanā sāsavañceva no ca āsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavassa ceva sāsavassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā sāsavā ceva no ca āsavā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā āsavānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavassa ceva sāsavassa ca sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā sāsavā ceva no ca āsavā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā āsavānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 114. āsavo ceva sāsavo ca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa ceva sāsavassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ āsavo ceva sāsavo ca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ āsavo ceva sāsavo ca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa ceva sāsavassa ca sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo (evaṃ sabbam viṭṭhāretabbaṃ). (3)

☸ (āsavadukepi anantaraṃ iminā sadisaṃ kātappaṃ. āvajjanāpi vuṭṭhānampi evaṃ samuddiṭṭham saṃkhittam. sabbam paripuṇṇam. āsavadukasadisam kātappaṃ, ninnānaṃ.)

☸ āsavasāsavadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

☸ 18. ĀSAVĀASAVASAMPAYUTTADUKAṀ

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 115. āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kāmāsavaṃ paṭicca diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo (cakkam bandhitabbaṃ). bhavāsavaṃ paṭicca avijjāsavo (cakkam bandhitabbaṃ). diṭṭhāsavaṃ paṭicca avijjāsavo. (1)

☸ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — āsave paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

☸ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — āsavasampayuttam kāmāsavaṃ paṭicca diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo sampayuttakā ca khandhā (sabbam cakkam). (3)

☸ 116. āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsave khandhe paṭicca āsavā. (2)

☸ āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā āsavā ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 117. āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kāmāsavañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo (sabbaṃ cakkam). (1)

☸ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca āsave ca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (2)

☸ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca kāmāsavañca paṭicca tayo khandhā diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ (cakkam. evaṃ sabbe paccayā kātabbā.)

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 118. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (sabbattha nava, saṃkhittam), kamme nava (vipākaṃ natthi), āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nādhīpatipaccayādi

☸ 119. āsavañceva āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā (nahetumūlakam natthi), napurejātapaccayā, napacchājātapaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 120. nādhīpatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava.

☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi saḥajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi paripunnam paticcāsadisā.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 121. āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — āsavasampayuttā ceva no ca āsavā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 122. āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — āsavasampayutte ceva no ca āsave khandhe ārabha āsavasampayuttā ceva no ca āsavā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

☸ āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — āsavasampayutte ceva no ca āsave khandhe ārabha āsavā uppajjanti. (2)

☸ āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — āsavasampayutte ceva no ca āsave khandhe ārabha āsavā ca āsavasampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☸ āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo ... tīṇi.

☸ adhipatipaccayā... (ārammaṇasadisā, garukārammaṇā) anantarapaccayā... (ārammaṇasadisāyeva, purimā purimāti kātabbā.) samanantarapaccayā... saḥajātapaccayā... aññamaññapaccayā... nissayapaccayā... upanissayapaccayā (ārammaṇasadisāmyeva, vibhajanā natthi... tīṇi. upanissayaṃ sabbaṃ kātabbā).

☸ kammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 123. āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... āhārapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... indriyapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... maggapaccayena paccayo... nava... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... nava... atthipaccayena paccayo... natthipaccayena paccayo... vigatapaccayena paccayo... avigatapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 124. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 125. āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 126. āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 127. āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham

☸ 128. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), noavigate nava.

- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ hetudukam

☸ 129. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri ... pe ... nasamanantare cattāri, naupanissaye cattāri ... pe ... namagge cattāri ... pe ... navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 130. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (anulomapadāni gaṇitabbāni) ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ āsavāsasavasampayuttadukam niṭṭhitam.

☸ 19. ĀSAVAVIPPAYUTTASĀSAVADUKAM

- ☸ 1. paṭiccavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 131. āsavavippayuttam sāsavam dhammam paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — āsavavippayuttam sāsavam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... patisandhikkhane ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekam mahābhūtam ... pe (1)

☸ āsavavippayuttam anāsavam dhammam paṭicca āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

☸ (yathā cūlantaraduke lokiyadukam evaṃ vitthārettabbam ninnānākaraṇam, samkhittam.)

☸ āsavavippayuttasāsavadukam niṭṭhitam.

☸ āsavagocchakam niṭṭhitam.

☸ 4. SAÑÑOJANAGOCCHAKAM

☸ 20. SAÑÑOJANADUKAM

- ☸ 1. paṭiccavāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 1. saññojanam dhammam paṭicca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kāmarāgasaññojanam paṭicca ditṭhisaññojanam avijjāsāññojanam, kāmarāgasāññojanam paṭicca sīlabbataparāmāsasāññojanam avijjāsāññojanam, kāmarāgasāññojanam paṭicca mānasāññojanam avijjāsāññojanam, kāmarāgasāññojanam paṭicca avijjāsāññojanam, paṭighasāññojanam paṭicca issāsāññojanam avijjāsāññojanam, paṭighasāññojanam paṭicca macchariyasāññojanam avijjāsāññojanam, paṭighasāññojanam paṭicca avijjāsāññojanam, mānasāññojanam paṭicca bhavarāgasāññojanam avijjāsāññojanam, bhavarāgasāññojanam paṭicca avijjāsāññojanam, vicikicchāsāññojanam paṭicca avijjāsāññojanam. (1)

☸ saññojanam dhammam paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saññojane paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ saññojanam dhammam paṭicca saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — kāmarāgasāññojanam paṭicca ditṭhisāññojanam avijjāsāññojanam sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ (cakkam bandhitabbam). (3)

☸ 2. nosaññojanam dhammam paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nosaññojanam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... patisandhikkhane ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekam mahābhūtam ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ nosaññojanam dhammam paṭicca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nosaññojane khandhe paṭicca saññojanā. (2)

- ✽ nosaññojanam dhammam paṭicca saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — nosaññojanam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā saññojanā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)
- ✽ 3. saññojanaṅca nosaññojanaṅca dhammam paṭicca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kāmarāgasaññojanaṅca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca diṭṭhisaññojanam avijjāsaññojanam (cakkam bandhitabbam). (1)
- ✽ saññojanaṅca nosaññojanaṅca dhammam paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nosaññojanam ekam khandhaṅca saññojane ca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (2)
- ✽ saññojanaṅca nosaññojanaṅca dhammam paṭicca saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — nosaññojanam ekam khandhaṅca kāmarāgasaññojanaṅca paṭicca tayo khandhā diṭṭhisaññojanam avijjāsaññojanam cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... (cakkam bandhitabbam). (3)
- ✽ (ārammaṇapaccaye rūpaṃ natthi. adhipatipaccayo hetusadisō, vicikicchāsaññojanam natthi.) anantarapaccayā ... pe ... avigatapaccayā.
 ✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
 ✽ suddham
- ✽ 4. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava (sabbattha nava), vipāke ekam, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava.
- ✽ anulomaṃ.
 ✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
 ✽ nahetupaccayo
- ✽ 5. saññojanam dhammam paṭicca saññojano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsaññojanam paṭicca avijjāsaññojanam. (1)
- ✽ nosaññojanam dhammam paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nosaññojanam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅhasattā). (1)
- ✽ nosaññojanam dhammam paṭicca saññojano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca avijjāsaññojanam. (2)
- ✽ saññojanaṅca nosaññojanaṅca dhammam paṭicca saññojano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsaññojanaṅca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca avijjāsaññojanam. (3)
- ✽ (saṃkhittam. āsavagocchakasadisam. nārammaṇāpi sabbe uddharitabbā.)
 ✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
 ✽ suddham
- ✽ 6. nahetuyā cattāri, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekam, naindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
- ✽ paccanīyaṃ.
 ✽ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
 ✽ hetudukaṃ
- ✽ 7. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā nava (evaṃ sabbaṃ gaṇetabbam).
 ✽ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
 ✽ nahetudukaṃ
- ✽ 8. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri (sabbattha cattāri) vipāke ekam, āhāre cattāri ... pe ... magge tīṇi, sampayutte cattāri ... pe ... avigate cattāri.
- ✽ paccanīyānulomaṃ.
 ✽ 2. sahajātavāro
- ✽ 9. saññojanam dhammam sahajāto saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (paṭiccavārasadisam).
 ✽ 3. paccayavāro
 ✽ 1-4. paccayānulomādi
 ✽ hetupaccayo
- ✽ 10. saññojanam dhammam paccayā saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccasadisam).
- ✽ nosaññojanam dhammam paccayā nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nosaññojanam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṅca ... pe ... khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā, ekam mahābhūtam ... pe ... mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ, vatthum paccayā nosaññojanā khandhā. (1)
- ✽ nosaññojanam dhammam paccayā saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nosaññojane khandhe paccayā saññojanā, vatthum paccayā saññojanā. (2)
- ✽ nosaññojanam dhammam paccayā saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — nosaññojanam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā saññojanaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vatthum paccayā saññojanā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, vatthum paccayā saññojanā sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)
- ✽ 11. saññojanaṅca nosaññojanaṅca dhammam paccayā saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kāmarāgasaññojanaṅca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā diṭṭhisaññojanam avijjāsaññojanam, kāmarāgasaññojanaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā diṭṭhisaññojanam avijjāsaññojanam (cakkam) (1)

- ☸ saññojanañca nosaññojanañca dhammaṃ paccayā nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nosaññojanam ekaṃ khandhañca saññojane ca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (cakkam). saññojane ca vatthuñca paccayā nosaññojanā khandhā. (2)
- ☸ saññojanañca nosaññojanañca dhammaṃ paccayā saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — nosaññojanam ekaṃ khandhañca kāmarāgasaññojanañca paccayā tayo khandhā diṭṭhisaññojanam avijjāsāññojanam cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... (cakkam). kāmarāgasaññojanañca vatthuñca paccayā diṭṭhisāññojanam avijjāsāññojanam sampayuttakā ca khandhā (cakkam. samkhittam). (3)
- ☸ 12. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate nava.
- ☸ 13. nahetuyā cattāri (yattha yattha vatthu labbhati, tattha tattha ninnetabbaṃ), nārammaṇe tīni ... pe ... novigate tīni.
☸ 4. nissayavāro
- ☸ (evaṃ itarepi dve gaṇanā ca nissayavāro ca kātabbo.)
☸ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro
☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 14. saññojanam dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kāmarāgasāññojanam saṃsaṭṭham diṭṭhisāññojanam avijjāsāññojanam (evaṃ nava pañhā. arūpāyeva kātabbā).
☸ 6. sampayuttavāro
- ☸ (saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi evaṃ kātabbā).
☸ 7. pañhāvāro
☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 15. saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — saññojanā hetū sampayuttakānam saññojanānam hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ saññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — saññojanā hetū sampayuttakānam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpānam hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ saññojano dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — saññojanā hetū sampayuttakānam khandhānam saññojanānam cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpānam hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 16. nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nosaññojanā hetū sampayuttakānam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpānam hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)
☸ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 17. saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saññojane ārabha saññojanā uppajjanti. (mūlam kātabbaṃ) saññojane ārabha nosaññojanā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlam kātabbaṃ) saññojane ārabha saññojanā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)
- ☸ 18. nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānam datvā sīlam ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānam paccavekkhanti, nibbānam gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā nosaññojane pahīne kilese ... pe ... vikkhambhite kilese ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum nosaññojane khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, cetopariyañṇena nosaññojanacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsānañcāyatanam viññānañcāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ... pe ... rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññānassa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānassa ... pe ... nosaññojanā khandhā iddhividhaññassa, cetopariyañṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññassa, yathākammūpagaññassa, anāgataṃsaññassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānam ... pe ... sīlam ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum nosaññojane khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)
- ☸ nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānam datvā sīlam ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum nosaññojane khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha saññojanā ca saññojanasampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)
- ☸ saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīni (ārabbhayeva kātabbā).
☸ adhipatipaccayo
- ☸ 19. saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — saññojanam garuṃ katvā ... pe ... tīni (garukārammaṇā).
- ☸ nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānam datvā sīlam ... pe ... tīni (tiṇṇampi ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipatipi kātabbā, vibhajitabbā tīnipi).
- ☸ saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — saññojane ca sampayuttake ca khandhe garuṃ katvā ... pe ... tīni.
☸ anantarapaccayo
- ☸ 20. saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā saññojanā pacchimānam pacchimānam saññojanānam anantarapaccayena paccayo... tīni.
- ☸ nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā nosaññojanā khandhā pacchimānam ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā nosaññojanā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ saññojanānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā saññojanānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo (evaṃ dvepi kātābā). (3)

☸ saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ samanantarapaccayādi

☸ 21. saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo... nava... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... nava... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... nava... nissayapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 22. saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saññojanā saññojanānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo (evaṃ tīṇipi).

☸ 23. nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ, rāgaṃ ... pe ... patthanāṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ saññojanānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 24. nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddhaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññaṇassa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññaṇassa ... pe ... vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññaṇassa ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññaṇassa ... pe ... vatthu nosaññojanānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu saññojanānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ assādeti, abhinandati, taṃ ārabha saññojanā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu saññojanānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ pacchājātapaccayo

☸ 25. saññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ.

☸ nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... (1)

☸ saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā nosaññojanassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... (1)

☸ āsevanapaccayo

☸ 26. saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ kammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 27. nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... vipākapaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ... āhārapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... indriyapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... maggapaccayena paccayo... nava... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ vippayuttapaccayo

☸ 28. saññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (vibhajitabbaṃ). (1)

☸ nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (vibhajitabbaṃ). (1)

☸ nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu saññojanānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu saññojanānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā nosaññojanassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (vibhajitabbaṃ). (1)

☸ atthipaccayo

☸ 29. saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ (paṭṭicasadisam). (1)

☸ saññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittam). (2)

☸ saññojano dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭṭicasadisam). (3)

☸ 30. nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaĵātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāĵātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

☸ nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaĵātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaĵātā — nosaññojanā khandhā sampayuttakānaṃ saññojanānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, vatthu saññojanānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaĵātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaĵāto — nosaññojano ... pe ... (saṃkhittaṃ, āsavaśadisam). (3)

☸ 31. saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaĵātaṃ, purejātaṃ (āsavaśadisam). (1)

☸ saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā nosaññojanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaĵātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāĵātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (vibhajitabbam āsavaśadisam). (2)

☸ saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaĵātaṃ, purejātaṃ (vibhajitabbam āsavaśadisam). (3)

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 32. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaĵāte nava, aññaṃaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchāĵāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vīgate nava, avigate nava.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 33. saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaĵātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ saññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaĵātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchāĵātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ saññojano dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaĵātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 34. nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaĵātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchāĵātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaĵātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo ... sahaĵātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 35. saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaĵātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā nosaññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaĵātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchāĵātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaĵātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 36. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), noavigate nava.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ hetudukam

☸ 37. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri ... pe ... nasamanantare cattāri, nāññaṃaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri ... pe ... namagge cattāri, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ nahetudukam

☸ 38. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava (anulomamātikā), avigate nava.

☸ saññojanadukam niṭṭhitam.

☸ 21. SAÑÑOJANIYADUKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 39. saññojaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saññojaniyaṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cīttasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe

☸ (cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukasadisam, ninnānākaraṇam.)

✽ saññojanīyadukam niṭṭhitam.

✽ 22. SAÑÑOJANASAMPAYUTTADUKAM

✽ 1. paṭicavāro

✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 40. saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saññojanasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

✽ saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saññojanasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

✽ saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — saññojanasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

✽ 41. saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saññojanavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)

✽ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

✽ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

✽ 42. saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

✽ saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saññojanasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

✽ saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

✽ ārammaṇapaccayo

✽ 43. saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — saññojanasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

✽ saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

✽ saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

✽ 44. saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — saññojanavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthum paṭicca khandhā. (1)

✽ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

✽ saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

✽ adhipatipaccayo

✽ 45. saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā... tīṇi.

✽ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā... ekaṃ.

✽ saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — saññojanasampayuttake khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✽ suddhaṃ

✽ 46. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahaṅgā nava, aññaṃañña cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cha, purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cha, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cha, vigate cha, avigate nava.

✽ anulomaṃ.

✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✽ nahetupaccayo

✽ 47. saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

☸ saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — uddhaccasahagato khandhe paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

☸ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaññasattā, saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. sañkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 48. nahetuyā tīṇi, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ hetudukaṃ

☸ 49. hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā nava ... pe ... naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ☸ nahetudukaṃ

☸ 50. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi ... pe ... magge dve ... pe ... avigate tīṇi.

- ☸ 2. saḥajātavāro

☸ (saḥajātavāro paṭiccavārasadiso.)

- ☸ 3. paccayavāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 51. saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccasadisam).

☸ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (yāva paṭisandhi), ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... vatthum paccayā saññojanavippayuttā khandhā, vatthum paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā saññojanasampayuttakā khandhā, uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

☸ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā saññojanasampayuttakā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

☸ 52. saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saññojanasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca mohaṃca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saññojanasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṃca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — saññojanasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... saññojanasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca mohaṃca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

- ☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 53. saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccasadisā).

☸ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (yāva paṭisandhi), vatthum paccayā saññojanavippayuttā khandhā, cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkuhiññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthum paccayā saññojanavippayuttā khandhā, vatthum paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vatthum paccayā saññojanasampayuttakā khandhā, uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

☸ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — vatthum paccayā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca. (3)

☸ 54. saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — saññojanasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca mohaṃca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca vatthuṃca paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

☸ saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

- ☸ adhipatipaccayādi

- ✧ 55. saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati adhipatiṃ paccayā ... pe ... avigatapaccayā ... pe
 ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. sañkhyāvāro
 ✧ suddham
- ✧ 56. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (sabbattha nava), vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava.
 ✧ anulomaṃ.
 ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
 ✧ nahetupaccayo
- ✧ 57. saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)
- ✧ saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — uddhaccasahagata khandhe paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)
- ✧ 58. saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaññasattā), cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā saññojanavippayuttā khandhā ca uddhaccasahagato moho ca. (1)
- ✧ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)
- ✧ 59. saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)
- ✧ saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho (saṃkhittam). (2)
 ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. sañkhyāvāro
 ✧ suddham
- ✧ 60. nahetuyā cha, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
 ✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
 ✧ hetudukaṃ
- ✧ 61. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittam, evaṃ kātabbam).
 ✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
 ✧ nahetudukaṃ
- ✧ 62. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cha (sabbattha cha), vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cha ... pe ... magge cha ... pe ... avigate cha.
 ✧ 4. nissayavāro
- ✧ (nissayavāropi paccayavārasadiso.)
 ✧ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro
 ✧ 1-4. paccayānulomādi
- ✧ 63. saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saññojanasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe(1)
- ✧ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saññojanavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... patisandhikkhane ... pe (1)
- ✧ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)
- ✧ saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✧ 64. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā dve, anantare cha, samanantare cha ... pe ... avigate cha.
- ✧ 65. nahetuyā tīṇi, nādhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, nāsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte cha.
 ✧ 6. sampayuttavāro
- ✧ (itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)
 ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
 ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
 ✧ hetupaccayo
- ✧ 66. saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — saññojanasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — saññojanasampayuttā hetū cittasamutṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — saññojanasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 67. saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — saññojanavippayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo, uddhaccasahagato moho cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhane ... pe (1)

☸ saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 68. saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saññojanasampayutte khandhe ārabha saññojanasampayuttakā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) saññojanasampayutte khandhe ārabha saññojanavippayuttā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) saññojanasampayutte khandhe ārabha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

☸ 69. saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā saññojanavippayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti, cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum saññojanavippayutte khandhe ca mohaṇca aniccato ... pe ... vipassati ... pe ... dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, cetopariyañāna saññojanavippayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsañācāyatanā viññānañcāyatanassa ... pe ... rūpāyatanā ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanā ... pe ... saññojanavippayuttā khandhā iddhividhañānassa, cetopariyañānassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñānassa, yathākammūpagañānassa, anāgataṃsañānassa, āvajjanāya mohassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum saññojanavippayutte khandhe ca mohaṇca assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

☸ saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum saññojanavippayutte khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

☸ 70. saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — uddhaccasahagatā khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabha saññojanasampayuttakā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) uddhaccasahagatā khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabha saññojanavippayuttā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) uddhaccasahagatā khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 71. saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — rāgaṃ ... pe ... dīṭṭhiṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — saññojanasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — saññojanasampayuttādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — saññojanasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 72. saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā ... pe ... phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — saññojanavippayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati, pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum saññojanavippayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

☸ anantarapaccayo

☸ 73. saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā saññojanasampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ saññojanasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā pacchimaṃ pacchimaṃ uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; saññojanasampayuttā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 74. saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimaṃ pacchimaṃ uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; purimā purimā saññojanavippayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā saññojanasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 75. saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimassa pacchimassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca vuttāhassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ samanantarapaccayādi

☸ 76. saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo ... nava... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... nava... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... cha... nissayapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 77. saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saññojanasampayuttā khandhā saññojanasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saññojanasampayuttā khandhā saññojanavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saññojanasampayuttā khandhā uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 78. saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utum... bhōjanaṃ... senāsanaṃ mohaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti; saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ moho ca saddhāya ... pe ... phalasamāpattiyā mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utum... bhōjanaṃ... senāsanaṃ mohaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ moho rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhā ... pe ... paññaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ moho ca uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 79. saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca saññojanasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca saññojanavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 80. saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddhaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu saññojanavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu saññojanasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ ārabha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ pacchājātapaccayo

☸ 81. saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā saññojanasampayuttā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā saññojanavippayuttā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

- ☸ saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
☸ āsevanapaccayo
- ☸ 82. saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo... nava (āvajjanāpi vuṭṭhānampi natthi).
☸ kammappaccayo
- ☸ 83. saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — saññojanasampayuttā cetanā saññojanasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — saññojanasampayuttā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo; uddhaccasahagatā cetanā mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — saññojanasampayuttakā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — saññojanasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo; uddhaccasahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — saññojanavippayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhaṇikā — saññojanavippayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo.
☸ vipākappaccayo
- ☸ 84. saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ.
☸ āhārapaccayādi
- ☸ 85. saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... indriyappaccayena paccayo... cattāri... jhānapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... maggapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... cha.
☸ vippayuttappaccayo
- ☸ 86. saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttappaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittam). (1)
- ☸ saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttappaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittam). (1)
- ☸ saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttappaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu saññojanasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttappaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa vippayuttappaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca vippayuttappaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttappaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittam). (1)
☸ atthipaccayādi
- ☸ 87. saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ (paṭiccavārasadisam). (1)
- ☸ saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — saññojanasampayuttā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; uddhaccasahagatā khandhā mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — saññojanasampayuttā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saññojanasampayutto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... uddhaccasahagato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe (3)
- ☸ 88. saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittam. vitthāretabbaṃ). (1)
- ☸ saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajāto — uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, vatthu saññojanasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajāto — uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum ārabha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti, vatthu uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 89. saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajāto — saññojanasampayutto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... uddhaccasahagato eko khandho ca moho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe (1)
- ☸ saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. saḥajātā — saññojanasampayuttā khandhā ca moho ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca vatthu ca mohassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā

— saññojanasampayuttā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — saññojanasampayuttā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☞ saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajāto — uddhaccasahagato eko khandho ca moḥo ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe saḥajāto — uddhaccasahagato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe (3)

☞ natthipaccayena paccayo... vigatapaccayena paccayo... avigatapaccayena paccayo.

- ☞ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☞ suddhaṃ

☞ 90. hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

☞ anulomaṃ.

- ☞ paccanīyuddhāro

☞ 91. saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☞ saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☞ saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☞ 92. saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo, saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☞ saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☞ saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☞ 93. saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☞ saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

☞ saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

- ☞ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☞ 94. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), novigate nava, noavigate nava.

- ☞ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ☞ hetudukāṃ

☞ 95. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cha ... pe ... nasamanantare cha, nāññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cha ... pe ... namagge cha, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha.

- ☞ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☞ 96. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā pañca (anulomapadāni gaṇitabbāni), avigate nava.

☞ saññojanasampayuttadukāṃ niṭṭhitāṃ.

☞ 23. SAÑÑOJANASAÑÑOJANIYADUKAṀ

☞ 1. paṭiccavāro

- ☞ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☞ hetupaccayo

☞ 97. saññojanañceva saññojaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojaniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — kāmarāgasaññojanaṃ paṭicca dīṭṭhisaññojanaṃ avijjāsaññojanaṃ (cakkāṃ). (1)

☞ saññojanañceva saññojaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojaniyo ceva no ca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saññojane paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (2)

☞ saññojanañceva saññojaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojaniyo ca saññojaniyo ceva no ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — kāmarāgasaññojanaṃ paṭicca dīṭṭhisaññojanaṃ avijjāsaññojanaṃ sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ (cakkāṃ). (3)

☞ 98. saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojaniyo ceva no ca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva mahābhūtā). (1)

☸ saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanam dhammam paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saññojaniye ceva no ca saññojane khandhe paṭicca saññojanā. (2)

☸ saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanam dhammam paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojaniyo ca saññojaniyo ceva no ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā saññojanā ca cittasamutthānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 99. saññojanañceva saññojaniyañca saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanam dhammam paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kāmarāgasaññojanañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca diṭṭhisaññojanam avijjāsaññojanam (cakkam). (1)

☸ saññojanañceva saññojaniyañca saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanañca dhammam paṭicca saññojaniyo ceva no ca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanam ekam khandhañca saññojane ca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamutthānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (2)

☸ saññojanañceva saññojaniyañca saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanañca dhammam paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojaniyo ca saññojaniyo ceva no ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanam ekam khandhañca kāmarāgasaññojanañca paṭicca tayo khandhā diṭṭhisaññojanam avijjāsaññojanam cittasamutthānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (cakkam bandhitabbam). (3)

☸ (saññojanagocchake paṭhamadukasadisam.)

☸ (evam imampi dukam vitthāretabbam, ninnānākaraṇam ṭhapetvā lokuttaram).

☸ *saññojanasaññojanīyadukam niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 24. SAÑÑOJANASAÑÑOJANASAMPAYUTTADUKAM

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomam 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 100. saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca dhammam paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kāmarāgasaññojanam paṭicca diṭṭhisaññojanam avijjāsaññojanam (cakkam). (1)

☸ saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca dhammam paṭicca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saññojane paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

☸ saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca dhammam paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — kāmarāgasaññojanam paṭicca diṭṭhisaññojanam avijjāsaññojanam sampayuttakā ca khandhā (cakkam). (3)

☸ 101. saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanam dhammam paṭicca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanam dhammam paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saññojanasampayutte ceva no ca saññojane khandhe paṭicca saññojanā (2)

☸ saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanam dhammam paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā saññojanā ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 102. saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanañca dhammam paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kāmarāgasaññojanañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca diṭṭhisaññojanam avijjāsaññojanam (cakkam). (1)

☸ saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanañca dhammam paṭicca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanam ekam khandhañca saññojane ca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (2)

☸ saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanañca dhammam paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanam ekam khandhañca kāmarāgasaññojanañca paṭicca tayo khandhā diṭṭhisaññojanam avijjāsaññojanam ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (cakkam). (3)

☸ 1. paccayānulomam 2. sankhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 103. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (sabbattha nava), kamme nava, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ anulomam.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyam 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 104. saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca dhammam paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsaññojanam paṭicca avijjāsaññojanam. (1)

☸ saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanam dhammam paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagato khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

☸ saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanañca dhammam paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsāññojanañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca avijjāsāññojanam. (1)

- ✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✽ suddhaṃ

✽ 105. nahetuyā tīṇi, nādhipatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava.
✽ 2-6. sahaajāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro

✽ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sahaajātavāropi kātabbo. paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā.)
✽ 7. pañhāvāro
✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 106. saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — kāmarāgasaññojano diṭṭhisaññojanassa avijjāsaññojanassa hetupaccayena paccayo (cakkam). (1)

✽ saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ceva no ca saññojanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — saññojanā ceva saññojanasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanasampayuttassa ceva no ca saññojanassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — kāmarāgasaññojano diṭṭhisaññojanassa avijjāsaññojanassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo (cakkam). (3)
✽ ārammaṇapaccayo

✽ 107. saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saññojane ārabba saññojanā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ) saññojane ārabba saññojanasampayuttā ceva no ca saññojanā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ) saññojane ārabba saññojanā ca saññojanasampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

✽ saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ceva no ca saññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saññojanasampayutte ceva no ca saññojane khandhe ārabba saññojanasampayuttā ceva no ca saññojanā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

✽ saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saññojanasampayutte ceva no ca saññojane khandhe ārabba saññojanā uppajjanti. (2)

✽ saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanasampayuttassa ceva no ca saññojanassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saññojanasampayutte ceva no ca saññojane khandhe ārabba saññojanā ca saññojanasampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

✽ saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
✽ adhipatipaccayo

✽ 108. saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati... tīṇi.

✽ saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ceva no ca saññojanassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaajātādhipati... tīṇi (imāsu tīsupi pañhāsu ārammaṇādhipatipi sahaajātādhipatipi kātabbā).

✽ saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati... tīṇi.
✽ anantarapaccayādi

✽ 109. saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... nava (ninnānākaraṇaṃ, vibhajanā natthi. ārammaṇasadisā)... samanantarapaccayena paccayo... nava... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... nava... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... nava... nissayapaccayena paccayo... nava... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... nava (ārammaṇanayena kātabbā)... āsevanapaccayena paccayo... nava.
✽ kammaṇapaccayādi

✽ 110. saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ceva no ca saññojanassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... āhārapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... indriyapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... maggapaccayena paccayo... nava ... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... nava... atthipaccayena paccayo ... nava... natthipaccayena paccayo... nava... vigatapaccayena paccayo... nava... avigatapaccayena paccayo... nava.

- ✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✽ suddhaṃ

✽ 111. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

✽ anulomaṃ.
✽ paccanīyuddhāro

✽ 112. saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... (saṃkhitam. evaṃ nava pañhā kātabbā. tisuyeva padesu parivattetabbā, nānākkhaṇika natthi.)
✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✽ 113. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), noavigate nava.
✽ 3. paccayānulomaṇapaccanīyaṃ

✧ hetudukam

✧ 114. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... nasamanantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi ... pe ... namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✧ 115. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (anulomapadāni kātabbāni) ... pe ... avigate nava.

✧ *saññojanasaññojanasampayuttadukam niṭṭhitam.*

✧ 25. SAÑÑOJANAVIPPAYUTTASAÑÑOJANIYADUKAṀ

✧ 1. paṭiccavāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ 116. saññojanavippayuttam saññojaniyam dhammam paṭicca saññojanavippayutto saññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saññojanavippayuttam saññojaniyam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaññasattā, mahābhūtā).

✧ saññojanavippayuttam asaññojaniyam dhammam paṭicca saññojanavippayutto asaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saññojanavippayuttam asaññojaniyam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ...

✧ saññojanavippayuttam asaññojaniyam dhammam ... pe ... (dve pañhā kātabbā).

✧ (imam dukam cūlantaraduke lokiyadukasadisam ninnānākaraṇam.)

✧ *saññojanavippayuttasaññojaniyadukam niṭṭhitam.*

✧ *saññojanagocchakam niṭṭhitam.*

✧ 5. GANTHAGOCCHAKAṀ

✧ 26. GANTHADUKAṀ

✧ 1. paṭiccavāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 1. gantham dhammam paṭicca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sīlabbataparāmāsam kāyagantham paṭicca abhijjhākāyagantho, abhijjhākāyagantham paṭicca sīlabbataparāmāso kāyagantho, idamsaccābhinivesam kāyagantham paṭicca abhijjhākāyagantho, abhijjhākāyagantham paṭicca idamsaccābhiniveso kāyagantho. (1)

✧ gantham dhammam paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ganthe paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. (2)

✧ gantham dhammam paṭicca gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — sīlabbataparāmāsam kāyagantham paṭicca abhijjhākāyagantho sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ (cakkam). (3)

✧ 2. nogantham dhammam paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nogantham ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekam mahābhūtam ... pe (1)

✧ nogantham dhammam paṭicca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — noganthe khandhe paṭicca ganthā. (2)

✧ nogantham dhammam paṭicca gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — nogantham ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ganthā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

✧ 3. ganthaṇca noganthaṇca dhammam paṭicca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sīlabbataparāmāsam kāyaganthaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca abhijjhākāyagantho (cakkam). (1)

✧ ganthaṇca noganthaṇca dhammam paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nogantham ekam khandhaṇca ganthe ca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... ganthe ca sampayuttake khandhe ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. (2)

✧ ganthaṇca noganthaṇca dhammam paṭicca gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — nogantham ekam khandhaṇca sīlabbataparāmāsakāyaganthaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā abhijjhākāyagantho cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (cakkam. samkhittam.) (3)

✧ ārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... avigatapaccayā.

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ suddham

✧ 4. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (sabbattha nava), vipāke ekam, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava.

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyam 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ nahetupaccayo

✽ 5. noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ noganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe (yāva asaṅṅasattā), vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

✽ nārammaṇapaccayādi

✽ 6. ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — ganthe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✽ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — noganthe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā). (1)

✽ ganthaṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — ganthe ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✽ nādhipatipaccayā... nava, nānantarapaccayā... tīṇi, nasamanantarapaccayā... tīṇi, nāññamaññapaccayā... tīṇi, naupanissayapaccayā... tīṇi.

✽ napurejātapaccayādi

✽ 7. ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe idaṃsaccābhinivesaṃ kāyaganthaṃ paṭicca abhijjhākāyagantho, abhijjhākāyaganthaṃ paṭicca idaṃsaccābhiniveso kāyagantho (arūpe sīlabbataparāmāso natthi, evaṃ nava pañhā kātabbā), napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, nandriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✽ suddham

✽ 8. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, nandriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✽ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

✽ 9. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā nava (saṃkhittam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

✽ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✽ 10. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... anantare ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ.

✽ 2. saḥajātavāro

✽ (saḥajātavāro paṭiccavārasadiso).

✽ 3. paccayāvāro

✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 11. ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccavārasadiso).

✽ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — noganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā. ekaṃ mahābhūtam ... pe ... vatthum paccayā noganthā khandhā. (1)

✽ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — noganthe khandhe paccayā ganthā, vatthum paccayā ganthā. (2)

✽ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — noganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ganthā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vatthum paccayā ganthā sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

✽ 12. ganthaṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sīlabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthaṃ sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā abhijjhākāyagantho (cakkam). sīlabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā abhijjhākāyagantho (cakkam). (1)

✽ ganthaṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — noganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ganthe ca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ganthe ca vatthuṃ paccayā noganthā khandhā. (2)

✽ ganthaṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — noganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sīlabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā abhijjhākāyagantho ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (cakkam). sīlabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā abhijjhākāyagantho ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā (cakkam). (3)

✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✽ 13. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava.

✽ anulomaṃ.

✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✽ nahetupaccayo

✽ 14. noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nogantho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ noganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā), cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ. vatthum paccayā ahetukā noganthā khandhā, vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho (saṃkhittam).

✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✽ 15. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā nava (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

✽ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

- ✧ 16. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava ... pe ... novigate tīṇi.
✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ✧ 17. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ.
✧ 4-6. nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro
- ✧ (nissayavāro paccayavārasadisova. saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi nava pañhā kātabbā, rūpaṃ natthi.)
✧ 7. pañhāvāro
✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ I. vibhaṅgavāro
✧ hetupaccayo
- ✧ 18. gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — ganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ ganthānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ gantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — ganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ gantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — ganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ganthānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ 19. nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — noganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ✧ nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — noganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ ganthānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — noganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ganthānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ 20. gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — ganthā ca noganthā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ ganthānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā noganthassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — ganthā ca noganthā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — ganthā ca noganthā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ganthānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)
✧ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ✧ 21. gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ganthe ārabba ganthā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ) ganthe ārabba noganthā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ) ganthe ārabba ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)
- ✧ 22. nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāyā ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā nogantho pahīne kilese ... pe ... vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nogantho khandhe aniccatto ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. cetopariyañānaṃ noganthacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsañcāyatanāṃ viññānañcāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññānañcāyatanassa ... pe ... rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... noganthā khandhā iddhiyānañcāyatanassa, cetopariyañānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ, yathākammūpagañānaṃ, anāgataṃsañānaṃ, āvajjanāyā ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati; pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nogantho khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)
- ✧ nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti, pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nogantho khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)
- ✧ gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (ārabba kātabbā).
✧ adhipatipaccayo
- ✧ 23. gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (ārammaṇasadisā, garukārammaṇā kātabbā).
- ✧ nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā ... pe ... phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nogantho khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — noganthādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nogantho khandhe garuṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — noganthādhipati ganthānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... nogantho khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. saḥajātādhipati — noganthādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ganthānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ 24. gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati... tīṇi.

✽ anantarapaccayo

✽ 25. gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā ganthā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ganthānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ gantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā ganthā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ noganthānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; ganthā vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ gantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā ganthā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ganthānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ 26. nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (dve āvajjanā kātabbā, paṭhamo natthi).

✽ gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (ekampi vuṭṭhānaṃ kātabbamaṃ, majjhe).

✽ samanantarapaccayādi

✽ 27. gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo... nava... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... nava... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... nava, nissayapaccayena paccayo... nava.

✽ upanissayapaccayo

✽ 28. gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — ganthā ganthānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✽ 29. nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti, sīlaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati, saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ ganthānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo... tīṇi (ārammaṇanayena kātabbā).

✽ purejātapaccayādi

✽ 30. nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddhaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāssa ... pe vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu noganthānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu ganthānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu ganthānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi, āsevanapaccayena paccayo... nava.

✽ kammaṇapaccayo

✽ 31. nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajāta — noganthā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutṭhānānaṃca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhaṇikā — noganthā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — noganthā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ ganthānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — noganthā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ganthānaṃca cittasamutṭhānānaṃca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ vipākappaccayādi

✽ 32. nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ... āhārapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... indriyapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... maggapaccayena paccayo... nava... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... nava.

✽ vippayuttapaccayo

✽ 33. gantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

✽ nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

✽ nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu ganthānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu ganthānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā noganthassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)
☸ atthipaccayo

☸ 34. gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ (paṭicasadisam).

☸ gantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahaajātā — ganthā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — ganthā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ gantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ (paṭicasadisam). (3)

☸ 35. nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

☸ nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaajātā — noganthā khandhā ganthānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati, vatthu ganthānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaajāto — nogantho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ganthānañca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... purejātaṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti; vatthu ganthānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 36. gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaajāto — sīlabbataparāmāso kāyagantho ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā abhijjhākāyaganthassa atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkam). sahaajāto — sīlabbataparāmāso kāyagantho ca vatthu ca abhijjhākāyaganthassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (cakkam). (1)

☸ gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā noganthassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaajāto — nogantho eko khandho ca gantho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... sahaajātā — ganthā ca vatthu ca noganthānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. sahaajātā — ganthā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — ganthā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — ganthā ca rūpajivitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaajāto — nogantho eko khandho ca sīlabbataparāmāso kāyagantho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ abhijjhākāyaganthassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... sahaajāto — sīlabbataparāmāso kāyagantho ca vatthu ca abhijjhākāyaganthassa ca sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkam). (3)

- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham

☸ 37. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), upanissaye nava, purejāte tīni, pacchājāte tīni, āsevane nava, kamme tīni, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīni, indriye tīni, jhāne tīni, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vipayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

☸ anulomaṃ.

- ☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 38. gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ gantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ gantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 39. nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 40. gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā noganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 41. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), noavigate nava.

- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

✧ hetudukam

✧ 42. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe nava ... pe ... nasamanantare nava, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye nava (sabbattha nava), namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✧ 43. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (anulomapadāni paripunnāni kātubbāni), avigate nava.

✧ *ganthadukam niṭṭhitam.*

✧ 27. GANTHANIYADUKAM

✧ 1-7. vārasattakam

✧ 44. ganthaniyam dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ganthaniyam ekam khandham (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā eūḷantaraduke lokiyadukam evaṃ vibhajitabbaṃ ninnānākaraṇam.)

✧ *ganthaniyadukam niṭṭhitam.*

✧ 28. GANTHASAMPAYUTTADUKAM

✧ 1. paṭiccavāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 45. ganthasampayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ganthasampayuttam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

✧ ganthasampayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ganthasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe paṭicca lobho cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, domanassasahagate khandhe paṭicca paṭigham cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (2)

✧ ganthasampayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — ganthasampayuttam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā lobho ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... domanassasahagataṃ ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā paṭighaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

✧ 46. ganthavippayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ganthavippayuttam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... diṭṭhigatavippayuttam lobham paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, paṭigham paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca (saṃkhittam). (1)

✧ ganthavippayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — diṭṭhigatavippayuttam lobham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā, paṭigham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

✧ ganthavippayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — diṭṭhigatavippayuttam lobham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, paṭigham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (3)

✧ 47. ganthasampayuttañca ganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekam khandhañca lobhañca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... domanassasahagataṃ ekam khandhañca paṭighaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

✧ ganthasampayuttañca ganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ganthasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe ca lobhañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, domanassasahagate khandhe ca paṭighaṇca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ. (2)

✧ ganthasampayuttañca ganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekam khandhañca lobhañca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... domanassasahagataṃ ekam khandhañca paṭighaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

✧ ārammaṇapaccayo

✧ 48. ganthasampayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — ganthasampayuttam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

✧ ganthasampayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe paṭicca lobho, domanassasahagate khandhe paṭicca paṭigham. (2)

✧ ganthasampayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā lobho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... domanassasahagataṃ ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā paṭighaṇca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

✧ 49. ganthavippayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — ganthavippayuttam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthum paṭicca khandhā. (1)

✧ ganthavippayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — diṭṭhigatavippayuttam lobham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā, paṭigham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

☸ ganhasampayuttaṅca ganhavippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca ganhasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca lobhaṅca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca paṭighaṅca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 50. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā nava, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cha, purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cha, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cha, vigate cha, avigate nava.

☸ anulomaṃ.

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 51. ganhavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganhavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ ganhavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā) vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata moho (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 52. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññaṃaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta (napurejāte vibhajantena arūpaṃ paṭhamam kātappaṃ, rūpaṃ yattha labbhati pacchā kātappaṃ, paṭighaṅca arūpe natthi), napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 53. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava (evaṃ gaṇetappaṃ, saṃkhittaṃ), novigate tīṇi.

- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 54. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ.

- ☸ 2. sahaḷātavāro

☸ (sahaḷātavāropi evaṃ kātabbo.)

- ☸ 3. paccayavāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 55. ganhasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ganhasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccasadisā).

☸ ganhavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ganhavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ganhavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... vatthum paccayā ganhavippayuttā khandhā. (1)

☸ ganhavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ganhasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā ganhasampayuttakā khandhā, diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā, paṭighaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

☸ ganhavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ganhasampayutto ca ganhavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā ganhasampayuttakā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, paṭighaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, vatthum paccayā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca, vatthum paccayā domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṅca. (3)

☸ 56. ganhasampayuttaṅca ganhavippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā ganhasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ganhasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca lobhaṅca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paṭighaṅca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (1)

☸ ganhasampayuttaṅca ganhavippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā ganhavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ganhasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagata khandhe ca lobhaṅca paccayā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, domanassasahagata khandhe ca paṭighaṅca paccayā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā lobho, domanassasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā paṭighaṃ. (2)

☸ ganhasampayuttaṅca ganhavippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā ganhasampayutto ca ganhavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — ganhasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ganhasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca lobhaṅca paccayā tayo khandhā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca paṭighaṅca paccayā tayo khandhā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā lobho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā paṭighaṅca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (saṃkhittaṃ). (3)

- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 57. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava (sabbattha nava), vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ anulomaṃ.

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ nahetupaccayo

- ✽ 58. ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ ganthavippayuttaṃ ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe (yāva asaṅṅasattā), cakkhāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññāṇam ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññāṇam, vatthum paccayā ahetukā ganthavippayuttā khandhā, vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṇa paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✽ suddham
- ✽ 59. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi ... pe ... naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
- ✽ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ✽ 60. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).
- ✽ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ✽ 61. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ.
- ✽ 4. nissayavāro
- ✽ (nissayavāro paccayavārasadiso).
- ✽ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro
- ✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✽ hetupaccayo
- ✽ 62. ganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ganthasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)
- ✽ ganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagata khandhe saṃsaṭṭho lobho, domanassasahagata khandhe saṃsaṭṭham paṭigham. (2)
- ✽ ganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā lobho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā paṭighaṇa ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)
- ✽ 63. ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ganthavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ✽ ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobham saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā, paṭigham saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)
- ✽ ganthasampayuttaṇca ganthavippayuttaṇca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca lobhaṇca saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca paṭighaṇca saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✽ 64. hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā cha (sabbattha cha), vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cha ... pe ... avigate cha.
- ✽ anulomaṃ.
- ✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✽ nahetupaccayo
- ✽ 65. ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ ganthavippayuttaṃ ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✽ 66. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, nāsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte cha.
- ✽ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ✽ 67. hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, nāsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, navippayutte cha.
- ✽ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ✽ 68. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ.
- ✽ 6. sampayuttavāro
- ✽ (sampayuttavāro saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso).
- ✽ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✽ hetupaccayo
- ✽ 69. ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — ganthasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — ganthasampayuttā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato hetu lobhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṇca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; domanassasahagato hetu paṭighassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṇca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — ganthasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; domanassasahagato hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 70. ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — ganthavippayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭighaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭighaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 71. ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato hetu ca lobho ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; domanassasahagato hetu ca paṭighaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato hetu ca lobho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; domanassasahagato hetu ca paṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato hetu ca lobho ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; domanassasahagato hetu ca paṭighaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 72. ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ganthasampayutte khandhe ārabha ganthasampayuttakā khandhā uppajjanti . (tūsupi mūlā pucchitabbā) ganthasampayutte khandhe ārabha ganthavippayuttā khandhā uppajjanti, ganthasampayutte khandhe ārabha diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti, domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṃ uppajjanti. (3)

☸ 73. ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati, ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhati, phalaṃ paccavekkhati, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhati, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā ganthavippayutte pahīne kilēse paccavekkhati, vikkhambhite kilēse paccavekkhati, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilēse jānanti, cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum ganthavippayutte khandhe ca lobhaṃ paṭighaṃ aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha ganthavippayutto rāgo uppajjati, vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, cetopariyañāna ganthavippayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsañācāyatanam viññānañcāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ... pe ... rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... ganthavippayuttā khandhā iddhiyāhañānaṃ, cetopariyañānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ, yathākammūpagañānaṃ, anāgatasañānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha ganthasampayutto rāgo uppajjati... diṭṭhi uppajjati... domanassaṃ uppajjati (samkhittam). (2)

☸ ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum ganthavippayutte khandhe ca lobhaṃ paṭighaṃ ārabha diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṃ uppajjanti. (3)

☸ 74. ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhe ca lobhaṃ domanassasahagatā khandhe ca paṭighaṃ ārabha ganthasampayuttakā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbam) diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhe ca lobhaṃ domanassasahagatā khandhe ca paṭighaṃ ārabha ganthavippayuttā khandhā uppajjanti, diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhe ca lobhaṃ domanassasahagatā khandhe ca paṭighaṃ ārabha diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṃ uppajjanti. (3)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 75. ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṃjātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — ganthasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā ganthasampayuttakā khandhā uppajjanti. sahaṃjātādhipati — ganthasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṃjātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — ganthasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho uppajjati. sahaṃjātādhipati — ganthasampayuttādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo; diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatādhipati lobhassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo; domanassasahagatādhipati paṭighassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṃjātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — ganthasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. sahaṃjātādhipati — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo; domanassasahagatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 76. ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṃjātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhum

... pe ... vatthum ganthavippayutte khandhe ca lobhañca garum katvā assādeti abhinandati, tam garum katvā ganthavippayutto rāgo uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — ganthavippayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuttāhānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammañādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe sucinnāni ... pe ... jhānā vuttāhāritvā jhānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum ganthavippayutte khandhe ca lobhañca garum katvā assādeti abhinandati, tam garum katvā ganthasampayutto rāgo uppajjati... diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

☸ ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammañādhipati — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum ganthavippayutte khandhe ca lobhañca garum katvā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. (3)

☸ 77. ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammañādhipati — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhe ca lobhañca garum katvā ganthasampayuttakā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlā pucchitabbā) diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhe ca lobhañca garum katvā diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho uppajjati. (mūlā pucchitabbā) diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhe ca lobhañca garum katvā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. (3)

☸ anantarapaccayo

☸ 78. ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā ganthasampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ganthasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlā pucchitabbā) purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa diṭṭhigatavippayuttassa lobhassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; purimā purimā domanassasahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa paṭighassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; ganthasampayuttā khandhā vuttāhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlā pucchitabbā) purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo; purimā purimā domanassasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 79. ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttassa lobhassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; purimaṃ purimaṃ paṭighaṃ pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ paṭighassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; purimā purimā ganthavippayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ganthavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; purimaṃ purimaṃ paṭighaṃ pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā ganthasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo; purimaṃ purimaṃ paṭighaṃ pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 80. ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; purimā purimā domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṃ pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlā pucchitabbā) purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca pacchimassa pacchimassa diṭṭhigatavippayuttassa lobhassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; purimā purimā domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṃ pacchimassa pacchimassa paṭighassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlā pucchitabbā) purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo; purimā purimā domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṃ pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ samanantarapaccayādi

☸ 81. ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... nissayapaccayena paccayo.

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 82. ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammañūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — ganthasampayuttā khandhā ganthasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (mūlā pucchitabbā, tīnipi upanissayā) ganthasampayuttā khandhā ganthavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (mūlā pucchitabbā, tīnipi upanissayā) ganthasampayuttā khandhā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo; domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 83. ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammañūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti... mānaṃ jappeti... sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ ... rāgaṃ... dosaṃ... moham... mānaṃ... patthanam... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utum... bhojanam... senāsanam upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti... pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅgham bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... paññaṃ... rāgo ... pe ... patthanā ... pe ... senāsanam saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya... rāgassa... dosassa... mohassa... mānassa... patthanāya ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammañūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhim gañhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ ... pe ... mānaṃ... patthanam ... pe ... senāsanam upanissāya pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅgham bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... saṅgham bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senāsanam rāgassa... dosassa ... mohassa... mānassa... diṭṭhiyā... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (tīnī upanissayā); saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ... dosaṃ... moham... mānaṃ... patthanam... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ ... pe ... senāsanam upanissāya pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅgham bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... paññaṃ... rāgo... doso... moho... māno... patthanā ... pe ... senāsanam diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 84. ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammañūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṃ ganthasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (mūlā pucchitabbā) diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca

lobho ca domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṇca ganthavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhassa ca paṭighassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbam) diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṇca diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ purejātapaccayo

✧ 85. ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum aniccato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba ganthavippayutto rāgo uppajjati, vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccam ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ sunāti. rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu ganthavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttassa lobhassa ca paṭighassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba ganthasampayutto rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu ganthasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum ārabba diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṇca uppajjanti. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ pacchājātapaccayo

✧ 86. ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ.

✧ ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ.

✧ ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṇca purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ āsevanapaccayo

✧ 87. ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo (anantarasadisam, āvajjanāpi vuṭṭhānampi natthi).

✧ kammaṇapaccayo

✧ 88. ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ganthasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — ganthasampayuttā cetanā cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā cetanā lobhassa ca cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; domanassasahagatā cetanā paṭighassa ca cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — ganthasampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ganthasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; domanassasahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 89. ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — ganthavippayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — ganthavippayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ vipākappaccayādi

✧ 90. ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ.

✧ ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... indriyapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... jhānapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... maggapaccayena paccayo ... cattāri... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... cha.

✧ vippayuttapaccayo

✧ 91. ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, pacchājātā (saṃkhittā, vibhajitabbā). (1)

✧ ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, purejātā, pacchājātā (saṃkhittā). (1)

✧ ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātā — vatthu ganthasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātā — vatthu diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 92. ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, pacchājātā. saḥajātā — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṇca cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṇca purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ atthipaccayo

✧ 93. ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ (paṭiccasadisam). (1)

✧ ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, pacchājātā (saṃkhittā, vibhajitabbā). (2)

☸ ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo... ekam (paṭṭhasadisaṃ). (3)

☸ 94. ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ, vibhajittabbaṃ). (1)

☸

☸ anthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḷāto — diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; domanassasahagataṃ paṭiḡhaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba ganthasampayutto rāgo ... pe ... diṭṭhi ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, vatthu ganthasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḷāto — diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭiḡhaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ ārabba diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭiḡhaṃ uppajjanti, vatthu diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭiḡhassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 95. ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḷāto — ganthasampayutto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... sahaḷāto — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato eko khandho ca lobho ca tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... domanassasahagato eko khandho ca paṭiḡhaṃ tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... (1)

☸ ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḷāto — ganthasampayuttā khandhā ca mahābhūta ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. sahaḷāto — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. sahaḷāto — domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭiḡhaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca vatthu ca lobhassa atthipaccayena paccayo; domanassasahagatā khandhā ca vatthu ca paṭiḡhassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāto — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭiḡhaṃ purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāto — ganthasampayuttā khandhā ca kabāḷkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāto — ganthasampayuttā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḷāto — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato eko khandho ca lobho ca tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... sahaḷāto — domanassasahagato eko khandho ca paṭiḡhaṃ tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... sahaḷāto — domanassasahagato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭiḡhassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... (3)

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 96. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññaṃ cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tiṇi, pacchājāte tiṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekam, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, vippayutte paṇca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 97. ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... (3)

☸ 98. ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 99. ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 100. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), noavigate nava.

- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ hetudukam

☸ 101. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe nava, nādhīpatiyā nava ... pe ... nasamanantare nava, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye nava ... pe ... namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ☸ nahetudukam

☸ 102. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (anulomamātikā vitthāretabbā) ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ *ganthasampayuttadukam niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 29. GANTHAGANTHANIYADUKAM

- ☸ 1. paṭiccavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 103. ganthañceva ganthaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganthaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sīlabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthaṃ paṭicca abhijjhākāyagantho, abhijjhākāyaganthaṃ paṭicca sīlabbataparāmāso kāyagantho, idamsaccābhinivesakāyaganthaṃ paṭicca abhijjhākāyagantho, abhijjhākāyaganthaṃ paṭicca idamsaccābhinivesakāyagantho. (1)

☸ ganthañceva ganthaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ganthe paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ ganthañceva ganthaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganthaniyo ca ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (1)

- ☸ 2-6. sahajāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro

☸ (paṭiccavārampi sahajātāvārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi ganthadukasadisam ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 104. gantho ceva ganthaniyo ca dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthaniyassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — ganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ ganthānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo (evaṃ nava pañhā vitthāretabbā).

- ☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 105. gantho ceva ganthaniyo ca dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthaniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ganthe ārabba ganthā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) ganthe ārabba ganthaniyā ceva no ca ganthā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) ganthe ārabba ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☸ 106. ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho dhammo ganthaniyassa ceva no ca ganthassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti, pahīne kilese ... pe ... vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti, cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ ganthaniye ceva no ca ganthe khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. (sabbam vitthāretabbam) āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthaniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ ganthaniye ceva no ca ganthe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

☸ ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthaniyassa ca ganthaniyassa ceva no ca ganthassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ ganthaniye ceva no ca ganthe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti (evaṃ itarepi tīṇi vitthāretabbā). (3)

☸ (ārabba kātabbā. imasmiṃ duke lokuttaraṃ natthi, ganthadukasadisam, ninnānākaraṇaṃ. “ganthaniyan”ti niyāmetabbaṃ, magge nava pañhā kātabbā.)

☸ *ganthaganthaniyadukam niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 30. GANTHAGANTHASAMPAYUTTADUKAM

- ☸ 1. paṭiccavāro
- ☸ 1-4. paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 107. ganthañceva ganthasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sīlabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthaṃ paṭicca abhijjhākāyagantho, abhijjhākāyaganthaṃ paṭicca sīlabbataparāmāso kāyagantho, idamsaccābhinivesakāyaganthaṃ paṭicca abhijjhākāyagantho, abhijjhākāyaganthaṃ paṭicca idamsaccābhiniveso kāyagantho. (1)

☸ ganthañceva ganthasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ganthe paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

☸ ganthañceva ganthasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — sīlabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthaṃ paṭicca abhijjhākāyagantho sampayuttakā ca khandhā (cakkam). (3)

- ☸ 108. ganhasampayuttañceva no ca ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganhasampayutto ceva no ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ganhasampayuttañceva no ca ganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)
- ☸ ganhasampayuttañceva no ca ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganhasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ganhasampayutte ceva no ca ganthe khandhe paṭicca ganthā. (2)
- ☸ ganhasampayuttañceva no ca ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganhasampayutto ca ganhasampayutto ceva no ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — ganhasampayuttañceva no ca ganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ganthā ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)
- ☸ 109. ganthañceva ganhasampayuttañca ganhasampayuttañceva no ca ganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganhasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ganthe ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca ganthā. (1)
- ☸ ganthañceva ganhasampayuttañca ganhasampayuttañceva no ca ganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ganhasampayutto ceva no ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ganhasampayuttañceva no ca ganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca ganthe ca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (2)
- ☸ ganthañceva ganhasampayuttañca ganhasampayuttañceva no ca ganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganhasampayutto ca ganhasampayutto ceva no ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — ganhasampayuttañceva no ca ganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca silabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthañca paṭicca tayo khandhā abhijjhākāyagantho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (cakkhaṃ bandhitabbaṃ. saṃkhittaṃ). (3)
- ☸ 110. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), kamme nava, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava.
- ☸ anulomaṃ.
☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ 111. ganthañceva ganhasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganhasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ☸ (īdha nahetupaccayo natthi) nādhīpatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava.
☸ 2-6. sahajāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro
- ☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā.)
☸ 7. pañhāvāro
☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 112. gantho ceva ganhasampayutto ca dhammo ganthassa ceva ganhasampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — ganthā ceva ganhasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ ganthānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ gantho ceva ganhasampayutto ca dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ceva no ca ganthassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — ganthā ceva ganhasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ gantho ceva ganhasampayutto ca dhammo ganthassa ceva ganhasampayuttassa ca ganthasampayuttassa ceva no ca ganthassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — ganthā ceva ganhasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ganthānañca hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 113. ganhasampayutto ceva no ca gantho dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ceva no ca ganthassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — ganthasampayuttā ceva no ca ganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ ganthānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ ganhasampayutto ceva no ca gantho dhammo ganthassa ceva ganhasampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — ganthasampayuttā ceva no ca ganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ganthānañca hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho dhammo ganthassa ceva ganhasampayuttassa ca ganthasampayuttassa ceva no ca ganthassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — ganthasampayuttā ceva no ca ganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ganthānañca hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 114. gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho ca dhammā ganthassa ceva ganthasampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — ganthā ceva ganthasampayuttā ca ganthasampayuttā ceva no ca ganthā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho ca dhammā ganthassa ceva ganthasampayuttassa ceva no ca ganthassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — ganthā ceva ganthasampayuttā ca ganthasampayuttā ceva no ca ganthā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho ca dhammā ganthassa ceva ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthasampayuttassa ceva no ca ganthassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — ganthā ceva ganthasampayuttā ca ganthasampayuttā ceva no ca ganthā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ganthānañca hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)
☸ ārammaṇapaccayādi
- ☸ 115. gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ganthe ārabha ganthā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ) ganthe ārabha ganthasampayuttā ceva no ca ganthā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ) ganthe ārabha ganthā ca ganthasampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)
- ☸ ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ceva no ca ganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ganthasampayutte ceva no ca ganthe khandhe ārabha ganthasampayuttā ceva no ca ganthā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ) ganthasampayutte ceva no ca ganthe khandhe ārabha ganthā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ) ganthasampayutte ceva no ca ganthe khandhe ārabha ganthā ca ganthasampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)
- ☸ (evaṃ itarepi tīṇi pañhā kātappā ārammaṇasadisāmyeva. adhipatīyāpi anantarepi upanissayepi vibhāgo natthi.)
☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. sankhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 116. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aṅṅamaṅṅe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

☸ (arūpamyeva paccayam, ekekassa tīṇi tīṇi kātabbā. ārammaṇaṅca sahaḷātaṅca upanissayaṅca navasupi parivattetabbam. evam paṅhāvārepi sabbam kātabbam.)

☸ *ganthaganthasampayuttadukam niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 31. GANTHAVIPPAYUTTAGANTHANIYADUKAM

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 117. ganthavippayuttaganthaniyam dhammam paṭicca ganthavippayuttaganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ganthavippayuttam ganthaniyam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... ekam mahābhūtam ... pe ... (yathā cūlantaraduke lokiyadukam evam vitthāretabbam ninnānākaṇam).

☸ *ganthavippayuttaganthaniyadukam niṭṭhitam.*

☸ *ganthagocchakam niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 6-7. OGHAYOGAGOCCHAKAM

☸ 32-43. OGHĀDIDUKĀNI

☸ 1. ogham dhammam paṭicca ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe

☸ 2. yogam dhammam paṭicca yogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... (dvepi gocchakā āsavagocchakasadisā ninnānākaṇā).

☸ *oghayogagocchakam niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 8. NĪVARAṆAGOCCHAKAM

☸ 44. NĪVARAṆADUKAM

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 1. nīvaraṇam dhammam paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kāmacchandanīvaraṇam paṭicca thinamiddhanīvaraṇam VAR uddhaccanīvaraṇam avijjānīvaraṇam, kāmacchandanīvaraṇam paṭicca uddhaccanīvaraṇam avijjānīvaraṇam, byāpādanīvaraṇam paṭicca thinamiddhanīvaraṇam uddhaccanīvaraṇam avijjānīvaraṇam, byāpādanīvaraṇam paṭicca uddhaccanīvaraṇam avijjānīvaraṇam, byāpādanīvaraṇam paṭicca thinamiddhanīvaraṇam uddhaccanīvaraṇam avijjānīvaraṇam, byāpādanīvaraṇam paṭicca uddhaccanīvaraṇam avijjānīvaraṇam, vicikicchānīvaraṇam paṭicca uddhaccanīvaraṇam, uddhaccanīvaraṇam paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇam. (1)

☸ nīvaraṇam dhammam paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nīvaraṇe paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ nīvaraṇam dhammam paṭicca nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — kāmacchandanīvaraṇam paṭicca thinamiddhanīvaraṇam uddhaccanīvaraṇam avijjānīvaraṇam sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ (cakkam). (3)

☸ 2. nonīvaraṇam dhammam paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nonīvaraṇam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ nonīvaraṇam dhammam paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nonīvaraṇe khandhe paṭicca nīvaraṇā. (2)

☸ nonīvaraṇam dhammam paṭicca nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — nonīvaraṇam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā nīvaraṇā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 3. nīvaraṇaṅca nonīvaraṇaṅca dhammam paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṅca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca thinamiddhanīvaraṇam uddhaccanīvaraṇam avijjānīvaraṇam (cakkam). (1)

☸ nīvaraṇaṅca nonīvaraṇaṅca dhammam paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nonīvaraṇam ekam khandhaṅca nīvaraṇaṅca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... nīvaraṇe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ nīvaraṇaṅca nonīvaraṇaṅca dhammam paṭicca nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — nonīvaraṇam ekam khandhaṅca kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṅca paṭicca tayo khandhā thinamiddhanīvaraṇam uddhaccanīvaraṇam avijjānīvaraṇam ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (cakkam. samkhittam). (3)

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 4. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava (sabbattha nava), vipāke ekam, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyam 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

- ✧ 5. nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchānīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ, uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (1)
- ✧ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve ... pe ... aheturopaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā). (1)
- ✧ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (2)
- ✧ 6. nīvaraṇaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchānīvaraṇaṃ sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ, uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (1)
- ✧ nārammaṇapaccayādi
- ✧ 7. nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — nīvaraṇe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ✧ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — nonīvaraṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā). (1)
- ✧ nīvaraṇaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — nīvaraṇe ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (saṃkhittam)... nādhīpatipaccayā... nānantarapaccayā... nasamanantarapaccayā... nāṅṅamaṅṅapaccayā... naupanissayapaccayā.
- ✧ napurejātapaccayo
- ✧ 8. nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṃ uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ avijjānīvaraṇaṃ, arūpe kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ avijjānīvaraṇaṃ, arūpe vicikicchānīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ avijjānīvaraṇaṃ, arūpe uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (1)
- ✧ nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe nīvaraṇe paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā, nīvaraṇe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (avasesā pañhā sabbe vitthāretabbā. arūpaṃ paṭhamamā kātabbā, rūpaṃ pacchā yathā labhati.)
- ✧ 9. nīvaraṇaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe nonīvaraṇe khandhe ca kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṃ uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ (cakkam). (1)
- ✧ nīvaraṇaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe nonīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nīvaraṇe ca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... nīvaraṇe ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, nīvaraṇe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ✧ nīvaraṇaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā — arūpe nonīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṃ uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ avijjānīvaraṇaṃ (cakkam. saṃkhittam). (3)
- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✧ suddham
- ✧ 10. nahetuyā cattāri, nārammaṇe tīni, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare tīni, nasamanantare tīni, nāṅṅamaṅṅe tīni, naupanissaye tīni, napurejāte nava, napaccājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīni, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīni, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni.
- ✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ✧ 11. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīni, nādhīpatiyā nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ✧ 12. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri ... pe ... magge tīni ... pe ... avigate cattāri.
- ✧ 2. saṅjātāvāro
- ✧ (saṅjātāvāropi evam vitthāretabbo).
- ✧ 3. paccayāvāro
- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ hetupaccayo
- ✧ 13. nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.
- ✧ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nonīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... (yāva ajjhātikā mahābhūtā), vatthum paccayā nīvaraṇā khandhā. (1)
- ✧ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nonīvaraṇe khandhe paccayā nīvaraṇā, vatthum paccayā nīvaraṇā. (2)
- ✧ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — nonīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā nīvaraṇā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vatthum paccayā nīvaraṇā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthum paccayā nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)
- ✧ 14. nīvaraṇaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṃ sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṃ uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ avijjānīvaraṇaṃ (cakkam). kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṃ vatthūnaṃ paccayā thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṃ uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ avijjānīvaraṇaṃ (cakkam). (1)
- ✧ nīvaraṇaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nonīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nīvaraṇaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... nīvaraṇaṃ vatthūnaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā, nīvaraṇaṃ sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, nīvaraṇe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

- ☸ nīvaraṇaṇca nonīvaraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — nonīvaraṇaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca kāmaccchandanīvaraṇaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṇaṃ uddhaccanīvaraṇaṇaṃ avijjānīvaraṇaṇaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (cakkamaṃ). kāmaccchandanīvaraṇaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṇaṃ uddhaccanīvaraṇaṇaṃ avijjānīvaraṇaṇaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā (cakkamaṃ. samkhittamaṃ). (3)
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ 15. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate nava.
- ☸ anulomaṃ.
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ nahetupaccayo
- ☸ 16. nīvaraṇaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchānīvaraṇaṇaṃ paccayā avijjānīvaraṇaṇaṃ, uddhaccanīvaraṇaṇaṃ paccayā avijjānīvaraṇaṇaṃ. (1)
- ☸ nonīvaraṇaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nonīvaraṇaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅhasattā) cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā nonīvaraṇā khandhā. (1)
- ☸ nonīvaraṇaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paccayā avijjānīvaraṇaṇaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā avijjānīvaraṇaṇaṃ. (2)
- ☸ 17. nīvaraṇaṇca nonīvaraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchānīvaraṇaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā avijjānīvaraṇaṇaṃ, uddhaccanīvaraṇaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā avijjānīvaraṇaṇaṃ, vicikicchānīvaraṇaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā avijjānīvaraṇaṇaṃ, uddhaccanīvaraṇaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā avijjānīvaraṇaṇaṃ (samkhittamaṃ). (1)
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddhaṃ
- ☸ 18. nahetuyā cattāri, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ 19. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava (samkhittamaṃ).
- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ☸ 20. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri ... pe ... magge tīṇi, avigate cattāri.
- ☸ 5. samsatṭhavāro
- ☸ 1-4. paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ 21. nīvaraṇaṇaṃ dhammaṃ samsatṭho nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kāmaccchandanīvaraṇaṇaṃ samsatṭhaṃ thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṇaṃ uddhaccanīvaraṇaṇaṃ avijjānīvaraṇaṇaṃ (cakkamaṃ. sabbaṃ nīvaraṇaṇaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).
- ☸ 22. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate nava.
- ☸ anulomaṃ.
- ☸ 23. nīvaraṇaṇaṃ dhammaṃ samsatṭho nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchānīvaraṇaṇaṃ samsatṭhaṃ avijjānīvaraṇaṇaṃ, uddhaccanīvaraṇaṇaṃ samsatṭhaṃ avijjānīvaraṇaṇaṃ (samkhittamaṃ).
- ☸ 24. nahetuyā cattāri, nādhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava.
- ☸ paccanīyaṃ.
- ☸ 6. sampayuttavāro
- ☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)
- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 25. nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nīvaraṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ nīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nīvaraṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nīvaraṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nonīvaraṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ☸ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 26. nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — nīvaraṇe ārabha nīvaraṇā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) nīvaraṇe ārabha nīvaraṇā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ) nīvaraṇe ārabha nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☸ 27. nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ ... pe ... phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā nonīvaraṇe pahīne kilēse paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilēse ... pe ... pubbe samudāciṇṇe ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nonīvaraṇe khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dībbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dībbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. cetopariyañāna nonīvaraṇacittasamaṅgissa cittam jānāti, ākāsañācāyatanam viññānañcāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānañcāyatanassa ... pe ... rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāna ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāna ... pe ... nonīvaraṇā khandhā iddhiṇḍhañāna, cetopariyañāna, pubbenivāsānussatiñāna, yathākammūpagañāna, anāgataṃsañāna, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nonīvaraṇe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

☸ nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nonīvaraṇe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjati. (3)

☸ nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (ārabba kātābba).
☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 28. nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — nīvaraṇe garuṃ katvā nīvaraṇā uppajjanti... tīṇi (ārammaṇasadisam). (3)

☸ 29. nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇṇādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ ... pe ... phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nonīvaraṇe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. sahaṇṇādhipati — nonīvaraṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutṭhānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇṇādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nonīvaraṇe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. sahaṇṇādhipati — nonīvaraṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇṇādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nonīvaraṇe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjati. sahaṇṇādhipati — nonīvaraṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ nīvaraṇānañca cittasamutṭhānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati... tīṇi (ārammaṇādhipatiyeva).
☸ anantarapaccayo

☸ 30. nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā nīvaraṇā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) purimā purimā nīvaraṇā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nonīvaraṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; nīvaraṇā vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) purimā purimā nīvaraṇā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 31. nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā nonīvaraṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nonīvaraṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānañcāyatanam phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) purimā purimā nonīvaraṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā nīvaraṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) purimā purimā nonīvaraṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā nīvaraṇānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 32. nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) purimā purimā nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nonīvaraṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) purimā purimā nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nīvaraṇānañca sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ samanantarapaccayādi

☸ 33. nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo... sahaṇṇapaccayena paccayo... aññaṃaññapaccayena paccayo... nissayapaccayena paccayo.

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 34. nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — nīvaraṇāni nīvaraṇānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ 35. nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ ... pe ... maggaṃ ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ ... pe ... mānaṃ... diṭṭhiṃ... patthanaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utuṃ... bhojanaṃ... senānaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senānaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya, rāgassa ... pe ... patthāya, kāyikassa sukhaṃ, kāyikassa dukkhaṃ, maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (tīṇi upanissāya). pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... senānaṃ upanissāya pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senānaṃ rāgassa ... pe ... patthāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

- ☸ nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā nīvaraṇānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
☸ purejātapaccayo
- ☸ 36. nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇupurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati ... pe ... tīṇi (purejātaṃ ārammaṇasadisāṃ kusalākusalassa vibhajitabbam).
☸ pacchājāta-āsevanapaccayo
- ☸ 37. nīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... āsevanapaccayena paccayo... nava.
☸ kammappaccayo
- ☸ 38. nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — sahaajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. sahaajāta — nonīvaraṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhaṇikā — nonīvaraṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbam) nonīvaraṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbam) nonīvaraṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)
☸ vipākappaccayo
- ☸ 39. nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo... jhānapaccayena paccayo... maggapaccayena paccayo... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.
☸ vipayuttapaccayo
- ☸ 40. nīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (evaṃ avasesā cattāri pañhā kātābbā).
☸ atthipaccayo
- ☸ 41. nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṃ thinamiddhanīvaraṇassa uddhaccanīvaraṇassa avijjānīvaraṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkam). (1)
- ☸ nīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (evaṃ nīvaraṇamūle tīṇi). (3)
- ☸ 42. nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)
- ☸ nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (2)
- ☸ nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ) (3)
- ☸ 43. nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaajātaṃ — kāmacchandanīvaraṇānaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā thinamiddhanīvaraṇassa uddhaccanīvaraṇassa avijjānīvaraṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo; kāmacchandanīvaraṇānaṃ vatthu ca thinamiddhanīvaraṇassa uddhaccanīvaraṇassa avijjānīvaraṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaajāto — nonīvaraṇo eko khandho ca nīvaraṇā ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... nīvaraṇā ca vatthu ca nonīvaraṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; nīvaraṇā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā khandhā ca kabalīkaro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaajāto — nonīvaraṇo eko khandho ca kāmacchandanīvaraṇānaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ thinamiddhanīvaraṇassa uddhaccanīvaraṇassa avijjānīvaraṇassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; dve khandhā ca ... pe ... kāmacchandanīvaraṇānaṃ vatthu ca thinamiddhanīvaraṇassa uddhaccanīvaraṇassa avijjānīvaraṇassa ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkam). (3)
☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
☸ suddhaṃ
- ☸ 44. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava, vipayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.
- ☸ anulomaṃ.
☸ paccanīyuddhāro
- ☸ 45. nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ nīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 46. nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammappaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 47. nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 48. nahetuṃ nava, nārammaṇe nava, nādhīpatiyā nava (sabbattha nava), novigate nava, noavigate nava.

☸ 3. paccayānulomappaccanīyaṃ

☸ hetudukkaṃ

☸ 49. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri ... pe ... nasamanantare cattāri, nāññaṃāññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri ... pe ... namagge cattāri, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 50. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (anulomamātikā) ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ *nīvaraṇadukkaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 45. NĪVARAṆIYADUKKAṃ

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ 51. nīvaraṇiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... (nīvaraṇiyadukkaṃ yathā lokiyadukkaṃ evaṃ kātappaṃ ninnānākaṇaṃ).

☸ dvikkhattuṃ kāmaccandena, catukkhattuṃ paṭighena ca.

☸ uddhaccaṃ vicikicchā ca, ubhōpete sakkim sakkim.

☸ nīvaraṇānaṃ nīvaraṇehi, atṭhavidhaṃ payojanaṃ.

☸ (nīvaraṇadukkassa mātikā idha katā.)

☸ *nīvaraṇiyadukkaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 46. NĪVARAṆASAMPAYUTTADUKKAṃ

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 52. nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nīvaraṇasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 53. nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva ajjhātikā mahābhūtā). (1)

☸ nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nīvaraṇasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 54. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca ... pe ... natthiyā dve ... pe ... avigate pañca.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 55. nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (1)

☸ nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuṃ nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaṅhasattā. saṃkhittaṃ).

- ✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✽ suddham

✽ 56. nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā pañca, nānantare nasamanantare nāññamaññe naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, nāasevane pañca, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagege ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

- ✽ 3. paccayānulomappaccanīyaṃ
- ✽ hetudukam

✽ 57. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte cattāri ... pe ... nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

- ✽ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✽ 58. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... magge ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate dve.

- ✽ 2. saḥajātavāro

✽ (saḥajātavāropi evaṃ kātabbo.)

- ✽ 3. paccayavāro
- ✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 59. nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✽ nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... vatthum paccayā nīvaraṇavippayuttā khandhā. (1)

✽ nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā. (2)

✽ nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

✽ 60. nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃca nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

✽ nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃca nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nīvaraṇasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

✽ nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃca nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... nīvaraṇasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (3)

- ✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✽ suddham

✽ 61. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā nava, anantare cattāri ... pe ... vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate nava.

✽ anulomaṃ.

- ✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✽ nahetupaccayo

✽ 62. nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paccayā avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (1)

✽ nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaññasattā), cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthum paccayā ahetukā nīvaraṇavippayuttā khandhā. (1)

✽ nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

✽ nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃca nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuṃca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

- ✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✽ suddham

✽ 63. nahetuyā cattāri, nārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava ... pe ... nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

- ✽ 4. nissayavāro

✽ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

- ✽ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro
- ✽ 1-4. paccayacatukkaṃ

✽ 64. nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe

✽ hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve (sabbattha dve), vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate dve.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 65. nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

☸ nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho... (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ nahetuyā dve, nādhīpatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve.

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 6. sampayuttavāro

☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 66. nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nīvaraṇasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) nīvaraṇasampayuttā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) nīvaraṇasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nīvaraṇavippayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhāne ... pe (1)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 67. nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; diṭṭhiṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; vicikicchāṃ ārabba vicikicchā ... pe ... diṭṭhi ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; uddhaccaṃ ārabba uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā, domanassaṃ uppajjati; domanassaṃ ārabba domanassaṃ uppajjati; diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. (1)

☸ nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā nīvaraṇasampayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti; nīvaraṇasampayutte khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, cetopariyañāna nīvaraṇasampayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti; nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā cetopariyañāna, pubbenivāsānussatiñāna, yathākammūpagañāna, anāgataṃsañāna, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 68. nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ ... pe ... phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodāna, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nīvaraṇavippayutte khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati (yāva āvajjanāya). (1)

☸ nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nīvaraṇavippayutte khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 69. nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; diṭṭhiṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti ... pe saḥajātādhipati — nīvaraṇasampayuttādhipati nīvaraṇasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — nīvaraṇasampayuttādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) nīvaraṇasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 70. nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodāna, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — nīvaraṇavippayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... jhānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nīvaraṇavippayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

☸ anantarapaccayo

☸ 71. nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nīvaraṇasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo (idha purimā purimāti natthi). (2)

☸ (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) purimā purimā nīvaraṇavippayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nīvaraṇavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — āvajjanā nīvaraṇasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ samanantarapaccayādi

☸ 72. nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... nissayapaccayena paccayo.

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 73. nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — rāgaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanatī ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindatī; dosaṃ... mohāṃ... mānaṃ... dīṭṭhiṃ... patthanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanatī ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindatī; rāgo ... pe ... patthanaṃ rāgassa ... pe ... patthanaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ detī ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... jhānaṃ ... pe ... vipassanaṃ... maggaṃ... abhiññaṃ... samāpattiṃ uppādetī; dosaṃ ... pe ... patthanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ detī ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādetī; rāgo ... pe ... patthanaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya... kāyikassa sukhasa, kāyikassa dukkhasa, maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 74. nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ detī, sīlaṃ ... pe ... maggaṃ ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādetī, sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ detī ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādetī; saddhā ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya ... pe ... maggassa phalasaṃpattiyaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappetī, dīṭṭhiṃ gaṇhātī; sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanatī ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindatī; saddhā ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ rāgassa... dosaṃ... mohassa... mānassa... dīṭṭhiyaṃ... patthanaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 75. nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇupurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhatto anattato vipassatī. dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passatī, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddhaṃ sunātī. rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññaṇassa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyavīññaṇassa ... pe ... vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññaṇassa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyavīññaṇassa ... pe ... vatthu nīvaraṇavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇupurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ assādetī abhinandatī, taṃ ārabha rāgo... doso... moho... vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu nīvaraṇasampayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ pacchājātāsevanapaccayā

☸ 76. nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo... dve, āsevanapaccayena paccayo... dve.

☸ kammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 77. nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — nīvaraṇasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ) saḥajāta, nānākkhaṇikā . saḥajāta — nīvaraṇasampayuttā cetanā cittaṣaṃvāyānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — nīvaraṇasampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ) nīvaraṇasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṣaṃvāyānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajāta, nānākkhaṇikā (saṃkhittam). vipākāpaccayā... ekaṃ.

☸ āhārapaccayādi

☸ 78. nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo... jhānapaccayena paccayo... maggaṇapaccayena paccayo... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... dve.

☸ vippayuttapaccayo

☸ 79. nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu nīvaraṇasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ atthipaccayo

☸ 80. nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — nīvaraṇasampayutto eko khandho tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe (1)

☸ nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajāta — nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā cittaṣaṃvāyānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca nīvaraṇavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — nīvaraṇasampayutto eko khandho tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṣaṃvāyānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānaṃ cittaṣaṃvāyānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 81. nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ assādetī abhinandatī, taṃ ārabha rāgo ... pe ... dīṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; vatthu nīvaraṇasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 82. nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇavippayutto ca dhammā nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, sahaḷāto — nīvaraṇasampayutto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇavippayutto ca dhammā nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ, sahaḷāto — nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā ca mahābhūta ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāto — nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā ca kabalikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāto — nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇa kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham

☸ 83. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāto pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.

☸ anulomaṃ.

- ☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 84. nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo ... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca nīvaraṇavippayuttassa ca dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 85. nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇavippayutto ca dhammā nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

☸ nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇavippayutto ca dhammā nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham

☸ 86. nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta, nādhipatiyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahaḷāto pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, nanissaye pañca, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte cha ... pe ... namagge satta, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte cattāri, noatthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, noavigate cattāri.

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ☸ hetudukaṃ

☸ 87. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri, nādhipatiyā cattāri, nānantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, nāññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri ... pe ... namagge cattāri, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 88. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca (anulomagaṇanā) ... pe ... avigate satta.

☸ nīvaraṇasampayuttadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

☸ 47. NĪVARAṆANĪVARAṆIYADUKAṀ

- ☸ 1. paṭiccavāro
- ☸ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

☸ 89. nīvaraṇaṇceva nīvaraṇiyaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇiyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṃ uddhaccaṇīvaraṇaṃ avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (evaṃ sabbe gaṇaṇā vibhajitabbā, nīvaraṇadukasadisāṃ ninnānākaṇaṃ.)

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 90. nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇiyo ca dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇiyassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nīvaraṇā ceva nīvaraṇiyā ca hetu sampayuttakānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇiyo ca dhammo nīvaraṇiyassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nīvaraṇā ceva nīvaraṇiyā ca hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇiyo ca dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇiyassa ca nīvaraṇiyassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nīvaraṇā ceva nīvaraṇiyā ca hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ nīvaraṇiyo ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇiyassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nīvaraṇiyā ceva no ca nīvaraṇā hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)

✧ ārammaṇapaccayo

✧ 91. nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇiyo ca dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇiyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — nīvaraṇe ārabba nīvaraṇā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) nīvaraṇe ārabba nīvaraṇiyā ceva no ca nīvaraṇā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) nīvaraṇe ārabba nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

✧ nīvaraṇiyo ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇiyassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi... vicikicchā... uddhaccaṃ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ ... pe ... pahīne kilese ... pe ... vikkhambhite kilese ... pe ... pubbe samudāciṇṇe ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nīvaraṇiye ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati ... pe ... (yāva āvajjanā tāva kātābbā). (1)

✧ nīvaraṇiyo ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇiyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nīvaraṇiye ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo ... pe ... diṭṭhi... vicikicchā... uddhaccaṃ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

✧ nīvaraṇiyo ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇiyassa ca nīvaraṇiyassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nīvaraṇiye ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti (evaṃ itarepi tīṇi kātābbā). (3)

✧ (ārammaṇasādisā adhipatipaccayā, purejātampi ārammaṇasādisaṃ. upanissayepi lokuttaraṃ na kātābbā. saṃkhittaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ yathā nīvaraṇadukaṃ, evaṃ paccavekkhitvā kātābbā.)

✧ nīvaraṇanīvaraṇiyadukaṃ niṭṭhitāṃ.

✧ 48. NĪVARAṆANĪVARAṆASAMPAYUTTADUKAṀ

✧ 1. paṭiccavāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 92. nīvaraṇaṅceva nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṃ uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ avijjānīvaraṇaṃ (cakkāṃ. sabbehi nīvaraṇā kātābbā). (1)

✧ nīvaraṇaṅceva nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nīvaraṇe paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

✧ nīvaraṇaṅceva nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṃ uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ avijjānīvaraṇaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā (cakkāṃ). (3)

✧ 93. nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

✧ nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nīvaraṇasampayutte ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe paṭicca nīvaraṇā. (2)

✧ nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā nīvaraṇā ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

✧ 94. nīvaraṇaṅceva nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅca nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅceva no ca nīvaraṇaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṅca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṃ uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ avijjānīvaraṇaṃ (cakkāṃ). (1)

✧ nīvaraṇaṅceva nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅca nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅceva no ca nīvaraṇaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca nīvaraṇaṅca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (2)

✧ nīvaraṇaṅceva nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅca nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅceva no ca nīvaraṇaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṅca paṭicca tayo khandhā thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṃ uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ avijjānīvaraṇaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (cakkāṃ. saṃkhittaṃ). (3)

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ 95. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava (sabbattha nava), kamme nava, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava.

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 96. nīvaraṇaṅceva nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchānīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ, uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (1)

✧ nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (1)

☸ nīvaraṇañceva nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅca nīvaraṇasampayuttañceva no ca nīvaraṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchānīvaraṇañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ, uddhaccanīvaraṇañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ (saṃkhitṭaṃ). (1)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 97. nahetuyā tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 98. hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā nava ... pe ... navippayutte nava.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 99. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi (sabbattha tīṇi), magge tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi.

☸ 2-6. sahajāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro

☸ (evaṃ sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā ninnānākaṇā.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 100. nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nīvaraṇā ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nīvaraṇā ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nīvaraṇā ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃca hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 101. nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — nīvaraṇe ārabha nīvaraṇā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ) nīvaraṇe ārabha nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ) nīvaraṇe ārabha nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☸ nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — nīvaraṇasampayutte ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe ārabha nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ pucchitappaṃ) nīvaraṇasampayutte ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe ārabha nīvaraṇā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ pucchitappaṃ) nīvaraṇasampayutte ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe ārabha nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☸ nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi. (3)

☸ adhipatipaccayādi

☸ 102. nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati... tīṇi (garukārammaṇāyeva).

☸ nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati nīvaraṇasampayutte ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe garuṃ katvā nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇā khandhā uppajjanti. sahajātādhipati — nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ) ārammaṇādhipati — nīvaraṇasampayutte ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe garuṃ katvā nīvaraṇā uppajjanti. sahajātādhipati — nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ) ārammaṇādhipati — nīvaraṇasampayutte ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe garuṃ katvā nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. sahajātādhipati — nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 103. nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati... tīṇi. (3)

☸ anantarapaccayena paccayo (āvajjanāpi vuṭṭhānampi natthi, sabbattha purimā purimā kātappā)... samanantarapaccayena paccayo... nava... sahajātapaccayena paccayo... nava... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... nava... nissayapaccayena paccayo... nava... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... nava (ārammaṇasadisā, vipāko natthi)... āsevanapaccayena paccayo... pañca.

☸ kammaṇapaccayo

☸ 104. nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ) nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ) nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃca kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ āhārapaccayādi

☸ 105. nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... indriyapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... maggapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... nava... atthipaccayena paccayo... nava... natthipaccayena paccayo... nava... vīgatapaccayena paccayo... nava... avīgatapaccayena paccayo ... nava.

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 106. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vīgate nava, avigate nava.

✽ paccanīyuddhāro

✽ 107. nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (evaṃ navapi tīsu padesu parivattetaḷbā).

✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✽ 108. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava ... pe ... noavigate nava.

✽ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

✽ 109. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi ... pe ... namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✽ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✽ 110. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (anulomamātīkā) ... pe ... avigate nava.

✽ *nīvaraṇanīvaraṇasampayuttadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✽ 49. NĪVARAṆAVIPPAYUTTANĪVARAṆIYADUKAṀ

✽ 1. paṭiccavāro

✽ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

✽ 111. nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ nīvaraṇiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto nīvaraṇiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ nīvaraṇiyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cīttasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... (saṃkhitam).

✽ (yathā cūlantaraduke lokiyadukaṃ evaṃ kātabbaṃ ninnānākaraṇam.)

✽ *nīvaraṇavippayuttanīvaraṇiyadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✽ *nīvaraṇagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✽ 9. PARĀMĀSAGOCCHAKAṀ

✽ 50. PARĀMĀSADUKAṀ

✽ 1. paṭiccavāro

✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 1. parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — parāmāsaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cīttasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. (1)

✽ 2. noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — noparāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cīttasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā mahābhūtā). (1)

✽ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — noparāmāse khandhe paṭicca parāmāso. (2)

✽ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — noparāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā parāmāso ca cīttasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (3)

✽ 3. parāmāsaṅca noparāmāsaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — noparāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca parāmāsaṅca paṭicca tayo khandhā cīttasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... parāmāse ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cīttasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. (1)

✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✽ 4. hetuyā paṅca, ārammaṇe paṅca (sabbattha paṅca), vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate paṅca.

✽ anulomaṃ.

✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✽ nahetupaccayo

✽ 5. noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ noparāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cīttasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā) vicīcchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paṭicca vicīcchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

✽ nārammaṇapaccayo

✽ 6. parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — parāmāsaṃ paṭicca cīttasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. (1)

✽ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — noparāmāse khandhe paṭicca cīttasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā). (1)

✽ parāmāsaṅca noparāmāsaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — parāmāsaṅca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca cīttasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. (1)

✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✽ suddham

✽ 7. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā pañca, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, nāsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✽ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

✽ hetudukam

✽ 8. hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā pañca ... pe ... navipāke pañca ... pe ... nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✽ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✽ nahetudukam

✽ 9. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ (sabbattha ekaṃ), avigate ekaṃ.

✽ 2. sahaḷātavāro

✽ (sahaḷātavāropi paṭiccavārasadiso.)

✽ 3. paccayavāro

✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 10. parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — parāmāsaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

✽ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — noparāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā), vatthuṃ paccayā noparāmāsā khandhā. (1)

✽ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — noparāmāse khandhe paccayā parāmāso, vatthuṃ paccayā parāmāso. (2)

✽ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — noparāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā parāmāso ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā parāmāso, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

✽ 11. parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — noparāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ parāmāsaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... parāmāsaṃ sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, parāmāsaṃ mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, parāmāsaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā noparāmāsā khandhā (saṃkhattaṃ). (1)

✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✽ 12. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā pañca (sabbattha pañca), vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate pañca.

✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✽ nahetupaccayo

✽ 13. noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuṃ noparāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetuṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā) cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā ahetuṃ noparāmāsā khandhā; vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho (saṃkhattaṃ).

✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✽ suddham

✽ 14. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā pañca, nānantare tīṇi ... pe ... naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, nāsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✽ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

✽ 15. hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā pañca (evaṃ sabbattha kātabbamaṃ).

✽ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✽ 16. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ.

✽ 4. nissayavāro

✽ (nissayavāro paccayavārasadiso.)

✽ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro

✽ parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — parāmāsaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā (evaṃ pañca pañhā kātabbā arūpeyeva, saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi evaṃ kātabbā).

✽ 7. pañhāvāro

✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 17. noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — noparāmāsā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

✽ noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — noparāmāsā hetū parāmāsassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca noparāmāsassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — noparāmāsā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ parāmāsassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ ārammaṇapaccayo

✧ 18. parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — parāmāsaṃ ārabha parāmāso uppajjati. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ) parāmāsaṃ ārabha noparāmāsā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ) parāmāsaṃ ārabha parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

✧ 19. noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo ... pe ... vicikicchā... uddhaccaṃ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā noparāmāse pahīne kilese ... pe ... vikkhambhite kilese ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... cakkhūṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ noparāmāse khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo ... pe ... vicikicchā... uddhaccaṃ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. cetopariyañāṇena noparāmāsacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsañācāyatanāṃ viññāṇācāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññāsaññāyatanassa ... pe ... rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvihānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... noparāmāsā khandhā iddhividhañānaṃ, cetopariyañānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ, yathākammūpagañānaṃ, anāgatamañānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha diṭṭhi uppajjati, pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhūṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ noparāmāse khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

✧ noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca noparāmāsassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti, pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhūṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ noparāmāse khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

✧ 20. parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā parāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — parāmāsañca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabha parāmāso uppajjati... tīṇi.

✧ adhipatipaccayo

✧ 21. parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — parāmāsaṃ garuṃ katvā parāmāso uppajjati... tīṇi (ārammaṇādhipatiyeva kātappā).

✧ 22. noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... phalaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhūṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ noparāmāse khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. saha-jātādhipati — noparāmāsādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhūṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ noparāmāse khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā diṭṭhi uppajjati. saha-jātādhipati — noparāmāsādhipati parāmāsassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca noparāmāsassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhūṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ noparāmāse khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. saha-jātādhipati — noparāmāsādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ parāmāsassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā parāmāsassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — parāmāsañca sampayuttake ca khandhe garuṃ katvā parāmāso... tīṇi.

✧ anantarapaccayo

✧ 23. parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo parāmāso pacchimassa pacchimassa parāmāsassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ) purimo purimo parāmāso pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ noparāmāsānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; parāmāso vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ) purimo purimo parāmāso pacchimassa pacchimassa parāmāsassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 24. noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā noparāmāsā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ noparāmāsānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ) purimā purimā noparāmāsā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa parāmāsassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā parāmāsassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ) purimā purimā noparāmāsā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa parāmāsassa ca sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā parāmāsassa ca sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 25. parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā parāmāsassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa parāmāsassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ) purimo purimo parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ noparāmāsānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ) purimo purimo parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa parāmāsassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ samanantarapaccayādi

✧ 26. parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo... saha-jātapaccayena paccayo... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... nissayapaccayena paccayo... pañca.

✧ upanissayapaccayo

✧ 27. parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — parāmāso parāmāsassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ 28. noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti... mānaṃ jappeti... sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ... dosaṃ... mohaṃ... mānaṃ... patthanaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti... paṇaṃ hanati ... pe ...

saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senāsanam, saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya, rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya... kāyikassa sukhassa ... pe ... maggassa, phalassamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nōparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddham upanissāya diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti, sīlam ... pe ... paññam, rāgam ... pe ... patthanam, kāyikam sukham ... pe ... senāsanam upanissāya diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; saddhā ... pe ... senāsanam parāmāsassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nōparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca nōparāmāsassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddham upanissāya diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti, sīlam ... pe ... senāsanam upanissāya diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; saddhā ... pe ... senāsanam parāmāsassa sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānam upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 29. parāmāso ca nōparāmāso ca dhammā parāmāsassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — tīṇi upanissayā parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā parāmāsassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 30. nōparāmāso dhammo nōparāmāsassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabha rāgo ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ ... pe ... domanassam uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti. rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthupurejātam — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu nōparāmāsānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nōparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabha diṭṭhi uppajjati. vatthupurejātam — vatthu parāmāsassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nōparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca nōparāmāsassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabha parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. vatthupurejātam — vatthu parāmāsassa ca sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ pacchājātāsevanapaccayā

☸ 31. parāmāso dhammo nōparāmāsassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (pacchājātā kātabbā)... āsevanapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ kammappaccayo

☸ 32. nōparāmāso dhammo nōparāmāsassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — sahaajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. sahaajāta — nōparāmāsā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃca rūpānam kammappaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — nōparāmāsā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānam kaṭattā ca rūpānam kammappaccayena paccayo. (mūlam kātabbam) nōparāmāsā cetanā parāmāsassa kammappaccayena paccayo. (mūlam kātabbam) nōparāmāsā cetanā parāmāsassa ca sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃca rūpānam kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ vipākappaccayādi

☸ 33. nōparāmāso dhammo nōparāmāsassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ... āhārapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi, indriyapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ parāmāso dhammo nōparāmāsassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo — parāmāsāni maggaṅgāni ... pe ... (evam pañca pañhā kātabbā) sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... pañca.

☸ vippayuttapaccayo

☸ 34. parāmāso dhammo nōparāmāsassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, pacchājātātam (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ nōparāmāso dhammo nōparāmāsassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, purejātam, pacchājātātam (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ nōparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātam — vatthu parāmāsassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nōparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca nōparāmāsassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātam — vatthu parāmāsassa ca sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānam vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ parāmāso ca nōparāmāso ca dhammā nōparāmāsassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, pacchājātātam (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ atthipaccayo

☸ 35. parāmāso dhammo nōparāmāsassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, pacchājātātam. sahaajāto — parāmāso sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃca rūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāto — parāmāso purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ 36. nōparāmāso dhammo nōparāmāsassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, purejātam, pacchājātātam, āhāram, indriyam (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ nōparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, purejātam. sahaajāto — nōparāmāsā khandhā parāmāsassa atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātam — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabha diṭṭhi uppajjati, vatthu parāmāsassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nōparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca nōparāmāsassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, purejātam. sahaajāto — nōparāmāso eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānam parāmāsassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃca rūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... purejātam — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabha parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti, vatthu parāmāsassa ca sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 37. parāmāso ca nōparāmāso ca dhammā nōparāmāsassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, purejātam, pacchājātātam, āhāram, indriyam. sahaajāto — nōparāmāso eko khandho ca parāmāso ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃca rūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo; parāmāso ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo; parāmāso ca vatthu ca nōparāmāsānam khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāto — parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāto — parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā

kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāto — parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✧ suddhaṃ

✧ 38. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge pañca, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā nava,avigate nava, avigate pañca.

- ✧ anulomaṃ.
- ✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 39. parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ parāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca noparāmāsassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 40. noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo ... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca noparāmāsassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 41. parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā parāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā noparāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo ... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā parāmāsassa ca noparāmāsassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ 42. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), noavigate nava.

- ✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

✧ 43. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye tīṇi ... pe ... namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

- ✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✧ 44. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (anulomamātikā) ... pe ... avigate pañca.

✧ *parāmāsadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

✧ 51. PARĀMATṬHADUKAṃ

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 45. parāmatṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmatṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — parāmatṭhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva ajjhantikā mahābhūtā).

✧ parāmatṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... (parāmatṭhadukaṃ yathā cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukaṃ evaṃ kātappaṃ ninnānākaraṇaṃ).

✧ *parāmatṭhadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

✧ 52. PARĀMĀSASAMPAYUTTADUKAṃ

- ✧ 1. paṭiccavāro

- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 46. parāmāsasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — parāmāsasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (1)

✧ parāmāsasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — parāmāsasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

✧ parāmāsasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsasampayutto ca parāmāsavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — parāmāsasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (3)

✧ 47. parāmāsavippayuttam dhammam paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — parāmāsavippayuttam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅga rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekam mahābhūtam ... pe (1)

✧ parāmāsasampayuttaṅga parāmāsavippayuttaṅga dhammam paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — parāmāsasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅga rūpaṃ (saṃkhittam). (1)

- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✧ suddham

✧ 48. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḷāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme pañca, vipāke ekam, āhāre pañca ... pe ... magge pañca, sampayutte dve, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate pañca.

✧ anulomaṃ.

- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 49. parāmāsavippayuttam dhammam paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukam parāmāsavippayuttam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅga rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā) vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

- ✧ nārammaṇapaccayo

✧ 50. parāmāsasampayuttam dhammam paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — parāmāsasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅga rūpaṃ (saṃkhittam). (1)

✧ parāmāsavippayuttam dhammam paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — parāmāsavippayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅga rūpaṃ (yāva asaṅṅasattā). (1)

✧ parāmāsasampayuttaṅga parāmāsavippayuttaṅga dhammam paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — parāmāsasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅga rūpaṃ (saṃkhittam). (1)

- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✧ suddham

✧ 51. nahetuyā ekam, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā pañca, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, nāsevane pañca, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, nāhāre ekam, naindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

- ✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

✧ 52. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā pañca (evam ganetabbam).

- ✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✧ 53. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekam (saṃkhittam), avigate ekam.

- ✧ 2. sahaḷātavāro

✧ (sahaḷātavāropi paṭiccavārasadiso.)

- ✧ 3. paccayavāro
- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 54. parāmāsasampayuttam dhammam paccayā parāmāsasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccavārasadiso).

✧ parāmāsavippayuttam dhammam paccayā parāmāsavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — parāmāsavippayuttam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅga rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva ajjhātikā mahābhūtā) vatthum paccayā parāmāsavippayuttā khandhā. (1)

✧ parāmāsavippayuttam dhammam paccayā parāmāsasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā parāmāsasampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

✧ parāmāsavippayuttam dhammam paccayā parāmāsasampayutto ca parāmāsavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā parāmāsasampayuttakā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅga rūpaṃ. (3)

✧ 55. parāmāsasampayuttaṅga parāmāsavippayuttaṅga dhammam paccayā parāmāsasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — parāmāsasampayuttam ekam khandhaṅga vatthuṅga paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

✧ parāmāsasampayuttaṅga parāmāsavippayuttaṅga dhammam paccayā parāmāsavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — parāmāsasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅga rūpaṃ. (2)

✧ parāmāsasampayuttaṅga parāmāsavippayuttaṅga dhammam paccayā parāmāsasampayutto ca parāmāsavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — parāmāsasampayuttam ekam khandhaṅga vatthuṅga paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... parāmāsasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅga rūpaṃ (saṃkhittam). (3)

- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✧ suddham

✧ 56. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā nava, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme nava, vipāke ekam, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ 57. parāmāsavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā parāmāsavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ parāmāsavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅhasattā) cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthum paccayā ahetukaparāmāsavippayuttā khandhā; vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 58. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 59. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava (evaṃ gaṇetabbam).

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 60. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ.

☸ 4. nissayavāro

☸ (nissayavāro paccayavārasadiso.)

☸ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro

☸ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

☸ 61. parāmāsasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho parāmāsasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ suddham

☸ 62. hetuyā dve (sabbattha dve), vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate dve. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve.

☸ 6. sampayuttavāro

☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavārāpi kātabbā.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 63. parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — parāmāsasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbā) parāmāsasampayuttā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbā) parāmāsasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — parāmāsavippayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 64. parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati; parāmāsasampayutte khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. (1)

☸ parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā parāmāsasampayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṅṅe kilese jānanti, parāmāsasampayutte khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha parāmāsavippayutto rāgo ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; cetopariyañāṇena parāmāsasampayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, parāmāsasampayuttā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgatamañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 65. parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhanti, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha parāmāsavippayutto rāgo ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; pubbe suciṅṅāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā parāmāsavippayutte pahīne kilese ... pe ... vikkhambhite kilese ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum parāmāsavippayutte khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha parāmāsavippayutto rāgo ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. cetopariyañāṇena parāmāsavippayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsānañcāyatanam viññānañcāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ... pe ... rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāṇassa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa ... pe ... parāmāsavippayuttā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgatamañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum parāmāsavippayutte khandhe assādeti abhinandati. taṃ ārabha parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. (2)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 66. parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati, parāmāsasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — parāmāsasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammañādhīpati, sahaḥajātādhīpati. ārammañādhīpati — parāmāsasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā parāmāsavippayutto rāgo uppajjati. sahaḥajātādhīpati — parāmāsasampayuttādhīpati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa ca parāmāsavippayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaḥajātādhīpati — parāmāsasampayuttādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 67. parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammañādhīpati, sahaḥajātādhīpati. ārammañādhīpati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā parāmāsavippayutto rāgo uppajjati, pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ parāmāsavippayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā parāmāsavippayutto rāgo uppajjati. sahaḥajātādhīpati — parāmāsavippayuttādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammañādhīpati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati, pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ parāmāsavippayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. (2)

☸ anantara-samanantarapaccayā

☸ 68. parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā parāmāsasampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ parāmāsasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — parāmāsasampayuttā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 69. parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā parāmāsavippayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ parāmāsavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — āvajjanā parāmāsasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo... samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ sahaḥajātapaccayādi

☸ 70. parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo... pañca... aññamaññāpaccayena paccayo... dve... nissayapaccayena paccayo... satta.

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 71. parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — parāmāsasampayutto rāgo... moho... patthanā parāmāsasampayuttassa rāgassa... mohassa... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — parāmāsasampayuttam rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti; parāmāsasampayuttam mohaṃ... patthanam upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, paṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; parāmāsasampayutto rāgo... moho... patthanā saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya, rāgassa... dosassa... mohassa... mānassa... patthanāya... kāyikassa sukhassa ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 72. parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ, rāgaṃ ... pe ... mānaṃ ... pe ... patthanam upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, paṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ ... pe ... senāsanam upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... pañña, rāgo ... pe ... māno... patthanā... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ ... pe ... senāsanam saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya, rāgassa ... pe ... mānassa... patthanāya... kāyikassa sukhassa ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati; sīlaṃ ... pe ... senāsanam upanissāya parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati; saddhā ... pe ... senāsanam parāmāsasampayuttassa rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 73. parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha parāmāsavippayutto rāgo ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ sunāti. rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññānassa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātam — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññānassa ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyaviññānassa ... pe ... vatthu parāmāsavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. vatthupurejātam — vatthu parāmāsasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ pacchājātāsevanapaccayā

☸ 74. parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo... dve.

☸ kammaṇapaccayādi

✽ 75. parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — parāmāsasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — parāmāsasampayuttā cetanā cittaṃsamutṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — parāmāsasampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ) parāmāsasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsamutṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — parāmāsavippayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsamutṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṃdhiṃkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — parāmāsavippayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ vipākappaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ, āhārapaccayena paccayo... cattāri, indriyapaccayena paccayo... cattāri, jhānapaccayena paccayo... cattāri, maggapaccayena paccayo... cattāri, sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... dve.
✽ vippayuttapaccayo

✽ 76. parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

✽ parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

✽ parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu parāmāsasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)
✽ atthipaccayo

✽ 77. parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — parāmāsasampayutto eko khandho tiṇṇaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe (1)

✽ parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — parāmāsasampayuttā khandhā cittaṃsamutṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) (2)

✽ parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa ca parāmāsavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — parāmāsasampayutto eko khandho tiṇṇaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsamutṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe (3)

✽ 78. parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

✽ parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati, vatthu parāmāsasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ 79. parāmāsasampayutto ca parāmāsavippayutto ca dhammā parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajāto — parāmāsasampayutto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe (1)

✽ parāmāsasampayutto ca parāmāsavippayutto ca dhammā parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. saḥajātā — parāmāsasampayuttā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittaṃsamutṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — parāmāsasampayuttā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — parāmāsasampayuttā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✽ suddhaṃ

✽ 80. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, saḥajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.

✽ anulomaṃ.

✽ paccanīyuddhāro

✽ 81. parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa ca parāmāsavippayuttassa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ 82. parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṃpaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ parāmāsasampayutto ca parāmāsavippayutto ca dhammā parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

✽ parāmāsasampayutto ca parāmāsavippayutto ca dhammā parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✽ suddhaṃ

✽ 83. nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta, nādhipatiyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, nanissaye pañca, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte satta (sabbattha satta), namagge satta, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte cattāri, noatthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, noavigate cattāri.

- ✽ 3. paccayānulomappaccanīyaṃ
- ✽ hetudukam

✽ 84. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri, nādhipatiyā cattāri, nānantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, nāññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri (sabbattha cattāri), namagge cattāri, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

- ✽ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomam

✽ 85. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca (anulomamātikā kātabbā) ... pe ... avigate satta.

✽ *parāmāsasampayuttadukam niṭṭhitam.*

✽ 53. PARĀMĀSAPARĀMATṬHADUKAM

- ✽ 1. paṭiccavāro
- ✽ 1. paccayānulomam 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 86. parāmāsañceva parāmatṭhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmatṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — parāmāsaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (1)

✽ parāmatṭhañceva no ca parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmatṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — parāmatṭhañceva no ca parāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva ajjhātikā mahābhūtā). (1)

✽ parāmatṭhañceva no ca parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāso ceva parāmatṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — parāmatṭhe ceva no ca parāmāse khandhe paṭicca parāmāso. (2)

✽ parāmatṭhañceva no ca parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāso ceva parāmatṭho ca parāmatṭho ceva no ca parāmāso ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — parāmatṭhañceva no ca parāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā parāmāso ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (3)

✽ parāmāsañceva parāmatṭhañca parāmatṭhañceva no ca parāmāsañca dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmatṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — parāmatṭhañceva no ca parāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca parāmāsañca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (saṃkhittam).

- ✽ 2-6. sahajāta-paccaya-nissaya-samsatṭha-sampayuttavāro

✽ (sabbe vārā yathā parāmāsadukam evaṃ kātabbāṃ ninnānākaraṇam.)

- ✽ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✽ 1. paccayānulomam 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 87. parāmatṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo parāmatṭhassa ceva no ca parāmāsassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — parāmatṭhā ceva no ca parāmāsā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)

✽ parāmatṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ceva parāmatṭhassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — parāmatṭhā ceva no ca parāmāsā hetū parāmāsassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ parāmatṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ceva parāmatṭhassa ca parāmatṭhassa ceva no ca parāmāsassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — parāmatṭhā ceva no ca parāmāsā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ parāmāsassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

- ✽ ārammaṇapaccayo

✽ 88. parāmāso ceva parāmatṭho ca dhammo parāmāsassa ceva parāmatṭhassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (ārabha kātabbāni parāmāsadukasadisam).

✽ 89. parāmatṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo parāmatṭhassa ceva no ca parāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo ... pe ... vicikicchā, uddhaccaṃ, domanassaṃ uppajjati, pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti, pahīne kilēse ... pe ... vikkhambhite kilēse ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ parāmatṭhe ceva no ca parāmāse khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati (yāva āvajjanā sabbāṃ kātabbāṃ). (1)

✽ parāmatṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ceva parāmatṭhassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ parāmatṭhe ceva no ca parāmāse khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

✽ parāmatṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ceva parāmatṭhassa ca parāmatṭhassa ceva no ca parāmāsassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ parāmatṭhe ceva no ca parāmāse khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjati. (3)

✽ (evaṃ itarepi tīṇi ārabha kātabbāni. imaṃ dukam parāmāsadukasadisam. lokuttaram yahiṃ na labbhati tahiṃ na kātabbāṃ.)

✽ *parāmāsaparāmatṭhadukam niṭṭhitam.*

✧ 54. PARĀMĀSAVIPPAYUTTAPARĀMATṬHADUKAṀ

✧ 1. paṭiccavāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 90. parāmāsavippayuttam parāmatṭham dhammam paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto parāmatṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — parāmāsavippayuttam parāmatṭham ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe

✧ parāmāsavippayuttam aparāmatṭham dhammam paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto aparāmatṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā cūlantaraduke lokiyadukaṃ evaṃ kātabbam ninnānākaraṇam.)

✧ *parāmāsavippayuttaparāmatṭhadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✧ *parāmāsagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✧ 10. MAHANTARADUKAṀ

✧ 55. SĀRAMMAṆADUKAṀ

✧ 1. paṭiccavāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 1. sārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sārammaṇam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

✧ sārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

✧ sārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — sārammaṇam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

✧ 2. anārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ekaṃ mahābhūtam ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

✧ anārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca sārammaṇā khandhā. (2)

✧ anārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammo uppajjanti hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca sārammaṇā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

✧ 3. sārammaṇaṃca anārammaṇaṃca dhammam paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe sārammaṇam ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (1)

✧ sārammaṇaṃca anārammaṇaṃca dhammam paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

✧ sārammaṇaṃca anārammaṇaṃca dhammam paṭicca sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe sārammaṇam ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

✧ ārammaṇapaccayo

✧ 4. sārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — sārammaṇam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe

✧ anārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca sārammaṇā khandhā.

✧ sārammaṇaṃca anārammaṇaṃca dhammam paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe sārammaṇam ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (saṃkhittam).

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ suddham

✧ 5. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyam 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 6. sārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ sārammaṇam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

✧ sārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuke sārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

✧ sārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ sārammaṇam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

- ✧ 7. anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... asaṅghasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)
- ✧ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahētukaṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇā khandhā. (2)
- ✧ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahētukaṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)
- ✧ 8. sārammaṇaṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahētukaṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)
- ✧ sārammaṇaṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahētukaṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)
- ✧ sārammaṇaṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahētukaṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)
- ✧ nārammaṇapaccayo
- ✧ 9. sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — sārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ✧ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā (yāva asaṅghasattā). (1)
- ✧ sārammaṇaṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (saṃkhittam). (1)
- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✧ suddham
- ✧ 10. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nānāmaṇṇe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napaccāhāte nava, nāsevaṇe nava, nakamme dve, navipāke paṇca, nāhāre ekaṃ, nāndriye ekaṃ, nājhāne dve, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
- ✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ✧ 11. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava ... pe ... nakamme ekaṃ ... pe ... navippayutte ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ✧ 12. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... saḥajāte nava ... pe ... magge ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate nava.
- ✧ 2. saḥajātavāro
- ✧ (saḥajātavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā.)
- ✧ 3. paccayavāro
- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ hetupaccayo
- ✧ 13. sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccasadisā).
- ✧ 14. anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paccayā cittaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)
- ✧ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā sārammaṇā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paccayā sārammaṇā khandhā. (2)
- ✧ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā sārammaṇā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)
- ✧ 15. sārammaṇaṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ✧ sārammaṇaṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)
- ✧ sārammaṇaṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)
- ✧ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ✧ 16. sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandham paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ✧ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthum paccayā sārammaṇā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ✧ sārammaṇaṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (saṃkhittam). (1)

- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✧ suddhaṃ

✧ 17. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 18. sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccavārasadisam).

✧ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)

✧ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — cakkhāyatanāṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā sārammaṇā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

✧ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā sārammaṇā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

✧ 19. sārammaṇaṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — cakkhaviññānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca cakkhāyatanāṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... kāyaviññānasahagataṃ ... pe ... ahetukaṃ sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

✧ sārammaṇaṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuke sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

✧ sārammaṇaṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... ahetuke sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ahetukaṃ sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... ahetuke sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ ... pe ... (saṃkhittam). (3)

- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✧ suddhaṃ

✧ 20. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññaṃaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne cattāri, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

- ✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

✧ 21. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava ... pe ... nakamme ekaṃ ... pe ... navippayutte ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

- ✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✧ 22. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte nava ... pe ... magge tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava.

- ✧ 4. nissayavāro

✧ (nissayavāro paccayavārasadiso.)

- ✧ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro
- ✧ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

✧ 23. sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe

✧ 24. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ (sabbattha ekaṃ), avigate ekaṃ.

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ 25. sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho (saṃkhittam).

✧ 26. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ.

✧ paccanīyaṃ.

- ✧ 6. sampayuttavāro

✧ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavārāpi kātabbā.)

- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 27. sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — sārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ sārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — sārammaṇā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa ca anārammaṇassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — sārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 28. sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, pahīne kilese ... pe ... vikkhambhite kilese ... pe ... pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti, sārammaṇe khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; cetopariyañāna sārammaṇacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsañācāyatanam viññānañcāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ... pe ... sārammaṇā khandhā iddhiḍḍhaññānaṃ, cetopariyañānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiññānaṃ, yathākammūpagaññānaṃ, anāgataṃsaññānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ 29. anārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... anārammaṇā khandhā iddhiḍḍhaññānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiññānaṃ, anāgataṃsaññānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 30. sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ ... pe ... phalaṃ garuṃ ... pe ... sārammaṇe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — sārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — sārammaṇādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa ca anārammaṇassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — sārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 31. anārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa, adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

☸ anantarapaccayādi

☸ 32. sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā sārammaṇā ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo... samanantarapaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ... saḥajātāpaccayena paccayo... satta (paṭiccavāre saḥajātasadisā)... aññamaññāpaccayena paccayo... cha (paṭiccavāre aññamaññasadisā)... nissayapaccayena paccayo... satta (paccayavāre nissayasadisā).

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 33. sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ, rāgaṃ ... pe ... pathanaṃ, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti, pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. saddhā ... pe ... paññā, rāgo ... pe ... patthanā, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya, rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya, kāyikassa sukhasa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — utuṃ, bhojanaṃ, senānaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti, pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati. utu... bhojanaṃ... senānaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya, kāyikassa sukhasa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 34. anārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... vatthupurejātam — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... vatthu sārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ pacchājātāsevanapaccayā

☸ 35. sārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ.

☸ sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ.

☸ kammaṇapaccayo

☸ 36. sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā . saḥajātā — sārammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — sārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — sārammaṇā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — sārammaṇā cetanā kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa ca anārammaṇassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — sārammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — sārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ vipāka-āhārapaccayā

☸ 37. sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa vipākāpaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

- ☸ sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ anārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)
☸ indriyapaccayo
- ☸ 38. sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ anārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ anārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ kāyavīññāṇassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā sārammaṇassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — cakkhundriyaṇca cakkhuvīññāṇaṇca cakkhuvīññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... kāyindriyaṇca kāyavīññāṇaṇca kāyavīññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)
☸ jhānapaccayādi
- ☸ 39. sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi, maggapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi, sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... ekam.
- ☸ vippayuttapaccayo
- ☸ 40. sārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)
- ☸ anārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaajātaṃ — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu sārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ kāyavīññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; vatthu sārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)
☸ atthipaccayo
- ☸ 41. sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sārammaṇo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ sārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (2)
- ☸ sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa ca anārammaṇassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭiccasadisam). (3)
- ☸ 42. anārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaajātaṃ — ekam mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā). (1)
- ☸ anārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaajātaṃ — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu sārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyavīññāṇassa ... pe ... cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ kāyavīññāṇassa ... pe ... vatthu sārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ 43. sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā sārammaṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaajāto — cakkhuvīññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṇca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... kāyavīññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca kāyāyatanaṇca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... sārammaṇo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā anārammaṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaajāto — sārammaṇā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... pacchājātā — sārammaṇā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — sārammaṇā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)
☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
☸ suddham
- ☸ 44. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare ekam, samanantare ekam, sahaajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekam, pacchājāte ekam, āsevane ekam, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre cattāri, indriye cha, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekam, vippayutte dve, atthiyā satta, natthiyā ekam, vigate ekam, avigate satta.
☸ paccanīyuddhāro
- ☸ 45. sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ sārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa ca anārammaṇassa ca dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 46. anārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ anārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā sārammaṇassa dhammassa sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)
- ☸ sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā anārammaṇassa dhammassa sahaajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)
☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 47. nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta ... pe ... nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte cha, na aññamaññe cha, nanissaye cha, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta ... pe ... namagge satta, nasampayutte cha, navippayutte pañca, noatthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, noavigate cattāri.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 48. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā ... pe ... nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye tīṇi ... pe ... namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomam

☸ 49. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ (anulomamātikā kātabbā) ... pe ... avigate satta.

☸ *sārammaṇadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 56. CITTADUKAM

☸ 1. paṭicavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomam 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 50. cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe (1)

☸ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nocitte khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocitte khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

☸ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

☸ cittaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... cittaṃ mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ vatthuṃ paṭicca nocittā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 51. cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca khandhā. (1)

☸ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca citto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — nocitte khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocitte khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

☸ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

☸ cittaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ vatthuṃ paṭicca nocittā khandhā. (1) (saṃkhitam).

☸ 1. paccayānulomam 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 52. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, saṃhajāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye pañca, purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate pañca.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 53. cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ cittaṃ paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅāsattā) vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca citto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuke nocitte khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ; ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocitte khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ; ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

☸ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

- ☸ cittañca nocittañca dhammañ pañicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukañ nocittañ ekañ khandhañca cittañca pañicca dve khandhā cittaśamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... ahetukapañsandhikkhañ nocittañ ekañ khandhañca cittañca pañicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpañ, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... ahetukapañsandhikkhañ cittañca vatthuñca pañicca nocittā khandhā, vicikicchāsahagatañ uddhaccasahagatañ cittañca sampayuttake ca khandhe pañicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ☸ nārammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 54. cittañ dhammañ pañicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — cittañ pañicca cittaśamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ; pañsandhikkhañ ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ nocittañ dhammañ pañicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — nocitte khandhe pañicca cittaśamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ; pañsandhikkhañ ... pe ... (yāva asaññasattā). (2)
- ☸ cittañca nocittañca dhammañ pañicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — cittañca sampayuttake ca khandhe pañicca cittaśamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ, cittañca mahābhūte ca pañicca cittaśamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ; pañsandhikkhañ cittañca sampayuttake ca khandhe pañicca kaṭattārūpañ, cittañca mahābhūte ca pañicca kaṭattārūpañ. (1)
- ☸ nādhipatipaccayādi
- ☸ 55. cittañ dhammañ pañicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā ... pañca... nānantarapaccayā ... pe ... naupanissayapaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ napurejātapaccayādi
- ☸ 56. cittañ dhammañ pañicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe cittañ pañicca sampayuttakā khandhā, cittañ pañicca cittaśamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ; pañsandhikkhañ cittañ pañicca sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpañ. (1)
- ☸ nocittañ dhammañ pañicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe nocittañ ekañ khandhañ pañicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... nocitte khandhe pañicca cittaśamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ; pañsandhikkhañ ... pe ... (yāva asaññasattā). (1)
- ☸ nocittañ dhammañ pañicca citta dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe nocitte khandhe pañicca cittañ; pañsandhikkhañ... vatthuñ pañicca cittañ. (2)
- ☸ nocittañ dhammañ pañicca citta ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā — arūpe nocittañ ekañ khandhañ pañicca dve khandhā cittañca, dve khandhe ... pe ... pañsandhikkhañ vatthuñ pañicca cittañca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)
- ☸ cittañca nocittañca dhammañ pañicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe nocittañ ekañ khandhañca cittañca pañicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... nocitte khandhe ca cittañca pañicca cittaśamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ, cittañca mahābhūte ca pañicca cittaśamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ; pañsandhikkhañ cittañca vatthuñca pañicca nocittā khandhā; pañsandhikkhañ cittañca sampayuttake ca khandhe pañicca kaṭattārūpañ, cittañca mahābhūte ca pañicca kaṭattārūpañ. (1)
- ☸ napacchājātapaccayā... nāsevanapaccayā...
- ☸ nakammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 57. cittañ dhammañ pañicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — cittañ pañicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)
- ☸ nocittañ dhammañ pañicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — nocitte khandhe pañicca sampayuttakā cetanā; bāhirañ... āhārasamuṭṭhānañ... utusamuṭṭhānañ ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ cittañca nocittañca dhammañ pañicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — nocitte khandhe ca cittañca pañicca sampayuttakā cetanā (saṃkhittañ). (1)
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyañ 2. sañkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddhañ
- ☸ 58. nahetuyā pañca, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā pañca, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, nāsevañe pañca, nakamma tīṇi, navipāke pañca, nāhāre ekañ, naindriye ekañ, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte pañca, nonatthīyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
- ☸ 3. paccayānulomappaccanīyañ
- ☸ 59. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā pañca (saṃkhittañ).
- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomañ
- ☸ 60. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca, anantare pañca (sabbattha pañca), magge tīṇi ... pe ... avigate pañca.
- ☸ 2. saḥajātavāro
- ☸ (saḥajātavāro pañiccvārasadiso.)
- ☸ 3. paccayavāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomañ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 61. cittañ dhammañ paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittañ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittaśamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ; pañsandhikkhañ ... pe ... (1)
- ☸ nocittañ dhammañ paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nocittañ ekañ khandhañ paccayā dve khandhā cittaśamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ, dve khandhe ... pe ... pañsandhikkhañ ... pe ... (yāva mahābhūtā), vatthuñ paccayā nocittā khandhā. (1)
- ☸ nocittañ dhammañ paccayā citta dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nocitte khandhe paccayā cittañ, vatthuñ paccayā cittañ; pañsandhikkhañ nocitte khandhe paccayā cittañ, pañsandhikkhañ vatthuñ paccayā cittañ. (2)

☸ nocittam dhammam paccayā citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — nocittam ekaṃ khandham paccayā dve khandhā cittaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... vatthum paccayā cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittam ekaṃ khandham paccayā dve khandhā cittaṅca kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paccayā cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

☸ cittaṅca nocittaṅca dhammam paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nocittam ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... cittaṅca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, cittaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā nocittā khandhā, paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittam ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paccayā dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṅca mahābhūte ca paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā nocittā khandhā. (1)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 62. cittam dhammam paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... ekaṃ (paṭiccvārasadisam).

☸ nocittam dhammam paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — nocittam ekaṃ khandham paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paccayā khandhā, cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññāṇasahagatā khandhā ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññāṇasahagatā khandhā, vatthum paccayā nocittā khandhā. (1)

☸ nocittam dhammam paccayā citto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — nocitte khandhe paccayā cittam, vatthum paccayā cittam; paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocitte khandhe paccayā cittam, paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paccayā cittam, cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññāṇam ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññāṇam. (2)

☸ nocittam dhammam paccayā citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — nocittam ekaṃ khandham paccayā dve khandhā cittaṅca, dve khandhe ... pe ... vatthum paccayā cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paccayā cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā, cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññāṇam sampayuttakā ca khandhā ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññāṇam sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

☸ cittaṅca nocittaṅca dhammam paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — nocittam ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... cittaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā nocittā khandhā, paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā nocittā khandhā, cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññāṇam paccayā cakkhaviññāṇasahagatā khandhā ... pe ... kāyāyatanam ca ... pe ... (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 63. hetuyā paṅca, ārammaṇe paṅca, adhipatiyā paṅca (sabbattha paṅca), avigate paṅca.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyam 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 64. cittam dhammam paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ cittam paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ; ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ cittam paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ 65. nocittam dhammam paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nocittam ekaṃ khandham paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅhasattā), cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññāṇasahagatā khandhā ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññāṇasahagatā khandhā, vatthum paccayā ahetukā nocitte khandhā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ nocittam dhammam paccayā citto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuke nocitte khandhe paccayā cittam, vatthum paccayā cittam; ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paccayā cittam, cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññāṇam ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññāṇam. (2)

☸ nocittam dhammam paccayā citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nocittam ekaṃ khandham paccayā dve khandhā cittaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... vatthum paccayā cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā; ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paccayā cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā, cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññāṇam ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññāṇam. (3)

☸ cittaṅca nocittaṅca dhammam paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nocittam ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... cittaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā nocittā khandhā; ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā nocittā khandhā, cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññāṇam paccayā cakkhaviññāṇasahagatā khandhā ... pe ... kāyāyatanam ca ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca cittaṅca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1) (saṃkhittam).

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyam 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 66. nahetuyā paṅca, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā paṅca, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte paṅca, napaccājāte paṅca, nāsevane paṅca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke paṅca, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne paṅca, namagge paṅca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte paṅca, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyam

☸ 67. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā paṅca (saṃkhittam).

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 68. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe paṅca, anantare paṅca (sabbattha paṅca), magge tīṇi ... pe ... avigate paṅca.

☸ 4. nissayavāro

☸ (nissayavāro paccayavārasadiso.)

☸ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro

☸ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 69. cittam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittam saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)

☸ nocittam dhammam samsattho nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nocittam ekam khandham samsatthā dve khandhā, dve khandhe samsattho eko khandho; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ nocittam dhammam samsattho citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nocitte khandhe samsattham cittam; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ nocittam dhammam samsattho citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — nocittam ekam khandham samsatthā dve khandhā cittaṇca, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ cittaṇca nocittaṇca dhammam samsattho nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nocittam ekam khandhaṇca cittaṇca samsatthā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā paṇca, ārammaṇe paṇca, adhipatiyā paṇca (sabbattha paṇca), avigate paṇca (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā paṇca, nādhipatiyā paṇca, napurejāte paṇca, napacchājāte paṇca, nāsevane paṇca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke paṇca, najhāne paṇca, namagge paṇca, navippayutte paṇca.

☸ 6. sampayuttavāro

☸ (evam itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi sabbe kātabbā.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 70. nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nocittā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ nocitto dhammo cittassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nocittā hetū cittassa hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ nocitto dhammo cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nocittā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 71. citto dhammo cittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cittam ārabha cittam uppajjati. (mūlam kātabbam) cittam ārabha nocittā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlam kātabbam) cittam ārabha cittaṇca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☸ 72. nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlam ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā tam paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā nocitte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti, cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum nocitte khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhāyā saddam sunāti. cetopariyañāna nocittasamaṅgissa cittam jānāti, ākāsañācāyatanam ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanam ... pe ... rūpāyatanam cakkhaviññānasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... nocittā khandhā iddhividhañānassa, cetopariyañānassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñānassa, yathākammūpagañānassa, anāgatamañānassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nocitto dhammo cittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā ... pe ... (paṭhamagamanasadiṣaṃ ninnānākaraṇam, imaṃ nānaṃ) rūpāyatanam cakkhaviññānassa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānassa ... pe ... nocittā khandhā iddhividhañānassa ... pe ... āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nocitto dhammo cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā ... pe ... (paṭhamagamanasadiṣaṃ ninnānākaraṇam, imaṃ nānaṃ), rūpāyatanam cakkhaviññānassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... nocittā khandhā iddhividhañānassa ... pe ... āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ citto ca nocitto ca dhammā cittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cittaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabha cittam uppajjati... tīṇi.

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 73. citto dhammo cittassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — cittam garuṃ katvā cittam uppajjati. (1)

☸ citto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — cittam garuṃ katvā nocittā khandhā uppajjanti. saḥajātādhipati — cittādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ citto dhammo cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — cittam garuṃ katvā cittaṇca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☸ 74. nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlam ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā tam garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, tam garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, ditthi uppajjati, pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum nocitte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, tam garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, ditthi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — nocittādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nocitto dhammo cittassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo (dvepi gamanā paṭhamagamanasadiṣaṃ ninnānākaraṇam. ārammaṇādhipati saḥajātādhipati kātabbā). (2)

☸ citto ca nocitto ca dhammā cittassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... ārammaṇādhipati (tīṇipi garukārammaṇā kātabbā, ārammaṇādhipatiyeva).

☸ anantarapaccayādi

✽ 75. citto dhammo cittassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimaṃ purimaṃ cittaṃ pacchimaṃ pacchimaṃ cittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ citto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimaṃ purimaṃ cittaṃ pacchimaṇaṃ pacchimaṇaṃ nocittānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; cittaṃ vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ citto dhammo cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimaṃ purimaṃ cittaṃ pacchimaṃ pacchimaṃ cittassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ 76. nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā nocittā khandhā ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo (ime dve pūretukāmena kātabbā, purimagamasadisam).

✽ citto ca nocitto ca dhammā cittassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimaṃ purimaṃ cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimaṃ pacchimaṃ cittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) purimaṃ purimaṃ cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimaṇaṃ pacchimaṇaṃ nocittānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo — cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) purimaṃ purimaṃ cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimaṃ pacchimaṃ cittassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ samanantarapaccayena paccayo... sahaṃjātapaccayena paccayo... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo (paṭiccavārasadisā)... nissayapaccayena paccayo... pañca (paccayavārasadisā).

✽ upanissayapaccayo

✽ 77. citto dhammo cittassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — cittaṃ cittassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✽ nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... mānaṃ jappeti, ditṭhiṃ gahhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... sanghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ nocitto dhammo cittassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (ime dvepi pūretukāmena sabbattha kātabbā, paṭhamagamasadisam ninnānākaṇaṃ).

✽ citto ca nocitto ca dhammā cittassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✽ purejātapaccayo

✽ 78. nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇupurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccatō ... pe ... dōmanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāsaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāsaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññāsaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanam ... pe ... vatthu nocittānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ nocitto dhammo cittassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇupurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccatō ... pe ... dōmanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāsaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāsaṃ ... pe ... vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññāsaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāsaṃ ... pe ... vatthu cittassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ nocitto dhammo cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇupurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccatō ... pe ... dōmanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāsaṃ ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam ... pe ... vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññāsaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāsaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... vatthu cittassa ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ pacchājātapaccayā

✽ 79. citto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

✽ nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

✽ citto ca nocitto ca dhammā nocittassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

✽ citto dhammo cittassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo... nava.

✽ kammaṇapaccayo

✽ 80. nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sahaṃjātā, nānākkhaṇikā. sahaṃjātā — nocittā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṃdhiṃ khaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — nocittā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ nocitto dhammo cittassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sahaṃjātā, nānākkhaṇikā. sahaṃjātā — nocittā cetanā cittassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṃdhiṃ khaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — nocittā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ nocitto dhammo cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sahaṃjātā, nānākkhaṇikā . sahaṃjātā — nocittā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṃdhiṃ khaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — nocittā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ vipākāpaccayādi

✽ 81. citto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa vipākāpaccayena paccayo... pañca... āhārapaccayena paccayo... pañca... indriyapaccayena paccayo... pañca. nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... maggaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... pañca.

✽ vippayuttapaccayo

✽ 82. citto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, pacchāḥātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

✽ nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāḥātaṃ. sahaḥāta — nocittā khandhā cittaśamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe nocittā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ ... pe ... nocittā khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññāṇasaḥagātānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇasaḥagātānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... vatthu nocittānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchāḥāta — nocittā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ nocitto dhammo cittaśsa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḥātaṃ — paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe vatthu cittaśsa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa ... pe ... vatthu cittaśsa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ nocitto dhammo cittaśsa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḥātaṃ — paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe vatthu cittaśsa sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ ... pe ... vatthu cittaśsa ca sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ citto ca nocitto ca dhammā nocittassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, pacchāḥātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

✽ atthipaccayo

✽ 83. citto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, pacchāḥātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

✽ nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāḥātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

✽ nocitto dhammo cittaśsa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḥāta — nocittā khandhā cittaśsa atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe ... pe ... paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe vatthu cittaśsa atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... (purejātasadisam, saṃkhittaṃ). (2)

✽ nocitto dhammo cittaśsa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḥāto — nocitto eko khandho dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittaśsa ca cittaśamuṭṭhānaṃca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe nocitto eko khandho ... pe ... paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe vatthu cittaśsa sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ ... pe ... (purejātasadisam, saṃkhittaṃ). (3)

✽ 84. citto ca nocitto ca dhammā nocittassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāḥātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḥāto — nocitto eko khandho ca cittaṅca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittaśamuṭṭhānaṃca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; dve khandhā ca ... pe ... sahaḥātaṃ — cittaṅca vatthuṅca nocittānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇepi dve). sahaḥātaṃ — cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittaśamuṭṭhānaṃca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. sahaḥātaṃ — cittaṅca mahābhūtā ca cittaśamuṭṭhānaṃca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇepi dve). pacchāḥātaṃ — cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchāḥātaṃ — cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchāḥātaṃ — cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā rūpāṅgavītiṅdriyaṅca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✽ suddhaṃ

✽ 85. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḥāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchāḥāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke pañca, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate pañca.

✽ paccanīyuddhāro

✽ 86. citto dhammo cittaśsa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ citto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḥātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ citto dhammo cittaśsa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ 87. nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḥātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ nocitto dhammo cittaśsa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ nocitto dhammo cittaśsa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ 88. citto ca nocitto ca dhammā cittaśsa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ citto ca nocitto ca dhammā nocittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḥātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ citto ca nocitto ca dhammā cittaśsa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✽ 89. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), noavigate nava.

✽ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

✽ 90. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye tīṇi (sabbattha tīṇi), namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 91. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava (anulomamātikā kātabbā).

☸ *cittadukkaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 57. CETASIKADUKAM

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 92. cetasiḱaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiḱo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cetasiḱaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ cetasiḱaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiḱo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cetasiḱe khandhe paṭicca cittaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasiḱe khandhe paṭicca cittaṅca kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ cetasiḱaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiḱo ca acetasiḱo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — cetasiḱaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ 93. acetasiḱaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiḱo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, cittaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ acetasiḱaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiḱo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cetasiḱā khandhā. (2)

☸ acetasiḱaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiḱo ca acetasiḱo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

☸ 94. cetasiḱaṅca acetasiḱaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiḱo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cetasiḱaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasiḱaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasiḱaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe (1)

☸ cetasiḱaṅca acetasiḱaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiḱo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cetasiḱe khandhe ca cittaṅca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, cetasiḱe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasiḱe khandhe ca cittaṅca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasiḱe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasiḱe khandhe ca vatthuṅca paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

☸ cetasiḱaṅca acetasiḱaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiḱo ca acetasiḱo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — cetasiḱaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasiḱaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasiḱaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṅca, dve khandhe ca vatthuṅca paṭicca eko khandho cittaṅca. (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 95. cetasiḱaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiḱo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cetasiḱaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ cetasiḱaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiḱo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cetasiḱe khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ cetasiḱaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiḱo ca acetasiḱo ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — cetasiḱaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṅca, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ 96. acetasiḱaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiḱo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ. (1)

☸ acetasiḱaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiḱo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā, paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cetasiḱā khandhā. (2)

☸ acetasiḱaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiḱo ca acetasiḱo ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

☸ cetasiḱaṅca acetasiḱaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiḱo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cetasiḱaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasiḱaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasiḱaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe (1)

☸ cetasiḱaṅca acetasiḱaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiḱo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasiḱe khandhe ca vatthuṅca paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

☸ cetasiḱaṅca acetasiḱaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiḱo ca acetasiḱo ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasiḱaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṅca, dve khandhe ca ... pe (3)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 97. cetasiḱaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiḱo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 98. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḱāte nava, aññaṃaññaṇe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte paṅca, āsevane paṅca, kamma nava (sabbattha nava), avigāte nava.

- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 99. cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... aheturopaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

✧ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuके cetasike khandhe paṭicca cittaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ; aheturopaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

✧ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... aheturopaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

✧ 100. acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; aheturopaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, cittaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)

✧ acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā; aheturopaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā, aheturopaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cetasikā khandhā, vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ cittaṃ paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

✧ acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ; aheturopaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, aheturopaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

✧ 101. cetasikaṅca acetasikaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... aheturopaṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... aheturopaṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca cittaṅca paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

✧ cetasikaṅca acetasikaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuके cetasike khandhe ca cittaṅca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, ahetuके cetasike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ; aheturopaṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasike khandhe ca cittaṅca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, aheturopaṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, aheturopaṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasike khandhe ca vatthuṅca paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

✧ cetasikaṅca acetasikaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ; aheturopaṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, aheturopaṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṅca, dve khandhe ca ... pe (3)

- ✧ nārammaṇapaccayo

✧ 102. cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — cetasike khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

✧ acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — cittaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā). (1)

✧ cetasikaṅca acetasikaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — cetasike khandhe ca cittaṅca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, cetasike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā, samkhittam).

- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✧ suddhaṃ

✧ 103. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāṅṅamaṅṅe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naṅṅdriye ekaṃ, najhāne cha, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navīppayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

- ✧ 3. paccayānulomappaccanīyaṃ

✧ 104. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava (samkhittam).

- ✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✧ 105. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, anantare nava ... pe ... purejāte paṅca, āsevane paṅca, kamme nava (sabbattha nava), magge tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava.

- ✧ 2. saḥajātavāro

✧ (saḥajātavāropi paṭiccavārasadiso.)

- ✧ 3. paccayavāro
- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 106. cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccasadisā).

✧ acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ, cittaṃ paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)

✧ acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā, vatthuṃ paccayā cetasikā khandhā (paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā). (2)

☸ acetasiḱaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiḱo ca acetasiḱo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃca sampayuttakā ca khandhā (paṭisaṃdhiḱkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā). (3)

☸ 107. cetasiḱaṃca acetasiḱaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiḱo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cetasiḱaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca cittaṃca paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... cetasiḱaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (paṭisaṃdhiḱkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā). (1)

☸ cetasiḱaṃca acetasiḱaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiḱo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cetasiḱe khandhe ca cittaṃca paccayā cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, cetasiḱe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, cetasiḱe khandhe ca vatthuṃca paccayā cittaṃ (paṭisaṃdhiḱkhaṇe tīṇipi kātabbā). (2)

☸ cetasiḱaṃca acetasiḱaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiḱo ca acetasiḱo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — cetasiḱaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca cittaṃca paccayā dve khandhā cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... cetasiḱaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā dve khandhā cittaṃca, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (paṭisaṃdhiḱkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā). (3)
☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 108. cetasiḱaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiḱo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccaṣaḱisā).

☸ acetasiḱaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiḱo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ; paṭisaṃdhiḱkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ acetasiḱaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiḱo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṣahagatā khandhā ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā ... pe ... cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā, vatthuṃ paccayā cetasiḱā khandhā (paṭisaṃdhiḱkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā). (2)

☸ acetasiḱaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiḱo ca acetasiḱo ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā (paṭisaṃdhiḱkhaṇe ekaṃ). (3)

☸ 109. cetasiḱaṃca acetasiḱaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiḱo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhaviññānaṣahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca cakkhaviññānaṃca paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... cakkhaviññānaṣahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca cakkhāyatanaṃca paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... kāyaviññānaṣahagataṃ ... pe ... cetasiḱaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca cittaṃca paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... cetasiḱaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (paṭisaṃdhiḱkhaṇe dve). (1)

☸ cetasiḱaṃca acetasiḱaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiḱo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhaviññānaṣahagataṃ khandhe ca cakkhāyatanaṃca paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyaviññānaṣahagataṃ ... pe ... cetasiḱe khandhe ca vatthuṃca paccayā cittaṃ (paṭisaṃdhiḱkhaṇe ekaṃ). (2)

☸ cetasiḱaṃca acetasiḱaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiḱo ca acetasiḱo ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhaviññānaṣahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca cakkhāyatanaṃca paccayā dve khandhā cakkhaviññānaṃca, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... cetasiḱaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā dve khandhā cittaṃca, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (paṭisaṃdhiḱkhaṇe ekaṃ, saṃkhittaṃ). (3)

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 110. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (sabbattha nava), purejāte nava, āsevane nava ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 111. cetasiḱaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiḱo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ cetasiḱaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ (nava pañhā pañcaviññānaṃpi yathā ārammaṇapaccayā evaṃ kātabbaṃ, tīṣuyeva moho. sabbe pañhā pavattipaṭisaṃdhiyā kātabbā asaṃmohantena.)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 112. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamaṇantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 113. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 114. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, anantare nava (sabbattha nava), magge tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ 4. nissayavāro

☸ (nissayavāro paccayavārasaḱiso.)

☸ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 115. cetasiḱaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cetasiḱo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cetasiḱaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisaṃdhiḱkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ cetasiḱaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho acetasiḱo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cetasiḱo khandhe saṃsaṭṭhaṃ cittaṃ; paṭisaṃdhiḱkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ cetasiḱaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cetasiḱo ca acetasiḱo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — cetasiḱaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā cittaṃca, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisaṃdhiḱkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ acetasiḱaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cetasiḱo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisaṃdhiḱkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ cetasikaṅca acetasikaṅca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisaṅdhikkhaṇe ... pe (1) (saṃkhittam).

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 116. hetuyā paṅca, ārammaṇe paṅca, adhipatiyā paṅca (sabbattha paṅca), avigate paṅca.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ 117. cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cetasiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (evaṃ pañcapi pañhā kātabbā, tīṇiyeva moho. saṃkhittam).

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 118. nahetuyā paṅca, nādhīpatiyā paṅca, napurejāte paṅca, napacchājāte paṅca, nāseveṇe paṅca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke paṅca, najhāne paṅca, namagge paṅca, navippayutte paṅca.

☸ 6. sampayuttavāro

☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 119. cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — cetasikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṅdhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ cetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — cetasikā hetū cittassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṅca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṅdhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — cetasikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṅca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṅdhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 120. cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cetasike khandhe ārabha cetasikā khandhā uppajanti. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) cetasike khandhe ārabha cittaṃ uppajjati. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) cetasike khandhe ārabha cetasikā khandhā ca cittaṅca uppajjanti . (3)

☸ 121. acetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; cakkhū ... pe ... vatthū acetasike khandhe aniccatō ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha cittaṃ uppajjati. dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ sunāti. cetopariyañāna acetasikacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsañāncāyatanam ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanam ... pe ... rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... acetasikā khandhā iddhividhañānaṃ, cetopariyañānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ, anāgatamañānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti (paṭhamagamanasadiṣaṃ); cakkhū ... pe ... vatthū acetasike khandhe aniccatō ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ sunāti. cetopariyañāna acetasikacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsañāncāyatanam ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānañāyatanassa ... pe ... rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññānaṃ saṃsaṭṭhānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānaṃ saṃsaṭṭhānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... acetasikā khandhā iddhividhañānaṃ, cetopariyañānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ, anāgatamañānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti (paṭhamagamanasadiṣaṃ); cakkhū ... pe ... vatthū acetasike khandhe aniccatō ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati ... pe ... rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññānaṃ sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānaṃ sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṃ ... pe ... acetasikā khandhā iddhividhañānaṃ, cetopariyañānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ, anāgatamañānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 122. cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cetasike khandhe ca cittaṅca ārabha cetasikā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) cetasike khandhe ca cittaṅca ārabha cittaṃ uppajjati. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) cetasike khandhe ca cittaṅca ārabha cetasikā khandhā ca cittaṅca uppajjanti. (3)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 123. cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — cetasike khandhe garuṃ katvā cetasikā khandhā uppajjanti. saḥajātādhipati — cetasikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) ārammaṇādhipati — cetasike khandhe garuṃ katvā cittaṃ uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — cetasikādhipati cittassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṅca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) ārammaṇādhipati — cetasike khandhe garuṃ katvā cetasikā khandhā ca cittaṅca uppajjanti. saḥajātādhipati — cetasikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṅca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 124. acetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhū ... pe ... vatthū acetasike khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā cittaṃ uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — acetasikādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... (paṭhamagamanasadiṣaṃ); cakkhū ... pe ... vatthū acetasike khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, dīṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — acetasikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... nibbānaṃ ... pe ... (paṭhamagamanam) acetasike khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā cetasikā

khandhā ca cittaṅca uppajjanti. sahajātādhipati — acetasiḱādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā cetasikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati... tīṇi (ārammaṇādhipatiyeva).

☸ anantarapaccayādi

☸ 125. cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā cetasikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) purimā purimā cetasikā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa cittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) purimā purimā cetasikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 126. acetasiko dhammo acetasiḱassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimaṃ purimaṃ cittaṃ pacchimassa pacchimassa cittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo (evaṃ tīṇi kātābāni, paṭhamagamaṇasadiṣaṃ. pūritvā kātābbaṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ).

☸ cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā cetasikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (āvajjanāpi vuṭṭhānampi natthi).

☸ samanantarapaccayena paccayo... nava, sahajātapaccayena paccayo... nava (paṭiccavārasadiṣaṃ), aññaṃaññaṃpaccayena paccayo... nava (paṭiccavārasadiṣaṃ), nissayapaccayena paccayo... nava (paccayavārasadiṣaṃ).

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 127. cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — cetasikā khandhā cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ, tīṇi upanissayā) cetasikā khandhā cittassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ, tīṇi upanissayā) cetasikā khandhā cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 128. acetasiko dhammo acetasiḱassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — utuṃ... bhojanaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ cittaṃ upanissayā dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; utuṃ... bhojanaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ cittaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya... rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — utuṃ... bhojanaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ cittaṃ upanissayā dānaṃ deti ... pe ... (tīṇi, paṭhamagamaṇasadiṣaṃ ninnānākaraṇaṃ).

☸ cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā cetasikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 129. acetasiko dhammo acetasiḱassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha cittaṃ uppajjati. dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... vatthu cittaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ saṃpattakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ ... pe ... vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ saṃpattakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ ... pe ... vatthu cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetasiḱassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ saṃpattakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ ... pe ... vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ saṃpattakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ ... pe ... vatthu cittaṃ saṃpattakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ pacchājātāsevanapaccayā

☸ 130. cetasiko dhammo acetasiḱassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ acetasiko dhammo acetasiḱassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā acetasiḱassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ kammaṇapaccayo

☸ 131. cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḱajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḱajātā — cetasikā cetaṇā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṇḱikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — cetasikā cetaṇā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ cetasiko dhammo acetasiḱassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḱajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḱajātā — cetasikā cetaṇā cittassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṇḱikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — cetasikā cetaṇā vipākassa cittassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetasiḱassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḱajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḱajātā — cetasikā cetaṇā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṇḱikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — cetasikā cetaṇā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ vipākāpaccayādi

☸ 132. cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo... nava... āhārapaccayena paccayo... nava... indriyapaccayena paccayo... nava... jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... maggapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... pañca.

☸ vippayuttapaccayo

☸ 133. cetasiko dhammo acetakassā dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, pacchāḥātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

☸ acetakassā dhammo acetakassā dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāḥātaṃ. sahaḥātaṃ — cittaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; cittaṃ vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; vatthu cittaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... vatthu cittaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchāḥātaṃ — cittaṃ purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ acetakassā dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḥātaṃ — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ sahaḥātaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ sahaḥātaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... vatthu cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ acetakassā dhammo cetasikassa ca acetakassā ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḥātaṃ — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃ ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... vatthu cittaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ cetasiko ca acetakassā ca dhammā acetakassā dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, pacchāḥātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ atthipaccayo

☸ 134. cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ (paṭiccavārasadisam).

☸ cetasiko dhammo acetakassā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, pacchāḥātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (2)

☸ cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetakassā ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ (paṭiccavārasadisam). (3)

☸ 135. acetakassā dhammo acetakassā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāḥātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

☸ acetakassā dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḥātaṃ — cittaṃ cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhū ... pe ... vatthū aniccato ... pe ... (purejātasadisam ninnānāraṇam). (2)

☸ acetakassā dhammo cetasikassa ca acetakassā ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḥātaṃ — cittaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃ ca atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhū ... pe ... vatthū aniccato ... pe ... (purejātasadisam ninnānam). (3)

☸ 136. cetasiko ca acetakassā ca dhammā cetasikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḥāto — cakkhaviññānaṃ sahaḥāto eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṃ dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... kāyaviññānaṃ sahaḥāto ... pe ... cetasiko eko khandho ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; dve khandhā ca ... pe ... sahaḥāto — cetasiko eko khandho ca cittaṃ dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; dve khandhā ca ... pe ... (paṭisandhikkhaṇe) dve pi katabbā. (1)

☸ cetasiko ca acetakassā ca dhammā acetakassā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāḥātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḥāto — cakkhaviññānaṃ sahaḥāto eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṃ dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... cetasikā khandhā ca cittaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; cetasikā khandhā ca cittaṃ mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. sahaḥāto — cetasikā khandhā ca vatthu ca cittaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭisandhikkhaṇe tīṇi pi katabbā). pacchāḥāto — cetasikā khandhā ca cittaṃ purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchāḥāto — cetasikā khandhā ca cittaṃ kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchāḥāto — cetasikā khandhā ca cittaṃ rūpavijitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ cetasiko ca acetakassā ca dhammā cetasikassa ca acetakassā ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḥāto — cakkhaviññānaṃ sahaḥāto eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṃ dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ ca atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... kāyaviññānaṃ sahaḥāto eko khandho ca kāyāyatanaṃ dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ca atthipaccayena paccayo; dve khandhā ca ... pe ... sahaḥāto — cetasiko eko khandho ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃ ca atthipaccayena paccayo; dve khandhā ca ... pe ... (paṭisandhiyā dve katabbā). (3)

☸ 1. paccānuloṃaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 137. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḥāte nava, aññaṃaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchāḥāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 138. cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo ... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ cetasiko dhammo acetakassā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḥātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetakassā ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 139. acetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 140. cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 141. nahetuyā nava, nāarammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), noavigate nava.

☸ 3. paccayānulomappaccanīyaṃ

☸ 142. hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nāhipatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye tīṇi (sabbattha tīṇi), namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 143. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (anulomamātikā kātabbā) ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ *cetasikadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 58. CITTASAMPAYUTTADUKAṀ

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 144. cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamutṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamutṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ 145. cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamutṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthūṃ paṭicca cittasampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

☸ cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthūṃ paṭicca cittasampayuttakā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

☸ 146. cittasampayuttaṃ cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe (1)

☸ cittasampayuttaṃ cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamutṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

☸ cittasampayuttaṃ cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... cittasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 147. cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthūṃ paṭicca cittasampayuttakā khandhā. (1)

☸ cittasampayuttaṃ cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (saṃkhitam). (1)

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

- ✧ 148. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.
 ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
 ✧ nahetupaccayo
- ✧ 149. cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ✧ (evaṃ navapi pañhā kātābā. ahetukanti sabbattha niyāmetabbā, ekaṃyeva mohaṃ mūlapade.)
 ✧ nārammaṇapaccayo
- ✧ 150. cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — cittasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ✧ cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaññasattā). (1)
- ✧ cittasampayuttaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — cittasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)
 ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
 ✧ suddhaṃ
- ✧ 151. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne dve, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
 ✧ 3. paccayānulomappaccanīyaṃ
- ✧ 152. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava ... pe ... nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
 ✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ✧ 153. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi ... pe ... aññamaññe cha ... pe ... purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava ... pe ... magge ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate nava.
 ✧ 2. sahaḷātavāro
- ✧ (sahaḷātavāro paṭiccvārasadisō.)
 ✧ 3. paccayavāro
 ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
 ✧ hetupaccayo
- ✧ 154. cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccasadisā).
 ✧ cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... ekaṃ (paṭiccasadisā). (1)
- ✧ cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthūṃ paccayā cittasampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)
- ✧ cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthūṃ paccayā cittasampayuttakā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)
- ✧ 155. cittasampayuttaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ✧ cittasampayuttaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)
- ✧ cittasampayuttaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... cittasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)
 ✧ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ✧ 156. cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... ekaṃ (paṭiccasadisā). (1)
- ✧ cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānasahagatā khandhā ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānasahagatā khandhā ... pe ... vatthūṃ paccayā cittasampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)
- ✧ cittasampayuttaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānasahagatā ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)
 ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
 ✧ suddhaṃ

✽ 157. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava ... pe ... avigate nava.

✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✽ nahetupaccayo

✽ 158. cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā... tīṇi (paṭṭicasadisā).

✽ cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaññasattā). (1)

✽ cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānasahagatā khandhā ... pe ... kāyāyatanam ... pe ... vatthum paccayā ahētukā cittasampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthum paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

✽ cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā ahētukā cittasampayuttakā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

✽ cittasampayuttaṃ cittaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — cakkhaviññānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... kāyaviññānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... ahētukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (evaṃ dve pañhā pavattipaṭisandhi kātabbā. samkhittam.)

✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✽ suddham

✽ 159. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchāḷāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne cattāri, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✽ 3. paccayānulomappaccanīyaṃ

✽ 160. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... nakamme tīṇi ... pe ... navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✽ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✽ 161. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... magge tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava.

✽ 4. nissayavāro

✽ (nissayavāro paccayavārasadisō.)

✽ 5. samsatthavāro

✽ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

✽ 162. cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ samsattho cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandham samsatthā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe

✽ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ (sabbattha ekaṃ), avigate ekaṃ.

✽ nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchāḷāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ.

✽ 6. sampayuttavāro

✽ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

✽ 7. pañhāvāro

✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 163. cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — cittasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

✽ cittasampayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — cittasampayuttā hetū cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

✽ cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa ca cittavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — cittasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutthānaṃ rūpaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

✽ ārammaṇapaccayo

✽ 164. cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhātī assādetī abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭahitvā jhānaṃ ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti. pahīne kilese ... pe ... vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. cittasampayutte khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. cetopariyaññaṇa cittasampayuttasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. ākāsaññāyatanam viññāññāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññāññāyatanassa ... pe ... cittasampayuttā khandhā iddhiḍḍhaññaṇassa, cetopariyaññaṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññaṇassa, yathākammūpagaññaṇassa, anāgatamaññaṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ 165. cittavippayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggaṃ, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum cittavippayutte khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanam cakkhaviññānasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam ... pe ... cittavippayuttā khandhā iddhiḍḍhaññaṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññaṇassa, anāgatamaññaṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 166. cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammañādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati. ārammañādhīpati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ gaṛuṃ katvā paccavekkhāti assādeti abhinandati, taṃ gaṛuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ gaṛuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ gaṛuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, cittasampayutte khandhe gaṛuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ gaṛuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. saha-jātādhīpati — cittasampayuttādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ cittasampayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saha-jātādhīpati — cittasampayuttādhīpati citta-samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa ca cittavippayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saha-jātādhīpati — cittasampayuttādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ citta-samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 167. cittavippayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammañādhīpati — ariyā nibbānaṃ gaṛuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhū ... pe ... vatthuṃ cittavippayutte khandhe gaṛuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ gaṛuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

☸ anantarapaccayādi

☸ 168. cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā citta-sampayuttā khandhā ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo... samanantarapaccayena paccayo... saha-jātapaccayena paccayo... satta (paṭiccasadisā, pañhāghaṭaṇā natthi)... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... cha (paṭiccasadisā)... nissaya-paccayena paccayo... satta (paccayavārasadisā, pañhāghaṭaṇā natthi).

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 169. citta-sampayutto dhammo citta-sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammañūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... patthanaṃ kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ cittavippayutto dhammo citta-sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammañūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — utu... bhojanaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; utu... bhojanaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 170. cittavippayutto dhammo citta-sampayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammañapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammañapurejātaṃ — cakkhū ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... domassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhūnā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddhaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññāsa-hagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ ... pe ... vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññāsa-hagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ ... pe ... vatthu citta-sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ pacchājātāsevanapaccayā

☸ 171. citta-sampayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ) ekaṃ, āsevanapaccayena paccayo ... ekaṃ.

☸ kamma-paccayo

☸ 172. citta-sampayutto dhammo citta-sampayuttassa dhammassa kamma-paccayena paccayo — saha-jātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saha-jātā — citta-sampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kamma-paccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — citta-sampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kamma-paccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ citta-sampayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa kamma-paccayena paccayo — saha-jātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saha-jātā — citta-sampayuttā cetanā citta-samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kamma-paccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — citta-sampayuttā cetanā kaṭattārūpānaṃ kamma-paccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ citta-sampayutto dhammo citta-sampayuttassa ca cittavippayuttassa ca dhammassa kamma-paccayena paccayo — saha-jātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saha-jātā — citta-sampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ citta-samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kamma-paccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — citta-sampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kamma-paccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ vipākāhārapaccayā

☸ 173. citta-sampayutto dhammo citta-sampayuttassa dhammassa vipākāpaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ citta-sampayutto dhammo citta-sampayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ cittavippayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — kabalīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ indriya-paccayādi

☸ 174. citta-sampayutto dhammo citta-sampayuttassa dhammassa indriya-paccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ cittavippayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa indriya-paccayena paccayo — rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriya-paccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ cittavippayutto dhammo citta-sampayuttassa dhammassa indriya-paccayena paccayo — cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuvīññāsa-hagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriya-paccayena paccayo ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ ... pe ... (2)

☸ citta-sampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā citta-sampayuttassa dhammassa indriya-paccayena paccayo — cakkhundriyaṃ upekkhindriyaṃ cakkhuvīññāsa-hagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriya-paccayena paccayo ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ sukhindriyaṃ ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ dukkhindriyaṃ kāyavīññāsa-hagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriya-paccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... magga-paccayena paccayo... tīṇi... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ.

☸ vipayuttapaccayo

✧ 175. cittasampayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

✧ cittavippayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḷātaṃ — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cittasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ ... pe ... vatthu cittasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ atthipaccayo

✧ 176. cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ (paṭiccasadisam). (1)

✧ cittasampayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (2)

✧ cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa ca cittavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭiccasadisam). (3)

✧ 177. cittavippayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

✧ cittavippayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḷātaṃ — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cittasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhū ... pe ... vatthū aniccato ... pe ... (purejātasadisam). (2)

✧ 178. cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā cittasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḷāto — cakkhaviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanāṃ dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... kāyaviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca kāyāyatanāṃ dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... cittasampayutto eko khandho ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

✧ cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā cittavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḷāto — cittasampayuttā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... pacchāḷāto — cittasampayuttakā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchāḷāto — cittasampayuttakā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ suddham

✧ 179. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchāḷāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre cattāri, indriye cha, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte dve, atthiyā satta, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigāte ekaṃ, avigāte satta.

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 180. cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ cittasampayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa ca dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 181. cittavippayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ cittavippayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā cittasampayuttassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

✧ cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā cittavippayuttassa sahaḷātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ suddham

✧ 182. nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta, nādhipatiyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahaḷāte cha, nāññamaññe cha, nanissaye cha, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta (sabbattha satta), nasampayutte cha, navippayutte pañca, noatthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigāte satta, noavigāte cattāri.

✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

✧ 183. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye tīṇi (sabbattha tīṇi), nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigāte tīṇi.

✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✧ 184. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri (anulomamātikā kātabbā) ... pe ... avigāte satta.

✧ cittasampayuttadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

✧ 59. CITTASAṂSAṬṬHADUKAṂ

✧ 1. paṭiccvāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ 185. cittasaṃsaṭṭham dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṃsaṭṭham ekaṃ khandham paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhe khandhe paṭicca cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ (cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhadukaṃ yaṭhā cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhadukaṃ evaṃ kātabbaṃ, ninnānākaṃ.)

☸ *cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

☸ 60. CITTASAMUṬṬHĀNADUKAṀ

☸ 1. paṭicavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 186. cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāne khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ; paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāne khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāno ca nocittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 187. nocittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ; cittaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ nocittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā, paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānā khandhā. (2)

☸ nocittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāno ca nocittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ; paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

☸ 188. cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ nocittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe (1)

☸ cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ nocittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāne khandhe ca cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ; paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāne khandhe ca vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

☸ cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ nocittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāno ca nocittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ, dve khandhe ca ... pe (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 189. cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāne khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ; paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāno ca nocittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ 190. nocittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ. (1)

☸ nocittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā, paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānā khandhā. (2)

☸ nocittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāno ca nocittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

☸ 191. cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ nocittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ nocittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāne khandhe ca vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

☸ cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ nocittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāno ca nocittaṣaṃsaṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — paṭisaṃdhiṅkhaṇe cittaṣaṃsaṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 3. paccayavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 201. cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccavārasadisā).

☸ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā cittaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (paṭiccavārasadisā). (1)

☸ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthum paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā (paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā). (1)

☸ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe dve (paṭiccavārasadisā). (3)

☸ 202. cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... (paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi paṭiccavārasadisā). (1)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ (paṭisandhikkhaṇe tīṇipi kātabbā paṭiccavārasadisā). (2)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... (paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā paṭiccavārasadisā). (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 203. cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccavārasadisā).

☸ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... vatthum paccayā cittaṃ. (1)

☸ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānasahagatā khandhā ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānasahagatā khandhā, cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā, vatthum paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā (paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi). (2)

☸ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ ... pe ... vatthum paccayā cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (3)

☸ 204. cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... (paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā). (1)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhaviññānasahagatā khandhe ca cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyaviññānasahagatā ... pe ... cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhaviññānasahagatā ekaṃ khandhaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā dve khandhā cakkhaviññānaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... kāyaviññānasahagatā ... pe ... cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3) (saṃkhattaṃ).

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 205. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (sabbattha nava), avigate nava.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 206. cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (sabbe navapi pañhā kātabbā, paṭiccavārasadisā. pañcaviññānaṃpi kātabbaṃ. tīṇiyeva moho.)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 207. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe cha, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare cha, nasamanantare cha, nāññamaññe cha, naupanissaye cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte cha, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha.

☸ 4. nissayāvāro

☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayāvāropi kātabbo.)

☸ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro

☸ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

☸ 208. cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe saṃsaṭṭhaṃ cittaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā cittaṇca, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe (3)

☸ 209. nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittasamsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhane ... pe (1)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca nocittasamuṭṭhānaṇca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca cittaṇca saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

☸ hetuyā paṇca, ārammaṇe paṇca (sabbattha paṇca), avigate paṇca.

☸ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (paṇca pañhā kātabbā. tīṇi. moho).

☸ nahetuyā paṇca, nādhipatiyā paṇca, napurejāte paṇca, napacchājāte paṇca, nāseveṇe paṇca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke paṇca, najhāne paṇca, namagge paṇca, navippayutte paṇca.

☸ 6. sampayuttavāro

☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 210. cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — cittasamuṭṭhānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṇca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhane ... pe (1)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — cittasamuṭṭhānā hetū cittassa hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhane cittasamuṭṭhānā hetū cittassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — cittasamuṭṭhānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṇca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhane ... pe (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 211. cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ārabha cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ) cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ārabha cittaṃ uppajjati. (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ) cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ārabha cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā ca cittaṇca uppajjanti. (3)

☸ 212. nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāyā ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nocittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha cittaṃ uppajjati. dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāyā sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. cetopariyañāneṇa nocittasamuṭṭhānacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsaṇācāyatanāṃ ... pe ... ākiṇcaññāyatanāṃ ... pe ... rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññānassa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ ... pe ... nocittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā iddhividhaññānassa, cetopariyañānassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññānassa, anāgataṃsaññānassa, āvajjanāyā ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā maggā ... pe ... nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti (paṭhamagamanasadisāṃ); cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nocittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati ... pe ... rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññānasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ ... pe ... nocittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā iddhividhaññānassa, cetopariyañānassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññānassa, anāgataṃsaññānassa, āvajjanāyā ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā maggā ... pe ... nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti (paṭhamagamanasadisāṃ), nocittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha cittaṇca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāyā sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññānassa sampayuttakānaṇca khandhānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ ... pe ... nocittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā iddhividhaññānassa, cetopariyañānassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññānassa anāgataṃsaññānassa, āvajjanāyā ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (ārabha kātabbā).

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 213. cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati, ārammaṇādhipati — cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe garuṃ katvā cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā uppajjanti. sahajātādhipati — cittasamuṭṭhānādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṇca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo (tīṇipi ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipatipi kātabbā). (3)

☸ nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā maggā ... pe ... nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... nocittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā cittaṃ uppajjati. (1)

☸ nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati, ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā maggā ... pe ... nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti ... pe ... nocittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, ditṭhi uppajjati. sahajātādhipati — nocittasamuṭṭhānādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṇca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā maggā ... pe ... nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti ... pe ... nocittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe garuṃ katvā ... pe ... cittaṇca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati... tīṇi (ārammaṇādhipatiyeva).

☸ anantara-samanantarapaccayā

☸ 214. cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (vuṭṭhānaṃ natthi).

☸ nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimaṃ purimaṃ cittaṃ pacchimassa pacchimassa ... pe ... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo (itare dve gāṇā, imassa sadisāyeva kātābbā).

☸ cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo (tīṇi kātābbā, vuṭṭhānaṃ natthi)... samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

☸ saḥajātapaccayādi

☸ 215. cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo (paṭiccavārasadisam)... aññamaññāpaccayena paccayo (paṭiccavārasadisam)... nissayapaccayena paccayo (paccayavārasadisam).

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 216. cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — (tīṇi pañhā kātābbā). (3)

☸ nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — utuṃ... bhojanaṃ... senāsanam cittaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; utu... bhojanaṃ... senāsanam cittaṃ cittaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — utuṃ... bhojanaṃ... senāsanam cittaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; utu... bhojanaṃ... senāsanam cittaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... maggassa phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — utuṃ... bhojanaṃ... senāsanam cittaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; utu... bhojanaṃ... senāsanam cittaṃ cittaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo... tīṇi.

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 217. cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cittasamuṭṭhāne rūpe ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanam cakkhaviññānasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cittasamuṭṭhāne rūpe ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha cittaṃ uppajjati. dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanam cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cittasamuṭṭhāne rūpe ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanam cakkhaviññānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam ... pe ... (3)

☸ 218. nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... kāyaṃ, rūpe ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... taṃ ārabha cittaṃ uppajjati. dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanam cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam ... pe ... vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanam cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanam ... pe ... vatthu cittaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanam cakkhaviññānasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam ... pe ... vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanam cakkhaviññānasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanam ... pe ... vatthu cittaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... taṃ ārabha cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanam cakkhaviññānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam ... pe ... vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanam cakkhaviññānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanam ... pe ... vatthu cittaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 219. cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpāyatanānaṃ cakkhāyatanānaṃ cakkhaviññānasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanānaṃ kāyāyatanānaṃ kāyaviññānasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo; cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpāyatanānaṃ vatthu ca cittaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... cittaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... cittaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... (1)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpāyatanānaṃ cakkhāyatanānaṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... cittaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo; cittaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo; cittaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... cittaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... cittaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... (2)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. cittaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... cittaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... cittaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... cittaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... cittaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... cittaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... (3)

☸ pacchājātāsevanapaccayā

☸ 220. cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā purejātassa imassa cittasamuṭṭhānassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo (iminākāreणा pacchājāto vitthāretabbo)... āvevanapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ kamma-vipākappaccayo

☸ 221. cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — cittasamuṭṭhānā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhaṇikā — cittasamuṭṭhānā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — cittasamuṭṭhānā cetanā citta kammappaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhaṇikā — cittasamuṭṭhānā cetanā vipākassa citta kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — cittasamuṭṭhānā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ citta ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhaṇikā — cittasamuṭṭhānā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ citta ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ āhārapaccayo

☸ 222. cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — cittasamuṭṭhānā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) cittasamuṭṭhānā āhārā citta āhārapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... cittasamuṭṭhāno kabalīkāro āhāro imassa nocittasamuṭṭhānassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) cittasamuṭṭhānā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ citta ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ 223. nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittasamuṭṭhānā āhārā kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo; nocittasamuṭṭhāno kabalīkāro āhāro imassa nocittasamuṭṭhānassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) nocittasamuṭṭhānā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittasamuṭṭhānā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 224. cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — cittasamuṭṭhānā ca nocittasamuṭṭhānā ca āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānā ca nocittasamuṭṭhānā ca āhārā kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo; cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca kabalīkāro āhāro imassa nocittasamuṭṭhānassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānā ca nocittasamuṭṭhānā ca āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ indriyappaccayādi

☸ 225. cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa indriyappaccayena paccayo... tīni.

☸ nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa indriyappaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittasamuṭṭhānā indriyā kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyappaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyappaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) nocittasamuṭṭhānā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyappaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuvīññāssahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ ... pe (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittasamuṭṭhānā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ indriyappaccayena paccayo; cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa cakkhuvīññāssahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ ... pe (3)

☸ 226. cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa indriyappaccayena paccayo — cittasamuṭṭhānā ca nocittasamuṭṭhānā ca indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyappaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... cakkhundriyaṃ upekkhindriyaṃ cakkhuvīññāssahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ sukkhindriyaṃ ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ dukkhindriyaṃ kāyaviññāssahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyappaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānā ca nocittasamuṭṭhānā ca indriyā kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyappaccayena paccayo; cakkhundriyaṃ upekkhindriyaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ ... pe (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānā ca nocittasamuṭṭhānā ca indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ indriyappaccayena paccayo; cakkhundriyaṃ upekkhindriyaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyappaccayena paccayo; kāyindriyaṃ ca ... pe (3)

☸ jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīni... maggapaccayena paccayo... tīni... sampayuttappaccayena paccayo... paṇca ... pe

☸ vippayuttappaccayo

☸ 227. cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vippayuttappaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vippayuttappaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātaṃ — paṭisandhikkhaṇe (saṃkhittaṃ). (2)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa vippayuttappaccayena paccayo... pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (3)

☸ 228. nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vippayuttappaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātaṃ — paṭisandhikkhaṇe citta kaṭattā rūpānaṃ vippayuttappaccayena paccayo, citta vatthussa vippayuttappaccayena paccayo, vatthu citta vippayuttappaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu citta vippayuttappaccayena paccayo. pacchājātaṃ — nocittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā purejātassa imassa nocittasamuṭṭhānassa kāyassa vippayuttappaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vippayuttappaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (2)

☸ nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa vippayuttappaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (3)

☸ 229. cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vippayuttappaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ (saṃkhittam). (2)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātaṃ (saṃkhittam). (3)

☸ atthipaccayādi

☸ 230. cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ (saṃkhittam). (2)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ (saṃkhittam). (3)

☸ nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ (saṃkhittam). (2)

☸ nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ (saṃkhittam). (3)

☸ 231. cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ. sahaḷāto — cakkhuviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ... pe ... (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḷāto — cakkhuviññāṇasahagatā khandhā ca cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... kāyaviññāṇasahagatā ... pe ... sahaḷāto — cittasamuṭṭhānā ... pe ... (paccayavārasadisam paṭisandhipi pavattipi kātabbā sabbesampi pañhānam.) pacchāḷāto — cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā ca cittaṅca purejātaṃ imassa nocittasamuṭṭhānassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchāḷāto — cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā ca cittaṅca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa nocittasamuṭṭhānassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchāḷāto — cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā ca cittaṅca rūpajīvitindriyaṅca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ. sahaḷāto — cakkhuviññāṇasahagato ... pe ... (saṃkhittam). (3)

☸ natthipaccayena paccayo... vigatapaccayena paccayo... avigatapaccayena paccayo.

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 232. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, pacchāḷāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava (sabbattha nava), indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte nava ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 233. cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 234. nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 235. cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 236. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), noavigate nava.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 237. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe dve, naupanissaye tīṇi ... pe ... namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 238. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (anulomagaṇanā kātabbā) ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ *cittasamuṭṭhānadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 61. CITTASAHABHŪDUKAM

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 239. cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittasahabhū khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ nocittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhū khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ nocittasahabhu ca nocittasahabhu ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 240. nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, cittaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca nocittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā, paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (2)

☸ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasahabhu ca nocittasahabhu ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasahabhu ca nocittasahabhu ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (3)

☸ 241. cittasahabhuṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... cittasahabhū khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ cittasahabhuṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittasahabhū khandhe ca cittaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhū khandhe ca cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhū khandhe ca vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ, cittasahabhū khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca nocittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (2)

☸ cittasahabhuṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasahabhu ca nocittasahabhu ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... cittasahabhū khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ (saṃkhittam). (3)

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 242. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava (arūpaṃ sabbaṃ uddharitabbaṃ. cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadisam.) adhipatiyā nava (mahābhūtā chasupi pañhesu kātabbā, adhipatiyā tīsu natthi.) anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaṅgā nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme nava (sabbattha nava), avigate nava.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 243. cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (evaṃ navapi pañhā kātabbā. “ahetukan”ti niyāmetabbaṃ. yathā anulome labbhati evaṃ kātabbaṃ. tīni moho yathā cittasamuṭṭhānaduke evameva kātabbā.)

☸ nakammaṃpaccayo

☸ 244. cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — cittasahabhū khandhe paṭicca cittasahabhū cetanā.

☸ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — bhāraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ... pe ...

☸ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā.

☸ cittasahabhuṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — cittasahabhū khandhe ca cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā.

✧ najhānapaccayo

✧ 245. cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ... pe

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ suddham

✧ 246. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nāññamaññe nava, naupanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, nāindriye ekaṃ, najhāne cha, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava (evaṃ itare dvepi gāṇānā kātābbā).

✧ 2. saḥajātavāro

✧ (saḥajātavāropi paṭiccavārasadiso.)

✧ 3. paccayavāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 247. cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccasadisā).

✧ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ, cittaṃ paccayā nocittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (paṭiccavārasadisam, sabbe mahābhūtā). (1)

✧ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā cittasahabhū khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (sabbe mahābhūtā paṭiccasadisam). (2)

✧ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā nocittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (paṭiccasadisam, sabbe mahābhūtā). (3)

✧ 248. cittasahabhuṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (paṭiccasadisam, sabbe mahābhūtā). (1)

✧

✧ ittasahabhuṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittasahabhū khandhe ca cittaṃ paccayā nocittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, cittasahabhū khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ, cittasahabhū khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā nocittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (paṭiccasadisam, sabbe mahābhūtā). (2)

✧ cittasahabhuṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittasahabhu ca nocittasahabhu ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (paṭiccasadisam, sabbe mahābhūtā). (3)

✧ ārammaṇapaccayo

✧ 249. cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccasadisam).

✧ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ ... pe ... (imaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānadukaṃ paccayavāre ārammaṇasadisam. channampi imesaṃ pañcaviññāṇamūlā kātābbā. saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ 250. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava (sabbattha nava), avigate nava.

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 251. cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe (saṃkhittaṃ. sabbhaṃ kātābbā. paccayavārassa pañcaviññāṇaṃ channampi mūlā kātābbā. sabbe mahābhūte tīṇiyeva moho. saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ suddham

✧ 252. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nāññamaññe nava, naupanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, nāindriye ekaṃ, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

✧ 253. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✧ 254. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, anantare nava (sabbattha nava), magge tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava.

✧ 4. nissayavāro

✧ (nissayavāro paccayavārasadiso.)

✧ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro

✧ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

✧ 255. cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittasahabhū khandhe saṃsaṭṭhaṃ cittaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā cittaṅca, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ 256. nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ cittasahabhūca nocittasahabhūca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (saṃkhittaṃ). (2)

☸ hetuyā paṅca, ārammaṇe paṅca (sabbattha paṅca), avigate paṅca.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ nahetuyā paṅca (tīṇi, moho), nādhipatīyā paṅca, napurejāte paṅca, napacchājāte paṅca, nāsevane paṅca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke paṅca, najhāne paṅca, namagge paṅca, navippayutte paṅca.

☸ 6. sampayuttavāro

☸ (itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi sabbhaṃ kātappaṃ.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 257. cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — cittasahabhū hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṅca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ cittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — cittasahabhū hetū cittaṃsa nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṅca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhū hetū cittaṃsa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo; cittasahabhū hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsa ca cittasahabhūnaṅca nocittasahabhūnaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 258. cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava (cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadisā, ninnānākaraṇaṃ).

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 259. cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (ārammaṇādhipatipi saḥajātādhipatipi kātappā).

☸ nocittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (ārammaṇādhipatipi saḥajātādhipatipi imesampi tiṇṇaṃ kātappā. navapi pañhā cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadisā. ante tīṇi ārammaṇādhipatiyeva).

☸ anantarapaccayādi

☸ 260. cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... nava (cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadisā, ninnānākaraṇaṃ)... samanantarapaccayena paccayo... nava (paṭiccasadisā) ... saḥajātāpaccayena paccayo... nava (paṭiccasadisā)... aññamaññāpaccayena paccayo... nava (paṭiccasadisā)... nissayapaccayena paccayo... nava (paccayavārasadisā)... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... nava (cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadisā).

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 261. nocittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ... tīṇi (nocittasahabhū mūlaṃyeva labbhati, cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadisā. tīṇipi ninnānākaraṇaṃ).

☸ pacchājātāsevanapaccayā

☸ 262. cittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā cittasahabhū khandhā purejātassa imassa nocittasahabhussa kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nocittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo ... pe (1)

☸ cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā nocittasahabhussa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ)... āsevanapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ kammaṇapaccayo

☸ 263. cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — cittasahabhū cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṅca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhaṇikā — cittasahabhū cetanā vipākānaṃ cittasahabhūnaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ cittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — cittasahabhū cetanā cittaṃsa nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṅca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhaṇikā — cittasahabhū cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — cittasahabhū cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsa ca cittasahabhūnaṅca nocittasahabhūnaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṅca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhaṇikā — cittasahabhū cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ vipākāpaccayādi

☸ 264. cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo (cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadisam)... āhārapaccayena paccayo... nava (cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadisā. imampi ekam kabaḷikārāhārasadisam). cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo... nava (cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadisam, ninnānākaraṇam)... jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīni... maggapaccayena paccayo... tīni... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... pañca.

☸ vippayuttapaccayo

☸ 265. cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. saḥajātā — cittasahabhū khandhā cittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ cittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — cittasahabhū khandhā nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... pacchājātā — cittasahabhū khandhā purejātaṃ imassa nocittasahabhussa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo . saḥajātā — cittasahabhū khandhā cittasahabhūnaṃ nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 266. nocittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātaṃ — cittaṃ nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; cittaṃ vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; vatthu cittaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... kāyāyatanam ... pe ... vatthu cittaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātaṃ — cittaṃ purejātaṃ imassa nocittasahabhussa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nocittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajātaṃ — cittaṃ cittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññānaṃ saḥajātaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... kāyāyatanam ... pe ... vatthu cittasahabhūnaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nocittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajātaṃ — cittaṃ cittasahabhūnaṃ nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... kāyāyatanam ... pe ... vatthu cittaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 267. cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā cittasahabhussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. saḥajātā — cittasahabhū khandhā ca cittaṃ cittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā nocittasahabhussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajātā — cittasahabhū khandhā ca cittaṃ nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... pacchājātā — cittasahabhū khandhā ca cittaṃ purejātaṃ imassa nocittasahabhussa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — cittasahabhū khandhā ca cittaṃ cittasahabhūnaṃ nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ atthipaccayo

☸ 268. cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — cittasahabhū eko khandho ... pe ... (paṭiccasadisam). (1)

☸ cittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittam). (2)

☸ cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — cittasahabhū eko khandho ... pe ... (paṭiccasadisam). (3)

☸ nocittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāram, indriyam (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ nocittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ (saṃkhittam). (2)

☸ nocittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ (saṃkhittam). (3)

☸ 269. cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā cittasahabhussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajāto — cakkhuvīññānaṃ saḥajāto eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanānaṃ cakkhuvīññānaṃ dvinnam khandhānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... (sabbam paṭisandhiyam kātabbam, saḥajātam purejātam). (1)

☸ cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā nocittasahabhussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāram, indriyam. saḥajātā — cakkhuvīññānaṃ saḥajāto khandhā cakkhāyatanānaṃ cakkhuvīññānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... kāyavīññānaṃ saḥajāto ... pe ... cittasahabhū khandhā ca cittaṃ nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātā — cittasahabhū khandhā ca cittaṃ purejātaṃ imassa nocittasahabhussa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — cittaṃ purejātaṃ imassa nocittasahabhussa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — cittaṃ purejātaṃ imassa nocittasahabhussa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — cittaṃ purejātaṃ imassa nocittasahabhussa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajāto — cakkhuvīññānaṃ saḥajāto eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanam ca ... pe ... (paccayavārasadisam). (3)

☸ 1. paccayānulomam 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 270. hetuyā tīni, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīni, pacchājāte tīni, āsevane nava, kamme tīni, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne tīni, magge tīni, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

☸ anulomam.

✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 271. cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ cittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 272. nocittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ nocittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ nocittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo ... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 273. cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā cittasahabhussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā nocittasahabhussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ 274. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), noavigate nava.

✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

✧ 275. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi (sabbattha tīṇi), nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✧ 276. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (anulomamātikā kātabbā).

✧ *cittasahabhūdukaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✧ 62. CITTĀNUPARIVATTIDUKAṀ

✧ 1. paṭiccavāro

✧ 277. cittānuparivattim dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivatti dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittānuparivattim ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittānuparivattim cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yathā cittaṃ sahaḷātapaccayena evaṃ imaṃ dukkaṃ kātabbamaṃ, ninnānākarāṇaṃ).

✧ *cittānuparivattidukkaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✧ 63. CITTASAMSAṬṬHASAMUṬṬHĀNADUKAṀ

✧ 1. paṭiccavāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 278. cittaṃ samsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṃ samsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṃ samsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

✧ cittaṃ samsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittaṃ samsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṃ samsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ samsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (2)

✧ cittaṃ samsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṃ samsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittaṃ samsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — cittaṃ samsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

✧ 279. nocittaṃ samsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittaṃ samsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṃ paṭicca cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, cittaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca cittaṃ, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

✧ nocittaṃ samsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṃ samsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā, paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṃ samsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā khandhā. (2)

✧ nocittaṃ samsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṃ samsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittaṃ samsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

☸ 280. cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānañca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānañca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca cittañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca cittañca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

☸ cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānañca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā cittañca, dve khandhe ... pe ... (saṃkhitam). (3)

- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham

☸ 281. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme nava, vipāke nava (sabbattha nava), avigate nava.

☸ anulomaṃ.

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 282. cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuke cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāne khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittañca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ 283. nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, cittaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā). (1)

☸ nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā, ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ khandhā, vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ cittaṃ paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

☸ nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

☸ 284. cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānañca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca cittañca paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānañca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuke cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca cittañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, ahetuke cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca cittañca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

☸ cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānañca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... (ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātābbā). (3)

- ☸ nārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 285. cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — cittaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, cittaṃ paṭicca vatthu, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā). (1)

☸ cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānañca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca cittañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (paṭisandhikkhaṇe dve, saṃkhitam). (1)

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham

☸ 286. nahetuyā nava, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne cha, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 287. hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomam

☸ 288. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, anantare nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ 2. sahajātavāro

☸ (sahajātavāro paṭiccvārasadiso.)

☸ 3. paccayavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomam 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 289. cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam) tīṇi (paṭiccvārasadisā).

☸ nocittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṃ paccayā cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthum paccayā cittaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva mahābhūtā). (1)

☸ nocittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā, vatthum paccayā cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ khandhā (paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā) tīṇi. (3)

☸ 290. cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa cittaṇa paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā). (1)

☸ cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca cittaṇa paccayā nocittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā nocittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca vatthuṇa paccayā cittaṃ (paṭisandhikkhaṇe tīṇipi kātabbā). (2)

☸ cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa cittaṇa paccayā dve khandhā cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paccayā dve khandhā cittaṇa, dve khandhe ... pe ... (paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā). (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 291. cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccasadisā).

☸ nocittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ ... pe ... vatthum paccayā cittaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)

☸ nocittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānasahagatā khandhā ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ ... pe ... cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā, vatthum paccayā cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ khandhā (paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā). (2)

☸ nocittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ ... pe ... vatthum paccayā cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā (paṭisandhikkhaṇe ekaṃ kātabbā). (3)

☸ 292. cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhaviññānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa cakkhāyatanaṇa cakkhaviññānaṇa paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... kāyaviññānasahagataṃ ... pe ... cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa cittaṇa paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... (paṭisandhikkhaṇe dve kātabbā). (1)

☸ cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhaviññānasahagataṃ khandhe ca cakkhāyatanaṇa paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyaviññānasahagataṃ ... pe ... cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca vatthuṇa paccayā cittaṃ (paṭisandhikkhaṇe ekaṃ kātabbā). (2)

☸ cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paccayā dve khandhā cittaṇa, dve khandhe ... pe ... (paṭisandhikkhaṇe ekaṃ kātabbā, saṃkhittam). (3)

☸ 1. paccayānulomam 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 293. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (sabbattha nava), avigate nava.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ 294. cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (evaṃ nava pañhā kātabbā. paccayavāre pañcaviññānampi kātabbā, tīṇiyeva moho).

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 295. nahetuyā nava, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ 4. nissayavāro

☸ cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 311. nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 312. cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 313. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), noavigate nava.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 314. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe ekaṃ, naupanissaye tīṇi (sabbattha tīṇi), nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 315. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (sabbattha nava, anulomamātikā).

☸ *cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 64. CITTASAMSAṬṬHASAMUṬṬHĀNASAHABHŪDUKAM

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 316. cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yathā cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānadukaṃ, evaṃ imampi dukkaṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ).

☸ *cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhūdukaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 65. CITTASAMSAṬṬHASAMUṬṬHĀNĀNUPARIVATTIDUKAM

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 317. cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānānuparivatti dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yathā cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānadukasadisam, ninnānākaraṇaṃ).

☸ *cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānānuparivattidukaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 66. AJJHATTIKADUKAM

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 318. ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā bāhiraṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā ajjhattikaṅca bāhiraṅca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

☸ 319. bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā bāhiraṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — bāhire khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhire khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiraṃ vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

☸ bāhiram dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — bāhiram ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiram ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṅca ajjhattikaṅca bāhiraṅca kaṭattārūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

☸ 320. ajjhattikaṅca bāhiraṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṅca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ ajjhattikaṅca bāhiraṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — bāhiram ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... cittaṅca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiram ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā bāhiram kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... cittaṅca mahābhūte ca paṭicca bāhiram kaṭattārūpaṃ, paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṅca vatthuṅca paṭicca bāhirā khandhā. (2)

☸ ajjhattikaṅca bāhiraṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiram ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā ajjhattikaṅca bāhiraṅca kaṭattārūpaṃ, dve khandhe ca ... pe (3)
☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 321. ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (1)

☸ bāhiram dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — bāhiram ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthum paṭicca khandhā. (1)

☸ bāhiram dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — bāhire khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhire khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ, paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

☸ bāhiram dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — bāhiram ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṅca, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiram ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṅca, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

☸ ajjhattikaṅca bāhiraṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — bāhiram ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiram ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiram ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca vatthuṅca paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 322. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe paṅca, adhipatiyā paṅca, anantare paṅca, samanantare paṅca, sahaṅgāte nava, aññaṃaññe paṅca, nissaye nava, upanissaye paṅca, purejāte paṅca, āsevane paṅca, kamme nava, vipāke nava (sabbattha nava), sampayutte paṅca, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā paṅca, vīgate paṅca, avīgate nava.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 323. ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — aheturapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — aheturapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ; aheturapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā bāhiram kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ cittaṃ paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

☸ ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — aheturapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā ajjhattikaṅca bāhiraṅca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

☸ 324. bāhiram dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — aheturapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca bāhiram ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... aheturapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā) vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ bāhiram dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — aheturapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca bāhire khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ; aheturapaṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhire khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, aheturapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

☸ bāhiram dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — aheturapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca bāhiram ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... aheturapaṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiram ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṅca ajjhattikaṅca bāhiraṅca kaṭattārūpaṃ, aheturapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

☸ 325. ajjhattikaṅca bāhiraṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — aheturapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṅca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ ajjhattikaṅca bāhiraṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — aheturapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṅca paṭicca bāhiram ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... aheturapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; aheturapaṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiram ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā bāhiram kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ; aheturapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṅca mahābhūte ca paṭicca bāhiram kaṭattārūpaṃ, aheturapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṅca vatthuṅca paṭicca bāhirā khandhā, vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca cittaṅca paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

☸ ajjhattikaṅca bāhiraṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — aheturapaṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiram ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā ajjhattikaṅca bāhiraṅca kaṭattārūpaṃ, dve khandhe ca ... pe (3)
☸ nārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 326. ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati nāraṃmaṇapaccayā — cittaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca bāhiraṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

☸ ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti nāraṃmaṇapaccayā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

☸ bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati nāraṃmaṇapaccayā — bāhire khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhire khandhe paṭicca bāhiraṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ, bāhire khandhe paṭicca vatthu, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaṇṇasattā). (1)

☸ bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati nāraṃmaṇapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhire khandhe paṭicca ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

☸ bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti nāraṃmaṇapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhire khandhe paṭicca ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

☸ 327. ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati nāraṃmaṇapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati nāraṃmaṇapaccayā — bāhire khandhe ca cittaṇca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, cittaṇca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (paṭisandhikkhaṇe dve kātābbā).

☸ ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti nāraṃmaṇapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca kaṭattārūpaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (3)

☸ najhānapaccayo

☸ 328. ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — cakkhuvīñṇānaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā ... pe ... kāyavīñṇānaṃ ... pe ...

☸ bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — cakkhuvīñṇānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... kāyavīñṇānasahagataṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṇṇasattānaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — cakkhuvīñṇānasahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca cakkhuvīñṇānaṃ ... pe ... kāyavīñṇānasahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca kāyavīñṇānaṃ . bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti najhānapaccayā — cakkhuvīñṇānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cakkhuvīñṇānaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... kāyavīñṇānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... (3)

☸ ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — cakkhuvīñṇānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca cakkhuvīñṇānaṇca paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... kāyavīñṇānaṃ (cakkhaṃ).

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 329. nahetuyā nava, nāraṃmaṇe nava, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare nava (sabbattha nava), nakamme tīṇi, navipāke paṇca, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne paṇca, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte paṇca, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

☸ 3. paccayānulomappaccanīyaṃ

☸ 330. hetupaccayā nāraṃmaṇe nava, nādhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 331. nahetupaccayā āraṃmaṇe paṇca, anantare paṇca, samanantare paṇca, sahaṇāte nava ... pe ... magge tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ 2. sahaṇātāvāro

☸ (sahaṇātāvāropi paṭiccavārasadisō.)

☸ 3. paccayāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 332. ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccasadisā).

☸ bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... (paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātābbā, yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūta) vatthuṃ paccayā bāhirā khandhā. bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — bāhire khandhe paccayā cittaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ (paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātābbā). bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā (paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātābbā). (3)

☸ 333. ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca cittaṇca paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... cittaṇca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, cittaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā bāhirā khandhā (paṭisandhikkhaṇe tīṇipi kātābbā). ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca cittaṇca paccayā dve khandhā ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca kaṭattārūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... (3)

☸ āraṃmaṇapaccayo

☸ 334. ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati āraṃmaṇapaccayā — cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuvīñṇānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ ... pe ... ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bāhiro dhammo uppajjati āraṃmaṇapaccayā — cakkhāyatanaṇca cakkhuvīñṇānaṇca paccayā cakkhuvīñṇānasahagatā khandhā ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṇca ... pe ... cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti āraṃmaṇapaccayā — cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuvīñṇānaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ ... pe ... (3)

☸ bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bāhiro dhammo uppajjati āraṃmaṇapaccayā — bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā bāhirā khandhā. bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati āraṃmaṇapaccayā — bāhire

khandhe paccayā cittaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ (paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātābbā). bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṇca sampayuttakā ca khandhā (paṭisandhikkhaṇe ekam kātābbam). (3)

☸ 335. ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhuvīññāsaḥagataṃ khandhe ca cakkhāyātanaṇca paccayā cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ ... pe ... kāyaviññāsaḥagataṃ ... pe ...

☸ ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā bāhiro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhuvīññāsaḥagataṃ ekam khandhaṇca cakkhāyātanaṇca cakkhuvīññāṇca paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... kāyaviññāsaḥagataṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ ekam khandhaṇca cittaṇca paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... cittaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā bāhirā khandhā (paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātābbā). ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhuvīññāsaḥagataṃ ekam khandhaṇca cakkhāyātanaṇca paccayā dve khandhā cakkhuvīññāṇca, dve khandhe ... pe ... (saṃkhittaṃ). (3)

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 336. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā paṇca, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava (sabbattha nava), avigate nava.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 337. ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaḥāyātanaṇca cittaṃ paccayā ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ, cakkhāyātanaṃ paccayā cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ. (saṃkhittaṃ. evaṃ navapi pañhā kātābbā. pañcaviññāṇampi pavesetvā tīṇiyeva moho.)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 338. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nāññamaññe nava, naupanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke paṇca, nāhāre ekam, naindriye ekam, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte paṇca, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

☸ 4. nissayavāro

☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātābbā.)

☸ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro

☸ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

☸ 339. ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. (1)

☸ bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — bāhiraṃ ekam khandham saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — bāhiraṃ khandhe saṃsaṭṭham cittaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — bāhiraṃ ekam khandham saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā cittaṇca, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (3)

☸ ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — bāhiraṃ ekam khandhaṇca cittaṇca saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (saṃkhittaṃ). hetuyā paṇca, ārammaṇe paṇca, adhipatiyā paṇca (sabbattha paṇca), avigate paṇca (anulomaṃ).

☸ ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho bāhiro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (evaṃ paṇca kātābbā, tīṇiyeva moho).

☸ nahetuyā paṇca, nādhipatiyā paṇca, napurejāte paṇca, napacchājāte paṇca, nāsevane paṇca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke paṇca, najhāne paṇca, namagge paṇca, navippayutte paṇca (paccanīyaṃ).

☸ 6. sampayuttavāro

☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātābbā.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 340. bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — bāhirā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ bāhirānaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — bāhirā hetū cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhānaṇca hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā hetū cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhānaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — bāhirā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhānaṇca bāhirānaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 341. ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cittaṃ ārabha cittaṃ uppajjati. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbam) cittaṃ ārabha bāhirā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbam) cittaṃ ārabha cittaṇca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☸ bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo ... pe ... dānaṃsaṃsaṭṭhānaṇca uppajjati; pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ ... pe ... phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ paccavekkhati... nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ariyā bāhiraṇca pahīne kilese paccavekkhati, vikkhambhite kilese ... pe ... pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti, rūpe ... pe ... vatthuṃ bāhiraṇca khandhe aniccato ... pe ... dānaṃsaṃsaṭṭhānaṇca uppajjati; dībbaṇca cakkhūnaṃ rūpaṃ passati, dībbaṇca sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti. cetopariyaññeṇa bāhiracittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhānaṇca cittaṃ jānāti, ākāśānaṇca cāyatanānaṃ viññānaṇca cāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiṇcaññāyatanānaṃ nevasaññānaṇca cāyatanassa ... pe ... rūpāyatanānaṃ cakkhuvīññāsaḥagataṇca khandhānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanānaṃ ... pe ... bāhirā khandhā

iddhividhañāssa, cetopariyañāssa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāssa, yathākammūpagañāssa, anāgataṃsañāssa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bāhiro dhammo ajjhakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha cittaṃ uppajjati. pubbe suciññāni ... pe ... jhānaṃ ... pe ... (saṃkhittaṃ, sabbaṃ kātappaṃ) pubbe samudāciṇṇe ... pe ... rūpe ... pe ... vatthūṃ bāhire khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha cittaṃ uppajjati. dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati ... pe ... rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam ... pe ... bāhirā khandhā iddhiividhañāssa, cetopariyañāssa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāssa, yathākammūpagañāssa, anāgataṃsañāssa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ bāhiro dhammo ajjhakkassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti (saṃkhittaṃ, sabbaṃ kātappaṃ). bāhire khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati ... pe ... rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssa ca sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam ... pe ... bāhirā khandhā iddhiividhañāssa, cetopariyañāssa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāssa, yathākammūpagañāssa, anāgataṃsañāssa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ ajjhakkassa ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 342. ajjhakkassa dhammo ajjhakkassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — cittaṃ garuṃ katvā cittaṃ uppajjati. (1)

☸ ajjhakkassa dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — cittaṃ garuṃ katvā bāhirā khandhā uppajjanti. saḥajātādhipati — cittādhipati sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ cittaṃ sampayuttakānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ) ārammaṇādhipati — ajjhakkassa cittaṃ garuṃ katvā cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☸ bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā ... pe ... tīṇi (dve adhipatī tiṇṇampi kātappā). (3)

☸ ajjhakkassa ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhakkassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (tiṇṇampi ekāyeva adhipati).
☸ anantarapaccayādi

☸ 343. ajjhakkassa dhammo ajjhakkassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimaṃ purimaṃ cittaṃ pacchimaṃ pacchimaṃ cittaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā bāhirā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa ... pe ... tīṇi (tiṇṇampi ekasadisā).

☸ ajjhakkassa ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhakkassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi, samanantarapaccayena paccayo... nava, saḥajātappaccayena paccayo... nava (paṭiccasadisā), aññaṃaññapaccayena paccayo... pañca (paṭiccasadisā), nissayapaccayena paccayo... nava, (paccayavārasadisā).
☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 344. ajjhakkassa dhammo ajjhakkassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — cittaṃ cittaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissaya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ upanissaya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo, (tīṇipi pūretvā kātappā, cittaṃsati kātappā, sampayuttakānañcāti kātappā).

☸ ajjhakkassa ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhakkassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 345. ajjhakkassa dhammo ajjhakkassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — cakkhūṃ ... pe ... kāyaṃ aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha cittaṃ uppajjati. vatthupurejātam — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyavīññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo . (1)

☸ ajjhakkassa dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — cakkhūṃ ... pe ... kāyaṃ aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti ... pe ... dānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ uppajjanti. vatthupurejātam — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssaḥagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyavīññāssaḥagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ajjhakkassa dhammo ajjhakkassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — cakkhūṃ ... pe ... kāyaṃ aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, taṃ ārabha cittaṃ sampayuttakā khandhā ca uppajjanti. vatthupurejātam — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyavīññāssa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 346. bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — rūpe ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthūṃ aniccato ... pe ... dānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ uppajjanti. dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. vatthupurejātam — vatthu bāhirānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bāhiro dhammo ajjhakkassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — rūpe ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthūṃ aniccato ... pe ... taṃ ārabha cittaṃ uppajjanti. dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. vatthupurejātam — vatthu cittaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ bāhiro dhammo ajjhakkassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — rūpe ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthūṃ aniccato ... pe ... taṃ ārabha cittaṃ sampayuttakā khandhā ca uppajjanti. dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. vatthupurejātam — vatthu cittaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 347. ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. cakkhāyatanaṃca vatthu ca cittassa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃca vatthu ca cittassa purejātapaccayena paccayo; rūpāyatanaṃca cakkhāyatanaṃca cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃca kāyāyatanaṃca kāyaviññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā bāhirassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. cakkhāyatanaṃca vatthu ca bāhirānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃca vatthu ca bāhirānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo; rūpāyatanaṃca cakkhāyatanaṃca cakkhaviññāssasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃca kāyāyatanaṃca kāyaviññāssasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. cakkhāyatanaṃca vatthu ca cittassa sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃca vatthu ca ... pe ... rūpāyatanaṃca cakkhāyatanaṃca cakkhaviññāssa sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃca ... pe ... (3)

☸ pacchājātāsevanapaccayā

☸ 348. ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā ajjhattikā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa ajjhattikassa kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) pacchājātā ajjhattikā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa bāhirassa kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) pacchājātā ajjhattikā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo (evaṃ navapi pañhā kātābba), āsevanapaccayena paccayo (nava pañhā kātābba).

☸ kamma-vipākapaccayā

☸ 349. bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajāta — bāhirā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — bāhirā cetanā vipākānaṃ bāhirānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajāta — bāhirā cetanā cittassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — bāhirā cetanā vipākassa cittassa ajjhattikānaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajāta — bāhirā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — bāhirā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca ajjhattikānaṃca bāhirānaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3) vipākapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ āhārapaccayo

☸ 350. ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā āhārā ajjhattikānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ajjhattiko dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — ajjhattikā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃca rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ bāhirānaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ajjhattikānaṃca bāhirānaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 351. bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — bāhirā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃca rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... bāhiro kabaḷikāro āhāro bāhirassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — bāhirā āhārā cittassa āhārapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā āhārā cittassa ajjhattikānaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo; bāhiro kabaḷikāro āhāro ajjhattikassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — bāhirā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃca rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca ajjhattikānaṃca bāhirānaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo; bāhiro kabaḷikāro āhāro ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 352. ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca āhārā ajjhattikānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā bāhirassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃca rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ bāhirānaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ajjhattikānaṃca bāhirānaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ indriyapaccayo

☸ 353. ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā indriyā ajjhattikānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo, cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāssa indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ajjhattiko dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — ajjhattikā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃca rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ bāhirānaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo, cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhaviññāssasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāssasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ajjhattikānaṃca bāhirānaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo, cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhaviññāssa sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāssa sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 354. bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — bāhirā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃca rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ bāhirānaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo, rūpajīvitindriyaṃ bāhirānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bāhiro dhammo ajjhaticassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — bāhirā indriyā cittassa indriyapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā indriyā cittassa ajjhaticānaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṇca indriyapaccayena paccayo, rūpaṅgavītiṇṇānaṇca ajjhaticānaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṇca indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ bāhiro dhammo ajjhaticassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — bāhirā indriyā sampayuttakānaṇca khandhānaṇca cittassa ca cittaṇca samuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṇca indriyapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā indriyā sampayuttakānaṇca khandhānaṇca cittassa ca ajjhaticānaṇca bāhirānaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṇca indriyapaccayena paccayo, rūpaṅgavītiṇṇānaṇca ajjhaticānaṇca bāhirānaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṇca indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 355. ajjhaticassa ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhaticassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhaticā ca bāhirā ca indriyā ajjhaticānaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṇca indriyapaccayena paccayo, cakkhundriyānaṇca upekkhindriyānaṇca cakkhuvītiṇṇānaṇca indriyapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... kāyindriyānaṇca sukhindriyānaṇca ca ... pe ... kāyindriyānaṇca dukkhindriyānaṇca kāyavītiṇṇānaṇca indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ajjhaticassa ca bāhiro ca dhammā bāhirassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — ajjhaticā ca bāhirā ca indriyā sampayuttakānaṇca khandhānaṇca cittassa ca cittaṇca samuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṇca indriyapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhaticā ca bāhirā ca indriyā sampayuttakānaṇca khandhānaṇca bāhirānaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṇca indriyapaccayena paccayo, cakkhundriyānaṇca upekkhindriyānaṇca cakkhuvītiṇṇānaṇca saṅgahatānaṇca khandhānaṇca indriyapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... kāyindriyānaṇca sukhindriyānaṇca ... pe ... kāyindriyānaṇca dukkhindriyānaṇca kāyavītiṇṇānaṇca saṅgahatānaṇca khandhānaṇca indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ajjhaticassa ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhaticassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhaticā ca bāhirā ca indriyā sampayuttakānaṇca khandhānaṇca ajjhaticānaṇca bāhirānaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṇca indriyapaccayena paccayo, cakkhundriyānaṇca upekkhindriyānaṇca cakkhuvītiṇṇānaṇca sampayuttakānaṇca khandhānaṇca indriyapaccayena paccayo... kāyindriyānaṇca ... pe ... (3)

☸ jhānapaccayādi

☸ 356. bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... maggapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... paṇca.

☸ vippayuttapaccayo

☸ 357. ajjhaticassa dhammo ajjhaticassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saṅgahatānaṇca, purejātānaṇca, pacchājātānaṇca. saṅgahatānaṇca — paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṇca ajjhaticānaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṇca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātānaṇca — cakkhāyatanānaṇca cakkhuvītiṇṇānaṇca ... pe ... kāyāyatanānaṇca kāyavītiṇṇānaṇca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātānaṇca — ajjhaticā khandhā purejātassa imassa ajjhaticassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ajjhaticassa dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saṅgahatānaṇca, purejātānaṇca, pacchājātānaṇca. saṅgahatānaṇca — ajjhaticā khandhā cittaṇca samuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṇca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... purejātānaṇca — cakkhāyatanānaṇca cakkhuvītiṇṇānaṇca saṅgahatānaṇca khandhānaṇca ... pe ... kāyāyatanānaṇca kāyavītiṇṇānaṇca saṅgahatānaṇca khandhānaṇca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātānaṇca — ajjhaticā khandhā purejātassa imassa bāhirassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ajjhaticassa dhammo ajjhaticassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saṅgahatānaṇca, purejātānaṇca, pacchājātānaṇca. saṅgahatānaṇca — paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhaticā khandhā ajjhaticānaṇca bāhirānaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṇca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātānaṇca — cakkhāyatanānaṇca cakkhuvītiṇṇānaṇca sampayuttakānaṇca khandhānaṇca ... pe ... kāyāyatanānaṇca kāyavītiṇṇānaṇca sampayuttakānaṇca khandhānaṇca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātānaṇca — ajjhaticā khandhā purejātassa imassa ajjhaticassa ca bāhirassa ca kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 358. bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saṅgahatānaṇca, purejātānaṇca, pacchājātānaṇca. saṅgahatānaṇca — bāhirā khandhā cittaṇca samuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṇca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; vatthu khandhānaṇca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātānaṇca — vatthu bāhirānaṇca khandhānaṇca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātānaṇca — bāhirā khandhā purejātassa imassa bāhirassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bāhiro dhammo ajjhaticassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saṅgahatānaṇca, purejātānaṇca, pacchājātānaṇca. saṅgahatānaṇca — paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā khandhā ajjhaticānaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṇca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cittaṇca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātānaṇca — vatthu cittaṇca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātānaṇca — bāhirā khandhā purejātassa imassa ajjhaticassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ bāhiro dhammo ajjhaticassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saṅgahatānaṇca, purejātānaṇca, pacchājātānaṇca (saṅkhattānaṇca). (3)

☸ 359. ajjhaticassa ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhaticassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saṅgahatānaṇca, pacchājātānaṇca. saṅgahatānaṇca — paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhaticā ca bāhirā ca khandhā ajjhaticānaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṇca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātānaṇca — pacchājātānaṇca ... pe ... (saṅkhattānaṇca). (1)

☸ ajjhaticassa ca bāhiro ca dhammā bāhirassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saṅgahatānaṇca, pacchājātānaṇca (saṅkhattānaṇca). (2)

☸ ajjhaticassa ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhaticassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saṅgahatānaṇca, pacchājātānaṇca. saṅgahatānaṇca — paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhaticā ca bāhirā ca khandhā ... pe ... (saṅkhattānaṇca). (3)

☸ atthipaccayādi

☸ 360. ajjhaticassa dhammo ajjhaticassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saṅgahatānaṇca, purejātānaṇca, pacchājātānaṇca. saṅgahatānaṇca — paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṇca ajjhaticānaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṇca atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātānaṇca — cakkhūnaṇca ... pe ... kāyānaṇca aniccato ... pe ... (purejātasadisānaṇca, ninnānākaraṇānaṇca). pacchājātānaṇca (pacchājātasadisānaṇca kātābbaṇca). (1)

☸ ajjhaticassa dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saṅgahatānaṇca, purejātānaṇca, pacchājātānaṇca. saṅgahatānaṇca — saṅgahatānaṇca ajjhaticā khandhā sampayuttakānaṇca khandhānaṇca cittaṇca samuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṇca atthipaccayena paccayo (saṅkhattānaṇca). (2)

☸ (idha atthi sabbatthānaṇca saṅgahatānaṇca paccayavārasadisānaṇca. purejātānaṇca purejātasadisānaṇca. pacchājātānaṇca pacchājātasadisānaṇca kātābbaṇca, ninnānākaraṇānaṇca).

☸ ajjhaticassa dhammo ajjhaticassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saṅgahatānaṇca, purejātānaṇca, pacchājātānaṇca (saṅkhattānaṇca). (3)

☸ 361. bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saṅgahatānaṇca, purejātānaṇca, pacchājātānaṇca, āhāraṇca, indriyānaṇca (sabbānaṇca vitthāretābbaṇca). (1)

☸ bāhiro dhammo ajjhaticassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saṅgahatānaṇca, purejātānaṇca, pacchājātānaṇca, āhāraṇca, indriyānaṇca (saṅkhattānaṇca). (2)

☸ bāhiro dhammo ajjhaticassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittam). (3)

☸ 362. ajjhaticko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhaticassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḷāta — cakkhaviññāṇasahagatā khandhā ca cakkhāyatanaṇca cakkhaviññāṇasahagatā khandhā ca cakkhāyatanaṇca cakkhaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... kāyaviññāṇasahagatā khandhā ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhatickā ca bāhirā ca khandhā ajjhatickānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṇca vatthu ca cittassa atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṇca vatthu ca cittassa atthipaccayena paccayo; rūpāyatanaṇca cakkhāyatanaṇca cakkhaviññāṇassa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṇca kāyāyatanaṇca kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — ajjhatickā ca bāhirā ca khandhā purejātaṇca imassa ajjhaticassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — ajjhatickā ca bāhirā ca khandhā kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa ajjhaticassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — ajjhatickā ca bāhirā ca khandhā rūpajīvitindriyaṇca ajjhatickānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ajjhaticko ca bāhiro ca dhammā bāhirassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḷāto — cakkhaviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṇca cakkhaviññāṇaṇca dvinnam khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... (sahaḷātapaccayāvārasadisam ninnānākaranaṃ, paṭhamagamanasadisameva. sabbe padā paṭhamaghaṭanāyena vibhajitabbā). (2)

☸ ajjhaticko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhaticassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḷāto — cakkhaviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṇca dvinnam khandhānaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam. sabbe padā vibhajitabbā paṭhamaghaṭanāyena). (3)

☸ natthipaccayena paccayo... vīgataṇca paccayo... avīgataṇca paccayo.

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 363. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṇaṇne paṇca, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, pacchājāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte paṇca, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vīgate nava, avīgate nava.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 364. ajjhaticko dhammo ajjhaticassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ajjhaticko dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ajjhaticko dhammo ajjhaticassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 365. bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇca paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bāhiro dhammo ajjhaticassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇca paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ bāhiro dhammo ajjhaticassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇca paccayo. (3)

☸ 366. ajjhaticko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhaticassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo ... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ajjhaticko ca bāhiro ca dhammā bāhirassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ajjhaticko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhaticassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyam 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 367. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), noavīgate nava.

☸ 3. paccayānulomaṇca paccanīyam

☸ 368. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññaṇaṇne tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi (sabbattha tīṇi), nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novīgate tīṇi.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 369. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (anulomaṇca tīkā kātabbā) ... pe ... avīgate nava.

☸ ajjhatickadukam niṭṭhitam.

☸ 67. UPĀDĀDUKAM

☸ 1. paṭicavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 370. upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā dhammo uppajati hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca noupādā khandhā. (1)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — noupādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā noupādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe noupādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā noupādā ca kaṭattārūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. (1)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — noupādā khandhe paṭicca upādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca upādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (2)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca noupādā ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — noupādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā upādā ca noupādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ upādā ca noupādā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe noupādā ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā, dve khandhe ca ... pe (1)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 371. upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca noupādā khandhā. (1)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — noupādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ upādā ca noupādā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe noupādā ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (1)

☸ adhipatipaccayādi

☸ 372. noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — noupādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā noupādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — noupādā khandhe paṭicca upādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, mahābhūte paṭicca upādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca noupādā ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā — noupādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā upādā ca noupādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ anantarapaccayā tīṇi, samanantarapaccayā tīṇi, saḥajātapaccayā pañca.

☸ aññamaññapaccayo

☸ 373. upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca noupādā khandhā. (1)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā — noupādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. (1)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe noupādā khandhe paṭicca vatthu. (2)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca noupādā ca dhammā uppajjanti aññamaññapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe noupādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vatthu ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ upādā ca noupādā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe noupādā ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 374. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, saḥajāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca (sabbattha pañca), sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate pañca.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 375. upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca noupādā khandhā. (1)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ noupādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā noupādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuke noupādā khandhe paṭicca upādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca upādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā) . (2)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca noupādā ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ noupādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā upādā ca noupādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ upādā ca noupādā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe noupādā ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (1)

☸ nārammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 376. noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — noupādā khandhe paṭicca noupādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā) dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. (1)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — noupādā khandhe paṭicca upādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca upādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ (yāva asaṅṅasattā). (2)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca noupādā ca dhammā uppajjanti nārammaṇapaccayā — noupādā khandhe paṭicca upādā ca noupādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ nāhipatipaccayā pañca, nānantarapaccayā tīni ... pe ... naupanissayapaccayā pañca, napurejātapaccayā pañca, napacchājātapaccayā pañca, nāsevanapaccayā pañca.

☸ nakammapaccayo

☸ 377. noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā — noupādā khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā; bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. (1)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā — bāhire āhārasamuṭṭhāne utusamuṭṭhāne mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. (2)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca noupādā ca dhammā uppajjanti nakammapaccayā — bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā upādā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve mahābhūte ... pe (3)

☸ navipākapaccayo

☸ 378. noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — noupādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā noupādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā, evaṃ tīni noupādāmūlake).

☸ nāhārapaccayo

☸ 379. noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā dhammo uppajjati nāhārapaccayā — bāhiraṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. (1)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati nāhārapaccayā — bāhiraṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ asaṅṅasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. (2)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca noupādā ca dhammā uppajjanti nāhārapaccayā — bāhiraṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā upādā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve mahābhūte ... pe (3)

☸ naindriyapaccayo

☸ 380. noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā dhammo uppajjati naindriyapaccayā — bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati naindriyapaccayā — bāhire āhārasamuṭṭhāne utusamuṭṭhāne asaṅṅasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ.

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca noupādā ca dhammā uppajjanti naindriyapaccayā — bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (3)

☸ najhānapaccayādi

☸ 381. noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — pañcaviññānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. (1)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — bāhire āhārasamuṭṭhāne utusamuṭṭhāne asaṅṅasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca upādā kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca noupādā ca dhammā uppajjanti najhānapaccayā — bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... dve mahābhūte ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca upādā kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (3)

☸ upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā pañca... nasampayuttapaccayā... tīni.

☸ navippayuttapaccayādi

☸ 382. noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe noupādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — bāhire āhārasamuṭṭhāne utusamuṭṭhāne asaṅṅasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca upādā kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (2)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca noupādā ca dhammā uppajjanti navippayuttapaccayā — bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā upādā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā upādā ca rūpaṃ, asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ... nonatthipaccayā... novigatapaccayā. (3)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 383. nahetuyā pañca, nārammaṇe tīni, nāhipatīyā pañca, nānantare tīni, nasamanantare tīni, nāññamaññe tīni, naupanissaye tīni, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, nāsevaṇe pañca, nakamme tīni, navipāke tīni, nāhāre tīni, naindriye tīni, najhāne tīni, namagge pañca, nasampayutte tīni, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni.

☸ 3. paccayānulomappaccanīyaṃ

☸ 384. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīni, nāhipatīyā pañca ... pe ... nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke tīni ... pe ... nasampayutte tīni, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 385. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ ... pe ... magge ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate pañca.

☸ 2. sahaḷātavāro

☸ (sahaḷātavāro paṭiccavārasadiso.)

☸ 3. paccayavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 386. upādā dhammaṃ paccayā noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā noupādā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paccayā noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (noupādāmūlake tīṇipi paṭiccasadisā, ninnānākaraṇā). (3)

☸ upādā ca noupādā ca dhammaṃ paccayā noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — noupādā ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 387. upādā dhammaṃ paccayā noupādā dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānam ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānam, vatthum paccayā noupādā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paccayā noupādā dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... ekaṃ (paṭiccasadisam). (1)

☸ upādā dhammaṇca noupādā dhammaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā noupādā dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — cakkhaviññānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca cakkhāyatanāṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... kāyaviññānasahagataṃ ... pe ... noupādā ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 388. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca (evam gaṇetabbam).

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayādi

☸ 389. upādā dhammaṃ paccayā noupādā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānam ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānam, vatthum paccayā ahetukā noupādā khandhā; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthum paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paccayā noupādā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ noupādā ekaṃ khandham paccayā tayo khandhā noupādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtam ... pe ... (yāva asaṅhasattā) vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho (tīṇipi paṭiccasadisā, ninnānākaraṇā). (3)

☸ upādā ca noupādā ca dhammaṃ paccayā noupādā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — cakkhaviññānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca cakkhāyatanāṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... kāyaviññānasahagataṃ ... pe ... ahetukaṃ noupādā ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ nāarammaṇapaccayā tīṇi, nāasevanapaccayā pañca.

☸ nakammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 390. upādā dhammaṃ paccayā noupādā dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — vatthum paccayā noupādā cetanā. (1)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paccayā noupādā dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — noupādā khandhe paccayā sampayuttakā cetanā; bāhiram āhārasamuṭṭhānam utusamuṭṭhānam ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paccayā dve mahābhūtā. (1)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paccayā upādā dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — bāhire āhārasamuṭṭhāne utusamuṭṭhāne mahābhūte paccayā upādārūpaṃ. (2)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paccayā upādā ca noupādā ca dhammā uppajjanti nakammaṇapaccayā — bāhiram āhārasamuṭṭhānam utusamuṭṭhānam ekaṃ mahābhūtam paccayā tayo mahābhūtā upādā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve mahābhūte ... pe (3)

☸ upādā ca noupādā ca dhammaṃ paccayā noupādā dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — noupādā khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā noupādā cetanā. (1)

☸ navipākappaccayā pañca, nāhārapaccayā tīṇi, naindriyapaccayā tīṇi.

☸ najhānapaccayādi

☸ 391. upādā dhammaṃ paccayā noupādā dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānam ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānam. (1)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paccayā noupādā dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — pañcaviññānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandham paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... bāhiram āhārasamuṭṭhānam utusamuṭṭhānam asaṅhasattānam ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paccayā dve mahābhūtā. (1)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paccayā upādā dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — bāhire āhārasamuṭṭhāne utusamuṭṭhāne asaṅhasattānam mahābhūte paccayā upādā kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paccayā upādā ca noupādā ca dhammā uppajjanti najhānapaccayā — bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ asaṅghasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtaṃ upādā ca kaṭattārūpaṃ ... pe ... dve ... pe (3)

☸ upādā ca noupādā ca dhammaṃ paccayā noupādā dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — cakkhuvīññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cakkhāyātanañca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (1)

☸ namaggapaccayā pañca, nasampayuttapaccayā tīṇi, navippayuttapaccayā tīṇi, nonatthipaccayā tīṇi, novigatapaccayā tīṇi.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 392. nahetuyā pañca, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā pañca ... pe ... nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, nāhāre tīṇi, naindriye tīṇi, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ 4. nissayavāro

☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

☸ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro

☸ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

☸ 393. noupādā dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — noupādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (saṃkhiṭṭam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatīyā ekaṃ (sabbattha ekaṃ), avigate ekaṃ.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho noupādā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ noupādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho (saṃkhiṭṭam).

☸ nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhipatīyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ.

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 6. sampayuttavāro

☸ (itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 394. noupādā dhammo noupādā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — noupādā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ noupādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ noupādā dhammo upādā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — noupādā hetū upādā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

☸ noupādā dhammo upādā ca noupādā ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — noupādā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādā ca noupādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 395. upādā dhammo noupādā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... kāyaṃ... rūpe ... pe ... rase vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ sunāti. rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa ... pe ... rasāyatanāṃ jivhāvīññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo, upādā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ noupādā dhammo noupādā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbe noupādā khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; cetopariyañāṇena noupādācittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsañācāyatanāṃ viññāṇañcāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevaññāṇaṇāyatanassa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; noupādā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 396. upādā dhammo noupādā dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipatī — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... kāyaṃ... rūpe ... pe ... rase vatthuṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

☸ noupādā dhammo noupādā dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, saḥajātādhipatī. ārammaṇādhipatī — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. pubbe sucinnāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; phoṭṭhabbe noupādā khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipatī — noupādādhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ noupādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ noupādā dhammo upādā dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipatī — noupādādhipatī upādā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ noupādā dhammo upādā ca noupādā ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahajātādhipati — noupādādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādā ca noupādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ anantarapaccayādi

☸ 397. noupādā dhammo noupādā dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā noupādā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ noupādā khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa ... pe ... phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ samanantarapaccayena paccayo... sahajātapaccayena paccayo (paṭṭicasādisaṃ)... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo (paṭṭicasādisaṃ)... nissayapaccayena paccayo (paccayavāre nissayasādisaṃ).

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 398. upādā dhammo noupādā dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — cakkhusampadaṃ ... pe ... kāyasampadaṃ... vaṇṇasampadaṃ... saddasampadaṃ... gandhasampadaṃ... rasasampadaṃ... bhojanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati, cakkhusampadā ... pe ... kāyasampadā... vaṇṇasampadā... saddasampadā... gandhasampadā... rasasampadā... bhojanaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ noupādā dhammo noupādā dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ ... pe ... patthanaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utuṃ... senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 399. upādā dhammo noupādā dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇupurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhuṇā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... rasāyatanāṃ jivhāvīññāssa ... pe ... vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ ... pe ... vatthu noupādā khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ noupādā dhammo noupādā dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇupurejātaṃ — phoṭṭhabbe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyāvīññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādā ca noupādā ca dhammā noupādā dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyāyatanāṃ kāyāvīññāssa purejātapaccayena paccayo; phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ vatthu ca noupādā khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ pacchājātāsevanapaccayā

☸ 400. noupādā dhammo noupādā dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā noupādā khandhā purejātassa imassa noupādā kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) pacchājātā noupādā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādā kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) pacchājātā noupādā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādā kāyassa ca noupādā kāyassa ca pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ āsevanapaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ.

☸ kammaṇapaccayo

☸ 401. noupādā dhammo noupādā dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. sahajātā — noupādā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ noupādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhaṇikā — noupādā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ noupādā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ noupādā dhammo upādā dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. sahajātā — noupādā cetanā upādā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhaṇikā — noupādā cetanā upādā kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ noupādā dhammo upādā ca noupādā ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. sahajātā — noupādā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādā ca noupādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhaṇikā — noupādā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādā ca noupādā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ vipākāpaccayo

☸ 402. noupādā dhammo noupādā dhammassa vipākāpaccayena paccayo — vipāko noupādā eko khandho tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... tīni.

☸ āhārapaccayo

☸ 403. upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa upādā kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa noupādā kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ) kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa upādā kāyassa ca noupādā kāyassa ca āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ noupādā dhammo noupādā dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo — noupādā āhāro sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ noupādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (noupādāmūlake tīni, paṭisandhikkhaṇe tīnipi kātābbā). (3)

☸ indriyapaccayo

☸ 404. upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — rūpajīvitindriyaṃ upādā kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbā) cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ kāyāvīññāssa rūpajīvitindriyaṃ noupādā kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbā) rūpajīvitindriyaṃ upādā ca noupādā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ noupādā dhammo noupādā dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo... tīni; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe

☸ upādā ca noupādā ca dhammā noupādā dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa cakkhuvīññāssasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ ... pe

☸ jhānapaccayādi

☸ 405. no upādā dhammo noupādā dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīni, maggapaccayena paccayo... tīni; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ.

☸ vippayuttapaccayo

☸ 406. upādā dhammo noupādā dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḷātaṃ — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu noupādā khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīṇāṇassa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ ... pe ... vatthu noupādā khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ noupādā dhammo noupādā dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahaḷāta — noupādā khandhā noupādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe noupādā khandhā noupādā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — noupādā khandhā purejātassa imassa noupādā kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo . (1)

☸ noupādā dhammo upādā dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahaḷāta — noupādā khandhā upādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe pacchājāta — noupādā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādā kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ noupādā dhammo upādā dhammassa ca noupādā dhammassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahaḷāta — noupādā khandhā upādā ca noupādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe pacchājāta — noupādā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādā kāyassa ca noupādā kāyassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ atthipaccayo

☸ 407. upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa upādā kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; rūpajīvitindriyaṃ upādā kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādā dhammo noupādā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḷātaṃ — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu noupādā khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ aniccato ... pe ... (samkhittaṃ. purejātasadisam ninnānākaṇaṃ). kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa noupādā kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; rūpajīvitindriyaṃ noupādā kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa ca noupādā dhammassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo — āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa upādā kāyassa ca noupādā kāyassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo; rūpajīvitindriyaṃ upādā ca noupādā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 408. noupādā dhammo noupādā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahaḷāto — noupādā eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ noupādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve mahābhūtā dvinnāṃ mahābhūtānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo (yāva asaṇhasattā). purejātaṃ — phoṭṭhabbe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyavīṇāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — noupādā khandhā purejātassa imassa noupādā kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ noupādā dhammo upādā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahaḷāta — noupādā khandhā upādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe pacchājāta — noupādā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādā kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ noupādā dhammo upādā ca noupādā ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahaḷāto — noupādā eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ upādā ca noupādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; dve khandhā ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe pacchājāta — noupādā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādā kāyassa ca noupādā kāyassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 409. upādā ca noupādā ca dhammā upādā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. pacchājāta — noupādā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa upādā kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — noupādā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ upādā kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādā ca noupādā ca dhammā noupādā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḷāto — cakkhuvīṇāṇasahaḷāto eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... noupādā eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe noupādā eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe purejātaṃ — phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyavīṇāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ ca vatthu ca noupādā khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — noupādā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa noupādā kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — noupādā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ upādā kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādā ca noupādā ca dhammā upādā dhammassa ca noupādā dhammassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo — pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. pacchājāta — noupādā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa upādā kāyassa ca noupādā kāyassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — noupādā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ upādā ca noupādā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 410. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte pañca, aññaṃaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre cha, indriye satta, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā nava, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate nava.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 411. upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādā dhammo noupādā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa ca noupādā dhammassa ca āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 412. noupādā dhammo noupādā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

- ✧ noupādā dhammo upādā dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo... kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ noupādā dhammo upādā dhammassa ca noupādā dhammassa ca sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo... kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ upādā ca noupādā ca dhammā upādā dhammassa pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (1)
- ✧ upādā ca noupādā ca dhammā noupādā dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)
- ✧ upādā ca noupādā ca dhammā upādā dhammassa ca noupādā dhammassa ca pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (3)
- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✧ suddham
- ✧ 413. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), nasampayutte nava, navippayutte cha, noatthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, noavigate cattāri.
- ✧ 3. paccayānulomappaccanīyaṃ
- ✧ 414. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi (sabbattha tīṇi), nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
- ✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ✧ 415. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri ... pe ... (anulomamātikā vitthāretabbā) ... pe ... avigate nava.
- ✧ *upādādukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

✧ 68. UPĀDINNADUKAṀ

- ✧ 1. paṭṭicavāro
- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ hetupaccayo
- ✧ 416. upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)
- ✧ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādinne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ✧ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (3)
- ✧ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)
- ✧ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādinne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ✧ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ✧ 417. upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. (1)
- ✧ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (1)
- ✧ adhipatipaccayo
- ✧ 418. anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✧ suddham
- ✧ 419. hetuyā paṇca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḷāte paṇca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye paṇca, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme paṇca, vipāke paṇca, āhāre paṇca, indriye paṇca, jhāne paṇca, magge paṇca, sampayutte dve, vippayutte paṇca, atthiyā paṇca, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate paṇca.
- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ nahetupaccayo
- ✧ 420. upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ, asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)
- ✧ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuke upādinne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ✧ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (3)

- ✧ 421. anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ✧ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuke upādinne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
✧ nārammaṇapaccayo
- ✧ 422. upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinne khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhe paṭicca vatthu, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)
- ✧ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — upādinne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ✧ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — anupādinne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. (1)
- ✧ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — upādinne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
✧ nāhipatipaccayādi
- ✧ 423. upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati nāhipatipaccayā... nānantarapaccayā... nasamanantarapaccayā... nāñāmañāpaccayā... naupanissayapaccayā.
✧ napurejātapaccayādi
- ✧ 424. upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā). (1)
- ✧ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — upādinne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ✧ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... anupādinne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā). (1)
- ✧ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — upādinne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ... napaccājātapaccayā... nāsevanapaccayā. (1)
✧ nakammaṇapaccayo
- ✧ 425. anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — anupādinne khandhe paṭicca anupādinnaṃ cetanā... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. (1)
✧ navipākapaccayo
- ✧ 426. upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)
- ✧ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā — anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (yāva utusamuṭṭhānaṃ).
✧ nāhārapaccayo
- ✧ 427. upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati nāhārapaccayā — asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (1)
- ✧ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati nāhārapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ... pe ... (1)
✧ naindriyapaccayo
- ✧ 428. upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati naindriyapaccayā — asaṅṅasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ. (1)
- ✧ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati naindriyapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ... pe ... (1)
✧ najhānapaccayādi
- ✧ 429. upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — pañcaviññānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ...
- ✧ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā — bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ... pe ...
- ✧ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā (nahetusaḍisaṃ, moho natthi)... nasampayuttapaccayā.
✧ navippayuttapaccayādi
- ✧ 430. upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca ... pe ...
- ✧ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... bāhiraṃ ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ... pe ... nonatthipaccayā... novigatapaccayā.
✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
✧ suddham

✧ 431. nahetuyā pañca, nārammaṇe cattāri, nādhipatiyā pañca, nānantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, nāññamaññe cattāri, naupanissaye cattāri, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, nāsevane pañca, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, nāhāre dve, naindriye dve, najhāne dve, namagge pañca, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

✧ 432. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri, nādhipatiyā pañca ... pe ... napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, nāsevane pañca, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✧ 433. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca ... pe ... magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve ... pe ... avigate pañca.

✧ 2. sahaajātavāro

✧ (sahaajātavāro paṭiccvārasadiso.)

✧ 3. paccayavāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 434. upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā upādinnā khandhā. (1)

✧ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādinne khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinnā khandhā. (2)

✧ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnaṃ ca anupādinnaṃ ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (3)

✧ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

✧ upādinnaṃ ca anupādinnaṃ ca dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādinne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (1)

✧ ārammaṇapaccayo

✧ 435. upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnaṃ dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā, cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanam ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā upādinnā khandhā. (1)

✧ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnaṃ dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinnā khandhā. (2)

✧ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnaṃ dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (1)

✧ upādinnaṃ ca anupādinnaṃ ca dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnaṃ dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (1)

✧ adhipatipaccayo

✧ 436. upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnaṃ dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinnā khandhā. (1)

✧ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnaṃ dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

✧ upādinnaṃ ca anupādinnaṃ ca dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnaṃ dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā — anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ suddham

✧ 437. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaajāte pañca, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye pañca, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane tīṇi, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca.

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 438. upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnaṃ dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuṃ upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetuṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ, asaṅkhatānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanam ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā ahetuṃ upādinnā khandhā. (1)

✧ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnaṃ dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuṃ upādinne khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā ahetuṃ upādinnā khandhā, vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

✧ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnaṃ ca anupādinnaṃ ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetuṃ upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (3)

✧ 439. anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnaṃ dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuṃ upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ upādinnañca anupādinnañca dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuke upādinne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, ahetukaṃ anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham

☸ 440. nahetuyā pañca, nārammaṇe cattāri, nādhipatiyā pañca, nānantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, nāññamaññe cattāri, naupanissaye cattāri, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, nāsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke cattāri, nāhāre dve, naindriye dve, najhāne dve, namagge pañca, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

- ☸ 3. paccayānulomappaccanīyaṃ

☸ 441. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri, nādhipatiyā pañca ... pe ... napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, nāsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi ... pe ... nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 442. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri ... pe ... magge tīṇi ... pe ... avigate pañca.

- ☸ 4. nissayavāro

☸ (nissayavāro paccayavārasadiso.)

- ☸ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro
- ☸ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

☸ 443. upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ...

☸ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (1)

☸ hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaṇāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme dve, vipāke dve ... pe ... avigate dve.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 444. upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)

☸ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho anupādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge dve, navippayutte dve.

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

- ☸ 6. sampayuttavāro

☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpī sampayuttavāropi kātabbā.)

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 445. upādinno dhammo upādinnaṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — upādinnaṃ hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnaṃ hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṇaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādinno dhammo anupādinnaṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — upādinnaṃ hetū cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṇaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādinno dhammo upādinnaṃ ca anupādinnaṃ ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — upādinnaṃ hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṇaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ anupādinno dhammo anupādinnaṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — anupādinnaṃ hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṇaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

- ☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 446. upādinno dhammo upādinnaṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cakkhū ... pe ... kāyaṃ upādinne rūpe... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthuṃ upādinne khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati, upādinnaṃ rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... upādinnaṃ gandhāyatanāṃ ghānavīññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyavīññāssa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādinno dhammo anupādinnaṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cakkhū ... pe ... kāyaṃ upādinne rūpe... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthuṃ upādinne khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dībena cakkhunā upādinnaṃ rūpaṃ passati. cetopariyāññaṇa upādinnaṃ cittaṃ jānāti, upādinnaṃ khandhā iddhividhaññaṇa, cetopariyāññaṇa, pubbenivāsānussatiññaṇa, anāgataṃsaññaṇa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 447. anupādinno dhammo anupādinnaṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhanti assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ariyā pahīne kilēse ... pe ... vikkhambhite kilēse ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... anupādinne rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe anupādinne

khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā anupādinnaṃ rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. cetopariyañānena anupādinnaṃ cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsañānāyatanam ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanam ... pe ... anupādinnaṃ khandhā iddhividhañānassa, cetopariyañānassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñānassa, yathākammūpagañānassa, anāgatamsañānassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ anupādinno dhammo upādinnaṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — anupādinne rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe anupādinne khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati, ākāsañānāyatanakusalam viññānañāyatanavipākassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanakusalam ... pe ... anupādinnaṃ rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññānassa ... pe ... saddāyatanam ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ adhipatipaccayo

✽ 448. upādinno dhammo anupādinnaṃ dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — cakkhum ... pe ... kāyam upādinne rūpe... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthum upādinne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

✽ anupādinno dhammo anupādinnaṃ dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇṇādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānam ... pe ... sīlam ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, adhipatipaccayena paccayo; anupādinne rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe anupādinne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. sahaṇṇādhipati — anupādinnaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānañāna rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ anantarapaccayo

✽ 449. upādinno dhammo upādinnaṃ dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā upādinnaṃ khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādinnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. pañcaviññānaṃ vipākamanodhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. vipākamanodhātu vipākamanoviññānadhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ upādinno dhammo anupādinnaṃ dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya, vipākamanoviññānadhātu kiriyamanoviññānadhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ 450. anupādinno dhammo anupādinnaṃ dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā anupādinnaṃ khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādinnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo, anulomaṃ gotrabhussa ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ anupādinno dhammo upādinnaṃ dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — āvajjanā pañcannaṃ viññānaṃ ... pe ... anupādinnaṃ khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... samanantarapaccayena paccayo... sahaṇṇatappaccayena paccayo... pañca (pañcicasadisā)... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... dve (pañcicasadisā)... nissayapaccayena paccayo (paccayavāre nissayasadisā) pañca.

✽ upanissayapaccayo

✽ 451. upādinno dhammo upādinnaṃ dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa... kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo; kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... upādinnaṃ utu... bhōjanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa... kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo; kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utu... bhōjanaṃ... kāyikassa sukhassa... kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ upādinno dhammo anupādinnaṃ dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... upādinnaṃ utum... bhōjanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti; paṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utu... bhōjanaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ 452. anupādinno dhammo anupādinnaṃ dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlam ... pe ... patthanam... utum... bhōjanaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... patthanā... utu... bhōjanaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ anupādinno dhammo upādinnaṃ dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyaṭṭhimulakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti; sīlam ... pe ... patthanam... utum... bhōjanaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyaṭṭhimulakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti; saddhā ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa... kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. kusalākusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ purejātapaccayo

✽ 453. upādinno dhammo upādinnaṃ dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... kāyam upādinne rūpe... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati, upādinnaṃ rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññānassa ... pe ... gandhāyatanam ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānassa ... pe ... vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññānassa ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyaviññānassa ... pe ... vatthu upādinnaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ upādinno dhammo anupādinnaṃ dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... kāyam, upādinne rūpe... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe vatthum aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā upādinnaṃ rūpaṃ passati. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu anupādinnaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ 454. anupādinno dhammo anupādinnaṃ dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — anupādinne rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā anupādinnaṃ rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. (1)

✽ anupādinno dhammo upādinnaṃ dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — anupādinne rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati, anupādinnaṃ rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññānassa ... pe ... saddāyatanam ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā upādinnaṃ dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. anupādinnaṃ rūpāyatanañca cakkhāyatanañca cakkhuvīññānassa ... pe ... saddāyatanañca sotāyatanañca ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca kāyāyatanañca kāyaviññānassa purejātapaccayena paccayo; anupādinnaṃ rūpāyatanañca vatthu ca ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca vatthu ca upādinnaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

- ☸ upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā anupādinna dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — āramanapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. anupādinnaṃ rūpāyatanaṅca vatthu ca ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṅca vatthu ca anupādinnaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
☸ pacchājātāsevanapaccayā
- ☸ 455. upādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā upādinna khandhā purejātaṃ imassa upādinna kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ upādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo — pacchājātā upādinna khandhā purejātaṃ imassa anupādinna kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ upādinno dhammo upādinna ca anupādinna ca dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam). (3)
- ☸ anupādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam). (1)
- ☸ anupādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam). (2)
- ☸ anupādinno dhammo upādinna ca anupādinna ca dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam). (3)
- ☸ 456. anupādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
☸ kamma paccayo
- ☸ 457. upādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa kamma paccayena paccayo — upādinna cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kamma paccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinna cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kamma paccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ upādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa kamma paccayena paccayo — upādinna cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kamma paccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ upādinno dhammo upādinna ca anupādinna ca dhammassa kamma paccayena paccayo — upādinna cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpānaṃ kamma paccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ anupādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa kamma paccayena paccayo — anupādinna cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpānaṃ kamma paccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ anupādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa kamma paccayena paccayo. nānakkhaṇikā — anupādinna cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kamma paccayena paccayo. (2)
☸ vipāka paccayo
- ☸ 458. upādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa vipāka paccayena paccayo — upādinno eko khandho (saṃkhittam. upādinna mūlake tīṇi.).
- ☸ anupādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa vipāka paccayena paccayo — vipāko anupādinno eko khandho tīṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpānaṃ vipāka paccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ... pe (1)
☸ āhāra paccayo
- ☸ 459. upādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa āhāra paccayena paccayo — upādinna āhāra sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āhāra paccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... upādinno kabalīkāro āhāro imassa upādinna kāyassa āhāra paccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ upādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa āhāra paccayena paccayo — upādinna āhāra cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhāra paccayena paccayo; upādinno kabalīkāro āhāro imassa anupādinna kāyassa āhāra paccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ upādinno dhammo upādinna ca anupādinna ca dhammassa āhāra paccayena paccayo — upādinna āhāra sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpānaṃ āhāra paccayena paccayo; upādinno kabalīkāro āhāro imassa upādinna ca anupādinna ca kāyassa āhāra paccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 460. anupādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa āhāra paccayena paccayo — anupādinna āhāra sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpānaṃ āhāra paccayena paccayo; anupādinno kabalīkāro āhāro imassa anupādinna kāyassa āhāra paccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ anupādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa āhāra paccayena paccayo — anupādinno kabalīkāro āhāro imassa upādinna kāyassa āhāra paccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ anupādinno dhammo upādinna ca anupādinna ca dhammassa āhāra paccayena paccayo — anupādinno kabalīkāro āhāro imassa upādinna ca anupādinna ca kāyassa āhāra paccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā upādinna dhammassa āhāra paccayena paccayo — upādinno ca anupādinno ca kabalīkāro āhāro imassa upādinna kāyassa āhāra paccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā anupādinna dhammassa āhāra paccayena paccayo — upādinno ca anupādinno ca kabalīkāro āhāro imassa anupādinna kāyassa āhāra paccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā upādinna ca anupādinna ca dhammassa āhāra paccayena paccayo — upādinno ca anupādinno ca kabalīkāro āhāro imassa upādinna ca anupādinna ca kāyassa āhāra paccayena paccayo. (3)
☸ indriya paccayādi
- ☸ 461. upādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa indriya paccayena paccayo — upādinna indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriya paccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo; cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa ... pe ... (upādinnaṃlake tīni, paṭhamasseva rūpajīvitindriyaṃ, itaresu natthi). (3)

☸ anupādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo — anupādinā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo... cattāri, maggapaccayena paccayo... cattāri, sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... dve.

☸ vippayuttapaccayo

☸ 462. upādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaṇātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahaṇātaṃ — paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo, khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo, vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu upādinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — upādinā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa upādinna kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaṇātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahaṇātaṃ — upādinā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu anupādinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — upādinā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa anupādinna kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādinno dhammo upādinna ca anupādinna ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — upādinā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa upādinna ca anupādinna ca kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 463. anupādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaṇātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. sahaṇātaṃ — anupādinā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — anupādinā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa anupādinna kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anupādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — anupādinā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa upādinna kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ anupādinno dhammo upādinna ca anupādinna ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo . pacchājātā — anupādinā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa upādinna ca anupādinna ca kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ atthipaccayādi

☸ 464. upādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaṇātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. yathā nikkhattapādāni vibhajitabbāni paripuññāni). (1)

☸ upādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaṇātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ (saṃkhittaṃ, yathā nikkhattapādāni vitthāretabbāni). (2)

☸ upādinno dhammo upādinna ca anupādinna ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaṇātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ (saṃkhittaṃ, yathā nikkhattapādāni vitthāretabbāni). (3)

☸ anupādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaṇātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ (saṃkhittaṃ, yathā nikkhattapādāni vibhajitabbāni). (1)

☸ anupādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. purejātaṃ — anupādinne rūpe... sadde... gandhe... rase... phoṭṭhabbe aniccato ... pe ... dānaṃ upajjati; kusālakusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā upajjati, anupādinna rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... pacchājātā — anupādinā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa upādinna kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; anupādinno kabalīkāro āhāro imassa upādinna kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ anupādinno dhammo upādinna ca anupādinna ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. pacchājātā — anupādinā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa upādinna ca anupādinna ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo; anupādinno kabalīkāro āhāro imassa upādinna ca anupādinna ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 465. upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā upādinna dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. purejātaṃ — anupādinna rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... anupādinna phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāssa atthipaccayena paccayo; anupādinna rūpāyatanaṃ ca ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ ca upādinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — upādinā khandhā ca anupādinno kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa upādinna kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — anupādinā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇa kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā anupādinna dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaṇātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. sahaṇātaṃ — upādinā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. sahaṇāto — anupādinno eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... purejātaṃ — anupādinna rūpāyatanaṃ ca vatthu ca anupādinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ ca vatthu ca anupādinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — upādinā khandhā ca anupādinno kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa anupādinna kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā upādinna ca anupādinna ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. āhāraṃ — upādinno ca anupādinno ca kabalīkāro āhāro imassa upādinna ca anupādinna ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ natthipaccayena paccayo... vīgatapaccayena paccayo... avīgatapaccayena paccayo.

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

✽ 466. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā dve, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cha, pacchājāte cha, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme pañca, vipāke cattāri, āhāre nava, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte cha, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cattāri, vīgate cattāri, avigate nava.

✽ paccanīyuddhāro

✽ 467. upādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ upādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ upādinno dhammo upādinna ca anupādinna ca dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ 468. anupādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ anupādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ anupādinno dhammo upādinna ca anupādinna ca dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā upādinna dhammassa purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (1)

✽ upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā anupādinna dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (2)

✽ upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā upādinna ca anupādinna ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✽ suddhaṃ

✽ 469. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), nāhāre atṭha ... pe ... nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, noatthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, noavigate cattāri.

✽ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

✽ 470. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri ... pe ... nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye cattāri, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

✽ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✽ 471. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā dve (anulomamātikā kātabbā) ... pe ... avigate nava.

✽ *upādinnaḍukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

✽ *mahantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

✽ 11. UPĀDĀNAGOCCHAKAṀ

✽ 69. UPĀDĀNADUKAṀ

✽ 1. paṭṭicavāro

✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 1. upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — diṭṭhupādānaṃ paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ, kāmupādānaṃ paṭicca diṭṭhupādānaṃ, sīlabbatupādānaṃ paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ, kāmupādānaṃ paṭicca sīlabbatupādānaṃ, attavādupādānaṃ paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ, kāmupādānaṃ paṭicca attavādupādānaṃ. (1)

✽ upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādāne paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

✽ upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ca noupādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — diṭṭhupādānaṃ paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kāmupādānaṃ ... pe ... (sabbaṃ cakkāṃ kātabbā). (3)

✽ 2. noupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — noupādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe noupādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

✽ noupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — noupādāne khandhe paṭicca upādānā. (2)

✽ noupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ca noupādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — noupādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā upādānā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā upādānā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

✽ 3. upādānaṃ noupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — diṭṭhupādānaṃ sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ (sabbe cakkāṃ kātabbā). (1)

✽ upādānaṃ noupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — noupādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca upādānaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... upādānaṃ mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

- ✧ upādānañca noupādānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ca noupādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — noupādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca diṭṭhupādānañca paṭicca tayo khandhā kāmupādānañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (cakkamā kātabbam). (3)
- ✧ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ✧ 4. upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (navapi pañhā kātabbā, rūpaṃ chaḍḍetabbam).
- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✧ 5. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (sabbattha nava), vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate nava.
- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ nahetupaccayo
- ✧ 6. noupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ noupādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ✧ nārammaṇapaccayādi
- ✧ 7. upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — upādāne paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ✧ noupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — noupādāne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe noupādāne khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhe paṭicca vatthu, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā). (1)
- ✧ upādānañca noupādānaṃ ca dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — upādāne ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādāne ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)
- ✧ nādhipatipaccayā... nānantarapaccayā ... pe ... naupanissayapaccayā.
- ✧ napurejātapaccayo
- ✧ 8. upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe attavādupādānaṃ paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ, kāmupādānaṃ paṭicca attavādupādānaṃ. (1)
- ✧ upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe upādāne paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā, upādāne paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (saṃkhattaṃ, navapi pañhā arūpe dve upādānā).
- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✧ suddham
- ✧ 9. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi ... pe ... naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
- ✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ
- ✧ 10. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava ... pe ... naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
- ✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ
- ✧ 11. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (sabbattha ekaṃ), magge ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ.
- ✧ 2. saḥajātavāro
- ✧ (saḥajātavāro paṭiccavārasadisō vibhajanteṇa diṭṭhupādānaṃ “saḥajātāṃ kāmupādānaṃ”ti kātabbam.)
- ✧ 3. paccayavāro
- ✧ 1-4. paccayānulomādi
- ✧ hetupaccayo
- ✧ 12. upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — diṭṭhupādānaṃ paccayā kāmupādānaṃ... tīṇi (paṭiccasadisā).
- ✧ noupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā noupādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — noupādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paccayā vatthu ... pe ... (yāva ajjhantikā mahābhūte) vatthum paccayā noupādānā khandhā. (1)
- ✧ noupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — noupādāne khandhe paccayā upādānā, vatthum paccayā upādānā. (2)
- ✧ noupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādāno ca noupādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — noupādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā upādānā ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vatthum paccayā upādānā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthum paccayā upādānā sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)
- ✧ 13. upādānañca noupādānañca dhammaṃ paccayā upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — diṭṭhupādānañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā kāmupādānaṃ, kāmupādānañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā diṭṭhupādānaṃ (cakkamā kātabbam). diṭṭhupādānañca vatthuñca paccayā kāmupādānaṃ (cakkamā kātabbam). (1)
- ✧ upādānañca noupādānañca dhammaṃ paccayā noupādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — noupādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca upādānañca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (cakkamā kātabbam). upādāne ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādānañca vatthuñca paccayā noupādānā khandhā. (2)
- ✧ upādānañca noupādānañca dhammaṃ paccayā upādāno ca noupādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — noupādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca diṭṭhupādānañca paccayā tayo khandhā kāmupādānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... (cakkamā). diṭṭhupādānañca vatthuñca paccayā kāmupādānaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā ... pe ... (cakkamā). (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayā... (ārammaṇe nouṇpādānamūlake pañcāyatanaṇca vatthuṇca kātabbā).

☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (sabbattha nava), vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 14. nouṇpādānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nouṇpādāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nouṇpādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṇṇasattā) cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā nouṇpādānā khandhā, vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

☸ nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi ... pe ... napurejāte nava ... pe ... nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava (paṭiccasadisāṃ) ... pe ... novigate tīṇi.

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 4. nissayavāro

☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

☸ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro

☸ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 15. upādānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — diṭṭhupādānaṃ saṃsaṭṭhaṃ kāmupādānaṃ, kāmupādānaṃ saṃsaṭṭhaṃ diṭṭhupādānaṃ (cakkhaṃ. evaṃ navapi pañhā kātabbā).

☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (sabbattha nava), vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... vigate nava, avigate nava.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 16. nouṇpādānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nouṇpādāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nouṇpādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

☸ nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava.

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 6. sampayuttavāro

☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 17. upādāno dhammo upādānaṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — upādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ upādānānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ) upādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ) upādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādānānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 18. nouṇpādāno dhammo nouṇpādānaṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nouṇpādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)

☸ nouṇpādāno dhammo upādānaṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nouṇpādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ upādānānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ) nouṇpādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādānānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 19. upādāno ca nouṇpādāno ca dhammā upādānaṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — upādānā ca nouṇpādānā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ upādānānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ) upādānā ca nouṇpādānā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ) upādānā ca nouṇpādānā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādānānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 20. upādāno dhammo upādānaṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — upādāne ārabba upādānā uppajjanti... tīṇi (ārabba kātabbā).

☸ nouṇpādāno dhammo nouṇpādānaṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhanti assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhanti, ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ariyā nouṇpādāne pahīne kilese ... pe ... vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nouṇpādāne khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. cetopariyañāne nouṇpādānacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsānañcāyatanaṃ viññānañcāyatanaṃ ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññānañcāyatanaṃ ... pe ... rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... nouṇpādānā khandhā iddhiṇidhaññānaṃ, cetopariyañānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ, yathākammūpagaññānaṃ, anāgataṃsaññānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nouṇpādāno dhammo upādānaṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nouṇpādāne khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

☸ noupādāno dhammo upādānassa ca noupādānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā ... pe ... pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ noupādāne khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☸ upādāno ca noupādāno ca dhammā upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (ārabha kātābbā).

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 21. upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — upādāne garuṃ katvā upādānā uppajjanti... tīṇi (ārammaṇādhipatiyeva).

☸ 22. noupādāno dhammo noupādānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti ... pe ... phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ noupādāne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — noupādānādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ noupādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ noupādāne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — noupādānādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ upādānānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ noupādāno dhammo upādānassa ca noupādānassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... jhānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ noupādāne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. saḥajātādhipati — noupādānādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādānānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ upādāno ca noupādāno ca dhammā upādānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... ārammaṇādhipati... tīṇi (ārabha kātābbā, ārammaṇādhipatiyeva).

☸ anantarapaccayādi

☸ 23. upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā upādānā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādānānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) purimā purimā upādānā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ noupādānānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; upādānaṃ vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) purimā purimā upādānā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādānānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 24. noupādāno dhammo noupādānassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā noupādānā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ noupādānānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ noupādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā noupādānā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādānānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā upādānānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ noupādāno dhammo upādānassa ca noupādānassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā noupādānā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādānānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā upādānānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 25. upādāno ca noupādāno ca dhammā upādānassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādānānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) purimā purimā upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādānānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) purimā purimā upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādānānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ samanantarapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātāpaccayena paccayo (paṭṭicasādisaṃ)... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo (paṭṭicasādisaṃ)... nissayapaccayena paccayo (paccayasādisaṃ).

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 26. upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — upādānā upādānānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ 27. noupādāno dhammo noupādānassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ ... pe ... patthanānaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ ... pe ... senāsaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; paṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati, saddhā ... pe ... senāsaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ noupādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... senāsaṃ upanissāya adinnaṃ ... pe ... musā ... pe ... piṣuṇaṃ ... pe ... samphaṃ ... pe ... sandhiṃ ... pe ... nillopaṃ ... pe ... ekāgārikaṃ ... pe ... pariapanthe ... pe ... paradāraṃ ... pe ... gāmaghātaṃ ... pe ... nigamaghātaṃ karoti; saddhā ... pe ... senāsaṃ upādānānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... senāsaṃ upanissāya adinnaṃ ādiyati, musā ... pe ... piṣuṇaṃ ... pe ... samphaṃ ... pe ... sandhiṃ ... pe ... nillopaṃ ... pe ... ekāgārikaṃ ... pe ... pariapanthe ... pe ... paradāraṃ ... pe ... gāmaghātaṃ ... pe ... nigamaghātaṃ karoti; saddhā ... pe ... senāsaṃ upādānānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ upādāno ca noupādāno ca dhammā upādānassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo... tīṇi.

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 28. noupādāno dhammo noupādānassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccatō ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanaṃ

cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthupurejātam — cakkhāyatanam cakkhaviññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu noupādānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ noupādāno dhammo upādānaṃ dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. vatthupurejātam — vatthu upādānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ noupādāno dhammo upādānaṃ ca noupādānaṃ ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha upādānaṃ ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. vatthupurejātam — vatthu upādānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ pacchājātāsevanapaccayā

☸ 29. upādāno dhammo noupādānaṃ dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ noupādāno dhammo noupādānaṃ dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ upādāno ca noupādāno ca dhammā noupādānaṃ dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam). (1) ...āsevanapaccayena paccayo.

☸ kammaṇapaccayo

☸ 30. noupādāno dhammo noupādānaṃ dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhanikā. saḥajātā — noupādānaṃ cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhanikā — noupādānaṃ cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ noupādāno dhammo upādānaṃ dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — noupādānaṃ cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ upādānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ noupādāno dhammo upādānaṃ ca noupādānaṃ ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — noupādānaṃ cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādānaṃ ca cittasamutṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ vipākappaccayādi

☸ 31. noupādāno dhammo noupādānaṃ dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo — vipāko noupādāno eko khandho ... pe ... ekaṃ.

☸ noupādāno dhammo noupādānaṃ dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (ekoyeva kabalīkāro āhāro)... indriyapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (rūpajīvitindriyaṃ ekamyeva)... jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ upādāno dhammo upādānaṃ dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo — upādānaṃ maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ upādānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo (imīnā kāraṇena nava pañhā kātabbā)... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ vippayuttapaccayo

☸ 32. upādāno dhammo noupādānaṃ dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, pacchājātā. saḥajātā — upādānaṃ cittasamutṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — pacchājātā upādānaṃ purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ noupādāno dhammo noupādānaṃ dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, purejātam, pacchājātā (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ noupādāno dhammo upādānaṃ dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātam — vatthu upādānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ noupādāno dhammo upādānaṃ ca noupādānaṃ ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātam — vatthu upādānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 33. upādāno ca noupādāno ca dhammā noupādānaṃ dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, pacchājātā. saḥajātā — upādānaṃ ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamutṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — upādānaṃ ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ atthipaccayo

☸ 34. upādāno dhammo upādānaṃ dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — diṭṭhupādānaṃ kāmupādānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkam). (1)

☸ upādāno dhammo noupādānaṃ dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, pacchājātā. saḥajātā — upādānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — upādānaṃ purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādāno dhammo upādānaṃ ca noupādānaṃ ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam, paṭiccasadisam). (3)

☸ 35. noupādāno dhammo noupādānaṃ dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, purejātam, pacchājātā, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittam, vitthāretabbam). (1)

☸ noupādāno dhammo upādānaṃ dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, purejātam. saḥajātā (saḥajātasadisam). purejātam (purejātasadisam). (2)

☸ noupādāno dhammo upādānaṃ ca noupādānaṃ ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, purejātam (saṃkhittam, saḥajātasadisam) saḥajātā vibhajitabbam, purejātasadisam purejātam). (3)

☸ 36. upādāno ca noupādāno ca dhammā upādānaṃ dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, purejātam. saḥajātā — diṭṭhupādānaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā kāmupādānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkam). saḥajātā — diṭṭhupādānaṃ ca vatthu ca kāmupādānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkam). (1)

☸ upādāno ca noupādāno ca dhammā noupādānaṃ dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, purejātam, pacchājātā, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. saḥajāto — noupādāno eko khandho ca upādānaṃ ca tīṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... saḥajātā — upādānaṃ ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamutṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātā — upādānaṃ ca vatthu ca noupādānaṃ

khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādāno ca noupādāno ca dhammā upādānassa ca noupādānassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahajāto — noupādāno eko khandho ca diṭṭhupādānaṇca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kāmupādānassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... (cakkam). sahajātaṃ — diṭṭhupādānaṇca vatthu ca kāmupādānassa sampayuttakānaṇca khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkam). (3)

- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham

☸ 37. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

☸ anulomaṃ.

- ☸ 2. paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 38. upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādāno dhammo noupādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādāno dhammo upādānassa ca noupādānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 39. noupādāno dhammo noupādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ noupādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ noupādāno dhammo upādānassa ca noupādānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 40. upādāno ca noupādāno ca dhammā upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādāno ca noupādāno ca dhammā noupādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādāno ca noupādāno ca dhammā upādānassa ca noupādānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 41. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), noavigate nava.

- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 42. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe nava, nādhipatiyā nava ... pe ... nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye nava (sabbattha nava), nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 43. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (anulomamātikā kātabbā) ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ upādānadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

☸ 70. UPĀDĀNIYADUKAṃ

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 44. upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (yathā lokiyadukaṃ, evaṃ kātabbaṃ. ninnānākaṇaṃ).

☸ upādāniyadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

☸ 71. UPĀDĀNASAMPAYUTTADUKAṃ

- ☸ 1. paṭiccavāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 45. upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādānasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (1)

☸ upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādānasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ, diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagata khandhe paṭicca lobho cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — upādānasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā lobho ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 46. upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādānavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādānavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)

☸ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

☸ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

☸ 47. upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (1)

☸ upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādānasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ khandhe ca lobhaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (3)
☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 48. upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — upādānasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca lobho. (2)

☸ upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā lobho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 49. upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — upādānavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. (1)

☸ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

☸ upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (3) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 50. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatīyā nava, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahaṇāte nava, aññaṃaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cha, purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava (sabbattha nava), magge nava, sampayutte cha, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cha, vigate cha, avigate nava.

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 51. upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ upādānavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā) vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moho. (1)

- ☸ nārammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 52. upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — upādānasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — upādānavippayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā). (1)

☸ upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — upādānasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ khandhe ca lobhaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ nādhipatipaccayā... nānantarapaccayā... nasamanantarapaccayā... naupanissayapaccayā.

- ☸ napurejātapaccayādi

☸ 53. upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe upādānasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca lobho, upādānasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā — arūpe diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā lobho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 54. upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe upādānavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... upādānavippayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā). (1)

☸ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

☸ upādānasampayuttaṃ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (1)

☸ upādānasampayuttaṃ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — upādānasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ khandhe ca lobhaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ napacchājātapaccayā... nāsevanapaccayā.
☸ nakammaṃpaccayo

☸ 55. upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — upādānasampayutte khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

☸ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — upādānavippayutte khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā; bhāraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ... pe (1)

☸ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (2)

☸ upādānasampayuttaṃ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ khandhe ca lobhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 56. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāṅṅamaṅṅe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, nāndriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namage ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ (itare dve gaṇanāpi kātabbā. saṅkhyāvāro paṭiccasādiso.)
☸ 3. paccayāvāro
☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 57. upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccasādisaṃ).

☸ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādānavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā ... pe ... (yāva aṅghatikā mahābhūta) vatthuṃ paccayā upādānavippayuttā khandhā, vatthuṃ paccayā diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho. (1)

☸ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā upādānasampayuttā khandhā, diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

☸ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā upādānasampayuttakā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca. (3)

☸ 58. upādānasampayuttaṃ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādānasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādānasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ lobhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (1)

☸ upādānasampayuttaṃ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādānasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ khandhe ca lobhaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā lobho. (2)

☸ upādānasampayuttaṃ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — upādānasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādānasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā lobho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (3) (saṃkhittam.) ārammaṇapaccayamhi paṇa viññāṇā kātabbā.)
☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 59. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava (sabbattha nava), vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate nava.
☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 60. upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ upādānavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā) cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā upādānavippayuttā khandhā, vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho (saṃkhittam.)
☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 61. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāsevana nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ 4. nissayavāro

☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

☸ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro

☸ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

☸ 62. upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādānasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā... tīṇi.

☸ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (paṭiccasadisam, arūpaṃyeva kātabbam).

☸ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (paṭiccasadisam, arūpaṃyeva kātabbam).

☸ upādānasampayuttaṃ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (paṭiccasadisam, arūpaṃyeva kātabbam).

☸ hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatīyā cha (sabbattha cha), vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate cha.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhattam).

☸ nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhipatīyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, nāsevana cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte cha.

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 6. sampayuttavāro

☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 63. upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — upādānasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — upādānasampayuttā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā hetū diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbam) upādānasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 64. upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — upādānavippayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (mūlaṃ kātabbam) diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbam) diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 65. upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato moho ca lobho ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbam) diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato moho ca lobho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato moho ca lobho ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 66. upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — upādānasampayutte khandhe ārabha upādānasampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātabbam) upādānasampayutte khandhe ārabha upādānavippayuttā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātabbam) upādānasampayutte khandhe ārabha diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. (3)

☸ 67. upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā vuttahativā jhānaṃ paccavekkhanti, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha diṭṭhigatavippayutto rāgo ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, jhāne parihiṇe vipaṭisārisa domanassaṃ uppajjati. ariyā maggā vuttahativā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ariyā upādānavippayutte pahīne kilēse ... pe ... vikkhambhite kilēse ... pe ... pubbe samudāciṇe kilēse ... pe ... cakkhūṃ ... pe ... vatthūṃ upādānavippayutte khandhe ca lobhaṇa aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha diṭṭhigatavippayutto rāgo ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati ... pe ... (sabbam paripuṇṇam), dibbena cakkhunā... (yāva kāyaviññānaṃ), upādānavippayuttā khandhā iddhiyā dhaññassa, cetopariyaññassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññassa, yathākammūpagaññassa, anāgataṃsaññassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... jhānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhūṃ ... pe ... vatthūṃ upādānavippayutte khandhe ca lobhaṇa assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

☸ upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cakkhūṃ ... pe ... vatthūṃ upādānavippayutte khandhe ca lobhaṇa ārabha diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. (3)

✧ 68. upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhe ca lobhaṇca ārabha upādānasampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhe ca lobhaṇca ārabha upādānavippayuttā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhe ca lobhaṇca ārabha diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. (3)

✧ adhipatipaccayo

✧ 69. upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — upādānasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā upādānasampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. sahaṇātādhipati — upādānasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — upādānasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho uppajjati. sahaṇātādhipati — upādānasampayuttādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo; diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatādhipati lobhassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — upādānasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. sahaṇātādhipati — upādānasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo; diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 70. upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... jhānaṃ vuttahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayutto rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuttahitvā ... pe ... phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ upādānavippayutte khandhe ca lobhaṇca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayutto rāgo uppajjati. sahaṇātādhipati — upādānavippayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... jhānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ upādānavippayutte khandhe ca lobhaṇca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

✧ upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ upādānavippayutte khandhe ca lobhaṇca garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. (3)

✧ 71. upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhe ca lobhaṇca garuṃ katvā upādānasampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhe ca lobhaṇca garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho uppajjati. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhe ca lobhaṇca garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. (3)

✧ anantarapaccayo

✧ 72. upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā upādānasampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādānasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa diṭṭhigatavippayuttassa lobhassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; upādānasampayuttā khandhā vuttānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 73. upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho pacchimassa pacchimassa diṭṭhigatavippayuttassa lobhassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; purimā purimā upādānavippayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādānavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho vuttānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) purimo purimo diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. āvajjanā upādānasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) purimo purimo diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 74. upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca pacchimassa pacchimassa diṭṭhigatavippayuttassa lobhassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca vuttānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ samanantarapaccayādi

✧ 75. upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo... sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo... (paṭiccasadisāṃ) nava... aññaṃāṇāpaccayena paccayo... (paṭiccasadisāṃ) cha... nissayapaccayena paccayo... (paccayavārasadisāṃ) nava.

✧ upanissayapaccayo

✧ 76. upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — upādānasampayuttā khandhā upādānasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) upādānasampayuttā khandhā upādānavippayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) upādānasampayuttā khandhā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 77. upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... upādānavippayuttam rāgaṃ... mānaṃ... patthanam ... pe ... senānaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅgham bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senānaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya upādānavippayuttassa rāgassa... mānaṃ... patthanāya... kāyikassa sukhaṃ ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — (fīṇi upanissayā) saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhim gaṇhāti, sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... upādānavippayuttam rāgaṃ... mānaṃ... patthanam... senānaṃ upanissāya adinnaṃ ... pe ... musā ... pe ... piṇḍaṃ ... pe ... sampham ... pe ... sandhim ... pe ... nillopaṃ ... pe ... ekāgārikam ... pe ... paripanthē ... pe ... paradāram ... pe ... gāmaghātam ... pe ... nigamaghātam karoti . saddhā ... pe ... senānaṃ upādānasampayuttassa rāgassa... mohassa... mānaṃ... diṭṭhiyā... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... upādānavippayuttam rāgaṃ ... pe ... senāsanam upanissāya adinnaṃ ādiyati ... pe ... gāmaghātaṃ karoti... nigamaghātaṃ karoti... saddhā ... pe ... senāsanam diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 78. upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca upādānasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca upādānavippayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 79. upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam ... pe vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanam ... pe ... vatthu upādānavippayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu upādānasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ ārabha diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ pacchājātāsevanapaccayā

☸ 80. upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittam.) (1) ...āsevanapaccayena paccayo.

☸ kamma-vipākāpaccayā

☸ 81. upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — upādānasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajāta — upādānasampayuttā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā cetanā lobhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — upādānasampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — upādānasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 82. upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajāta — upādānavippayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhaṇikā — upādānavippayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa vipākāpaccayena paccayo — vipāko upādānavippayutto eko ... pe ... ekaṃ.

☸ āhārapaccayādi

☸ 83. upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo... jhānapaccayena paccayo... maggapaccayena paccayo (imesu catūsūpi yathā kammaṇapaccaye diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho dassito evaṃ dassetabbo. cattāri cattāri pañhā)... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... cha.

☸ vippayuttapaccayo

☸ 84. upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu upādānasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. saḥajāta — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta ... pe

☸ atthipaccayādi

☸ 85. upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ (paṭiccasadisam). (1)

☸ upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittam). (2)

☸ upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭiccasadisam). (3)

☸ 86. upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

☸ upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (2)

☸ upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ (imesu sahaḥātaṃ sahaḥātasadisam, purejātaṃ purejātasadisam). (3)

☸ 87. upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḥāto — upādānasampayutto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... sahaḥāto — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato eko khandho ca lobho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... (1)

☸ upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḥāto — upādānasampayuttā khandhā ca mahābhūtaṃ ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. sahaḥāto — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. sahaḥāto — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca vatthu ca lobhassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāto — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca purejātasassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāto — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāto — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḥāto — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato eko khandho ca lobho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... sahaḥāto — diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... (3)

☸ natthipaccayena paccayo... vīgatapaccayena paccayo... avīgatapaccayena paccayo.

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 88. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḥāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekam, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, vippayutte paṇca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vīgate nava, avīgate nava.

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 89. upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 90. upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 91. upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 92. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava, nādhipatiyā nava (sabbattha nava), noavīgate nava.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 93. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe nava, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye nava (sabbattha nava), nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā nava, novīgate nava.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 94. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (anulomamātikā) ... pe ... avīgate nava.

☸ upādānasampayuttadukam niṭṭhitam.

☸ 72. UPĀDĀNAUPĀDĀNIYADUKAM

☸ 1. paṭicavāro

- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 95. upādānañceva upādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — diṭṭhupādānaṃ paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ, kāmupādānaṃ paṭicca diṭṭhupādānaṃ (cakkam). (1)

✧ upādānañceva upādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādāne paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (1)

✧ upādānañceva upādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — diṭṭhupādānaṃ paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ (cakkam). (3)

✧ 96. upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... (yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā). (1)

✧ upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādāniye ceva no ca upādāne khandhe paṭicca upādānā. (2)

✧ upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā upādānā ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

✧ 97. upādānañceva upādāniyañca upādāniyañceva no ca upādānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — diṭṭhupādānañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ (cakkam). (1)

✧ upādānañceva upādāniyañca upādāniyañceva no ca upādānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca upādāne ca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... upādāne ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

✧ upādānañceva upādāniyañca upādāniyañceva no ca upādānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca diṭṭhupādānañca paṭicca tayo khandhā kāmupādānañca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (cakkam). (3)

✧ 2-6. saḥajāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro

✧ (yathā upādānadukamaṃ evaṃ paṭiccavāropi saḥajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi kātabbā, ninnānākaṛaṇā, āmasanaṃ nānākaṛaṇaṃ.)

✧ 7. pañhāvāro

- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 98. upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca dhammo upādānassa ceva upādāniyassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — upādānā ceva upādāniyā ca hetu sampayuttakānaṃ upādānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca dhammo upādāniyassa ceva no ca upādānassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — upādānā ceva upādāniyā ca hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo (upādānadukasadisā ninnānā, nava pañhā).

✧ ārammaṇapaccayo

✧ 99. upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca dhammo upādānassa ceva upādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — upādāne ārabha upādānā uppajjanti... tīṇi.

✧ upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno dhammo upādāniyassa ceva no ca upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uddhaccaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati; ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti, pahīne kilese ... pe ... vikkhambhite kilese ... pe ... pubbe samudāciṇṇe ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ ... pe ... (saṃkhittaṃ) anāgataṃsañānassa āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno dhammo upādānassa ceva upādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ, itare dve upādānadukasadisā). (3)

✧ upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno ca dhammā upādānassa ceva upādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (heṭṭhā adhipati tīṇi, upādānadukasadisā).

✧ adhipatipaccayo

✧ 100. upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno dhammo upādāniyassa ceva no ca upādānassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... vodānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ upādāniye ceva no ca upādāne khandhe garuṃ katvā upādāniyā ceva no ca upādānā khandhā uppajjanti. saḥajātādhipati — upādāniyā ceva no ca upādānādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo (avasesā dvepi ārammaṇādhipati saḥajātādhipatipi upādānadukasadisā). (3)

✧ (ghaṭaṇā adhipati tīṇi, upādānadukasadisā. sabbe paccayā upādānadukasadisā. upādāniye lokuttaraṃ natthi, paccāniyampi itare dve gaṇānāpi upādānadukasadisāṃ.)

✧ upādānaupādāniyadukamaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

✧ 73. UPĀDĀNAUPĀDĀNASAMPAYUTTADUKAMAṃ

✧ 1. paṭiccavāro

- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ hetupaccayo

- ✽ 101. upādānañceva upādānasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — diṭṭhupādānaṃ paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ (cakkam kātabbam). (1)
- ✽ upādānañceva upādānasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādāne paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)
- ✽ upādānañceva upādānasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — diṭṭhupādānaṃ paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā (cakkam). (3)
- ✽ 2-6. saḥajāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro
- ✽ upādānasampayuttañceva no ca upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe (saṃkhittam. āmasanaṃ nānākaraṇaṃ upādānadukasadisam nava pañhā. rūpaṃ natthi. evaṃ sabbepe vārā vitthāretabbā. arūpamyeva.)
- ✽ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✽ hetupaccayo
- ✽ 102. upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānassa ceva upādānasampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — upādānā ceva upādānasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ upādānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbam) upādānā ceva upādānasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbam) upādānā ceva upādānasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādānañca hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✽ 103. upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ceva no ca upādānassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca upādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbam) upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca upādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ upādānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbam) upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca upādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādānañca hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✽ 104. upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno ca dhammā upādānassa ceva upādānasampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — upādānā ceva upādānasampayuttā ca upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca upādānā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ upādānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbam) upādānā ceva upādānasampayuttā ca upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca upādānā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbam) upādānā ceva upādānasampayuttā ca upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca upādānā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādānañca hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✽ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ✽ 105. upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānassa ceva upādānasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — upādāne ārabha upādānā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbam) upādāne ārabha upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca upādānā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbam) upādāne ārabha upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)
- ✽ upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ceva no ca upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — upādānasampayutte ceva no ca upādāne khandhe ārabha upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca upādānā khandhā uppajjanti (tīṇi kātabbā, ghaṭane tīṇi kātabbā).
- ✽ adhipatipaccayo
- ✽ 106. upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānassa ceva upādānasampayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi. (3)
- ✽ upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ceva no ca upādānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati (tīṇi, tīsupi dvepe adhipati kātabbā, ghaṭanādhipati tīṇi).
- ✽ anantarapaccayo
- ✽ 107. upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānassa ceva upādānasampayuttassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā upādānā ceva upādānasampayuttā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo (evaṃ navapi pañhā kātabbā, āvajjanāpi vuṭṭhānampi natthi).
- ✽ samanantarapaccayādi
- ✽ 108. upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānassa ceva upādānasampayuttassa ca dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo... nava... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... nava... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... nava... nissayapaccayena paccayo... nava.
- ✽ upanissayapaccayo
- ✽ 109. upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānassa ceva upādānasampayuttassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... tīṇi.
- ✽ upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ceva no ca upādānassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca upādānā khandhā upādānasampayuttakānañceva no ca upādānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo (tīṇi ghaṭanūpanissayepi tīṇi)... āsevanapaccayena paccayo... nava.
- ✽ kammappaccayādi
- ✽ 110. upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ceva no ca upādānassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... āhārapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... indriyapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... maggapaccayena paccayo... nava... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... nava... atthipaccayena paccayo... nava... natthipaccayena paccayo... nava... vīgatapaccayena paccayo... nava... avīgatapaccayena paccayo... nava.
- ✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✽ suddham
- ✽ 111. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vīgate nava, avīgate nava.
- ✽ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 112. upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānassa ceva upādānasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ceva no ca upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānassa ceva upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānasampayuttassa ceva no ca upādānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (evaṃ navapi kātābbā, ekekassa mūle tīṇi tīṇi pañhā).

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 113. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava, nādhipatiyā nava (sabbattha nava), noavigate nava.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 114. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe nava, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare nava, nasamanantare nava, naupanissaye nava (sabbattha nava), namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 115. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... (anulomamātikā kātābbā).

☸ *upādānaupādānasampayuttadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 74. UPĀDĀNAVIPPAYUTTAUPĀDĀNIYADUKAM

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 116. upādānavippayuttam upādāniyam dhammam paṭicca upādānavippayutto upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādānavippayuttam upādāniyam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtam ... pe ... mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

☸ upādānavippayuttam anupādāniyam dhammam paṭicca upādānavippayutto anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādānavippayuttam anupādāniyam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ upādānavippayuttam anupādāniyam dhammam paṭicca upādānavippayutto upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādānavippayutte anupādāniye khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ upādānavippayuttam anupādāniyam dhammam paṭicca upādānavippayutto upādāniyo ca upādānavippayutto anupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — upādānavippayuttam anupādāniyam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ upādānavippayuttam upādāniyaṅca upādānavippayuttam anupādāniyaṅca dhammam paṭicca upādānavippayutto upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upādānavippayutte anupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate pañca.

☸ (īmaṃ dukaṃ cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukasadisam, ninnānākaraṇam.)

☸ *upādānavippayuttaupādāniyadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ *upādānagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ *tatiyo bhāgo niṭṭhito.*

☸

∴

☸ PAṬṬHĀNAPĀḶI (CATUTTHO BHĀGO) DHAMMĀNULOOME DUKAPAṬṬHĀNAM

☸ 12. KILESAGOCCHAKAM

☸ 75. KILESADUKAM

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 1. kilesam dhammam paṭicca kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — lobham paṭicca moho diṭṭhi thinam VAR uddhaccam ahirikaṃ anottappam, lobham paṭicca moho diṭṭhi uddhaccam ahirikaṃ anottappam, lobham paṭicca moho māno thinam uddhaccam ahirikaṃ anottappam, lobham paṭicca moho māno uddhaccam ahirikaṃ anottappam, lobham paṭicca moho thinam uddhaccam ahirikaṃ anottappam, dosam paṭicca moho thinam uddhaccam ahirikaṃ anottappam, dosam paṭicca moho uddhaccam ahirikaṃ anottappam; vicikiccham paṭicca moho uddhaccam ahirikaṃ anottappam; uddhaccam paṭicca moho ahirikaṃ anottappam. (1)

☸ kilesam dhammam paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kilesam paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — lobhaṃ paṭicca moho diṭṭhi thināṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (cakkam). (3)

☸ 2. nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)

☸ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nokilese khandhe paṭicca kilesā. (2)

☸ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kilesā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 3. kilesaṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — lobhaṃ paṭicca moho diṭṭhi thināṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ (cakkam). (1)

☸ kilesaṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... kilese ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ kilesaṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho diṭṭhi thināṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (cakkam, samkhittam). (3)

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 4. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava (sabbattha nava), vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 5. kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāṃ paṭicca moho, uddhaccaṃ paṭicca moho. (1)

☸ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅhasattā). (1)

☸ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

☸ kilesaṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagato khandhe ca vicikicchāṃ paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho, uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca uddhaccaṃ paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ nārammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 6. kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — kilese paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — nokilese khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu (yāva asaṅhasattā). (1)

☸ kilesaṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā — kilese ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kilese ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ nādhipatipaccayā... nānantarapaccayā... nasamanantarapaccayā... nāññamaññaṇapaccayā... naupanissayapaccayā.

☸ napurejātapaccayādi

☸ 7. kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe lobhaṃ paṭicca moho diṭṭhi thināṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ, lobhaṃ paṭicca moho diṭṭhi uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ, lobhaṃ paṭicca moho māno thināṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ, lobhaṃ paṭicca moho māno uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ, lobhaṃ paṭicca moho thināṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ, lobhaṃ paṭicca moho uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ; vicikicchāṃ paṭicca moho uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ; uddhaccaṃ paṭicca moho ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ (arūpe dosamūlakaṃ natthi). (1)

☸ kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe kilese paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā, kilese paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (evaṃ navapi pañhā kātabbā), napacchājātapaccayā, nāsevanapaccayā.

☸ nakammaṇapaccayo

☸ 8. kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — kilese paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

☸ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — nokilese khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā; bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ... pe (1)

☸ kilesaṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā — kilese ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1) (evaṃ sabbe paccayā kātabbā.)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 9. nahetuyā cattāri, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññaṇe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāre ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ 2. saḥajātavāro

☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi saḥajātavāropi kātabbo.)

☸ 3. paccayavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 10. kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccasadisā).

✧ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... (yāva ajjhakkā mahābhūta) vatthum paccayā nokilesā khandhā. (1)

✧ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nokilese khandhe paccayā kilesā, vatthum paccayā kilesā. (2)

✧ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā kilesā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vatthum paccayā kilesā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthum paccayā kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

✧ 11. kilesaṇca nokilesaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — lobhaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā moho diṭṭhi thināṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ (cakkam). lobhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā kilesā. (1)

✧ kilesaṇca nokilesaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā nokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca kilesaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... kilese ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kilese ca vatthuṇca paccayā nokilesā khandhā. (2)

✧ kilesaṇca nokilesaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — nokilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca lobhaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā moho diṭṭhi thināṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (cakkam). lobhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā moho diṭṭhi thināṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā (cakkam). (3)

✧ (ārammaṇapaccaye nokilesamūle paṇca viññāṇā kātābbā.)

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ 12. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (sabbattha nava), vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate nava.

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 13. kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kilesa dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho, uddhaccaṃ paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

✧ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nokilesa dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (yāva asaṅṅasattā) — cakkhāyatanāṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ ... pe ... vatthum paccayā ahētukā nokilesā khandhā. (1)

✧ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kilesa dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

✧ kilesaṇca nokilesaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā kilesa dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe vatthuṇca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho, uddhaccaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe vatthuṇca paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho (saṃkhitam). (1)

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ 14. nahetuyā cattāri, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava ... pe ... nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate tīṇi.

✧ 4. nissayavāro

✧ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātābbo.)

✧ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro

✧ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

✧ 15. kilesaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — lobhaṃ saṃsaṭṭho moho diṭṭhi thināṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ. (cakkam. evaṃ nava paṇhā kātābbā.)

✧ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate nava.

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ kilesaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kilesa dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (evaṃ nahetupaṇhā cattāri kātābbā.)

✧ nahetuyā cattāri, nādhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava.

✧ paccanīyaṃ.

✧ 6. sampayuttavāro

✧ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātābbo.)

✧ 7. paṇhāvāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 16. kilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — kilesā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ kilesānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) kilesā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) kilesā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kilesānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ nokilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nokilesā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṅkhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 17. kilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — kilesa ārabba kilesā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) kilesa ārabba nokilesā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) kilesa ārabba kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☸ 18. nokilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe sucinnāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo ... pe ... diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nokilese khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti ... pe ... anāgataṃsaññaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nokilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo ... pe ... diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, jhāne parihīne vipaṭisaṅgā domanassaṃ uppajjati, cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nokilese khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

☸ nokilesa dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nokilese khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

☸ kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā kilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 19. kilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — kilesa garuṃ katvā kilesā uppajjanti... tīṇi (ārammaṇādhipatiyeva). (3)

☸ nokilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti ... pe ... phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nokilese khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — nokilesādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nokilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... jhānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nokilese khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — nokilesādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ kilesānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nokilesa dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... jhānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nokilese khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. saḥajātādhipati — nokilesādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kilesānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā kilesassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (ārammaṇādhipatiyeva). (3)

☸ anantarapaccayādi

☸ 20. kilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā kilesā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kilesānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ.) purimā purimā kilesā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nokilesānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; kilesā vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ.) purimā purimā kilesā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kilesānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 21. nokilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā nokilesā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nokilesānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ.) purimā purimā nokilesā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kilesānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā kilesānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ.) purimā purimā nokilesā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kilesānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā kilesānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 22. kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā kilesassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kilesānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ.) purimā purimā kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nokilesānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ.) purimā purimā kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kilesānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ samanantarapaccayena paccayo, saḥajātapaccayena paccayo, aññaṃaññaṃpaccayena paccayo, nissayapaccayena paccayo.

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 23. kilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — kilesā kilesānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ 24. nokilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ... dosaṃ... moham... mānaṃ... diṭṭhiṃ... patthanaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ ... pe ... senāsaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senāsaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nokilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti... diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... senāsaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senāsaṃ kilesānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nokilesa dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — saddham upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti... diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; silaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanatī ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindatī; saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ kilesānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā kilesassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 25. nokilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇupurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passatī, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇātī. rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu nokilesānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nokilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇupurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu kilesānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nokilesa dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇupurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu kilesānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ pacchājātāsevanapaccayā

☸ 26. kilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ nokilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā nokilesassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam) āsevanapaccayena paccayo .ṇava.

☸ kammaṇapaccayo

☸ 27. nokilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajāta, nānākkhanikā. saḥajāta — nokilesā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhanikā — nokilesā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nokilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — nokilesā cetanā kilesānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nokilesa dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — nokilesā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kilesānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ vipākāpaccayādi

☸ 28. nokilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa vipākāpaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ... āhārapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... indriyapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... maggapaccayena paccayo... nava... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ vippayuttapaccayo

☸ 29. kilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ nokilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ nokilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu kilesānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nokilesa dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu kilesānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā nokilesassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittam. vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ atthipaccayādi

☸ 30. kilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ (paṭiccasadisam). (1)

☸ kilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittam). (2)

☸ kilesa dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭiccasadisam) . (3)

☸ nokilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ nokilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ (saṃkhittam. saḥajātaṃ saḥajātasadisam, purejātaṃ purejātasadisam.) (2)

☸ nokilesa dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ (saḥajātaṃ saḥajātasadisam, purejātaṃ purejātasadisam.) (3)

☸ 31. kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā kilesassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajāto — lobho ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā mohassa, diṭṭhiyā, thinassa, uddhaccassa, ahirikassa, anottappassa atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkam). saḥajāto — lobho ca vatthu ca mohassa, diṭṭhiyā, thinassa, uddhaccassa, ahirikassa, anottappassa atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkam). (1)

☸ kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā nokilesassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. saḥajāto — nokilesa eko khandho ca kilesa ca tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe saḥajāto — kilesā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. saḥajāto — kilesā ca vatthu ca nokilesānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāto — kilesā ca sampayuttakā khandhā ca purejātaṃca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāto — kilesā ca

sampayuttakā ca khandhā kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajāto — nokilesa eko khandho ca lobho ca tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ mohassa ca, diṭṭhiyā, thinassa, uddhaccassa, ahirikassa, anottappassa atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe saḥajāto — lobho ca vatthu ca mohassa, diṭṭhiyā, thinassa, uddhaccassa, ahirikassa, anottappassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo (cakkam). (3)

☸ natthipaccayena paccayo... vigatapaccayena paccayo... avigatapaccayena paccayo.

- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 32. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

- ☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 33. kilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ kilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ kilesa dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 34. nokilesa dhammo nokilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo ... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nokilesa dhammo kilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nokilesa dhammo kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 35. kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā kilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā nokilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ kilesa ca nokilesa ca dhammā kilesassa ca nokilesassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 36. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava, nādhipatiyā nava (sabbattha nava), noavigate nava.

- ☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 37. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri, nādhipatiyā cattāri, nānantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, nāññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri (sabbattha cattāri), nasampayutte dve, navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

- ☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 38. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (anulomamātikā kātabbā) ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ *kilesadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

☸ 76. SAṂKILESİKADUKAṂ

- ☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ 39. saṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (yathā lokiyadukaṃ, evaṃ ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

☸ *saṃkilesikadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

☸ 77. SAṂKILITṬHADUKAṂ

- ☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 40. saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saṃkiliṭṭhe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭho ca asaṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)
- ☸ saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saṃkiliṭṭhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (saṃkhittam). (1)
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ 41. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaṃjāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre pañca (saṃkhittam), avigate pañca.
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ nahetupaccayo
- ☸ 42. saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā). (1)
- ☸ 1. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ 43. nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe tīni, nādhipatiyā pañca, nānantare tīni, nasamanantare tīni, nāññamaññe tīni, naupanissaye tīni, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, nāsevane pañca, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīni, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni.
- ☸ 2. sahaṃjātavāro
- ☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sahaṃjātavāropi kātabbo.)
- ☸ 3. paccayavāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 44. saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni (paṭiccasadisam).
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva ajjhātikā mahābhūtā) vatthum paccayā asaṃkiliṭṭhā khandhā. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā saṃkiliṭṭhā khandhā. (2)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saṃkiliṭṭho ca asaṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā saṃkiliṭṭhā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)
- ☸ 45. saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (1)
- ☸ saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saṃkiliṭṭhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)
- ☸ saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saṃkiliṭṭho ca asaṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... saṃkiliṭṭhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (saṃkhittam). (3)
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ 46. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā nava, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaṃjāte nava, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava ... pe ... vigate cattāri, avigate nava.
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ nahetupaccayo
- ☸ 47. saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā) cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānam ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānam, vatthum paccayā ahetukā asaṃkiliṭṭhā khandhā. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)
- ☸ saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ 48. nahetuyā cattāri, nārammaṇe tīni, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīni, nasamanantare tīni, nāññamaññe tīni, naupanissaye tīni, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīni, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni.
- ☸ 4. nissayavāro
- ☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

- ✧ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro
- ✧ 1-4. paccayānulomādi
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 49. saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

✧ asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

✧ hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve (sabbattha dve), vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate dve.

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ 50. saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

✧ asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

✧ nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve.

✧ paccanīyaṃ.

- ✧ 6. sampayuttavāro

✧ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 51. saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — saṃkiliṭṭhā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — saṃkiliṭṭhā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — saṃkiliṭṭhā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — asaṃkiliṭṭhā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

- ✧ ārammaṇapaccayo

✧ 52. saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhacca ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; diṭṭhiṃ assādeti ... pe ... (kusalattikasadisamaṃ); vicikicchāṃ ārabha ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ ārabha ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. (1)

✧ saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese ... pe ... pubbe samudāciṇṇe ... pe ... saṃkiliṭṭhe khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, cetopariyañāṇena saṃkiliṭṭhacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti; saṃkiliṭṭhā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgatamañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ 53. asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhanti, ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti ... pe ... āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; cakkhūṃ ... pe ... vatthūṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhe khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, dībbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati ... pe ... anāgatamañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... cakkhūṃ ... pe ... vatthūṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

- ✧ adhipatipaccayo

✧ 54. saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; diṭṭhiṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — saṃkiliṭṭhādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — saṃkiliṭṭhādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — saṃkiliṭṭhādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 55. asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti ... pe ... nibbānaṃ phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — asaṃkiliṭṭhādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

- ✽ asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhīpati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)
✽ anantarapaccayādi
- ✽ 56. saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā saṃkiliṭṭhā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — saṃkiliṭṭhā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✽ 57. asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā saṃkiliṭṭhā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhānaṃ khandhānaṃ ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — āvajjanā saṃkiliṭṭhānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✽ samanantarapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... pañca... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... dve... nissayapaccayena paccayo... satta.
✽ upanissayapaccayo
- ✽ 58. saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — rāgaṃ upanissāya pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati, dosaṃ ... pe ... patthanāṃ upanissāya pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati, rāgo ... pe ... patthanā rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, dosaṃ ... pe ... patthanāṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, rāgo ... pe ... patthanā saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya kāyikassa sukhassa... kāyikassa dukkhassa... maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✽ 59. asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utuṃ... bhojanaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti; saddhā ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utuṃ... bhojanaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)
✽ purejātapaccayo
- ✽ 60. asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (2)
✽ pacchājātāsevanapaccayā
- ✽ 61. saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ). asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ). ...āsevanapaccayena paccayo... dve.
✽ kammaapaccayo
- ✽ 62. saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa kammaapaccayena paccayo — saṃkiliṭṭhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa kammaapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — saṃkiliṭṭhā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaapaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — saṃkiliṭṭhā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) saṃkiliṭṭhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✽ asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa kammaapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — asaṃkiliṭṭhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — asaṃkiliṭṭhā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaapaccayena paccayo. (1)
✽ vipākapaccayādi
- ✽ 63. asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ.
- ✽ saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo... jhānapaccayena paccayo... maggapaccayena paccayo... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.
✽ vippayuttapaccayo
- ✽ 64. saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)
- ✽ asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)
- ✽ asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu saṃkiliṭṭhānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)
✽ atthipaccayādi
- ✽ 65. saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo ... ekaṃ (paṭiccasādisaṃ). saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭiccasādisaṃ). (3)

☸ asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — purejātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (2)

☸ 66. saṃkiliṭṭho ca asaṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammā saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, saḥajāto — saṃkiliṭṭho eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

☸ saṃkiliṭṭho ca asaṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammā asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ, saḥajāto — saṃkiliṭṭhā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāto — saṃkiliṭṭhā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāto — saṃkiliṭṭhā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ natthipaccayena paccayo... vigaṭapaccayena paccayo... avigaṭapaccayena paccayo.

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 67. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, saḥajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigaṭe cattāri, avigaṭe satta.

☸ 2. paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 68. saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 69. asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ saṃkiliṭṭho ca asaṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammā saṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa saḥajātaṃ... purejātaṃ . (1)

☸ saṃkiliṭṭho ca asaṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammā asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa saḥajātaṃ... pacchājātaṃ... āhāraṃ... indriyaṃ. (2)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 70. nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta, nādhipatiyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, nanissaye pañca, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte satta ... pe ... namagge satta, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte cattāri, noatthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, noavigate cattāri.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 71. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri, nādhipatiyā cattāri, nānantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, nāññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri ... pe ... nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 72. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca (anulomamātikā) ... pe ... avigate satta.

☸ *saṃkiliṭṭhadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

☸ 78. KILESASAMPAYUTTADUKAṀ

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ 73. kilesasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kilesasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ kilesasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kilesasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ (kilesasampayuttadukaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhadukasadisam, ninnānākaṇaṃ.)

☸ *kilesasampayuttadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

☸ 79. KILESASAṀKILESIKADUKAṀ

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 74. kilesaṇeva saṃkilesikaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkilesiko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — lobhaṃ paṭicca moho diṭṭhi thinam uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ (cakkam). (1)

☸ kilesaṇeva saṃkilesikaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kilesa paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ kilesaṇeva saṃkilesikaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkilesiko ca saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kilesa ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — lobhaṃ paṭicca moho diṭṭhi thinam uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. (3)

✧ 2-6. sahajāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro

✧ (evaṃ paṭiccavāropi sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi kilesadukasadisā. ninnānākaraṇaṃ. āmasanaṃ nānaṃ.)

✧ 7. pañhāvāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 75. kilesa ceva saṃkilesiko ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — kilesā ceva saṃkilesikā ca hetuṃ sampayuttakānaṃ kilesānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo (evaṃ cattāri, kilesadukasadisā.) (4)

✧ ārammaṇapaccayo

✧ 76. kilesa ceva saṃkilesiko ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — kilese ārabha kilesā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) kilese ārabha saṃkilesikā ceva no ca kilesā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) kilese ārabha kilesā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

✧ 77. saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kilesa dhammo saṃkilesikassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhanti, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, jhāne parihīne vipphaṇṇānaṃ dānaṃ uppajjati; ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti, cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ saṃkilesike ceva no ca kilese khandhe aniccato ... pe ... dānaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati ... pe ... āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (itare dve kilesadukasadisā, ghaṭṭanārammaṇāpi kilesadukasadisā).

✧ adhipatipaccayo

✧ 78. kilesa ceva saṃkilesiko ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati... tīṇi.

✧ saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kilesa dhammo saṃkilesikassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ saṃkilesike ceva no ca kilese khandhe garuṃ katvā saṃkilesikā ceva no ca kilesā khandhā uppajjanti. sahajātādhipati — saṃkilesikā ceva no ca kilesādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃ amuttānaṃ rūpaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (itare dvepi kilesadukasadisā. ghaṭṭanādhipati.)

✧ anantarapaccayādi

✧ 79. kilesa ceva saṃkilesiko ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (kilesadukasadisā).

✧ saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kilesa dhammo saṃkilesikassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā saṃkilesikā ceva no ca kilesā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ saṃkilesikānaṃ ceva no ca kilesānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ... āvajjanā saṃkilesikānaṃ ceva no ca kilesānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

✧ (itare dve anantarā kilesadukasadisā, ninnānākaraṇā. ghaṭṭanānantarampi sabbe paccayā kilesadukasadisā, ninnānākaraṇā. upanissaye lokuttaram natthi, idaṃ dukaṃ kilesadukasadisā, ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

✧ *kilesasaṃkilesikadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

✧ 80. KILESASAṃKILITṬHADUKAṀ

✧ 1. paṭiccavāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 80. kilesānaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — lobhaṃ paṭicca moho diṭṭhi thinaṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ (cakkamaṃ). (1)

✧ kilesānaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kilese paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

✧ kilesānaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kilesa dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — lobhaṃ paṭicca moho diṭṭhi thinaṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā (cakkamaṃ). (3)

✧ 81. saṃkiliṭṭhaṇa ceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saṃkiliṭṭhaṇa ceva no ca kilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (1)

✧ saṃkiliṭṭhaṇa ceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saṃkiliṭṭhe ceva no ca kilese khandhe paṭicca kilesā. (2)

✧ saṃkiliṭṭhaṇa ceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kilesa dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — saṃkiliṭṭhaṇa ceva no ca kilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kilesā ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (3)

✧ 82. kilesānaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhaṇa saṃkiliṭṭhaṇa ceva no ca kilesānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — lobhaṇa sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca moho diṭṭhi thinaṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ (cakkamaṃ). (1)

✧ kilesānaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhaṇa saṃkiliṭṭhaṇa ceva no ca kilesānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saṃkiliṭṭhaṇa ceva no ca kilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa kilese ca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (2)

✧ kilesānaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhaṇa saṃkiliṭṭhaṇa ceva no ca kilesānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kilesa dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — saṃkiliṭṭhaṇa ceva no ca kilesaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa lobhaṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā moho diṭṭhi thinaṃ uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (cakkamaṃ). (3)

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

- ✧ 83. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), kamme nava, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava.
 ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
 ✧ nahetupaccayo
- ✧ 84. kilesaṅceva saṃkiliṭṭhaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāṃ paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho, uddhaccaṃ paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ✧ saṃkiliṭṭhaṅceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
- ✧ kilesaṅceva saṃkiliṭṭhaṅca saṃkiliṭṭhaṅceva no ca kilesaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vicikicchāṅca uddhaccaṅca paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)
 ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✧ 85. nahetuyā tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava.
 ✧ 2-6. saḥajāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro
- ✧ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi saḥajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā.)
 ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
 ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
 ✧ hetupaccayo
- ✧ 86. kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — kilesā ceva saṃkiliṭṭhā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ kilesānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — kilesā ceva saṃkiliṭṭhā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo.
- ✧ kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkiliṭṭhassa ca saṃkiliṭṭhassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — kilesā ceva saṃkiliṭṭhā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kilesānaṅca hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)
 ✧ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ✧ 87. kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — kilese ārabba kilesā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) kilese ārabba saṃkiliṭṭhā ceva no ca kilesā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) kilese ārabba kilesā ca sampayuttakā khandhā ca uppajjanti. (3)
- ✧ 88. saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kilesa dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saṃkiliṭṭhe ceva no ca kilese khandhe ārabba saṃkiliṭṭhā ceva no ca kilesā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) saṃkiliṭṭhe ceva no ca kilese khandhe ārabba kilesā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) saṃkiliṭṭhe ceva no ca kilese khandhe ārabba kilesā ca sampayuttakā khandhā ca uppajjanti. (3)
- ✧ (itarepi tīṇi kātappā.)
 ✧ adhipatipaccayo
- ✧ 89. kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati... tīṇi.
- ✧ saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kilesa dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — saṃkiliṭṭhe ceva no ca kilese khandhe garuṃ katvā ... pe ... tīṇi. (dve adhipati tīṇipi kātappā, itare dvepi tīṇi kātappā.)
 ✧ anantarapaccayādi
- ✧ 90. kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo (navapi kātappā, āvajjanāpi vutṭhānampi natthi)... samanantarapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... nissayapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... nava pañhā (purejātapaccayo pacchājātapaccayopi natthi)... āsevanapaccayena paccayo.
 ✧ kammaṇapaccayādi
- ✧ 91. saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kilesa dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saṃkiliṭṭhā ceva no ca kilesā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kilesa dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saṃkiliṭṭhā ceva no ca kilesā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ kilesānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kilesa dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkiliṭṭhassa ca saṃkiliṭṭhassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saṃkiliṭṭhā ceva no ca kilesā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kilesānaṅca kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ āhārapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... indriyapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... maggapaccayena paccayo... nava... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... nava... atthipaccayena paccayo... nava... natthipaccayena paccayo... vīgatapaccayena paccayo... avīgatapaccayena paccayo... nava.
 ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
 ✧ suddham
- ✧ 92. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vīgate nava, avīgate nava.
 ✧ paccanīyuddhāro
- ✧ 93. kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo kilesassa ceva saṃkiliṭṭhassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (navapi, tīṇiyeva padā kātappā.)

✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✽ 94. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), noavigate nava.

✽ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

✽ 95. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi ... pe ... namagge tīṇi ... pe ... navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✽ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✽ 96. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (anulomamātikā kātabbā) ... pe ... avigate nava.

✽ *kilesasaṃkiliṭṭhadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✽ 81. KILESAKILESASAMPAYUTTADUKAṀ

✽ 1. paṭiccavāro

✽ 97. kilesañceva kilesasampayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa ceva kilesasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — lobhaṃ paṭicca moho diṭṭhi thinam uddhaccaṃ ahirikaṃ anottappaṃ. (kilesasaṃkiliṭṭhadukasadisam ninnānākaraṇam, sabbe vārā.)

✽ *kilesakilesasampayuttadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✽ 82. KILESAVIPPAYUTTASAMKILESIKADUKAṀ

✽ 1. paṭiccavāro

✽ 98. kilesavippayuttaṃ saṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kilesavippayuttaṃ saṃkilesikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe

✽ (yathā lokiyadukaṃ, evaṃ ninnānākaraṇam.)

✽ *kilesavippayuttasamkilesikadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✽ *kilesagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✽ 13. PIṬṬHIDUKAṀ

✽ 83. DASSANENAPAHĀTABBADUKAṀ

✽ 1. paṭiccavāro

✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 1. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

✽ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

✽ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo ca nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

✽ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nadassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)

✽ dassanena pahātabbaṅca nadassanena pahātabbaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✽ 2. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḷāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca.

✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✽ nahetupaccayo

✽ 3. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagato khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

✽ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā) uddhaccasahagato khandhe paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✽ 4. nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā pañca, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, nāsevane pañca, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✽ 2. sahaḷātavāro

✽ (itare dve gaṇanāpi sahaḷātavāropi kātabbo.)

✽ 3. paccayavāro

- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 5. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccasadisā).

✧ 6. nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nadassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva ajjhātikā mahābhūtā) vatthuṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbā khandhā. (1)

✧ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā. (2)

✧ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo ca nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ. (3)

✧ 7. dassanena pahātabbaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... (1)

✧ dassanena pahātabbaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

✧ dassanena pahātabbaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo ca nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ 8. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatīyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava.

- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 9. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagato khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

✧ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅgāsattā) cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ; vatthuṃ paccayā ahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbā khandhā, uddhaccasahagato khandhe paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho, vatthuṃ paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

✧ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)

✧ dassanena pahātabbaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagato khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✧ suddhaṃ

✧ 10. nahetuyā cattāri, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napaccājāte nava, nāsevana nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, nāindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthīyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

- ✧ 4. nissayavāro

✧ (itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

- ✧ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro
- ✧ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

✧ 11. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam). (1)

✧ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam). (1)

✧ hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā dve, avigate dve.

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ 12. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagato khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

✧ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittam). (1)

✧ nahetuyā dve, nādhipatīyā dve, napurejāte dve, napaccājāte dve, nāsevana dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve.

✧ paccanīyaṃ.

- ✧ 6. sampayuttavāro

✧ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro

- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 13. dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nadassanena pahātabbā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

✧ ārammaṇapaccayo

✧ 14. dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati; dassanena pahātabbaṃ diṭṭhiṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; vicikicchā ārabha vicikicchā uppajjati, diṭṭhi ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. (1)

✧ dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā dassanena pahātabbe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe ... pe ... dassanena pahātabbe khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, cetopariyañāṇena dassanena pahātabbacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, dassanena pahātabbā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākkammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ 15. nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhanti assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha nadassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati; uddhaccaṃ ... pe ... nadassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti ... pe ... phalassa āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā nadassanena pahātabbe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nadassanena pahātabbe khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha nadassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ ... pe ... nadassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati ... pe ... anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nadassanena pahātabbe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

✧ adhipatipaccayo

✧ 16. dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dassanena pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, diṭṭhiṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... saḥajātādhipati — dassanena pahātabbādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — dassanena pahātabbādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa ca nadassanena pahātabbassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — dassanena pahātabbādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 17. nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nadassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nadassanena pahātabbe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nadassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — nadassanena pahātabbādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā ... pe ... jhānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nadassanena pahātabbe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

✧ anantarapaccayo

✧ 18. dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbā khandhā vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) purimā purimā nadassanena pahātabbā khandhā ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) āvajjanā dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ samanantarapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... pañca... aññaṃaññapaccayena paccayo... dve... nissayapaccayena paccayo... satta.

✧ upanissayapaccayo

✧ 19. dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — dassanena pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; dassanena pahātabbaṃ dosaṃ... mohāṃ... diṭṭhiṃ... patthanaṃ upanissāya pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; dassanena pahātabbo rāgo ... pe ... patthānā dassanena pahātabbassa rāgassa ... pe ... patthānāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — dassanena pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti dassanena pahātabbaṃ dosaṃ... mohāṃ... diṭṭhiṃ... patthanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti; dassanena pahātabbo rāgo ... pe ... patthānā saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya nadassanena pahātabbassa rāgassa... dosassa... mohassa... mānassa ... patthānāya... kāyikassa sukhassa ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ 20. nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti; sīlaṃ

... pe ... paññaṃ, nadassanena pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ... dosaṃ... mohaṃ... mānaṃ... patthanaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti; saddhā ... pe ... paññaṃ, nadassanena pahātabbo rāgo ... pe ... patthanaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya nadassanena pahātabbassa rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya... kāyikassa sukhaṃ... kāyikassa dukkhaṃ... maggaṃ, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātaṃ, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dīṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ upanissāya dīṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti, nadassanena pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ... dosaṃ... mohaṃ... mānaṃ... patthanaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ dassanena pahātabbassa rāgassa... dosassa... mohassa... dīṭṭhiyā... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 21. nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇupurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha nadassanena pahātabbo rāgo ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ ... pe ... nadassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati; dībba cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dībbāya sotadhātuyā saddhaṃ suṇāti. rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu nadassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇupurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo ... pe ... dīṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ pacchājātāsevanapaccayā

☸ 22. dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

☸ nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ)... āsevanapaccayena paccayo... dve.

☸ kammaṃpaccayo

☸ 23. dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — dassanena pahātabbā cetanā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — dassanena pahātabbā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa ca nadassanena pahātabbassa ca dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 24. nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — nadassanena pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṅkhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — nadassanena pahātabbā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo.

☸ vipākāpaccayādi

☸ 25. nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa vipākāpaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ... āhārapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... indriyapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... jhānapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... maggaṃpaccayena paccayo... cattāri... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... dve.

☸ vipayuttapaccayo

☸ 26. dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

☸ nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ atthipaccayādi

☸ 27. dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭiccaṣaḍisaṃ). dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa ca nadassanena pahātabbassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭiccaṣaḍisaṃ). (3)

☸ nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... (saṃkhittaṃ, purejātasādisaṃ). (2)

☸ 28. dassanena pahātabbo ca nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. saḥajāto — dassanena pahātabbo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... (1)

☸ dassanena pahātabbo ca nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. saḥajātā — dassanena pahātabbā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — dassanena pahātabbā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — dassanena pahātabbā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ natthipaccayena paccayo, vigaṭapaccayena paccayo, avigaṭapaccayena paccayo.

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddhaṃ

✽ 29. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḥāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.

✽ paccanīyuddhāro

✽ 30. dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa ca nadassanena pahātabbassa ca dhammassa sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ 31. nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ dassanena pahātabbo ca nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa sahaḥātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

✽ dassanena pahātabbo ca nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa sahaḥātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

✽ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✽ suddham

✽ 32. nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta, nādhipatīyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahaḥāte pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, nanissaye pañca, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte satta ... pe ... namagge satta, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte cattāri, noatthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, novigate cattāri.

✽ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

✽ 33. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, nāññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri (sabbattha cattāri), nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

✽ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✽ 34. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatīyā pañca (anulomamātikā kātabbā) ... pe ... avigate satta.

✽ dassanenapahātabbadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

✽ 84. BHĀVANĀYAPAHĀTABBADUKAM

✽ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

✽ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

✽ 35. bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (yathā dassanadukaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ).

✽ hetuyā pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca.

✽ anulomaṃ.

✽ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho.

✽ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaṅhasattā) vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho (saṃkhittam).

✽ nahetuyā dve ... pe ... novigate tīṇi.

✽ paccanīyaṃ.

✽ (paccayavārapaccanīye nahetupaccaye uddhaccasahagate tīṇi, moho uddharitabbo. sabbepi vārā dassanadukasadisā, uddhaccapaccanīyampi nānaṃ.)

✽ 7. pañhāvāro

✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 36. bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbā hetuṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✽ nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam). (1)

✽ ārammaṇapaccayo

✽ 37. bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati; bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati; uddhaccaṃ ārabha uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati; bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ ārabha bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. (1)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā bhāvanāya pahātabbe pahīne kilese ... pe ... vikkhambhite kilese ... pe ... pubbe samudācinne ... pe ... bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha nabhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... nabhāvanāya pahātabbam domanassam uppajjati; cetopariyañāṇa bhāvanāya pahātabbaccittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 38. nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha nabhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... nabhāvanāya pahātabbam domanassam uppajjati, pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuttahitvā ... pe ... phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā nabhāvanāya pahātabbe pahīne kilese ... pe ... cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha nabhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... nabhāvanāya pahātabbam domanassam uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati ... pe ... yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... jhānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, bhāvanāya pahātabbam domanassam uppajjati. (2)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 39. bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — bhāvanāya pahātabbam rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — bhāvanāya pahātabbādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — bhāvanāya pahātabbam rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nabhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — bhāvanāya pahātabbādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — bhāvanāya pahātabbādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 40. nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nabhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — nabhāvanāya pahātabbādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... jhānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. (2)

☸ anantarapaccayādi

☸ 41. bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... cattāri (dassanadukasadisā bhāvanā ninnānākaraṇā)... samanantarapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... pañca... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... dve... nissayapaccayena paccayo... satta.

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 42. bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo... doso... moho... māno... patthanā bhāvanāya pahātabbassa rāgassa ... dosassa... mohassa... mānassa... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbam rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; bhāvanāya pahātabbam rāgaṃ... mohaṃ... mānaṃ... patthanā upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo ... pe ... patthanā saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa, rāgassa... dosassa... mohassa... diṭṭhiyā... patthanāya... kāyikassa sukhassa... kāyikassa dukkhassa... maggassa... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 43. nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ, nabhāvanāya pahātabbam rāgaṃ... dosaṃ... mohaṃ... diṭṭhiṃ... patthanā... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa rāgassa... dosassa... mohassa... diṭṭhiyā... patthanāya... kāyikassa sukhassa... kāyikassa dukkhassa... maggassa... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ ... pe ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti; saddhā ... pe ... senāsaṇaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbassa rāgassa... dosassa... mohassa... mānassa... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ purejātapaccayādi

☸ 44. nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha nabhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati; nabhāvanāya pahātabbam domanassam uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa ... pe ... vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa ... pe ... vatthu nabhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, bhāvanāya pahātabbam domanassam uppajjati. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu bhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 45. pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... dve, āvevanapaccayena paccayo... dve, kammappaccayena paccayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ

kammapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷāṭā, nānākkhaṇikā. sahaḷāṭā — nabhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — nabhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammapaccayena paccayo... vipākappaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ ... pe ... avigatapaccayena paccayo. (sabbapaccayā dassanadukasadisā, bhāvanā ninnānākarāṇā.)

- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ suddham

☸ 46. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāṭe pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.

☸ (paccanīyavibhaṅgo dassanadukasadisō vibhajitabbo. evaṃ tīṇi gaṇanāpi gaṇetabbā.)

☸ *bhāvanāyapahātabbadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 85. DASSANENAPAHĀTABBAHETUKADUKAṀ

- ☸ 1. paṭiccavāro
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 47. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 48. nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagataṃ moḥaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva ajjhantikā mahābhūtā). (1)

☸ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ moḥaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

☸ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ moḥaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

☸ 49. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ moḥaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (1)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vicikicchāsahagataṃ khandhe ca moḥaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ moḥaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (3)

- ☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 50. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moḥo. (2)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moḥo ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ 51. nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ moḥaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ moḥaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (1) (saṃkhittam.)

- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 52. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahaḷāṭe nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cha, purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cha, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cha, vigate cha, avigate nava.

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 53. dassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

☸ nadassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā ahetukam nadassanena pahātabbahetukam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā) uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 54. nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāṅṅamaṅṅe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāsevana nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekam, naindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ 3. paccayānulomappaccanīyaṃ

☸ 55. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā nava ... pe ... napurejāte satta ... pe ... navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomam

☸ 56. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve ... pe ... vipāke ekam ... pe ... magge dve ... pe ... avigate dve.

☸ 2. saḥajātavāro

☸ (saḥajātavāro paṭiccavārasaḍiso.)

☸ 3. paccayavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomam 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 57. dassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nadassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nadassanena pahātabbahetukam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva ajjhātikā mahābhūtā) vatthum paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā. (1)

☸ nadassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā, vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

☸ nadassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. (3)

☸ 58. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṅca nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṅca dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetukam ekam khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekam khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (1)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṅca nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṅca dhammam paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca mohaṅca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṅca nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṅca dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetukam ekam khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekam khandhaṅca mohaṅca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 59. dassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccasadisā).

☸ nadassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — nadassanena pahātabbahetukam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... vatthum paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā, vatthum paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. nadassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vatthum paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā, vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. nadassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — vatthum paccayā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca. (3)

☸ 60. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṅca nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṅca dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetukam ekam khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekam khandhaṅca mohaṅca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (1)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṅca nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṅca dhammam paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṅca nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṅca dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekam khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (3)

☸ 1. paccayānulomam 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 61. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava (sabbattha nava), vipāke ekam ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 62. dassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

✧ nadassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukam nadassanena pahātabbahetukam ... pe ... (yāva asaṅghasattā) cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā nadassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā, uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

✧ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṅca nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṅca dhammam paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho (saṃkhittam). (1)

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ 63. nahetuyā tīṇi, nāraṃmaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāṅghamaṅghā tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✧ 4. nissayavāro

✧ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

✧ 5. saṃsaṅghavāro

✧ 1-4. paccayacattukkaṃ

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 64. dassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam saṃsaṅgho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — dassanena pahātabbahetukam ekaṃ khandham saṃsaṅghā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (1)

✧ nadassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam saṃsaṅgho nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nadassanena pahātabbahetukam ekaṃ khandham saṃsaṅghā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

✧ nadassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam saṃsaṅgho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ saṃsaṅghā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

✧ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṅca nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṅca dhammam saṃsaṅgho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca mohaṅca saṃsaṅghā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe (1)

✧ āraṃmaṇapaccayo

✧ 65. dassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam saṃsaṅgho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati āraṃmaṇapaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccasadisā).

✧ nadassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam saṃsaṅgho nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati āraṃmaṇapaccayā — nadassanena pahātabbahetukam ekaṃ khandham saṃsaṅghā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

✧ nadassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam saṃsaṅgho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati āraṃmaṇapaccayā (paṭiccasadisam). (2)

✧ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṅca nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṅca dhammam saṃsaṅgho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati āraṃmaṇapaccayā (paṭiccasadisam, saṃkhittam). (1)

✧ 66. hetuyā cattāri, āraṃmaṇe cha, adhipatiyā dve, anantare cha (sabbattha cha), vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate cha.

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 67. dassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam saṃsaṅgho nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagate khandhe saṃsaṅgho vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

✧ nadassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam saṃsaṅgho nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukam nadassanena pahātabbahetukam ekaṃ khandham saṃsaṅghā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṃsaṅgho uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

✧ nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, nāasevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte cha.

✧ paccanīyaṃ.

✧ hetudukkaṃ

✧ hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā cattāri, napurejāte cattāri ... pe ... navippayutte cattāri.

✧ nahetudukkaṃ

✧ nahetupaccayā āraṃmaṇe dve, anantare dve ... pe ... vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate dve.

✧ 6. sampayuttavāro

✧ (sampayuttavāro saṃsaṅghavārasadisā.)

✧ 7. paṅghavāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

- ✧ 68. dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbahetukā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) dassanena pahātabbahetukā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) dassanena pahātabbahetukā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ 69. nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nadassanena pahātabbahetukā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo, vicikicchāsahagato moho cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) vicikicchāsahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) vicikicchāsahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ✧ 70. dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ārabha dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ārabha nadassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ārabha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)
- ✧ 71. nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhanti, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha nadassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti ... pe ... ariyā nadassanena pahātabbahetuke pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese ... pe ... pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti, cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mohaṇca aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha nadassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, dībbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati ... pe ... anāgataṃsaṇhāssa, āvajjanāya, mohassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
- ✧ nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... jhānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mohaṇca assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati.
- ✧ nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)
- ✧ 72. dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — vicikicchāsahagatā khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabha dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) vicikicchāsahagatā khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabha nadassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) vicikicchāsahagatā khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)
- ✧ adhipatipaccayo
- ✧ 73. dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇṇādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe garuṃ katvā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. sahaṇṇādhipati — dassanena pahātabbahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaṇṇādhipati — dassanena pahātabbahetukādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✧ dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaṇṇādhipati — dassanena pahātabbahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ 74. nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇṇādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati. sahaṇṇādhipati — nadassanena pahātabbahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)
- ✧ anantarapaccayo
- ✧ 75. dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa vicikicchāsahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ 76. nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo vicikicchāsahagato moho pacchimassa pacchimassa vicikicchāsahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; purimā purimā nadassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā ... pe ... phalassamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) purimo purimo vicikicchāsahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) purimo purimo vicikicchāsahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ 77. dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimassa pacchimassa vicikicchāsahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ samanantarapaccayena paccayo... nava... sahajātapaccayena paccayo... nava... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... cha... nissayapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 78. dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (avasesu dvisu anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo .) (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā nadassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 79. nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti mānaṃ jappeti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... nadassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ rāgaṃ... dosaṃ... mohāṃ... mānaṃ... patthanaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utuṃ... bhojanaṃ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti; saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... nadassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ rāgaṃ... dosaṃ... mohāṃ... mānaṃ... patthanaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utuṃ... bhojanaṃ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa... dosassa... mohassa... diṭṭhiyā... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — saddhā ... pe ... paññaṃ, nadassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo... doso... moho... māno... patthanā... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ, vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 80. dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 81. nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇupurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha nadassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, nadassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena ... pe (saṃkhittam.) (1)

☸ nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇupurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. (vatthupurejātaṃ saṃkhittam.) (2)

☸ nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇupurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ ārabha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjati. (vatthupurejātaṃ saṃkhittam.) (3)

☸ pacchājātāsevanapaccayā

☸ 82. dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam). nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam). dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam)... āsevanapaccayena paccayo.

☸ kammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 83. dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. sahajātā — dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā cittaṃsaṃvāhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃvāhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. sahajātā — nadassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃvāhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nānākkhaṇikā — nadassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ vipākāpaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo... jhānapaccayena paccayo... maggapaccayena paccayo... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... cha... vipayuttapaccayena paccayo... pañca.

☸ atthipaccayādi

☸ 84. dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahajātā, purejātaṃ, pacchājātā, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittam). nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahajātā, purejātaṃ (saṃkhittam). nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahajātā, purejātaṃ (saṃkhittam). (3)

☸ 85. dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahajātā, purejātaṃ. sahajāto — dassanena pahātabbahetuko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagato eko khandho ca moho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo —

sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhiṭtaṃ). dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saajātaṃ, purejātaṃ (saṃkhiṭtaṃ). (3)

☸ natthipaccayena paccayo... vigatapaccayena paccayo... avigatapaccayena paccayo.

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 86. hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 87. dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 88. nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 89. dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nadassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 90. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), noavigate nava.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 91. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cha, nādhipatiyā cha, nānantare cha, nasamanantare cha, nāññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cha ... pe ... nasampayutte dve, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 92. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā pañca (anulomamātikā) ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ dassanenapahātabbahetukadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

☸ 86. BHĀVANĀYAPAHĀTABBAHETUKADUKAṃ

☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 93. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe

☸ 2-6. saajāta-paccaya-nissaya-saṃsaṭṭha-sampayuttavāro

☸ (evaṃ paṭiccavāropi saajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi dassanena pahātabbahetukadukasadisā. uddhaccasahagato moho vicikicchāsahagatamohaṭṭhāne ṭhapetabbo.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 94. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... cha ... pe ... (dassanena pahātabbahetukadukasadisā).

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 95. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (ārabha dassanena pahātabbahetukadukasadisā).

☸ 96. nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā ... pe ... phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke pahīne kilese ... pe ... pubbe samudāciṇṇe ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthum nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mohaṅca aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati ... pe ... anāgatasaññāssa, āvajjanāya, mohassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... jhānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthum nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mohaṅca assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ ... pe ... bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

☸ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthum nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mohaṅca ārabha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti (ghaṭanārammaṇā tīṇipi kātabbā). (3)

✧ adhipatipaccayādi

✧ 97. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammañādhīpati, sahaajātādhīpati. ārammañādhīpati — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam rāgam garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati. sahaajātādhīpati — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammañādhīpati, sahaajātādhīpati. ārammañādhīpati — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam rāgam garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati. sahaajātādhīpati — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukādhīpati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaajātādhīpati — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 98. nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammañādhīpati, sahaajātādhīpati. ārammañādhīpati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati, pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati. sahaajātādhīpati — nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammañādhīpati — dānaṃ ... pe ... jhānaṃ ... pe ... cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati. (2)

✧ (anantarapaccaye nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukakāraṇā vicikicchāsahagato moho na kātabbo, uddhaccasahagato moho kātabbo.) samanantarapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... nava... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... cha... nissayapaccayena paccayo... nava.

✧ upanissayapaccayo

✧ 99. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammañādhīpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo; sakabhaṇḍe chandarāgo parabhaṇḍe chandarāgassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo; sakapariggāhe chandarāgo parapariggāhe chandarāgassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 100. nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammañādhīpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, dīṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam rāgam... dosaṃ... moham... dīṭṭhiṃ... patthanam... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅgham bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya... nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa ... dosassa... mohassa... dīṭṭhiyā... patthanāya... kāyikassa sukhasa ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammañādhīpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti ... pe ... saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa... dosassa... mohassa... mānassa... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammañādhīpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhā ... pe ... paññaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo (ghatanūpanissayāpi tīṇipi kātabbā). (3)

✧ purejātapaccayādi

✧ 101. nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... āsevanapaccayena paccayo... nava... kammappaccayena paccayo (nabhāvanāya pahātabbahājanakāraṇe nānakkhanikā labbhati) ... pe ... novīgatappaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhiṭṭam. yathā dassanena pahātabbahetukadukaṃ evaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukapaccayāpi paccanīyāpi vibhāgopi gaṇanāpi ninnānākaraṇā.)

✧ nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ... pe ... (parantena sakabhaṇḍachandarāgopi kātabbo.)

✧ bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ... pe ... (parantena “sakabhaṇḍachandarāgo”ti kātabbaṃ.)

✧ bhāvanāyapahātabbahetukadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

✧ 87. SAVITAKKADUKAṀ

✧ 1. paṭiccavāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 102. savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — savitakke khandhe paṭicca vitakko cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — savitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (3)

✧ 103. avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — avitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vitakkaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vitakkaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, vitakkaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca vitakko, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (1)

✧ avitakkam dhammam paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vitakkam paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhane vitakkam paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā, paṭisandhikkhane vatthum paṭicca savitakkā khandhā. (2)

✧ avitakkam dhammam paṭicca savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vitakkam paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅga rūpaṃ, vitakkam paṭicca savitakkā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅga rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhane vitakkam paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, paṭisandhikkhane vitakkam paṭicca savitakkā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, paṭisandhikkhane vatthum paṭicca savitakkā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, paṭisandhikkhane vatthum paṭicca vitakko sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

✧ 104. savitakkaṅga avitakkaṅga dhammam paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — savitakkam ekam khandhaṅga vitakkaṅga paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane savitakkam ekam khandhaṅga vitakkaṅga paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane savitakkam ekam khandhaṅga vatthuṅga paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (1)

✧ savitakkaṅga avitakkaṅga dhammam paṭicca avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — savitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṅga mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅga rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhane savitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṅga mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, paṭisandhikkhane savitakke khandhe ca vatthuṅga paṭicca vitakko. (2)

✧ savitakkaṅga avitakkaṅga dhammam paṭicca savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — savitakkam ekam khandhaṅga vitakkaṅga paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅga rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... savitakkam ekam khandhaṅga vitakkaṅga paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... savitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṅga mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅga rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhane savitakkam ekam khandhaṅga vitakkaṅga paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane savitakkam ekam khandhaṅga vitakkaṅga paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... savitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṅga mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, paṭisandhikkhane savitakkam ekam khandhaṅga vatthuṅga paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (3) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ 105. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... upanissaye nava, purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava, vipāke nava (sabbattha nava), avigate nava.

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 106. savitakkam dhammam paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukam savitakkam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (savitakkamulakā avasesā dve pañhā kātabbā, ahetukam ninnānaṃ.) (3)

✧ avitakkam dhammam paṭicca avitakko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukam avitakkam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukam vitakkam paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅga rūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhane vitakkam paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, vitakkam paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca vitakko, ekam mahābhūtam ... pe ... (1)

✧ avitakkam dhammam paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukam vitakkam paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā, ahetukapaṭisandhikkhane vitakkam paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhane vatthum paṭicca ahetukā savitakkā khandhā, vitakkam paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

✧ avitakkam dhammam paṭicca savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam. hetupaccayasadisam. “ahetukan”ti niyāmetabbaṃ.) (3)

✧ savitakkaṅga avitakkaṅga dhammam paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukam savitakkam ekam khandhaṅga vitakkaṅga paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhane savitakkam ekam khandhaṅga vitakkaṅga paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhane savitakkam ekam khandhaṅga vatthuṅga vitakkaṅga paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vitakkaṅga paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (avasesā dve pañhā hetupaccayasadisā ninnānā, ahetukanti niyāmetabbaṃ.) (3)

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ 107. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi ... pe ... naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekam, nāndriye ekam, nājhāne ekam, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✧ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

✧ 108. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi ... pe ... nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✧ 109. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... anantare nava ... pe ... purejāte cha, āsevane paṅca, kamme nava ... pe ... magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava (sabbattha nava).

✧ 2. saḥajātavāro

✧ (saḥajātavāro paṭiccavārasadisā.)

✧ 3. paccayavāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 110. savitakkam dhammam paccayā savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccavārasadisā).

✧ avitakkam dhammam paccayā avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — avitakkam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅga rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... vitakkam paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅga rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhane avitakkam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhane vitakkam paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā, vitakkam paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā vitakko, ekam mahābhūtam paccayā tayo mahābhūta ... pe ... vatthum paccayā avitakkā khandhā, vatthum paccayā vitakko.

✧ avitakkam dhammam paccayā savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vitakkam paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā, vatthum paccayā savitakkā khandhā (paṭisandhiyāpi dve).

✧ avitakkam dhammam paccayā savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vitakkam paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vitakkam paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthum paccayā savitakkā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vatthum paccayā vitakko sampayuttakā ca khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (paṭisandhiyāpi pavattisadisāyeva). (3)

✧ 111. savitakkaṇca avitakkaṇca dhammam paccayā savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — savitakkam ekam khandhaṇca vitakkaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... savitakkam ekam khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (paṭisandhikkhaṇe dve kātābbā). (1)

✧ savitakkaṇca avitakkaṇca dhammam paccayā savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — savitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, savitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, savitakke khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā vitakko; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (tīṇi, paṭisandhiyāpi). (2)

✧ savitakkaṇca avitakkaṇca dhammam paccayā savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — savitakkam ekam khandhaṇca vitakkaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... savitakkam ekam khandhaṇca vitakkaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... savitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, savitakkam ekam khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā vitakko ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ 112. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (sabbattha nava), avigate nava.

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ 113. savitakkam dhammam paccayā savitakko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (nava pañhā kātābbā. “ahetukā”ti niyāmetabbā tīṇiyeva. moho uddharitabbo, yathā paṭiccvāre hetupaccayasadisāyeva pañhā pañcaviññāṇā atirekā moho vitakkam.)

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ 114. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi ... pe ... naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekam, nāindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✧ 4. nissayavāro

✧ (evam itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātābbā.)

✧ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro

✧ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 115. savitakkam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — savitakkam ekam khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe savitakkam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — savitakke khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vitakko; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe savitakkam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — savitakkam ekam khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā vitakko ca ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

✧ avitakkam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — avitakkam ekam khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe avitakkam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vitakkam saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (2)

✧ savitakkaṇca avitakkaṇca dhammam saṃsaṭṭho savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — savitakkam ekam khandhaṇca vitakkaṇca saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1) (saṃkhattam.)

✧ hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā cha (sabbattha cha) avigate cha.

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ savitakkam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho savitakko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (evam cha pañhā kātābbā anulomasadisā, ahētukāti niyāmetabbā, tīṇiyeva, moho uddharitabbo.)

✧ nahetuyā cha, nādhīpatiyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, nāsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, najhāne ekam, namagge cha, navippayutte cha.

✧ paccanīyaṃ.

✧ 6. sampayuttavāro

✧ (evam itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātābbā.)

✧ 7. pañhāvāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 116. savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — savitakkā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe savitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — savitakkā hetū vitakkassa cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (mūlam kātābbam.) savitakkā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (3)

✧ avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — savitakkā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

✧ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 117. savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — savitakke khandhe ārabha savitakkā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) savitakke khandhe ārabha avitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti . (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) savitakke khandhe ārabha savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (3)

☸ 118. avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā avitakkā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā avitakkaṃ jhānaṃ paccavekkhanti, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ avitakkassa maggassa, phalassa, vitakkassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ avitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha vitakko uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ sunāti, cetopariyañāna avitakkacittasamaññissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsaññāyatanam ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanam ... pe ... rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāna ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam ... pe ... avitakkā khandhā iddhividhañāna, cetopariyañāna, pubbenivāsānussatiñāna yathākammūpagañāna, anāgataṃsañāna, vitakkassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; avitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca ārabha avitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (1)

☸ avitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā avitakkā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... maggā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodāna, savitakkassa maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ avitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; avitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca ārabha savitakkā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

☸ avitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā avitakkā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... maggā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodāna, savitakkassa maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya, vitakkassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ avitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti, avitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca ārabha savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (3)

☸ 119. savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — savitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca ārabha savitakkā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ .) savitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca ārabha avitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) savitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca ārabha savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (3)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 120. savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇṇādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — savitakke khandhe garuṃ katvā savitakkā khandhā uppajjanti. sahaṇṇādhipati — savitakkādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ savitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇṇādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — savitakke khandhe garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. sahaṇṇādhipati — savitakkādhipati vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ savitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇṇādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — savitakke khandhe garuṃ katvā savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. sahaṇṇādhipati — savitakkādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 121. avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇṇādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā avitakkā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... maggā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ avitakkassa maggassa, phalassa, vitakkassa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ avitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. sahaṇṇādhipati — avitakkādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ avitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā avitakkā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... maggā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodāna, savitakkassa maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ avitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, ditṭhi uppajjati, avitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca garuṃ katvā savitakkā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

☸ avitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā avitakkā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... maggā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodāna, savitakkassa maggassa, phalassa, vitakkassa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ avitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, ditṭhi uppajjati; avitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca garuṃ katvā savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (3)

☸ savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — savitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca garuṃ katvā savitakkā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) savitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) savitakke khandhe ca vitakkaṇca garuṃ katvā savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (3)

☸ anantarapaccayādi

☸ 122. savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā savitakkā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ savitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā savitakkā khandhā pacchimaṃ pacchimaṃ vitakkassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; savitakkaṃ cuticittaṃ avitakkassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; āvajjanā pañcannaṃ viññānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; savitakkā khandhā avitakkassa vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; dutiyassa jhānaṃ parikkamaṃ dutiyassa jhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; tatiyassa jhānaṃ parikkamaṃ ... pe ... nevasaññānañāyatanassa parikkamaṃ nevasaññānañāyatanassa ... pe ... dibbassa cakkhussa parikkamaṃ ... pe ... dibbāya sotadhātuyā parikkamaṃ ... pe ... iddhividhañānaṃ parikkamaṃ ... pe ... cetopariyañānaṃ parikkamaṃ ... pe ... pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ parikkamaṃ ... pe ... yathākammūpagañānaṃ parikkamaṃ yathākammūpagañānaṃ ... pe ... anāgataṃsañānaṃ parikkamaṃ anāgataṃsañānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. gotrabhu avitakkassa maggassa... vodānaṃ avitakkassa maggassa... anulomaṃ avitakkāya phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ savitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā savitakkā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 123. avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo vitakko pacchimaṃ pacchimaṃ vitakkassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; purimā purimā avitakkā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo;

avitakko maggo avitakkassa phalassa ... pe ... avitakkam phalam avitakkassa phalassa ... pe ... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam avitakkāya phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ avitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo vitakko pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; avitakkam cuticittam savitakkassa upapatticittassa, avitakkam bhavaṅgam āvajjanāya, avitakkā khandhā savitakkassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ avitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimo purimo vitakko pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ 124. savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā avitakkassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca pacchimassa pacchimisā vitakkassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; savitakkam cuticittaṇca vitakko ca avitakkassa upapatticittassa ... pe ... āvajjanā ca vitakko ca pañcannaṃ viññānaṃ ... pe ... savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca avitakkassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; dutiyassa jhānassa parikkamaṇca vitakko ca ... pe ... (hetthā likhitam lekham iminā kāraṇena daṭṭhabbam); anulomaṇca vitakko ca avitakkāya phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ samanantarapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... nava... aññaṃaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava... nissayapaccayena paccayo... nava.
✽ upanissayapaccayo

✽ 125. savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — savitakkā khandhā savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (mūlam kātabbam.) savitakkā khandhā avitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (mūlam kātabbam.) savitakkā khandhā savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ 126. avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — avitakkam saddham upanissāya avitakkam jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggam uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti; avitakkam sīlam ... pe ... paññaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukham... kāyikaṃ dukkham... utum... bhojanaṃ... senānaṃ vitakkam upanissāya avitakkam jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggam ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti; avitakkā saddhā ... pe ... senānaṃ vitakko ca avitakkāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya... kāyikassa sukhasa... kāyikassa dukkhasa... avitakkassa maggassa... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ avitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (tīṇi upanissayā sabbattha kātabbā). avitakkam saddham upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlam samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti; savitakkam jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ ... pe ... maggam ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; avitakkam sīlam ... pe ... senānaṃ vitakkam upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; avitakkā saddhā ... pe ... senānaṃ vitakko ca savitakkāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya... rāgassa ... pe ... pathanāya savitakkassa maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ avitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — avitakkam saddham upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... (dutyavāre likhitapadā sabbe kātabbā) samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlam ... pe ... paññaṃ ... pe ... senānaṃ vitakkam upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; avitakkā saddhā ... pe ... senānaṃ vitakko ca savitakkāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya... rāgassa ... pe ... pathanāya savitakkassa maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ 127. savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (mūlam kātabbam.) savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca avitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (mūlam kātabbam.) savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ purejātapaccayo

✽ 128. avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha vitakko uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānassa ... pe ... vatthupurejātam — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññānassa ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyaviññānassa ... pe ... vatthu avitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo.

✽ avitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha savitakkā khandhā uppajjanti. vatthupurejātam — vatthu savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo.

✽ avitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇapurejātam — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. vatthupurejātam — vatthu savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ pacchājātasevanapaccayā

✽ 129. savitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo (tīṇi, pacchājātā)... āsevanapaccayena paccayo... nava.

✽ kammaṇapaccayādi

✽ 130. savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhanikā. saḥajātā — savitakkā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo; patisaṇḍhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhanikā — savitakkā cetanā vipākānaṃ savitakkānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (evam cattāri, saḥajātāpi nānākkhanikāpi kātabbā.)

✽ vipākāpaccayena paccayo... nava... āhārapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... indriyapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... jhānapaccayena paccayo... nava... maggapaccayena paccayo... nava... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... cha.

✽ 131. savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, pacchājātā (saṃkhittā). (1)

☸ avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). avitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). avitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḷātaṃ — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vitakkassa sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — vatthu vitakkassa sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā avitakkassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).
☸ atthipaccayādi

☸ 132. savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (ekaṃ, paṭiccasadisam). savitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). savitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭiccasadisam). (3)

☸ avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). avitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). avitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḷāto — vitakko sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakko sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo, paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vitakkassa sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātaṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba vitakko ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajanti, vatthu vitakkassa sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 133. savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḷāto — savitakko eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... sahaḷāto — savitakko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... (paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahaḷātipi dvepi kātābbā). (1)

☸ savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā avitakkassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. sahaḷātā — savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. sahaḷātā — savitakkā khandhā ca vatthu ca vitakkassa atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭisandhikkhaṇe, tīṇi). pacchājātā — savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — savitakkā khandhā ca vitakko ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ. sahaḷāto — savitakko eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... sahaḷāto — savitakko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇanaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... (paṭisandhiyāpi dve). (3)

☸ natthipaccayena paccayo... vīgatapaccayena paccayo... avīgatapaccayena paccayo.
☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
☸ suddham

☸ 134. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke nava, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cha, vippayutte paṇca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vīgate nava, avīgate nava.

☸ anulomaṃ.
☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 135. savitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo ... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. savitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. savitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 136. avitakko dhammo avitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. avitakko dhammo savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. avitakko dhammo savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 137. savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā avitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo ... upanissayapaccayena paccayo ... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā savitakkassa ca avitakkassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 138. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), noavīgate nava.
☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 139. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri ... pe ... nasamanantare cattāri, aññaṃaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri ... pe ... nasampayutte dve, navīpayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, novīgate cattāri.
☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 140. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava (anulomamātikā vitthāretābbā) ... pe ... avīgate nava.

☸ savitakkadukam niṭṭhitam.

☸ 88. SAVICĀRADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭicavārādi

✧ 141. savicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — savicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (yathā savitakkadukaṃ, evaṃ kātappaṃ, ninnānākaṇaṃ. idha magge cattāri kātappāni. savicāraduke imaṃ nānākaṇaṃ.)

✧ savicāradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

✧ 89. SAPPĪTIKADUKAṀ

✧ 1. paṭiccavāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 142. sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sappītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sappītike khandhe paṭicca pīti ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko ca appītiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — sappītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā pīti ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

✧ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — appītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... pītiṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe appītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... pītiṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, pītiṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca pīti, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (yathā savitakkadukaṃ sabbattha, evaṃ sappītikadukaṃ kātappaṃ, sabbattha pavattipaṭisandhi navapi pañhā.)

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ 143. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... purejāte cha ... pe ... kamme nava, vipāke nava ... pe ... avigate nava.

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 144. sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetaṃ sappītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appītiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetaṃ sappītike khandhe paṭicca pīti ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko ca appītiko ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetaṃ sappītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā pīti ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

✧ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appītiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetaṃ appītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... pītiṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; ahetaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe appītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaṅhasattāpi) vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata moho. appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetaṃ pītiṃ paṭicca sappītikā khandhā. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) pītiṃ paṭicca sappītikā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

✧ 145. sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetaṃ sappītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītiṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appītiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetaṃ sappītike khandhe ca pītiṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, ahetaṃ sappītike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko ca appītiko ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetaṃ sappītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītiṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... ahetaṃ sappītikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītiṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... ahetaṃ sappītike khandhe ca pītiṃ paṭicca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ suddhaṃ

✧ 146. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe tīni, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare tīni ... pe ... naupanissaye tīni, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, nāindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīni, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni.

✧ 2. saḥajātavāro

✧ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi saḥajātavāropi kātabbo.)

✧ 3. paccayavāro

✧ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

✧ 147. sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhattaṃ. yathā savitakkaduke anulomapaccayavāraṃ, evaṃ pavattipaṭisandhi nava pañhā paripuṇṇā pīti ninnānākaṇaṃ.)

✧ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava.

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sappītiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā... tīni (paṭiccasadisā).

✧ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā appītiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (pavattipaṭisandhi kātappā paṭiccavārasadisā, yāva asaṅhasattā.) cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā ahetaṃ appītikā khandhā pīti ca, vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata moho. (anulomasadisā nava pañhā, pavattiyeva paṭisandhi natthi, ekoyeva moho.)

✧ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe tīni, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare tīni ... pe ... naupanissaye tīni, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, nāindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīni, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni.

✧ paccanīyaṃ.

✧ 4. nissayavāro

✧ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

- ✧ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro
- ✧ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

✧ 148. sappītikam dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha (sabbattha cha), avigate cha.

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ nahetuyā cha, nādhīpatiyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, nāasevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge cha, navippayutte cha.

✧ paccanīyaṃ.

- ✧ 6. sampayuttavāro

✧ (evam itare dve gaṇanāpī sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 149. sappītiko dhammo sappītikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — sappītikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṅkhikkhaṇe ... pe ... sappītiko dhammo appītikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — sappītikā hetū pītiyā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṅkhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) sappītikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṅkhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (3)

✧ appītiko dhammo appītikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — appītikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṅkhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)

- ✧ ārammaṇapaccayo

✧ 150. sappītiko dhammo sappītikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sappītike khandhe ārabba sappītikā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) sappītike khandhe ārabba appītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) sappītike khandhe ārabba sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. (3)

✧ 151. appītiko dhammo appītikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — appītikena cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā appītikena cittaṇa paccavekkhanti, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba appītiko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati; appītikā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... maggā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... phalā vuṭṭhahitvā appītikena cittaṇa phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, ariyā appītikena cittaṇa nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ appītikassa gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya pītiyā ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā appītikena cittaṇa appītike pahīne kilese ... pe ... vikkhambhite kilese ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum appītike khandhe ca pītiṇa appītikena cittaṇa aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba appītiko rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; appītikā khandhā iddhividhaññaṃ cetopariyaññaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiññaṃ, yathākammapagaññaṃ, anāgataṃsaññaṃ, āvajjanāya pītiyā ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; appītike khandhe ca pītiṇa ārabba appītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. (1)

✧ appītiko dhammo sappītikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — appītikena cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... sappītikena cittaṇa paccavekkhanti assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba appītiko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; appītikā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... maggā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... phalā vuṭṭhahitvā sappītikena cittaṇa phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, ariyā sappītikena cittaṇa nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ sappītikassa gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa, pītiyā ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā sappītikena cittaṇa appītike pahīne kilese ... pe ... vikkhambhite kilese ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum appītike khandhe ca pītiṇa sappītikena cittaṇa aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba appītiko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; appītike khandhe ca pītiṇa ārabba sappītikā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

✧ appītiko dhammo sappītikassa ca appītikassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — appītikena cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... sappītikena cittaṇa paccavekkhanti assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti, appītikā jhānā ... pe ... maggā ... pe ... phalā vuṭṭhahitvā sappītikena cittaṇa phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, ariyā sappītikena cittaṇa nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ sappītikassa gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa, pītiyā ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā sappītikena cittaṇa appītike pahīne kilese ... pe ... vikkhambhite kilese ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum appītike khandhe ca pītiṇa sappītikena cittaṇa aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti, appītike khandhe ca pītiṇa ārabba sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. (3)

✧ 152. sappītiko ca appītiko ca dhammā sappītikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sappītike khandhe ca pītiṇa ārabba sappītikā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) sappītike khandhe ca pītiṇa ārabba appītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti.

✧ (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) sappītike khandhe ca pītiṇa ārabba sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. (3)

- ✧ adhipatipaccayo

✧ 153. sappītiko dhammo sappītikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — sappītike khandhe garuṃ katvā sappītikā khandhā uppajjanti. saḥajātādhipati — sappītikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ sappītiko dhammo appītikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — sappītike khandhe garuṃ katvā appītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. saḥajātādhipati — sappītikādhipati pītiyā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ sappītiko dhammo sappītikassa ca appītikassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — sappītike khandhe garuṃ katvā sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. saḥajātādhipati — sappītikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 154. appītiko dhammo appītikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — appītikena cittaṇa dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... appītikena cittaṇa taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā appītiko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; appītikā jhānā ... pe ... maggā ... pe ... phalā vuṭṭhahitvā appītikena cittaṇa phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti; ariyā appītikena cittaṇa nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ appītikassa gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum appītike khandhe ca pītiṇa appītikena cittaṇa garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā appītiko rāgo

uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, appṭike khandhe ca pītiṇca garuṃ katvā appṭikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. saḥajātādhipati — appṭikādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamutṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ appṭiko dhammo sappṭikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — appṭikena cittaṇa dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... (saṃkhittam) nibbānaṃ sappṭikassa gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ appṭike khandhe ca pītiṇca sappṭikena cittaṇa garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā sappṭiko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; appṭike khandhe ca pītiṇca garuṃ katvā sappṭikā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

☸ appṭiko dhammo sappṭikassa ca appṭikassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... (saṃkhittam) nibbānaṃ sappṭikassa gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, pītiyā ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ appṭike khandhe ca pītiṇca sappṭikena cittaṇa garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati appṭike khandhe ca pītiṇca garuṃ katvā sappṭikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. (3)

☸ 155. sappṭiko ca appṭiko ca dhammā sappṭikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — sappṭike khandhe ca pītiṇca garuṃ katvā sappṭikā khandhā uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātabbam.) sappṭike khandhe ca pītiṇca garuṃ katvā appṭikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. (mūlaṃ kātabbam.) sappṭike khandhe ca pītiṇca garuṃ katvā sappṭikā khandhā ca pīti ca uppajjanti. (3)

☸ anantarapaccayādi

☸ 156. sappṭiko dhammo sappṭikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā sappṭikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sappṭikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbam.) purimā purimā sappṭikā khandhā pacchimāyā pacchimāyā pītiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo — sappṭikaṃ cuticittam appṭikassa upapatticittassa, sappṭikaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāyā, sappṭikā khandhā appṭikassa vuṭṭhānassa, pītiṇca pītiṇca vipākamanoviññādhātu kiriyamanoviññādhātuyā, sappṭikaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ appṭikassa bhavaṅgassa, sappṭikaṃ kusalākusalaṃ appṭikassa vuṭṭhānassa, kiriyam vuṭṭhānassa, phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbam.) purimā purimā sappṭikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sappṭikānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 157. appṭiko dhammo appṭikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā pīti pacchimāyā pacchimāyā pītiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo; purimā purimā appṭikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ appṭikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa ... pe ... appṭikāyā phalasaṃpattiyā pītiyā ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbam.) purimā purimā pīti pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sappṭikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; appṭikaṃ cuticittam appṭikassa upapatticittassa, āvajjanā sappṭikānaṃ khandhānaṃ, appṭikā khandhā sappṭikassa vuṭṭhānassa, vipākamanodhātu sappṭikāyā vipākamanoviññādhātuyā, appṭikaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ appṭikassa bhavaṅgassa, appṭikaṃ kusalākusalaṃ appṭikassa vuṭṭhānassa, kiriyam vuṭṭhānassa, phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññāsaññāyatanaṃ sappṭikāyā phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ appṭiko dhammo sappṭikassa ca appṭikassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā pīti pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sappṭikānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 158. sappṭiko ca appṭiko ca dhammā sappṭikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā sappṭikā khandhā ca pīti ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sappṭikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sappṭiko ca appṭiko ca dhammā appṭikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā sappṭikā khandhā ca pīti ca pacchimāyā pacchimāyā pītiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo; sappṭikaṃ cuticittaṇca pīti ca appṭikassa upapatticittassa... sappṭikaṃ bhavaṅgaṇca pīti ca āvajjanāyā... sappṭikā khandhā ca pīti ca appṭikassa vuṭṭhānassa... sappṭikā vipākamanoviññādhātu ca pīti ca kiriyamanoviññādhātuyā... sappṭikaṃ bhavaṅgaṇca pīti ca appṭikassa bhavaṅgassa... sappṭikaṃ kusalākusalaṇca pīti ca appṭikassa vuṭṭhānassa... kiriyāṇca pīti ca vuṭṭhānassa... phalaṇca pīti ca vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ sappṭiko ca appṭiko ca dhammā sappṭikassa ca appṭikassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā sappṭikā khandhā ca pīti ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sappṭikānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ samanantarapaccayena paccayo... nava... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... nava... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... nava... nissayapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 159. sappṭiko dhammo sappṭikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — sappṭikā khandhā sappṭikānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbam.) sappṭikā khandhā appṭikānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbam.) sappṭikā khandhā sappṭikānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 160. appṭiko dhammo appṭikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — appṭikaṃ saddham upanissāyā appṭikena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti; appṭikaṃ jhānaṃ ... pe ... vipassanaṃ... maggaṃ... abhiññāṃ... samāpattim uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhim gaṇhāti; appṭikaṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ... dosaṃ... moham... mānaṃ... diṭṭhim... patthanam... kāyikaṃ sukham... kāyikaṃ dukkham... utum... bhojanaṃ... senāsanam... pītim upanissāyā appṭikena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti, paṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; appṭikā saddhā ... pe ... senāsanam pīti ca appṭikāyā saddhāyā ... pe ... patthanāyā... kāyikassa sukhasa... kāyikassa dukkhasa... maggassa phalasaṃpattiyā pītiyā ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ appṭiko dhammo sappṭikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (tīṇi upanissayā). appṭikaṃ saddham upanissāyā appṭikena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti ... pe ... appṭikā jhānā ... pe ... mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhim gaṇhāti; appṭikaṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... senāsanam pītim upanissāyā appṭikena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti; sappṭikena cittaṇa adinnaṃ ādiyati, musā ... pe ... pisuṇam ... pe ... sampham ... pe ... sandhim ... pe ... nillopaṃ ... pe ... ekāgārikam ... pe ... paripanthē ... pe ... paradāraṃ ... pe ... gāmaghātam ... pe ... nigamaghātam karoti; appṭikā saddhā ... pe ... senāsanam pīti ca sappṭikāyā saddhāyā ... pe ... paññāyā rāgassa, mohassa... mānassa... diṭṭhiyā... patthanāyā... maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ appṭiko dhammo sappṭikassa ca appṭikassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (tīṇi upanissayā). appṭikaṃ saddham upanissāyā appṭikena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhim gaṇhāti; appṭikaṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... senāsanam pītim upanissāyā appṭikena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti; sappṭikena cittaṇa adinnaṃ ādiyati ... pe ... (dutiyaavārasadisam) nigamaghātam karoti; appṭikā saddhā ... pe ... senāsanam pīti ca sappṭikāyā saddhāyā ... pe ... paññāyā rāgassa... mohassa... mānassa... diṭṭhiyā... patthanāyā... maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā pītiyā ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ sappītko ca appītko ca dhammā sappītkassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (tīṇipi upanissayā). sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca sappītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) sappītikā khandhā ca pīti ca appītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ purejātapaccayo

☸ 161. appītko dhammo appītkassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ appītikena cittaṃ aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha appītko rāgo ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, pīti uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... vatthu appītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ appītko dhammo sappītkassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ sappītikena cittaṃ aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha sappītko rāgo uppajjati, ditṭhi uppajjati. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu sappītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ appītko dhammo sappītkassa ca appītkassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ sappītikena cittaṃ aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha pīti ca sampayuttakā khandhā ca uppajjanti. vatthu sappītikānaṃ khandhānaṃ pītiyā ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ pacchājātapaccayādi

☸ 162. sappītko dhammo appītkassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... āsevanapaccayena paccayo... nava... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... cha (sahajātāpi nānākkhaṇikāpi kātappā... dve nānākkhaṇikā)... vipākapaccayena paccayo... nava... āhārapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... indriyapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... jhānapaccayena paccayo... nava... maggapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... cha... vippayuttapaccayena paccayo... pañca... atthipaccayena paccayo... nava (saṃkhittam. savitakkadukasadisāṃ kātappaṃ)... natthipaccayena paccayo... vīgatapaccayena paccayo... avīgatapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 163. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cha, vipāke nava, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne nava, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vīgate nava, avīgate nava.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 164. sappītko dhammo sappītkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. sappītko dhammo appītkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. sappītko dhammo sappītkassa ca appītkassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 165. appītko dhammo appītkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. appītko dhammo sappītkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. appītko dhammo sappītkassa ca appītkassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 166. sappītko ca appītko ca dhammā sappītkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. sappītko ca appītko ca dhammā sappītkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. sappītko ca appītko ca dhammā sappītkassa ca appītkassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ (paccanīyavibhaṅgagaṇanāpi savitakkadukasadisā. yadipi na sameti imaṃ anulomaṃ paccavekkhitvā gaṇetabbam, itare dve gaṇanā gaṇetabbā.)

☸ sappītkadukam niṭṭhitam.

☸ 90. PĪTISAHAGATADUKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 167. pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (evaṃ pītisahagatadukam vitthāretabbam, sappītkadukasadisāṃ ninnānākaṇaṃ, āmasanaṃ ninnānaṃ.)

☸ pītisahagatadukam niṭṭhitam.

☸ 91. SUKHASAHAGATADUKAM

☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 168. sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sukhasahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca sukhaṃ cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (evaṃ sukhasahagatadukam vitthāretabbam, yathā sappītkadukassa anulomapaṭiccavāro.)

☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava ... pe ... avīgate nava.

☸ anulomaṃ.

✧ 169. sukkasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukkasahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ sukkasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) ahetuke sukkasahagato khandhe paṭicca sukkaṇṇa cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṇṇa rūpaṃ. sukkasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukkasahagato ca nasukkasahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ sukkasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā sukkaṇṇa cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṇṇa rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe (3)

✧ nasukkasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukkasahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nasukkasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṇṇa rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukaṃ sukkaṇṇa paṭicca cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṇṇa rūpaṃ; ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇṇa nasukkasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (yāva asaṇṇasattā) vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (yathā sappīṭike nahetupaccayasadisā, ninnānaṃ sabbatthameva nava pañhā.)

✧ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe tīni ... pe ... naupanissaye tīni, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevana nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naṇḍriye ekaṃ, najhāne cha, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīni, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni.

✧ paccanīyaṃ.

✧ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇaṇāpi sahaṇṇatāvāropi paṭiccvārasadisā. paccayavāre pavattipi paṭisandhipe vitthāretabbā, yathā sappīṭikadukapaccayavārapaccanīyepi pavatte vatthu ca vitthāretabbā, yathā sappīṭikaduke ekoyeva moho, evaṃ itare dve gaṇaṇāpi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi yathā sappīṭikadukaṃ, evaṃ kātappaṃ.)

✧ 7. pañhāvāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṇṇavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 170. sukkasahagato dhammo sukkasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetupaccayena paccayo... cattāri. (ārammaṇepi adhipatiyāpi sappīṭikadukasadisā, sukhanti nānākaṇṇaṃ.)

✧ anantarapaccayādi

✧ 171. sukkasahagato dhammo sukkasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā sukkasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sukkasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) purimā purimā sukkasahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa sukhassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. sukkasahagataṃ cuticittaṃ nasukkasahagataṃ upapatticittassa... sukkasahagataṃ bhavaṇṇaṃ āvajjanāya... sukkasahagataṃ kāyaviññānaṃ vipākamanodhātuyā... sukkasahagatā vipākamanoviññānadhātu kiriyamanoviññānadhātuyā... sukkasahagataṃ bhavaṇṇaṃ nasukkasahagataṃ bhavaṇṇassa... sukkasahagataṃ kusālākusalaṃ nasukkasahagataṃ vutṭhānaṃ... kiriyā vutṭhānaṃ... phalaṃ vutṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) purimā purimā sukkasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sukkasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ sukhassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ nasukkasahagato dhammo nasukkasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā nasukkasahagatā ... pe (mūlaṃ. tīnipe sappīṭikadukasadisā.)

✧ 172. sukkasahagato ca nasukkasahagato ca dhammā sukkasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā sukkasahagatā khandhā ca sukkaṇṇa pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sukkasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) purimā purimā sukkasahagatā khandhā ca sukkaṇṇa pacchimassa pacchimassa sukhassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; sukkasahagataṃ cuticittaṃ sukkaṇṇa nasukkasahagataṃ upapatticittassa sukkasahagataṃ bhavaṇṇaṃ sukkaṇṇa āvajjanāya ... sukkasahagataṃ kāyaviññānaṃ sukkaṇṇa vipākamanodhātuyā... sukkasahagatā vipākamanoviññānadhātu ca sukkaṇṇa kiriyamanoviññānadhātuyā... sukkasahagataṃ bhavaṇṇaṃ sukkaṇṇa nasukkasahagataṃ bhavaṇṇassa... sukkasahagataṃ kusālākusalaṃ sukkaṇṇa nasukkasahagataṃ vutṭhānaṃ... kiriyā vutṭhānaṃ... phalaṃ vutṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) purimā purimā sukkasahagatā khandhā ca sukkaṇṇa pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sukkasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ sukhassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ samanantarapaccayena paccayo... sahaṇṇatāvāropi paccayo... aññaṇṇatāvāropi paccayo... nissayapaccayena paccayo.

✧ upanissayapaccayo

✧ 173. sukkasahagato dhammo sukkasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīni.

✧ nasukkasahagato dhammo nasukkasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — nasukkasahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya nasukkasahagatena cittaṃ dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; nasukkasahagataṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... pañhānaṃ... rāgaṃ ... pe ... patthanānaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukkaṇṇa... kāyikaṃ dukkaṇṇa... utum... bhojanaṃ... senānaṃ sukkaṇṇa upanissāya nasukkasahagatena cittaṃ dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti, pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; nasukkasahagatā saddhā ... pe ... senānaṃ sukkaṇṇa nasukkasahagatāya saddhāya ... pe ... pañhāya... rāgassa... dosassa ... pe ... patthanāya... kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkassa, maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā sukhassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ nasukkasahagato dhammo sukkasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — nasukkasahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya sukkasahagatena cittaṃ dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; nasukkasahagataṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... pañhānaṃ... rāgaṃ ... pe ... patthanānaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukkaṇṇa... kāyikaṃ dukkaṇṇa... utum... bhojanaṃ... senānaṃ sukkaṇṇa upanissāya sukkasahagatena cittaṃ dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti; sukkasahagatena cittaṃ adinnaṃ ādiyati; musā ... pe ... piṣuṇaṃ ... pe ... samphaṃ ... pe ... sandhiṃ ... pe ... nillopaṃ ... pe ... ekāgārikaṃ ... pe ... pariṇānaṃ ... pe ... paradāraṃ ... pe ... gāmaghātā ... pe ... nigamaghātā ... pe ... karoti; nasukkasahagatā saddhā ... pe ... senānaṃ sukkaṇṇa sukkasahagatāya saddhāya ... pe ... pañhāya... rāgassa... mānaṃ... diṭṭhiyā... patthanāya... kāyikassa sukhassa... maggassa phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ nasukkasahagato dhammo sukkasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anantarapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — nasukkasahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya sukkasahagatena cittaṃ dānaṃ deti ... pe ... (dutiyaṃ anasādisā) mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; nasukkasahagataṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... senānaṃ sukkaṇṇa upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti, sukkasahagatena cittaṃ adinnaṃ ādiyati ... pe ... nasukkasahagatā saddhā ... pe ... senānaṃ sukkaṇṇa sukkasahagatāya ... saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya ... kāyikassa sukhassa, maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā sukhassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ sukkasahagato ca nasukkasahagato ca dhammā sukkasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīni.

✧ purejātapaccayādi

✧ 174. nasukkasahagato dhammo nasukkasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇūpurejātaṃ — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum nasukkasahagatena cittaṃ aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha

nasukhasahagato rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassam uppajjati, sukham uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpam passati ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthupurejātam — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu nasukhasahagatānam khandhānam sukhasa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nasukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam, ārammaṇapurejātam — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum sukhasahagatena cittaena aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabha sukhasahagato rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vatthupurejātam — vatthu sukhasahagatānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nasukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa ca nasukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam, ārammaṇapurejātam — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum sukhasahagatena cittaena aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabha sukhaṇca sampayuttakā khandhā ca uppajjanti, vatthupurejātam — vatthu sukhasahagatānam khandhānam sukhasa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... tīpi... āsevanapaccayena paccayo... nava.
☸ kammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 175. sukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sahaṇṇā, nānākkhaṇikā. (cha kammāni cattāri sahaṇṇāpi nānākkhaṇikāpi kātābā, dve nānākkhaṇikā)... vipākapaccayena paccayo... nava... āhārapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... indriyapaccayena paccayo... nava... jhānapaccayena paccayo... nava... maggapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... cha... vippayuttapaccayena paccayo... pañca... atthipaccayena paccayo... nava... natthipaccayena paccayo... nava... vigatapaccayena paccayo... nava... avigatapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ 1. paccayānulomam 2. saṅkhyāvāro
☸ suddham

☸ 176. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaṇṇe nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīpi, pacchājāte tīpi, āsevane nava, kamme cha, vipāke nava, āhāre cattāri, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

☸ (evam paccanīyavibhaṅgopi gāṇāpi sappitīkadukasadisam kātābham, yadipi vimati atthi anulomam passitvā gaṇetābham.)

☸ sukhasahagatadukam niṭṭhitam.

☸ 92. UPEKKHĀSAHAGATADUKAM

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro
☸ 1. paccayānulomam 1. vibhaṅgavāro
☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 177. upekkhāsahagatam dhammam paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upekkhāsahagatam ekam khandham paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... upekkhāsahagatam dhammam paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upekkhāsahagatam khandhe paṭicca upekkhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... upekkhāsahagatam dhammam paṭicca upekkhāsahagato ca naupekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — upekkhāsahagatam ekam khandham paṭicca dve khandhā upekkhā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (3)

☸ naupekkhāsahagatam dhammam paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — naupekkhāsahagatam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... upekkham paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam; paṭisandhikkhaṇe naupekkhāsahagatam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpam ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkham paṭicca kaṭattārūpam, khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, upekkham paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca upekkhā, ekam mahābhūtam ... pe ... (sappitīkadukasadisam, anulome navapi pañhā.)

☸ 1. paccayānulomam 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 178. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava (sabbattha nava), avigate nava.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyam 1. vibhaṅgavāro
☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 179. upekkhāsahagatam dhammam paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetaṇam upekkhāsahagatam ekam khandham paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetaṇapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. upekkhāsahagatam dhammam paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetaṇam upekkhāsahagatam ekam khandham paṭicca upekkhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam; ahetaṇapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... upekkhāsahagatam dhammam paṭicca upekkhāsahagato ca naupekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetaṇam upekkhāsahagatam ekam khandham paṭicca dve khandhā upekkhā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam, dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetaṇapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (3)

☸ 180. naupekkhāsahagatam dhammam paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetaṇam naupekkhāsahagatam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetaṇam upekkham paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam; ahetaṇapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... upekkham paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca upekkhā, ekam mahābhūtam ... pe ... (yāva asaṇṇasattā).

☸ naupekkhāsahagatam dhammam paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetaṇam upekkham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā; ahetaṇapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā; ahetaṇapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca upekkhāsahagatā khandhā; vicikicchāsahagatam uddhaccasahagatam upekkham paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

☸ naupekkhāsahagatam dhammam paṭicca upekkhāsahagato ca naupekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetaṇam upekkham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam, ahetaṇam upekkham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam; ahetaṇapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpam, ahetaṇapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpam, ahetaṇapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca upekkhāsahagatā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpam, ahetaṇapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca upekkhā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

☸ 181. upekkhāsahagatānaṇca naupekkhāsahagatānaṇca dhammam paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetaṇam upekkhāsahagatam ekam khandhaṇca upekkhaṇca paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetaṇapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagatam ekam khandhaṇca upekkhaṇca paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetaṇapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagatam ekam khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca dve khandhā; dve khandhe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca upekkhaṇca paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

☸ upekkhāsahagatañca naupekkhāsahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuke upekkhāsahagate khandhe ca upekkhañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, ahetuke upekkhāsahagate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagate khandhe ca upekkhañca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca katattārūpaṃ, ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca upekkhā.

☸ upekkhāsahagatañca naupekkhāsahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato ca naupekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca upekkhañca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca upekkhañca paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetuke upekkhāsahagate khandhe ca upekkhañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca upekkhañca paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca upekkhañca paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetuke upekkhāsahagate khandhe ca upekkhañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ; ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā upekkhā ca, dve khandhe ... pe ... (saṃkhittaṃ). (3)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddhaṃ

☸ 182. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ 2. saḥajātavāro

☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi saḥajātavāropi kātabbo.)

☸ 3. paccayavāro

☸ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 183. upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yathā savitakkadukasadisam paccayavāre nānākaraṇaṃ. “upekkhaṇ”ti navapi pañhā kātabbā, paṭisandhipavattipi vatthupi.)

☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... purejāte nava, āsevane nava (sabbattha nava), avigate nava.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 184. upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (evaṃ navapi pañhā pavattipaṭisandhiyo yathā savitakkadukassa evaṃ kātabbā. tīṇiyeva moho, pavatte vatthupi kātabbā.)

☸ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 4. nissayavāro

☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

☸ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro

☸ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 185. upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yathā savitakkadukaṃ sampayuttavāro evaṃ kātabbo.)

☸ hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha (sabbattha cha), avigate cha.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā, dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (evaṃ pañca pañhā yathā savitakkadukaṃ evaṃ kātabbā.)

☸ nahetuyā cha, nādhipatīyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, nāsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, navippayutte cha.

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 6. sampayuttavāro

☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayādi

☸ 186. upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — upekkhāsahagatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (evaṃ cattāri pañhā yathā savitakkadukassa.)

☸ upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (yathā sappitkadukaṃ evaṃ ārammaṇampi adhipatipi vitthāretabbā, “upekkhā”ti nānaṃ.)

✧ anantarapaccayādi

✧ 187. upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā upekkhāsahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ upekkhāsahagato dhammo naupekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā upekkhāsahagatā khandhā pacchimāya pacchimāya upekkhāya anantarapaccayena paccayo; upekkhāsahagataṃ cuticittaṃ naupekkhāsahagatassa upapatticittassa... āvajjanā naupekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ... vipākamanodhātu naupekkhāsahagatāya vipākamanoviññādhātuyā... upekkhāsahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ naupekkhāsahagatassa bhavaṅgassa... upekkhāsahagataṃ kusalākusalāṃ naupekkhāsahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa... kiriyāṃ vuṭṭhānassa... phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānaññāyatanāṃ naupekkhāsahagatāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa ca naupekkhāsahagatassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā upekkhāsahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ upekkhāya ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 188. naupekkhāsahagato dhammo naupekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā upekkhā pacchimāya pacchimāya upekkhāya anantarapaccayena paccayo; purimā purimā naupekkhāsahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ naupekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa ... pe ... anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ.) purimā purimā upekkhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; naupekkhāsahagataṃ cuticittaṃ naupekkhāsahagatassa upapatticittassa... naupekkhāsahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya... kāyaviññādhātu vipākamanodhātuyā... naupekkhāsahagatā vipākamanoviññādhātu kiriyāmanoviññādhātuyā... naupekkhāsahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa bhavaṅgassa... naupekkhāsahagataṃ kusalākusalāṃ upekkhāsahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa... kiriyāṃ vuṭṭhānassa... phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ naupekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa ca naupekkhāsahagatassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā upekkhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ upekkhāya ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 189. upekkhāsahagato ca naupekkhāsahagato ca dhammā upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā upekkhāsahagatā khandhā ca upekkhā ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ.) purimā purimā upekkhāsahagatā khandhā ca upekkhā ca pacchimāya pacchimāya upekkhāya anantarapaccayena paccayo; upekkhāsahagataṃ cuticittaṃ naupekkhāsahagatassa upapatticittassa... āvajjanā ca upekkhā ca naupekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ... vipākamanodhātu ca upekkhā ca naupekkhāsahagatāya vipākamanoviññādhātuyā... upekkhāsahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ upekkhā ca naupekkhāsahagatassa bhavaṅgassa... upekkhāsahagataṃ kusalākusalāṃ upekkhā ca naupekkhāsahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa... kiriyāṃ vuṭṭhānassa... phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānaññāyatanānaṃ upekkhā ca naupekkhāsahagatāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ.) purimā purimā upekkhāsahagatā khandhā ca upekkhā ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ upekkhāya ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ samanantarapaccayena paccayo... sahaṃjātapaccayena paccayo... nava... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... nava... nissayapaccayena paccayo... nava.

✧ upanissayapaccayo

✧ 190. upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ naupekkhāsahagato dhammo naupekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — naupekkhāsahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya naupekkhāsahagatena cittaṃ dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... naupekkhāsahagataṃ jhānaṃ ... pe ... vipassanaṃ ... pe ... maggaṃ ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; naupekkhāsahagataṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ... dosaṃ... mohaṃ... mānaṃ... diṭṭhiṃ... patthanaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utuṃ... bhojanaṃ... senāsanaṃ upekkhāṃ upanissāya naupekkhāsahagatena cittaṃ dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, paṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; naupekkhāsahagatā saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ upekkhā ca naupekkhāsahagatāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya... rāgassa ... pe ... patthānāya... kāyikassa sukhaṃ... kāyikassa dukkhaṃ ... maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upekkhāya ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ naupekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (tīṇipi upanissayā). naupekkhāsahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya upekkhāsahagatena cittaṃ dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; naupekkhāsahagataṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ upekkhāṃ upanissāya upekkhāsahagatena cittaṃ dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, upekkhāsahagatena cittaṃ adinnaṃ ādiyati, musā bhaṇati, piṣuṇaṃ ... pe ... samphaṃ ... pe ... sandhiṃ ... pe ... nillopaṃ ... pe ... ekāgārikaṃ ... pe ... pariapanthe ... pe ... paradāraṃ ... pe ... gāmaghātāṃ ... pe ... nigamaghātāṃ karoti; naupekkhāsahagatā saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ upekkhā ca upekkhāsahagatāya saddhāya ... pe ... patthānāya... maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

✧ naupekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa ca naupekkhāsahagatassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (tīṇi upanissayā dutiyagamanasadisā). (3)

✧ upekkhāsahagato ca naupekkhāsahagato ca dhammā upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ purejātapaccayo

✧ 191. naupekkhāsahagato dhammo naupekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (sappitkadukasadisā).

✧ pacchājātapaccayādi

✧ 192. upekkhāsahagato dhammo naupekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... āsevanapaccayena paccayo... nava... kammappaccayena paccayo... cha. (cattāri sahaṃjātā nānākkhaṇikā kātābbā, dve nānākkhaṇikā ca.)... vipākappaccayena paccayo... nava... āhārapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... indriyapaccayena paccayo... nava... jhānapaccayena paccayo... nava... maggapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... cha... vippayuttapaccayena paccayo... pañca... atthipaccayena paccayo... nava... natthipaccayena paccayo... vīgatappaccayena paccayo... avīgatappaccayena paccayo. (imāni paccayāni sappitkakarāṇena vibhajitābāni.)

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ suddhaṃ

✧ 193. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaṃjāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevanā nava, kamme cha, vipāke nava, āhāre cattāri, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vīgate nava, avīgate nava.

✧ (evaṃ paccanīyavibhaṅgopi itare tīṇi gaṇanāpi sappitkadukasadisā kātābbā.)

☸ 93. KĀMĀVACARADUKAṀ

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 194. kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (saṃkhittam). kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca nakāmāvacarā khandhā. kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca nakāmāvacarā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

☸ 195. nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nakāmāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe nakāmāvacare khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (3)

☸ 196. kāmāvacaraṇa nakāmāvacaraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nakāmāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe nakāmāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. kāmāvacaraṇa nakāmāvacaraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... kāmāvacaraṇa nakāmāvacaraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... nakāmāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 197. hetuyā nava, āramaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā paṇca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaṅgāte nava, aññaṃaṇṇe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cattāri, vīgate cattāri, avigate nava.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayādi

☸ 198. kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuḥ kāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetuḥ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅgāsaṅgā) vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ nāramaṇapaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nādhipatipaccayādi

☸ 199. kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — nakāmāvacare khandhe paṭicca nakāmāvacarādhipati, vipākaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — vipāke nakāmāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti nādhipatipaccayā — vipākaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (3)

☸ kāmāvacaraṇa nakāmāvacaraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — vipāke nakāmāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (itare dve pākātikā) nānantarapaccayā ... pe ... napurejātapaccayā... napacchājātapaccayā.

☸ nāsevanapaccayo

☸ 200. kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nāsevanapaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nāsevanapaccayā — vipākaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nāsevanapaccayā — nakāmāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ) vipākaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (3)

☸ (avasesā tīṇi pākātikā. saṃkhittam.)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 201. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāramaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke paṇca, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ 2. sahaṅgāte

☸ (avasesā gaṇanāpi sahaṅgāte vāropi kātābbo.)

☸ 3. paccayavāro

☸ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 202. kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva ajjhātikā mahābhūta) vatthum paccayā kāmāvacarā khandhā. kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā nakāmāvacarā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ...

... kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā nakāmāvacarā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

✧ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccasadisā).

✧ kāmāvacaraṇca nakāmāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (paṭiccasadisā). kāmāvacaraṇca nakāmāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe kāmāvacaraṇca nakāmāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... nakāmāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā nava, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme nava ... pe ... avigate nava.

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ nahetupaccayādi

✧ 203. kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuḷkaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā ... pe ... ahetuḷkaḷpaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṇṇasattā) cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññāṇam ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññāṇam, vatthuṃ paccayā ahetuḷkā kāmāvacarā khandhā, vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

✧ nārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ nādhipatipaccayādi

✧ 204. kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā... ekaṃ (yāva asaṇṇasattā). kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā nakāmāvacarādhipati, vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā nakāmāvacarā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti nādhipatipaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā nakāmāvacarā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

✧ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccasadisā).

✧ kāmāvacaraṇca nakāmāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (paṭiccasadisā. mūlaṃ kātabbam.) nakāmāvacare khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā nakāmāvacarādhipati, vipākam nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (mūlaṃ kātabbam.) vipākam nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... vipāke nakāmāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

✧ naupanissayapaccayā... tīṇi... nāasevanapaccayā (suddhake arūpamissake ca “vipākan”ti niyāmetabbam, rūpamissake natthi. saṃkhittam).

✧ suddham

✧ nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✧ paccanīyam.

✧ 4. nissayavāro

✧ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

✧ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro

✧ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 205. kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

✧ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nakāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

✧ hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve (sabbattha dve), avigate dve.

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetuḷkaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetuḷkaḷpaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

✧ nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve.

✧ paccanīyam.

✧ 6. sampayuttavāro

✧ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

✧ 7. pañhāvāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

☸ 206. kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — kāmāvacarā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ nakāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nakāmāvacarā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nakāmāvacarā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) nakāmāvacarā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 207. kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhanti assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti; pahīne kilēse ... pe ... vikkhambhite kilēse ... pe ... pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ kāmāvacare khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīñṇānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviñṇānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ kāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, cetopariyañānaṃ kāmāvacaracittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, kāmāvacarā khandhā iddhividhañānaṃ, cetopariyañānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ, yathākammūpagañānaṃ, anāgataṃsañānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 208. nakāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — nibbānaṃ maggassa, phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; cetopariyañānaṃ nakāmāvacaracittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsañācāyatanaṃ viñṇānañācāyatanaṃ ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ nevasaññāsaññāyatanaṃ ... pe ... nakāmāvacarā khandhā iddhividhañānaṃ, cetopariyañānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ, yathākammūpagañānaṃ, anāgataṃsañānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhanti assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti; phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ākāsañācāyatanaṃ paccavekkhanti, viñṇānañācāyatanaṃ paccavekkhanti, ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ paccavekkhanti, nevasaññāsaññāyatanaṃ paccavekkhanti, dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ paccavekkhanti, dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ paccavekkhanti, iddhividhañānaṃ paccavekkhanti, cetopariyañānaṃ ... pe ... pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ ... pe ... yathākammūpagañānaṃ ... pe ... anāgataṃsañānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nakāmāvacare khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 209. kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṅgādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ kāmāvacare khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. sahaṅgādhipati — kāmāvacarādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ 210. nakāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṅgādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — nibbānaṃ maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaṅgādhipati — nakāmāvacarādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṅgādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo; ākāsañācāyatanaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti viñṇānañācāyatanaṃ ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ ... pe ... nevasaññāsaññāyatanaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ ... pe ... dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ ... pe ... iddhividhañānaṃ ... pe ... anāgataṃsañānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nakāmāvacare khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. sahaṅgādhipati — nakāmāvacarādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo; nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaṅgādhipati — nakāmāvacarādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ anantarapaccayādi

☸ 211. kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā kāmāvacarā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kāmāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ... āvajjanā kāmāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

☸ kāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — kāmāvacaraṃ cuticittaṃ nakāmāvacarassa upapatticittassa... āvajjanā nakāmāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; kāmāvacarā khandhā nakāmāvacarassa vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; paṭhamassa jhānaṃ parikkamaṃ paṭhamassa jhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... catutthassa jhānaṃ ... pe ... nevasaññāsaññāyatanaṃ parikkamaṃ ... pe ... dubbassa cakkhussa ... pe ... dubbāya sotadhātuyā ... pe ... iddhividhañānaṃ ... pe ... cetopariyañānaṃ ... pe ... pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ ... pe ... yathākammūpagañānaṃ ... pe ... anāgataṃsañānaṃ parikkamaṃ anāgataṃsañānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa... anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 212. nakāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā nakāmāvacarā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nakāmāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; magga phalassa, phalaṃ phalassa, nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa, nevasaññāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — nakāmāvacaraṃ cuticittaṃ kāmāvacarassa upapatticittassa, nakāmāvacaraṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya, nakāmāvacarā khandhā kāmāvacarassa vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo.... (2)

☸ samanantarapaccayena paccayo... sahaṅgāpaccayena paccayo... satta... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... cha... nissayapaccayena paccayo... satta.

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 213. kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — kāmāvacaraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... vipassanaṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; kāmāvacaraṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ ... pe ... patthanaṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utuṃ... bhōjanaṃ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... vipassanaṃ uppādeti, paṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; kāmāvacarā saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ kāmāvacarāya saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya... kāyikassa sukhasa... kāyikassa dukkhasa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ kāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — kāmāvacaraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya nakāmāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti; kāmāvacaraṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya nakāmāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti; kāmāvacarā saddhā ... pe ...

senāsanam nakāmāvacarāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya... maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo; paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa jhānassa ... pe ... catutthassa jhānassa ... pe ... ākāsānañcāyatanassa ... pe ... paṭhamassa maggassa ... pe ... catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ 214. nakāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupaniṣayo, anantarūpaniṣayo, pakatūpaniṣayo ... pe ... pakatūpaniṣayo — nakāmāvacaram saddham upaniṣāya jhānam uppādeti, maggam ... pe ... abhiññam ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti; nakāmāvacaram sīlam ... pe ... paññam upaniṣāya nakāmāvacaram jhānam uppādeti ... pe ... maggam ... pe ... abhiññam ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti; nakāmāvacarā saddhā ... pe ... paññā nakāmāvacarāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya, maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo; paṭhamam jhānam dutiyassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... tatiyam jhānam ... pe ... catuttham jhānam ... pe ... ākāsānañcāyatanam viññānañcāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānañcāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo; paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa ... pe ... dutiyo maggo tatiyassa maggassa ... pe ... tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo; maggo phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupaniṣayo, anantarūpaniṣayo, pakatūpaniṣayo ... pe ... pakatūpaniṣayo — nakāmāvacaram saddham upaniṣāya dānam deti, sīlam ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... vipassanam uppādeti, mānam jappeti, diṭṭhim gaṇhāti; nakāmāvacaram sīlam ... pe ... paññam upaniṣāya dānam deti, sīlam ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... vipassanam uppādeti, mānam jappeti, diṭṭhim gaṇhāti; nakāmāvacarā saddhā ... pe ... paññā kāmāvacarāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya, rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo; ariyā maggam upaniṣāya saṅkhāre aniccato ... pe ... vipassanti, maggo ariyanam atthapaṭisambhidāya... dhammapaṭisambhidāya... niruttiapaṭisambhidāya... paṭibhānapaṭisambhidāya... thānāthānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo; phalasaṃpatti kāyikassa sukhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ purejātapaccayādi

✽ 215. kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇupurejātam — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; rūpāyatanam cakkhuvinnānassa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānassa ... pe ... vatthupurejātam — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvinnānassa ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyaviññānassa ... pe ... vatthu kāmāvacarānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. kāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇupurejātam — dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti. vatthupurejātam — vatthu nakāmāvacarānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... dve... āsevanapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✽ kammaṇapaccayādi

✽ 216. kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sahaḥajāta, nānākkhaṇikā (saṃkhittam).

✽ nakāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sahaḥajāta, nānākkhaṇikā (saṃkhittam). nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sahaḥajāta, nānākkhaṇikā (saṃkhittam). nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa ca nakāmāvacarassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — sahaḥajāta, nānākkhaṇikā (saṃkhittam). (3)

✽ vipākapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... āhārapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... indriyapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... jhānapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... maggapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... dve.

✽ vippayuttapaccayo

✽ 217. kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḥajātam, purejātam, pacchājātam (saṃkhittam). kāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḥajātam, purejātam. sahaḥajātam (saṃkhittam) paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu nakāmāvacarānam khandhānam vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātam — vatthu nakāmāvacarānam khandhānam vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḥajātam, pacchājātam. sahaḥajāta — nakāmāvacarā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam vippayuttapaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... pacchājāta — nakāmāvacarā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ atthipaccayādi

✽ 218. kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥajātam, purejātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyam (saṃkhittam). kāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥajātam, purejātam. sahaḥajātam — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu nakāmāvacarānam khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātam — dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati ... pe ... (purejātasadisam). (2)

✽ nakāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥajātam (saṃkhittam). nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥajātam, pacchājātam (vippayuttasadisam). nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa ca nakāmāvacarassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭiccasadisam). (3)

✽ 219. kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā kāmāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥajātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyam. sahaḥajāta — nakāmāvacarā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... pacchājāta — nakāmāvacarā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — nakāmāvacarā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥajātam, purejātam. sahaḥajāta — nakāmāvacaro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... natthipaccayena paccayo... vigaṭapaccayena paccayo... avigaṭapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✽ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✽ suddham

✽ 220. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḥajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane tīṇi, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigaṭe cattāri, avigaṭe satta.

✽ 2. paccanīyuddhāro

✽ 221. kāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. kāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ 222. nakāmāvacaro dhammo nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nakāmāvacaro dhammo kāmāvacarassa ca nakāmāvacarassa ca dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā kāmāvacarassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (2)

- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✧ suddham

✧ 223. nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta, nādhipatiyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na sahaḷāte cha, nāññamaññe cha, nanissaye cha, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte cha ... pe ... nasampayutte cha, navippayutte pañca, noatthiyā pañca, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, noavigate pañca.

- ✧ 3. paccayānulomappaccanīyaṃ

✧ 224. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri, nādhipatiyā cattāri, nānantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, nāññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri ... pe ... nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

- ✧ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

✧ 225. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri (anulomamātikā kātabbā) ... pe ... avigate satta.

✧ *kāmāvacaradukaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✧ 94. RŪPĀVACARADUKAṀ

- ✧ 1. paṭiccavāro
- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 226. rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — rūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (3)

✧ 227. narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — narūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca rūpāvacarā khandhā. narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca rūpāvacarā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

✧ 228. rūpāvacaraṇca narūpāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... rūpāvacaraṇca narūpāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. rūpāvacaraṇca narūpāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ (saṃkhiṭtaṃ). (3)

- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ✧ suddham

✧ 229. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate nava.

- ✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ✧ nahetu-nārammaṇapaccayā

✧ 230. narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ narūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā) vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

- ✧ nārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ nādhipatipaccayādi

✧ 231. rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — rūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca rūpāvacarādhipati vipākaṃ, rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — vipāke rūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti nādhipatipaccayā — vipākaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (3)

✧ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — narūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... tīṇi. (nakāmāvacaraṃ paṭiccavārasadisam ninnānaṃ, idha sabbe mahābhūtā kātabbā.) (3)

✧ 232. rūpāvacaraṇca narūpāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... rūpāvacaraṇca narūpāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — vipāke rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... rūpāvacaraṇca narūpāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti nādhipatipaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3) nānantarapaccayā ... pe ... naupanissayapaccayā .

- ✧ napurejātapaccayādi

- ☸ 233. rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — rūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)
- ☸ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe narūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... narūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā, itare pañcapī pañhā, anulomaṃ kātabbaṃ) napacchājātapaccayā... nava.
☸ nāasevanapaccayādi
- ☸ 234. rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā — vipākaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā — rūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti nāasevanapaccayā — vipākaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)
- ☸ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ rūpāvacaraṇa narūpāvacaraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nāasevanapaccayā (saṃkhittam. mūlam. itarepi pañhā kātabbā)... nakammāpaccayā... dve ... pe ... nasampayuttapaccayā.
- ☸ 235. narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā — arūpe narūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... bāhiraṃ... āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ... utusamuṭṭhānaṃ... asaṅṅasattānaṃ ... pe ... (saṃkhittam).
☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
☸ suddham
- ☸ 236. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagege ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
☸ 2. saḥajātavāro
- ☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi saḥajātavāropi kātabbo.)
☸ 3. paccayavāro
☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 237. rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccasadisam).
- ☸ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — narūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (yāva ajjhātikāṃ mahābhūtaṃ) vatthuṃ paccayā narūpāvacarā khandhā. narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā rūpāvacarā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā rūpāvacarā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)
- ☸ 238. rūpāvacaraṇa narūpāvacaraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇaṃ vatthuṇa paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe rūpāvacaraṇa narūpāvacaraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe rūpāvacaraṇa narūpāvacaraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇaṃ vatthuṇa paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3) (saṃkhittam.)
☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro
- ☸ 239. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā nava, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, saḥajāte nava, aṅṅamaṅṅe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme nava ... pe ... avigate nava.
☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
☸ nahetupaccayo
- ☸ 240. narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ narūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā) cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā narūpāvacarā khandhā, vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṇa paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
☸ nādhipatipaccayo
- ☸ 241. rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā... tīṇi (paṭicavārasadisam).
- ☸ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (paṭicavārasadisam). narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā rūpāvacarādhipati, vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā rūpāvacarā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti nādhipatipaccayā — vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā rūpāvacarā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)
- ☸ 242. rūpāvacaraṇa narūpāvacaraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — rūpāvacare khandhe ca vatthuṇa paccayā rūpāvacarādhipati, vipākaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇaṃ vatthuṇa paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇaṃ vatthuṇa paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe rūpāvacaraṇa narūpāvacaraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — vipāke rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... rūpāvacaraṇa narūpāvacaraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti nādhipatipaccayā — vipākaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇaṃ vatthuṇa paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... vipāke rūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3) (saṃkhittam.)
☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ suddham

✧ 243. nahetuyā ekam, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi ... pe ... naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava (suddhike arūpe ca missake ca “vipākan”ti niyāmetabbam), nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekam, naindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekam, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✧ 4. nissayavāro

✧ (evam itare dve gaṇanāpī nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

✧ 5. samsatthavāro

✧ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 244. rūpāvacaram dhammam samsattho rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — rūpāvacaram ekam khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

✧ narūpāvacaram dhammam samsattho narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — narūpāvacaram ekam khandham samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

✧ hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve (sabbattha dve), avigate dve.

✧ anulomaṃ.

✧ narūpāvacaram dhammam samsattho narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhattam).

✧ nahetuyā ekam, nādhīpatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, navippayutte ekam.

✧ paccanīyam.

✧ 6. sampayuttavāro

✧ (evam itare dve gaṇanāpī sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

✧ 7. pañhāvāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 245. rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — rūpāvacarā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (mūlam kātabbam.) rūpāvacarā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (mūlam kātabbam.) rūpāvacarā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (3)

✧ narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — narūpāvacarā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

✧ ārammaṇapaccayo

✧ 246. rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — cetopariyañāna rūpāvacaracittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, rūpāvacarā khandhā iddhividhañānaṃ, cetopariyañānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ, yathākammūpagañānaṃ, anāgataṃsañānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. rūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — paṭhamam jhānaṃ paccavekkhati ... pe ... catuttham jhānaṃ paccavekkhati, dībbam cakkhum paccavekkhati, dībbam sotadhātum ... pe ... iddhividhañānaṃ ... pe ... cetopariyañānaṃ ... pe ... pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ ... pe ... yathākammūpagañānaṃ ... pe ... anāgataṃsañānaṃ paccavekkhati, rūpāvacare khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

✧ 247. narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlam ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe suciññāni paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā pahīne kilēse ... pe ... vikkhambhite kilēse ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum narūpāvacare khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; ākāsañācāyatanam viññānañcāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānañcāyatanassa ... pe ... rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ narūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti, cetopariyañāna narūpāvacaracittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, narūpāvacarā khandhā iddhividhañānaṃ, cetopariyañānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ, yathākammūpagañānaṃ, anāgataṃsañānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ adhipatipaccayo

✧ 248. rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaṅgādhīpati — rūpāvacarādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. rūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhīpati, sahaṅgādhīpati. ārammaṇādhīpati — paṭhamam jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati ... pe ... catuttham jhānaṃ ... pe ... dībbam cakkhum ... pe ... dībbam sotadhātum ... pe ... iddhividhañānaṃ ... pe ... cetopariyañānaṃ ... pe ... pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ ... pe ... yathākammūpagañānaṃ ... pe ... anāgataṃsañānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati, rūpāvacare khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati. sahaṅgādhīpati — rūpāvacarādhīpati cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa ca narūpāvacarassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahaṅgādhīpati — rūpāvacarādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 249. narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhīpati, sahaṅgādhīpati. ārammaṇādhīpati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlam ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe suciññāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati; ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā ... pe ... phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum narūpāvacare khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati; ākāsañācāyatanam garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati ... pe ... nevasaññānañcāyatanam garuṃ

katvā paccavekkhati. saḥajātādhipati — narūpāvacarādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ anantarapaccayādi

✧ 250. rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā rūpāvacarā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ rūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. rūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — rūpāvacaraṃ cuticittāṃ narūpāvacarassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; rūpāvacaraṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya... rūpāvacarā khandhā narūpāvacarassa vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ 251. narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā narūpāvacarā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ narūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa ... pe ... nevasaññānāsaññāyatanāṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. narūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — narūpāvacaraṃ cuticittāṃ rūpāvacarassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; narūpāvacarā khandhā rūpāvacarassa vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; paṭhamassa jhānaṃ parikkamaṃ paṭhamassa jhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... catutthassa jhānaṃ ... pe ... dībhassa cakkhussa ... pe ... dībhāya sotadhātuyā ... pe ... iddhiḍḍhañānaṃ ... pe ... cetopariyañānaṃ ... pe ... pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ ... pe ... yathākkammūpagañānaṃ ... pe ... anāgataṃsaññānaṃ, parikkamaṃ anāgataṃsaññānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ samanantarapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... satta... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... cha... nissayapaccayena paccayo... satta.

✧ upanissayapaccayo

✧ 252. rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — rūpāvacaraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya rūpāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti; rūpāvacaraṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ upanissāya rūpāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti; rūpāvacarā saddhā ... pe ... paññā rūpāvacarāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo, paṭhamāṃ jhānaṃ dutiyassa jhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo, dutiyaṃ jhānaṃ tatiyassa jhānaṃ ... pe ... tatiyaṃ jhānaṃ catutthassa jhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ rūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — rūpāvacaraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ karoti; rūpāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ ... pe ... vipassanaṃ ... pe ... maggaṃ ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, dīṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; rūpāvacaraṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... mānaṃ jappeti, dīṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; rūpāvacarā saddhā ... pe ... paññā narūpāvacarāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya... rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya... kāyikassa sukhassa... kāyikassa dukkhassa... maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ 253. narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — narūpāvacaraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ karoti; narūpāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ ... pe ... vipassanaṃ ... pe ... maggaṃ ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, dīṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; narūpāvacaraṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ, rāgaṃ ... pe ... bhōjanaṃ, senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; narūpāvacarā saddhā ... pe ... paññā... rāgo ... pe ... senāsanaṃ narūpāvacarāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya... rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya... kāyikassa sukhassa... kāyikassa dukkhassa... maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ narūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — narūpāvacaraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya rūpāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti; narūpāvacaraṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya rūpāvacaraṃ jhānaṃ ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti; narūpāvacarā saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ rūpāvacarāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo, paṭhamassa jhānaṃ parikkamaṃ paṭhamassa jhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... catutthassa jhānaṃ ... pe ... dībhassa cakkhussa parikkamaṃ ... pe ... dībhāya sotadhātuyā ... pe ... iddhiḍḍhañānaṃ ... pe ... cetopariyañānaṃ ... pe ... pubbenivāsānussatiñānaṃ ... pe ... yathākkammūpagañānaṃ ... pe ... anāgataṃsaññānaṃ parikkamaṃ anāgataṃsaññānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ purejātapaccayādi

✧ 254. narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo; vatthu narūpāvacaraṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. narūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — dībhena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dībhāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu rūpāvacaraṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... dve... āsevanapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ kammaṭṭhāpaccayādi

✧ 255. rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — rūpāvacarā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṅkhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — rūpāvacarā cetanā vipākānaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. rūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — rūpāvacarā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṅkhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — rūpāvacarā cetanā kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa ca narūpāvacarassa ca dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — rūpāvacarā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṅkhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — rūpāvacarā cetanā vipākānaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — narūpāvacarā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo; paṭisaṅkhikkhaṇe ... pe ... nānākkhaṇikā — narūpāvacarā cetanā vipākānaṃ narūpāvacaraṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo... (1)

✧ vipākāpaccayena paccayo... cattāri... āhārapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... indriyapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... jhānapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... maggapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... dve.

✧ vipayuttapaccayo

✧ 256. rūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). (1)

☸ narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, purejātam, pacchājātam (saṃkhittam). narūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, purejātam, sahaajātam — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu rūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātam — vatthu rūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ atthipaccayādi

☸ 257. rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭiccasadisam). rūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, purejātam, pacchājātam. rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa ca narūpāvacarassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (paṭiccasadisam). (3)

☸ narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, purejātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyam (saṃkhittam). narūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, purejātam, sahaajātam — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu rūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātam — dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, vatthu rūpāvacarānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 258. rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā rūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, purejātam. sahaajāto — rūpāvacaro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā narūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaajātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyam. sahaajāto — rūpāvacarā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... pacchājātā — rūpāvacarā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — rūpāvacarā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ natthipaccayena paccayo... vigatapaccayena paccayo... avigatapaccayena paccayo.

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 259. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane tīṇi, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 260. rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... rūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. rūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa ca narūpāvacarassa ca dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 261. narūpāvacaro dhammo narūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. narūpāvacaro dhammo rūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā rūpāvacarassa dhammassa sahaajātam, purejātam. rūpāvacaro ca narūpāvacaro ca dhammā narūpāvacarassa dhammassa sahaajātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyam. (2)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 262. nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta, nādhipatiyā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahaajāte cha, nāññamaññe cha, nanissaye cha, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta ... pe ... nasampayutte cha, navippayutte pañca, noatthiyā pañca, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, noavigate pañca.

☸ 3. paccayānulomappaccanīyaṃ

☸ 263. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri, nādhipatiyā cattāri, nānantare nasamanantare cattāri, nāññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri ... pe ... nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 264. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri (anulomamātikā kātabbā) ... pe ... avigate satta.

☸ rūpāvacaradukam niṭṭhitam.

☸ 95. ARŪPĀVACARADUKAM

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 265. arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — arūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nārūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — arūpāvacare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpāvacaro ca nārūpāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — arūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (3)

☸ 266. nārūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nārūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nārūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe nārūpāvacaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtam ... pe ... (1)

☸ arūpāvacaraṇca nārūpāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nārūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — arūpāvacare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 267. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme pañca, vipāke dve, āhāre pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca.

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro
- ☸ nahetu-nārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 268. nārūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nārūpāvaco dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nārūpāvacaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā) vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1) nārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi.

- ☸ nādhipatipaccayādi

☸ 269. arūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpāvaco dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — arūpāvacaṃ khandhe paṭicca arūpāvacaṃ dhipati, vipākaṃ arūpāvacaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)

☸ nārūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nārūpāvaco dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — nārūpāvacaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā). (1) nānantarapaccayā ... pe ... naupanissayapaccayā.

- ☸ napurejātapaccayādi

☸ 270. arūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpāvaco dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe arūpāvacaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) arūpāvacaṃ khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ nārūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nārūpāvaco dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpe nārūpāvacaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā). (1)

☸ arūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nārūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nārūpāvaco dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — arūpāvacaṃ khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1) napacchājātapaccayā...

- ☸ nāsevanapaccayo

☸ 271. arūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpāvaco dhammo uppajjati nāsevanapaccayā — vipākaṃ arūpāvacaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... arūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nārūpāvaco dhammo uppajjati nāsevanapaccayā — arūpāvacaṃ khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ nārūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nārūpāvaco dhammo uppajjati nāsevanapaccayā — nārūpāvacaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā). (1)

☸ arūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nārūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nārūpāvaco dhammo uppajjati nāsevanapaccayā — arūpāvacaṃ khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 272. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā dve, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāṅṅamaṅṅe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, nāsevane cattāri, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, nāhāre ekaṃ, nāndriye ekaṃ, nājhāne ekaṃ, nāmagge ekaṃ, nāsampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

- ☸ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi saṅkhyāvāropi kātappaṃ.)

- ☸ 3. paccayāvāro

- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 273. arūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpāvaco dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccasadisā).

☸ nārūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nārūpāvaco dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nārūpāvacaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... (yāva ajjhakkā mahābhūtā) vatthum paccayā nārūpāvacaṃ khandhā. nārūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpāvaco dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā arūpāvacaṃ khandhā. nārūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpāvaco ca nārūpāvaco ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — arūpāvacaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... arūpāvacaṃ khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

☸ 274. arūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpāvaco dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — arūpāvacaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... arūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nārūpāvaco dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — arūpāvacaṃ khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. arūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpāvaco ca nārūpāvaco ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — arūpāvacaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... arūpāvacaṃ khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 275. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatīyā nava, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, saṅkhyāte nava, aṅṅamaṅṅe cattāri, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme nava, vipāke dve ... pe ... avigate nava.

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

- ☸ nahetupaccayādi

☸ 276. nārūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nārūpāvaco dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ nārūpāvacaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā) cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthum paccayā ahetukā nārūpāvacaṃ khandhā, vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthūca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1) nārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ arūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpāvaco dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — arūpāvacaṃ khandhe paccayā arūpāvacaṃ dhipati, vipākaṃ arūpāvacaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)

☸ nārūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nārūpāvaco dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — nārūpāvacaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṅasattā) cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthum paccayā nārūpāvacaṃ khandhā. (1)

- ☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 277. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā cattāri, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare nāññamaññe naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane cattāri, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ 4. nissayavāro

☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

☸ 5. saṃsaṭṭhavāro

☸ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 278. arūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho arūpāvacaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — arūpāvacaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)

☸ nārūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nārūpāvacaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nārūpāvacaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)

☸ hetuyā dve ... pe ... avigate dve (anulomaṃ).

☸ nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve (paccanīyaṃ).

☸ 6. sampayuttavāro

☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 279. arūpāvacaṃ dhammo arūpāvacaṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — arūpāvacaṃ hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) arūpāvacaṃ hetū cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) arūpāvacaṃ hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ nārūpāvacaṃ dhammo nārūpāvacaṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — nārūpāvacaṃ hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 280. arūpāvacaṃ dhammo arūpāvacaṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ākāśānañcāyatanānaṃ viññānañcāyatanānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ākiñcaññāyatanānaṃ nevasaññānañcāyatanānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. arūpāvacaṃ dhammo nārūpāvacaṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ākāśānañcāyatanānaṃ paccavekkhanti, viññānañcāyatanānaṃ ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanānaṃ ... pe ... nevasaññānañcāyatanānaṃ paccavekkhanti, arūpāvacaṃ khandhe aniccatto ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; cetopariyaññānaṃ arūpāvacaṃ cittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, arūpāvacaṃ khandhā cetopariyaññānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiññānaṃ, yathākammūpagaññānaṃ, anāgataṃsaññānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nārūpāvacaṃ dhammo nārūpāvacaṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhanti assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... vatthum nārūpāvacaṃ khandhe aniccatto ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, cetopariyaññānaṃ nārūpāvacaṃ cittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, rūpāyatanānaṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanānaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... nārūpāvacaṃ khandhā iddhividhaññānaṃ, cetopariyaññānaṃ, pubbenivāsānussatiññānaṃ, yathākammūpagaññānaṃ, anāgataṃsaññānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 281. arūpāvacaṃ dhammo arūpāvacaṃ dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sahajātādhipati — arūpāvacaṃ adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. arūpāvacaṃ dhammo nārūpāvacaṃ dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — ākāśānañcāyatanānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti ... pe ... nevasaññānañcāyatanānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, arūpāvacaṃ khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. sahajātādhipati — arūpāvacaṃ adhipati cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) arūpāvacaṃ adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 282. nārūpāvacaṃ dhammo nārūpāvacaṃ dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati; pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum nārūpāvacaṃ khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. sahajātādhipati — nārūpāvacaṃ adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anantarapaccayādi

☸ 283. arūpāvacaṃ dhammo arūpāvacaṃ dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā arūpāvacaṃ khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ arūpāvacaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. arūpāvacaṃ dhammo nārūpāvacaṃ dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — arūpāvacaṃ cuticittam nārūpāvacaṃ upapatticittassa, arūpāvacaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya, arūpāvacaṃ khandhā nārūpāvacaṃ vuṭṭhānaṃ, nirodhaṃ vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānañcāyatanānaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 284. nārūpāvacaṃ dhammo nārūpāvacaṃ dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā nārūpāvacaṃ khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nārūpāvacaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa ... pe ... anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. nārūpāvacaṃ dhammo arūpāvacaṃ dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — nārūpāvacaṃ cuticittam arūpāvacaṃ upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo; nārūpāvacaṃ khandhā arūpāvacaṃ vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; ākāśānañcāyatanānaṃ parikammaṃ ākāśānañcāyatanānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; viññānañcāyatanānaṃ ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanānaṃ ... pe ... nevasaññānañcāyatanānaṃ parikammaṃ nevasaññānañcāyatanānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ samanantarapaccayena paccayo... sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo... pañca... aññaṃaññapaccayena paccayo... dve... nissayapaccayena paccayo... satta.

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 285. arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — ākāśānañcāyatanam viññānañcāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo; viññānañcāyatanam ākiñcaññāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññāsaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. arūpāvacaro dhammo nārūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — arūpāvacaram saddham upanissāya dānam deti, sīlam ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ karoti, nārūpāvacaram jhānam uppādeti, vipassanam ... pe ... maggam ... pe ... abhiññam ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti, mānam jappeti, dīṭṭhim gaṇhāti; arūpāvacaram sīlam ... pe ... pañnam upanissāya dānam deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti... mānam jappeti... dīṭṭhim gaṇhāti; arūpāvacarā saddhā ... pe ... paññā nārūpāvacarāya saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya... rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya... kāyikassa sukhassa... kāyikassa dukkhassa... maggassa phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 286. nārūpāvacaro dhammo nārūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — nārūpāvacaram saddham upanissāya dānam deti, sīlam ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ karoti, nārūpāvacaram jhānam uppādeti, vipassanam ... pe ... maggam ... pe ... abhiññam ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti, mānam jappeti... dīṭṭhim gaṇhāti; nārūpāvacaram sīlam ... pe ... pañnam ... pe ... rāgam ... pe ... patthanam ... pe ... kāyikaṃ sukham... kāyikaṃ dukkham... utum... bhōjanam... senāsanam upanissāya dānam deti ... pe ... samāpattim uppādeti... pānam hanati ... pe ... saṅgham bhindati; nārūpāvacarā saddhā ... pe ... senāsanam nārūpāvacarāya saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya... kāyikassa sukhassa... kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nārūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — ākāśānañcāyatanassa parikammaṃ ākāśānañcāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... nevasaññāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ nevasaññāsaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ purejātapaccayādi

☸ 287. nārūpāvacaro dhammo nārūpāvacarassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇupurejātam, vatthupurejātam. ārammaṇupurejātam — cakkhum ... pe ... vatthum aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passaṃ, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti, rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthupurejātam — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññāssa ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāssa ... pe ... vatthu nārūpāvacarānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. nārūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātam — vatthu arūpāvacarānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... dve... āsevanapaccayena paccayo... tīni.

☸ kammappaccayo

☸ 288. arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātā, nānākkhaṇikā ... pe arūpāvacaro dhammo nārūpāvacarassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — arūpāvacarā cetanā cittasamutṭhānānam rūpānam kammappaccayena paccayo . (mūlam kātabbam.) arūpāvacarā cetanā sampayuttakānam khandhānam cittasamutṭhānānañca rūpānam kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ nārūpāvacaro dhammo nārūpāvacarassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātā, nānākkhaṇikā. sahaḥātā — nārūpāvacarā cetanā sampayuttakānam khandhānam cittasamutṭhānānañca rūpānam kammappaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ vipākapaccayādi

☸ 289. arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ nārūpāvacaro dhammo nārūpāvacarassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam)... āhārapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... indriyapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... jhānapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... maggapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... dve.

☸ vippayuttapaccayo

☸ 290. arūpāvacaro dhammo nārūpāvacarassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātā, pacchājātam (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ nārūpāvacaro dhammo nārūpāvacarassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātā, purejātam, pacchājātam (saṃkhittam). nārūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. purejātam — vatthu arūpāvacarānam khandhānam vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ atthipaccayādi

☸ 291. arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātā ... pe arūpāvacaro dhammo nārūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātā, pacchājātam ... pe arūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa ca nārūpāvacarassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātā (saṃkhittam). (3)

☸ nārūpāvacaro dhammo nārūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātā, purejātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyam (saṃkhittam). nārūpāvacaro dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātam — vatthu arūpāvacarānam khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 292. arūpāvacaro ca nārūpāvacaro ca dhammā arūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātā, purejātam. sahaḥātā — arūpāvacaro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇanam khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... dve khandhā ca ... pe arūpāvacaro ca nārūpāvacaro ca dhammā nārūpāvacarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — sahaḥātā, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyam. sahaḥātā — arūpāvacarā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamutṭhānānam rūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — arūpāvacarā khandhā ca kabalikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājāta — arūpāvacarā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ natthipaccayena paccayo... vīgatapaccayena paccayo... avīgatapaccayena paccayo.

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 293. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīni, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḥāte pañca, aññaṃaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane tīni, kamme cattāri, vipāke dve, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīni, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vīgate cattāri, avīgate satta.

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 294. arūpāvacarō dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. arūpāvacarō dhammo nārūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo. arūpāvacarō dhammo arūpāvacarassa ca nārūpāvacarassa ca dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 295. nārūpāvacarō dhammo nārūpāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pureḷātapaccayena paccayo... pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo... kammaḷapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. nārūpāvacarō dhammo arūpāvacarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pureḷātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ arūpāvacarō ca nārūpāvacarō ca dhammā arūpāvacarassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, pureḷātaṃ. arūpāvacarō ca nārūpāvacarō ca dhammā nārūpāvacarassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, pacchāḷātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 296. nahetuḷā satta, nārammaṇe satta, nādhipatiḷā satta, nānantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahaḷāte paṅca, nāñṇamañṇe paṅca, nanissaye paṅca, naupanissaye satta, napureḷāte cha, napacchāḷāte satta ... pe ... nasampayutte paṅca, navippayutte cattāri, noatthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, noavigate cattāri.

☸ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☸ 297. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri, nādhipatiḷā cattāri, nānantare nasamanantare cattāri, nāñṇamañṇe dve, naupanissaye cattāri ... pe ... nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 298. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiḷā cattāri (anulomamātikā kātabbā) ... pe ... avigate satta.

☸ *arūpāvacaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

☸ 96. PARIYĀPANNADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 299. pariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — pariyāpannaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (yathā cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukaṃ. evaṃ imampi dukaṃ kātabbāṃ, minnānākaraṇaṃ.)

☸ *pariyāpannadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

☸ 97. NIYYĀNIKADUKAṀ

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ 300. niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — niyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — niyyānike khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca niyyāniko ca aniyyāniko ca dhammā uppajjati hetupaccayā — niyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe (3)

☸ aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — aniyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe (1)

☸ niyyānikaṅca aniyyānikaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — niyyānike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 301. hetuyā paṅca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiḷā paṅca, anantare samanantare dve, sahaḷāte paṅca, añṇamañṇe dve, nissaye paṅca, upanissaye dve, pureḷāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme paṅca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre paṅca ... pe ... avigate paṅca.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetu-nārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 302. aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ aniyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṇasattā) vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1) nārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nādhipatipaccayādi

☸ 303. niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — niyyānike khandhe paṭicca niyyānikādhipati. (1)

☸ aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — aniyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṇasattā kātabbā). (1)

☸ nānantarapaccayā... nasamanantarapaccayā... nāñṇamañṇapaccayā ... pe

☸ napureḷātapaccayo

☸ 304. niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati napureḷātapaccayā — arūpe niyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ... pe niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati napureḷātapaccayā — niyyānike khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

☸ aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati napureḷātapaccayā — arūpe aniyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... aniyyānike khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅṇasattā). (1)

☸ niyyānikaṅca aniyyānikaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā — niyyānike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 305. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā dve, nānantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ 2. saḥajātavāro

☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi saḥajātavāropi kātabbo.)

☸ 3. paccayavāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 306. niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (paṭiccasadisā).

☸ aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — aniyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā) vatthum paccayā aniyyānikā khandhā. aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā niyyānikā khandhā. aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā niyyāniko ca aniyyāniko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vatthum paccayā niyyānikā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

☸ 307. niyyānikaṅca aniyyānikaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — niyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... niyyānikaṅca aniyyānikaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — niyyānike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. niyyānikaṅca aniyyānikaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā niyyāniko ca aniyyāniko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — niyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ca ... pe ... niyyānike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 308. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatīyā nava, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 309. aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ aniyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (yāva asaṅhasattā) cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthum paccayā ahetukā aniyyānikā khandhā, vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ nārammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 310. niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — niyyānike khandhe paccayā niyyānikādhipatī. (1)

☸ aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — aniyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā ... pe ... (yāva asaṅhasattā) cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthum paccayā aniyyānikā khandhā. aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — vatthum paccayā niyyānikādhipatī. (2)

☸ niyyānikaṅca aniyyānikaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā — niyyānike khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā niyyānikādhipatī. (1)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ 311. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā cattāri, nānantare tīṇi ... pe ... naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ 4. nissayavāro

☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

☸ 5. samsatthavāro

☸ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

☸ 312. niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ samsattho niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — niyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (1)

☸ aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ samsattho aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — aniyyānikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ samsatthā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (1)

☸ hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve (sabbattha dve), vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate dve (anulomaṃ).

☸ nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhipatīyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve (paccanīyaṃ).

☸ 6. sampayuttavāro

☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 313. niyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — niyyānikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbam.) niyyānikā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbam.) niyyānikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ aniyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — aniyyānikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 314. niyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, cetopariyañāṇena niyyānikacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, niyyānikā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ aniyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā pahīne kilese ... pe ... vikkhambhite ... pe ... pubbe samudāciṇṇe ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniyyānike khandhe aniccato ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati; dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, cetopariyañāṇena aniyyānikacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ākāsañācāyatanāṃ viññāṇācāyatanassa ... pe ... ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññāsaññāyatanassa ... pe ... rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññānaṃ ... pe ... phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññānaṃ ... pe ... aniyyānikā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

☸ aniyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — nibbānaṃ maggassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ adhipatipaccayo

☸ 315. niyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — niyyānikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. niyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. saḥajātādhipati — niyyānikādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbam.) niyyānikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 316. aniyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā ... pe ... ariyā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniyyānike khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. saḥajātādhipati — aniyyānikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. aniyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — nibbānaṃ maggassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ anantarapaccayādi

☸ 317. niyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — maggo phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ aniyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā aniyyānikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ aniyyānikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānaṃ... phalaṃ phalassa... anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā ... nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññāsaññāyatanāṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. aniyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... gotrabhu maggassa; vodānaṃ maggassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ samanantarapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... pañca... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... dve... nissayapaccayena paccayo... satta.

☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 318. niyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. pakatūpanissayo — paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. niyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — ariyā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ samāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajjanti, saṅkhāre aniccato ... pe ... vipassanti, maggo ariyānaṃ atthapaṭisambhidāya ... pe ... paṭibhānapaṭisambhidāya ṭhānāṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo, maggo phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 319. aniyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — aniyyānikaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti... vipassanaṃ... abhiññaṃ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti... mānaṃ jappeti... diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; aniyyānikaṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ ... pe ... patthanaṃ... utuṃ... bhojanaṃ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; aniyyānikā saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ aniyyānikāya saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya... kāyikassa sukhassa... kāyikassa dukkhassa... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. aniyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — paṭhamassa maggassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ purejātapaccayādi

☸ 320. aniyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo... dve (arūpadukasadisā kātabbā)... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... dve... āsevanapaccayena paccayo... dve.

☸ kammaṇapaccayo

☸ 321. niyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — niyyānikā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. niyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — niyyānikā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — niyyānikā cetanā phalassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbam) niyyānikā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 322. aniyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā (saṃkhittam). nānākkhaṇikā — aniyyānikā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... vipākapaccayena paccayo... ekamyeva... āhārapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... indriyapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... jhānapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... maggaṇapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... sampayuttapaccayena

paccayo... dve... vippayuttapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (arūpadukasadisā kātabbā)... atthipaccayena paccayo... satta (arūpadukasadisā kātabbā, āmasanā nānāpadāyeva)... natthipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... vigatapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi... avigatapaccayena paccayo... satta.

☞ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☞ 323. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate satta.

☞ anulomaṃ.

☞ paccanīyuddhāro

☞ 324. niyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa saha jātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. niyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. niyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa ca aniyyānikassa ca dhammassa saha jātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☞ 325. aniyyāniko dhammo aniyyānikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammappaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. aniyyāniko dhammo niyyānikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☞ niyyāniko ca aniyyāniko ca dhammā niyyānikassa dhammassa saha jātaṃ, purejātaṃ. niyyāniko ca aniyyāniko ca dhammā aniyyānikassa dhammassa saha jātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (3)

☞ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☞ 326. nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta, nādhipatīyā satta, nānantare nasamanantare satta, nasaha jāte pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, nanissaye pañca, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte satta ... pe ... nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte cattāri, noatthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, noavigate cattāri.

☞ 3. paccayānulomapaccanīyaṃ

☞ 327. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri, nādhipatīyā cattāri, nānantare nasamanantare cattāri, nāññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri ... pe ... nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

☞ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☞ 328. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā pañca (anulomamātikā vitthāretabbā) ... pe ... avigate satta.

☞ niyyānikadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

☞ 98. NIYATADUKAṀ

☞ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☞ 329. niyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca niyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — niyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... niyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca niyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — niyate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ (saṃkhitāṃ. pañcapi pañhā kātabbā. yathā niyyānikadukaṃ evaṃ paṭiccavāropi saha jātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi kātabbā, ninnānākaraṇaṃ āmasanaṃ nānaṃ).

☞ 7. pañhāvāro

☞ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

☞ hetupaccayo

☞ 330. niyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... cattāri (niyyānikadukasadisā ninnānākaraṇā).

☞ ārammaṇapaccayo

☞ 331. niyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggāṃ paccavekkhanti, niyate pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe ... pe ... niyate khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, cetopariyaññena niyatācittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, niyatā khandhā cetopariyaññassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññassa yathā kammūpagaññassa, anāgatamaññānassa, āvajjanāyā ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☞ aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ ... pe ... pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhanti assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha aniyato rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ ... pe ... aniyataṃ dhammaṃ uppajjati, ariyā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, phalassa, āvajjanāyā ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; ariyā aniyate pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese ... pe ... pubbe samudāciṇṇe ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniyate khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha aniyato rāgo ... pe ... dhammaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati ... pe ... āvajjanāyā ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. aniyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; nibbānaṃ maggassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; rūpajīvitindriyaṃ mātughātikammaṃ... pitughātikammaṃ... arahantaghātikammaṃ... ruhiruppādakammaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; yaṃ vatthuṃ āmasantassa micchattaniyatā khandhā uppajjanti, taṃ vatthu micchattaniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☞ adhipatipaccayo

☞ 332. niyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saha jātādhipatī — niyatādhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. niyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, saha jātādhipatī. ārammaṇādhipatī — ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggāṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. saha jātādhipatī — niyatādhipatī cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. niyato dhammo niyatassa ca aniyatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saha jātādhipatī — niyatādhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

☞ 333. aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, saha jātādhipatī. ārammaṇādhipatī — dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā aniyato rāgo uppajjati... diṭṭhi uppajjati; pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo; cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniyate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā aniyato rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. saha jātādhipatī — aniyatādhipatī sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. aniyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipatī — nibbānaṃ maggassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ anantarapaccayādi

✧ 334. niyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — maggo phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo, niyatā khandhā vutthānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā aniyatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ aniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa... anulomaṃ vodānassa... phalaṃ phalassa... anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā... nirodhā vutthahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. aniyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — aniyataṃ domanassaṃ niyatassa domanassassa, aniyatā micchādīṭṭhi niyatamicchādīṭṭhiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo; gotrabhu maggassa... vodānaṃ maggassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ samanantarapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... pañca... aññaṃaññaṃpaccayena paccayo... dve... nissayapaccayena paccayo... satta.

✧ upanissayapaccayo

✧ 335. niyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. pakatūpanissayo — mātughātikammaṃ mātughātikammaṃ... pitughātikammaṃ... arahantaḥātikammaṃ... ruhiruppādakammaṃ... saṅghabhedakammaṃ, niyatamicchādīṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo (cakkam). paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa ... pe ... tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. niyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — mātaraṃ jīvitā voropetvā ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhinditvā tassa paṭighātathāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, ariyā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ samāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajanti ... pe ... thānāthānākosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo; maggo phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ 336. aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — aniyataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti... dīṭṭhiṃ gahāti; aniyataṃ sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... rāgaṃ ... pe ... patthanāṃ... kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ... kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ... utum... bhojanaṃ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pānaṃ hanati ... pe ... nigamaghātaṃ karoti, aniyatā saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ aniyatāya saddhāya ... pe ... patthanāya... kāyikassa sukhaṃ... kāyikassa dukkhaṃ, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ aniyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — aniyataṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya mātaraṃ jīvitā voropeti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; aniyataṃ dosaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya mātaraṃ jīvitā voropeti ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; aniyato rāgo... dosaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ mātughātikammaṃ ... pe ... saṅghabhedakammaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo; paṭhamassa maggassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa maggassa ... pe ... catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ purejātapaccayādi

✧ 337. aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ). aniyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — rūpajīvitindriyaṃ mātughātikammaṃ... pitughātikammaṃ... arahantaḥātikammaṃ... ruhiruppādakammaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu niyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... dve... āsevanapaccayena paccayo... dve.

✧ kammaṃpaccayo

✧ 338. niyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — niyatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. niyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — saḥajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajāta — niyatā cetanā cittaṃsamutthānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — niyatā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭṭā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātabbā.) niyatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsamutthānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — saḥajāta, nānākkhaṇikā (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ vipākāpaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ... āhārapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... indriyapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... jhānapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... maggaṃpaccayena paccayo... cattāri... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... dve... vipayuttapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (arūpadukasadisāṃ)... atthipaccayena paccayo... satta (arūpāvacaradukasadisāṃ)... natthipaccayena paccayo... vīgatapaccayena paccayo... avīgatapaccayena paccayo... satta.

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ 339. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, saḥajāte pañca, aññaṃaññaṃ dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vipayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā tīṇi, vīgate tīṇi, avīgate satta.

✧ 2. paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 340. niyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. niyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. niyato dhammo niyatassa ca aniyatassa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 341. aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṃpaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. aniyato dhammo niyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ niyato ca aniyato ca dhammā niyatassa dhammassa saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. niyato ca aniyato ca dhammā aniyatassa dhammassa saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

✧ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

✧ 342. nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta, nādhīpatīyā satta, nānantare nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte pañca, nāññaṃaññaṃ pañca, nanissaye pañca, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte satta ... pe ... nasampayutte pañca, navipayutte cattāri, noatthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novīgate satta, noavīgate cattāri.

✧ 3. paccayānulomāpaccanīyaṃ

☸ 343. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri, nāhipatiyā cattāri, nānantare nasamanantare cattāri, nāññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri ... pe ... nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 344. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca (anulomamātikā vitthāretabbā) ... pe ... avigate satta.

☸ *niyatadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 99. SAUTTARADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 345. sauttaramṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sauttaramṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā. yathā cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukasadisamṃ ninnānākaṇaṃ.)

☸ *sauttaradukaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 100. SARAṆADUKAṀ

☸ 1. paṭiccavāro

☸ 1-4. paccayānulomādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 346. saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (pañca pañhā arūpāvacaradukasadisā, anulomapaṭiccasadisā.)

☸ hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ araṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaññasattā). (1)

☸ nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nāhipatiyā pañca, nānantare tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, nāsevane pañca, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 2. sahaḷātavāro

☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sahaḷātavāropi kātabbo.)

☸ 3. paccayavāro

☸ 1-4. paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ 347. saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — saraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... (yathā arūpāvacaradukassa paccayavāropi evaṃ kātabbo).

☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ anulomaṃ.

☸ 348. saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā araṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — ahetukaṃ araṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... (yāva asaññasattā) cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññānaṃ ... pe ... kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ, vatthuaṃ paccayā ahetukā khandhā. araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vatthuaṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

☸ saraṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuaṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

☸ nahetuyā cattāri, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nāhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

☸ paccanīyaṃ.

☸ 4-5. nissaya-samsaṭṭhavāro

☸ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissayavāropi kātabbo, samsaṭṭhavārepi dve pañhā kātabbā sabbattha.)

☸ hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve (sabbattha dve), vipāke ekaṃ, avigate dve (anulomaṃ).

☸ nahetuyā dve, nāhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve (paccanīyaṃ).

✧ 6. sampayuttavāro

✧ (evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

✧ 7. pañhāvāro

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 1. vibhaṅgavāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 349. saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (arūpadukasadisam, cattāri).

✧ ārammaṇapaccayo

✧ 350. saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, diṭṭhiṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, vicikicchāṃ ārabba ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ ārabba ... pe ... domanassaṃ ārabba domanassaṃ uppajjati, diṭṭhi ... pe ... vicikicchā ... pe ... uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. saraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — ariyā pahīne kilese ... pe ... vikkhambhite kilese ... pe ... pubbe samudāciṇṇe ... pe ... saraṇe khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, cetopariyañāna saraṇacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. saraṇā khandhā cetopariyañāna, pubbenivāsānussatiñāna, yathākammūpagañāna, anāgatamañāna, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ 351. araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo; dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhati, phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ paccavekkhati; nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodāna, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ araṇe khandhe aniccato ... pe ... vipassati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati ... pe ... anāgatamañāna, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. araṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ, araṇe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

✧ adhipatipaccayo

✧ 352. saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati... diṭṭhi uppajjati; diṭṭhiṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati. saḥajātādhipati — saraṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — saraṇādhipati cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṇaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa ca araṇassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — saraṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṇaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 353. araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, phalaṃ ... pe ... nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodāna, maggassa, phalassa, adhipatipaccayena paccayo. saḥajātādhipati — araṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṇaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. araṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇādhipati — dānaṃ ... pe ... sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati... diṭṭhi uppajjati; pubbe suciṇṇāni ... pe ... jhānā ... pe ... cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ, araṇe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati... diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

✧ anantarapaccayādi

✧ 354. saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā saraṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ saraṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. saraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — saraṇā khandhā vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ 355. araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — purimā purimā araṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ araṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo; anulomaṃ gotrabhussa ... pe ... phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. araṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo — āvajjanā saraṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ samanantarapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... pañca... aññaṃāññapaccayena paccayo... dve... nissayapaccayena paccayo... satta.

✧ upanissayapaccayo

✧ 356. saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — rāgaṃ upanissāya paṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; dosaṃ ... pe ... patthanāṃ upanissāya paṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati, rāgo ... pe ... patthanā rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. saraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ ... pe ... uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ ... pe ... maggaṃ ... pe ... abhiññaṃ ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti; dosaṃ ... pe ... patthanāṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti, rāgo ... pe ... patthanā saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya... kāyikassa sukhassa... kāyikassa dukkhassa... maggassa... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ 357. araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... paññaṃ... kāyikam sukhaṃ... kāyikam dukkhaṃ... utuṃ... bhojanaṃ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti ... pe ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti; saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ saddhāya ... pe ... paññāya... kāyikassa sukhassa... kāyikassa dukkhassa... maggassa... phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ araṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... pakatūpanissayo — saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti; sīlaṃ ... pe ... senāsanaṃ upanissāya paṇaṃ hanati ... pe ... saṅghaṃ bhindati; saddhā ... pe ... senāsanaṃ rāgassa ... pe ... patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ purejātapaccayādi

✧ 358. araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ aniccato ... pe ... vipassati ... pe ... dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti, rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāna ... pe ... photoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāna ... pe ... vatthupurejātaṃ — cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññāna ... pe ... kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāna ... pe ... vatthu araṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. araṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. ārammaṇapurejātaṃ — cakkhuṃ ... pe ... vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati ... pe ... domanassaṃ uppajjati. vatthupurejātaṃ — vatthu saraṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... dve... āsevanapaccayena paccayo... dve.

☸ kammaṃpaccayo

☸ 359. saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — saraṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — saraṇā cetanā cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. nānākkhaṇikā — saraṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) saraṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo — saḥajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. saḥajātā — (saṃkhittam). (1)

☸ vipākaṃpaccayena paccayo... ekam... āhārapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... indriyapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... jhānapaccayena paccayo... cattāri... maggaṃpaccayena paccayo... cattāri... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... dve... vippayuttapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (arūpadukasadisā).

☸ atthipaccayo

☸ 360. saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam). saraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātam, pacchājātam (saṃkhittam). saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa ca araṇassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam). (3)

☸ 361. araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātam, purejātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittam). araṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. purejātam — saraṇā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. ... domanassaṃ uppajjati, vatthu saraṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ saraṇo ca araṇo ca dhammā saraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātam, purejātam (saṃkhittam). saraṇo ca araṇo ca dhammā araṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyaṃ. saḥajātā — saraṇā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittaṃsaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — saraṇā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. pacchājātā — saraṇā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇa kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 362. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, saḥajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekam, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 363. saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. saraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. saraṇo dhammo saraṇassa ca araṇassa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 364. araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... kammaṃpaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo. araṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ saraṇo ca araṇo ca dhammā saraṇassa dhammassa saḥajātam, purejātam. saraṇo ca araṇo ca dhammā araṇassa dhammassa saḥajātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyaṃ. (2)

☸ 2. paccayapaccanīyaṃ 2. saṅkhyāvāro

☸ suddham

☸ 365. nahetuyā satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, nanissaye pañca, naupanissaye satta, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte satta ... pe ... nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, noavigate cattāri.

☸ 3. paccayānulomappaccanīyaṃ

☸ 366. hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri, nādhipatiyā cattāri ... pe ... nasamanantare cattāri, nāññamaññe dve, naupanissaye cattāri ... pe ... nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

☸ 4. paccayapaccanīyānulomaṃ

☸ 367. nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri (anulomamātikā gahetabbā) ... pe ... avigate satta.

☸ saraṇadukam niṭṭhitam.

☸ piṭṭhidukam niṭṭhitam.

☸ dhammānulome dukapattānaṃ niṭṭhitam.

∴

☸ PAṬṬHĀNAPĀLI (CATUTTHO BHĀGO) ☸ DHAMMĀNULOME DUKATIKAPAṬṬHĀNAM

☸ 1-1 HETUDUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 1. KUSALAPADAM

☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 1. hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

- ✿ 2. nahetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)
- ✿ 3. hetuṃ kusalaṃca nahetuṃ kusalaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā . hetuṃ kusalaṃca nahetuṃ kusalaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ kusalaṃca nahetuṃ kusalaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)
✿ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ✿ 4. hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ✿ 5. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (anulomaṃ).
✿ nādhipatipaccayo
- ✿ 6. hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā. hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā. hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti nādhipatipaccayā. (3)
- ✿ 7. nahetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✿ hetuṃ kusalaṃca nahetuṃ kusalaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā... tīṇi.
✿ napurejātapaccayādi
- ✿ 8. hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā... nava... napacchājātapaccayā... nava... nāasevanapaccayā ... nava.
✿ nakammaṇapaccayo
- ✿ 9. hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā. (1)
- ✿ nahetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā. (1)
- ✿ hetuṃ kusalaṃca nahetuṃ kusalaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā. (1)
✿ navipākapaccayādi
- ✿ 10. hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā... nava ... pe ... navippayuttapaccayā... nava.
- ✿ 11. nādhipatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (paccaṇīyaṃ).
✿ hetupaccayā nādhipatīyā nava (saṃkhittam, anuloma paccaṇīyaṃ).
✿ nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam, paccaṇīyānuloṃam).
- ✿ (sahaḷātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)
✿ 7. pañhāvāro
✿ paccayacattakam
✿ hetupaccayo
- ✿ 12. hetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. hetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. hetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa ca nahetussa kusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)
✿ ārammaṇapaccayādi
- ✿ 13. hetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
✿ nahetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
✿ hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā hetussa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✿ 14. hetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati... tīṇi.
✿ nahetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa kusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati... tīṇi.
✿ hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā hetussa kusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati... tīṇi.
✿ anantarapaccayādi
- ✿ 15. hetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... samanantarapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... aññaṃaññapaccayena paccayo... nissayapaccayena paccayo.
- ✿ 16. hetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo... tīṇi.
✿ nahetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa kusalassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo... tīṇi.
✿ hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā hetussa kusalassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo... tīṇi, āsevanapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ 17. nahetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa kusalassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. nahetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. nahetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa ca nahetussa kusalassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ āhārapaccayādi

☸ 18. nahetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa kusalassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ 19. hetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa indriyappaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ 20. nahetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa kusalassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ 21. hetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ 22. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃañña nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 23. hetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇappaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayappaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ 24. nahetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇappaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayappaccayena paccayo. nahetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇappaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayappaccayena paccayo. nahetu kusalo dhammo hetussa kusalassa ca nahetussa kusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇappaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayappaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 25. hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā hetussa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇappaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayappaccayena paccayo... tīṇi. (3)

☸ 26. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava, nādhipatiyā nava ... pe ... noavigate nava (saṃkhittam, paccanīyam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam, anulomapaccanīyam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam, paccanīyanulomam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyanulomampi gaṇitam, evam gaṇetabbam.)

☸ 2. AKUSALAPADAṀ

☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 27. hetuṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca hetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca nahetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca hetu akusalo ca nahetu akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ 28. nahetuṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca nahetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca hetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca hetu akusalo ca nahetu akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ 29. hetuṃ akusalañca nahetuṃ akusalañca dhammam paṭicca hetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ akusalañca nahetuṃ akusalañca dhammam paṭicca nahetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ akusalañca nahetuṃ akusalañca dhammam paṭicca hetu akusalo ca nahetu akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ 30. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... kamme nava, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam, anulomam).

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 31. nahetuṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca hetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

☸ nādhipatipaccayādi

☸ 32. hetuṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca hetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā... nava ... pe

☸ hetuṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca nahetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammappaccayā. (1)

☸ nahetuṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca nahetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammappaccayā. (1)

☸ hetuṃ akusalañca nahetuṃ akusalañca dhammam paṭicca nahetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammappaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 33. nahetuyā ekam, nādhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (paccanīyam).

☸ hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittam, anulomapaccanīyam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekam (saṃkhittam, paccanīyanulomam).

☸ (sahaḷātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 34. hetu akusalo dhammo hetussa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. hetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. hetu akusalo dhammo hetussa akusalassa ca nahetussa akusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 35. hetu akusalo dhammo hetussa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ nahetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu akusalo ca nahetu akusalo ca dhammā hetussa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ 36. hetu akusalo dhammo hetussa akusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī... tīṇi.

☸ nahetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa akusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, sahaḷātādhipatī... tīṇi.

☸ hetu akusalo ca nahetu akusalo ca dhammā hetussa akusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī... tīṇi ... pe

☸ 37. nahetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa akusalassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nahetu akusalo dhammo hetussa akusalassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nahetu akusalo dhammo hetussa akusalassa ca nahetussa akusalassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ āhārapaccayādi

☸ 38. nahetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa akusalassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ 39. nahetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa akusalassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ 40. nahetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa akusalassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 41. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṇamañña nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 42. hetu akusalo dhammo hetussa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 43. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nasahaḷāte nava, nāññaṇamañña nava ... pe ... noavigate nava (paccanīyam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam, anulomapaccanīyam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam, paccanīyānulomam).

☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ 3. ABYĀKATAPADAM

☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayādi

☸ 44. hetum abyākatam dhammam paṭicca hetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetum abyākatam dhammam paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetum abyākatam dhammam paṭicca hetu abyākato ca nahetu abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ 45. nahetum abyākatam dhammam paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ hetum abyākatañca nahetum abyākatañca dhammam paṭicca hetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ 46. hetum abyākatam dhammam paṭicca hetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 47. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṇamañña nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (anulomam).

☸ nahetu-nārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 48. nahetum abyākatam dhammam paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

☸ 49. hetum abyākatam dhammam paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ nahetum abyākatam dhammam paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ hetum abyākatañca nahetum abyākatañca dhammam paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ nādhipatipaccayādi

☸ 50. hetum abyākatam dhammam paṭicca hetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā... nava ... pe

☸ 51. hetum abyākatam dhammam paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ nahetum abyākatam dhammam paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā. (1)

- ☸ hetuṃ abyākatañca nahetuṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. (1)
- ☸ 52. nahetuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati nāhārapaccayā... naindriyapaccayā... najhānapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ☸ 53. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (paccanīyaṃ).
- ☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ, anulomapaccanīyaṃ).
- ☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyānulomaṃ).
- ☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)
- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 54. hetu abyākato dhammo hetussa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. hetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. hetu abyākato dhammo hetussa abyākatassa ca nahetussa abyākatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ ārammaṇapaccayādi
- ☸ 55. hetu abyākato dhammo hetussa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava.
- ☸ 56. hetu abyākato dhammo hetussa abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati... tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati... tīṇi.
- ☸ hetu abyākato ca nahetu abyākato ca dhammā hetussa abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati... tīṇi ... pe
- ☸ purejātapaccayādi
- ☸ 57. nahetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ 58. hetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ nahetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ hetu abyākato ca nahetu abyākato ca dhammā nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ 59. nahetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa kammaṃ paccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ 60. hetu abyākato dhammo hetussa abyākatassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo... nava.
- ☸ 61. nahetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo... jhānapaccayena paccayo... maggapaccayena paccayo... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ vippayuttapaccayo
- ☸ 62. hetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ nahetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ hetu abyākato ca nahetu abyākato ca dhammā nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ☸ 63. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.
- ☸ paccanīyuddhāro
- ☸ 64. hetu abyākato dhammo hetussa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. hetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. hetu abyākato dhammo hetussa abyākatassa ca nahetussa abyākatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 65. nahetu abyākato dhammo nahetussa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ 66. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava, nādhipatīyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyaṃ).
- ☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ, anulomapaccanīyaṃ).
- ☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ, paccanīyānulomaṃ).
- ☸ (yathā kusalatthe pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbāṃ.)
- ☸ *hetudukusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

❖ 1-2. HETUDUKA-VEDANĀTTIKAM

❖ 1. SUKHĀYAVEDANĀYASAMPAYUTTAPADAM

- ❖ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ❖ paccayacatukkam
- ❖ hetupaccayo

❖ 67. hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

❖ 68. na hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. na hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. na hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

❖ 69. hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

❖ 70. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava (anulomam).

- ❖ na hetu-nādhīpatipaccayā

❖ 71. na hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati na hetupaccayā. (1)

❖ 72. hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā. hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

❖ 73. na hetuyā ekam, nādhīpatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, navippayutte nava (paccanīyam).

❖ hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā nava (saṃkhittam, anulomapaccanīyam).

❖ na hetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekam (saṃkhittam, paccanīyanulomam).

❖ (sahaḷātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ❖ 7. pañhāvāro
- ❖ paccayacatukkam
- ❖ hetupaccayo

❖ 74. hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

- ❖ ārammaṇapaccayādi

❖ 75. hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

❖ na hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo na hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

❖ hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

❖ 76. hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, sahaḷāādhipatī... tīṇi.

❖ na hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo na hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, sahaḷāādhipatī... tīṇi.

❖ hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī... tīṇi ... pe

- ❖ upanissayapaccayādi

❖ 77. hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo... nava (saṃkhittam).

❖ 78. na hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo na hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. na hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo na hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. na hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo na hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca na hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

❖ ...vipākapaccayena paccayo.

❖ 79. na hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo na hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi ... pe hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo na hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa avigatapaccayena paccayo.

❖ 80. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 81. hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 82. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava ... pe ... noavigate nava (paccanīyam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam, anulomapaccanīyam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam, paccanīyānulomam).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evam gaṇetabbam.)

✧ 2. DUKKHĀYAVEDANĀYASAMPAYUTTAPADAṀ

✧ 1. paṭiccavārādi

✧ paccayacatukkam

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 83. hetuṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nahetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ nahetuṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ hetuṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṅca nahetuṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 84. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññaṃaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke ekam, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (anulomam).

✧ nahetu-nādhīpatipaccayā

✧ 85. nahetuṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (1)

✧ 86. hetuṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 87. nahetuyā ekam, nādhīpatiyā nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam (paccanīyam).

✧ hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā nava (saṃkhittam, anulomapaccanīyam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekam (saṃkhittam, paccanīyānulomam).

✧ (saḥajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

✧ 7. pañhāvāro

✧ paccayacatukkam

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 88. hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nahetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca nahetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ ārammaṇapaccayādi

✧ 89. hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ nahetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nahetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nahetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā hetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 90. nahetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nahetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 91. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññaṃaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekam, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (anulomam).

✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 92. hetu dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 93. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava, nādhīpatiyā nava (saṃkhittam, paccanīyam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam, anulomapaccanīyam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam, paccanīyanulomam).

☸ (yathā kusalatthike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyanulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ 3. ADUKKHAMASUKHĀYAVEDANĀYASAMPAYUTTAPADAM

☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 94. hetum adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nahetum adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nahetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ hetum adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṇca nahetum adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṇca dhammam paṭicca hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 95. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vīgate nava, avīgate nava (anulomam).

☸ nahetu-nādhīpatipaccayā

☸ 96. nahetum adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nahetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā... dve.

☸ 97. hetum adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 98. nahetuyā dve, nādhīpatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchāḷāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, navīppayutte nava (saṃkhittam, paccanīyam).

☸ hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā nava (saṃkhittam, anulomapaccanīyam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam, paccanīyanulomam).

☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayādi

☸ 99. hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ 100. hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ 101. hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhīpati, sahaḷātādhīpati... tīṇi.

☸ nahetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nahetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhīpati, sahaḷātādhīpati... tīṇi.

☸ hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nahetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā hetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhīpati... tīṇi (ārammaṇādhīpatiyeva) ... pe

☸ upanissayapaccayādi

☸ 102. hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo... nava, āsevanapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ 103. nahetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nahetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ 104. hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo... nava ... pe ... avīgatappaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ 105. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vīgate nava, avīgate nava (anulomam).

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 106. hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo hetussa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 107. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam, paccanīyam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam, anulomapaccanīyam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam, paccanīyānulomam).

☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi ganitam, evaṃ ganetabbam.)

☸ *hetudukavedanāttikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 1-3. HETUDUKA-VIPĀKATTIKAM

☸ 1. VIPĀKAPADAM

- ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 108. hetuṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu vipāko ca nahetu vipāko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nahetuṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ hetuṃ vipākaṇca nahetuṃ vipākaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 109. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (anulomam).

☸ nahetu-nādhipatipaccayā

☸ 110. nahetuṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu vipāko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

☸ 111. hetuṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu vipāko dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 112. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam, paccanīyam).

☸ hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittam, anulomapaccanīyam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam, paccanīyānulomam).

☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayādi

☸ 113. hetu vipāko dhammo hetussa vipākassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ 114. hetu vipāko dhammo hetussa vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ nahetu vipāko dhammo nahetussa vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu vipāko ca nahetu vipāko ca dhammā hetussa vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (tadārammaṇāyeva labbhanti).

☸ 115. hetu vipāko dhammo hetussa vipākassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (sahajātādhipatiyeva labbhanti, ārammaṇādhipati natthi) ... pe

☸ upanissayapaccayādi

☸ 116. hetu vipāko dhammo hetussa vipākassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo. hetu vipāko dhammo nahetussa vipākassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo. hetu vipāko dhammo hetussa vipākassa ca nahetussa vipākassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo. (3)

☸ nahetu vipāko dhammo nahetussa vipākassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... (itare dve anantarūpanissayo pakatūpanissayoyeva).

☸ 117. nahetu vipāko dhammo nahetussa vipākassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (sahajātakammameva, saṃkhittam).

☸ hetu vipāko dhammo hetussa vipākassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ nahetu vipāko dhammo nahetussa vipākassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 118. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (anulomam).

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 119. hetu vipāko dhammo hetussa vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 120. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam, paccanīyam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam, anulomapaccanīyam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam, paccanīyānulomam).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evam gaṇetabbam.)

✧ 2. VIPĀKADHAMMAPADAM

✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

✧ paccayacatukkam

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 121. hetuṃ vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca hetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca nahetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca hetu vipākadhammadhammo ca nahetu vipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ nahetuṃ vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca nahetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ hetuṃ vipākadhammadhammaṇca nahetuṃ vipākadhammadhammaṇca paṭicca hetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 122. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... kamme nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

✧ nahetu-nādhipatipaccayā

✧ 123. nahetuṃ vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca hetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

✧ 124. hetuṃ vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca hetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā... nava.

✧ napurejātapaccayādi

✧ 125. hetuṃ vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca hetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā... nava... napacchājātapaccayā... nava... nāasevanapaccayā... nava.

✧ 126. hetuṃ vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca nahetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. (1)

✧ nahetuṃ vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca nahetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. (1)

✧ hetuṃ vipākadhammadhammaṇca nahetuṃ vipākadhammadhammaṇca paṭicca nahetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam).

✧ 127. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam, paccanīyam).

✧ hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittam, anulomapaccanīyam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam, paccanīyānulomam).

✧ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsatthavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

✧ 7. pañhāvāro

✧ paccayacatukkam

✧ hetupaccayādi

✧ 128. hetu vipākadhammadhammo hetussa vipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ 129. hetu vipākadhammadhammo hetussa vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava.

✧ 130. hetu vipākadhammadhammo hetussa vipākadhammadhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saṃhātādhipati... nava.

✧ 131. hetu vipākadhammadhammo hetussa vipākadhammadhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo... nava ...āsevanapaccayena paccayo... nava.

✧ 132. nahetu vipākadhammadhammo nahetussa vipākadhammadhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ nahetu vipākadhammadhammo nahetussa vipākadhammadhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 133. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saṃhāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam, anulomam).

✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 134. hetu vipākadhammadhammo hetussa vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saṃhātāpaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 135. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam, paccanīyam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam, anulomapaccanīyam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam, paccanīyānulomam).

☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi ganitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ 3. NEVAVIPĀKANAVIPĀKADHAMMAPADAM

☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 136. hetum nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammam paṭicca hetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nahetum nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammam paṭicca nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ hetum nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca nahetum nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca paṭicca hetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 137. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

☸ nahetupaccayādi

☸ 138. nahetum nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammam paṭicca nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

☸ 139. hetum nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammam paṭicca nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ nahetum nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammam paṭicca nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ hetum nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca nahetum nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca paṭicca nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ 140. hetum nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammam paṭicca hetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā... nava ... pe

☸ 141. hetum nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammam paṭicca nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā... tīṇi ... pe

☸ 142. nahetum nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammam paṭicca nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nāhārapaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 143. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam, paccanīyam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam, anulomapaccanīyam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam, paccanīyānulomam).

☸ (saḥajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhāvāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayādi

☸ 144. hetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetussa nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi ... pe

☸ 145. hetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetussa nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātādhipati... tīṇi.

☸ nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetussa nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati... tīṇi ... pe

☸ purejātapaccayādi

☸ 146. nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetussa nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam... tīṇi.

☸ 147. hetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetussa nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetussa nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ hetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca nahetussa nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ...āsevanapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ 148. nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetussa nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✿ 149. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

✿ paccanīyuddhāro

✿ 150. hetu nevaṇipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetussa nevaṇipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✿ 151. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava, nādhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittam).

✿ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✿ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✿ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

✿ *hetudukavipākattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✿ 1-4. HETUDUKA-UPĀDINNATTIKAM

✿ 1. UPĀDINNUPĀDĀNIYAPADAM

✿ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

✿ paccayacatukkam

✿ hetupaccayo

✿ 152. hetuṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✿ nahetuṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✿ hetuṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✿ 153. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava ... pe ... kamme nava, vipāke nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✿ nahetupaccayādi

✿ 154. nahetuṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

✿ 155. hetuṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

✿ nahetuṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

✿ hetuṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

✿ 156. hetuṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā... nava ... pe

✿ 157. nahetuṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā... nāhārapaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✿ 158. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, navipāke ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

✿ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✿ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✿ (sahaḷātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

✿ 7. pañhāvāro

✿ paccayacatukkam

✿ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

✿ 159. hetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo hetussa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✿ 160. hetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo hetussa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✿ nahetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo nahetussa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✿ hetu upādinnupādāniyo ca nahetu upādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā hetussa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✿ 161. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

✿ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 162. hetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo hetussa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ nahetu upādinnupādāniyo dhammo nahetussa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 163. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava, nādhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

✧ 2. ANUPĀDINNUPĀDĀNIYAPADAM

✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

✧ paccayacatukkam

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 164. hetum anupādinnupādāniyam dhammam paṭicca hetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ nahetum anupādinnupādāniyam dhammam paṭicca nahetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ hetum anupādinnupādāniyaṅca nahetum anupādinnupādāniyaṅca dhammam paṭicca hetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 165. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke ekam, āhāre nava, indriye nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

✧ nahetu-nārammaṇapaccayā

✧ 166. nahetum anupādinnupādāniyam dhammam paṭicca nahetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā... dve. (2)

✧ 167. hetum anupādinnupādāniyam dhammam paṭicca nahetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

✧ nahetum anupādinnupādāniyam dhammam paṭicca nahetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

✧ hetum anupādinnupādāniyaṅca nahetum anupādinnupādāniyaṅca dhammam paṭicca nahetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ 168. nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekam, naindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahaḷātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatthavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

✧ 7. pañhāvāro

✧ paccayacatukkam

✧ hetupaccayādi

✧ 169. hetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo hetussa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ 170. hetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo hetussa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ nahetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo nahetussa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava.

✧ 171. hetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo hetussa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātdhipati... tīṇi.

✧ nahetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo nahetussa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātdhipati... nava ... pe

✧ 172. hetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo hetussa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo... nava.

✧ 173. nahetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo nahetussa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātam... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 174. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 175. hetu anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo hetussa anupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 176. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomappaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi ganitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

✧ 3. ANUPĀDINNĀNUPĀDĀNIYAPADAM

- ✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkam
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 177. hetuṃ anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ nahetuṃ anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ hetuṃ anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 178. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

✧ nādhipatipaccayo

✧ 179. hetuṃ anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā. hetuṃ anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā. (2)

✧ nahetuṃ anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā. nahetuṃ anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā. (2)

✧ hetuṃ anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā. hetuṃ anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā. (2) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ 180. nādhipatiyā cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā cha (saṃkhittam).

✧ nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā cha (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahaḷātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✧ paccayacatukkam
- ✧ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

✧ 181. hetu anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo hetussa anupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ 182. nahetu anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo nahetussa anupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 183. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 184. hetu anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo hetussa anupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo, upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 185. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomappaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi ganitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

✧ *hetudukaupādinnaupādāniyaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✧ 1-5. HETUDUKA-SAMKILITTHATTIKAM

✧ 1. SAMKILITTHASAMKILESİKAPADAM

- ✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkam

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 186. hetuṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ nahetuṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ hetuṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṇca nahetuṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 187. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... kamme nava, āhāre nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetu-nādhīpatipaccayā

✧ 188. nahetuṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.

✧ hetuṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 189. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

✧ 7. pañhāvāro

✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

✧ hetupaccayādi

✧ 190. hetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo hetussa saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ hetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo hetussa saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava.

✧ hetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo hetussa saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhīpati... nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ 191. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 192. hetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo hetussa saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 193. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

✧ 2. ASAṂKILIṬṬHASAṂKILESIKAPADAṂ

✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 194. hetuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ nahetuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ hetuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṇca nahetuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 195. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 196. nahetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 197. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatthavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayādi

☸ 198. hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo hetussa asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo hetussa asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo hetussa asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati... tīṇi.

☸ nahetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo nahetussa asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati... tīṇi.

☸ hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca nahetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā hetussa asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 199. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

- ☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 200. hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo hetussa asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 201. nahetuyā nava, nāarammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ 3. ASAṂKILIṬṬHĀSAMKILESIKAPADAM

- ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 202. hetuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 203. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

- ☸ nādhipatipaccayo

☸ 204. hetuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā. hetuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā. (2)

☸ nahetuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā. nahetuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā. (2) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 205. nādhipatīyā cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nādhipatīyā cha (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā cha (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatthavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 206. hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo hetussa asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ nahetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo nahetussa asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 207. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

- ☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 208. hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo hetussa asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 209. nahetuyā nava nāarammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

☸ *hetudukasaṃkiliṭṭhattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 1-6. HETUDUKA-VITAKKATTIKAM

☸ 1. SAVITAKKASAVICĀRAPADAM

☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 210. hetuṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu savitakkasavicāro ca nahetu savitakkasavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nahetuṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ hetuṃ savitakkasavicāraṇa nahetuṃ savitakkasavicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 211. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava ... pe ... kamme nava, vipāke nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetu-nādhīpatipaccayā

☸ 212. nahetuṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā... dve.

☸ hetuṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 213. nahetuyā dve, nādhīpatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nādhīpatīyā nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetupaccayādi

☸ 214. hetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo hetussa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo hetussa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ hetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo hetussa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhīpati, saḥajātādhīpati... tīṇi.

☸ nahetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo nahetussa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhīpati, saḥajātādhīpati... tīṇi.

☸ hetu savitakkasavicāro ca nahetu savitakkasavicāro ca dhammā hetussa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhīpati... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 215. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 216. hetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo hetussa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 217. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

☸ 2. AVITAKKAVICĀRAMATTAPADAM

☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 218. hetuṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ hetuṃ avitakkavicāramattaṅca nahetuṃ avitakkavicāramattaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 219. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... kamme nava, vipāke nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhipatipaccayo

☸ 220. hetuṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 221. nādhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetupaccayādi

☸ 222. hetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo hetussa avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo nahetussa avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo hetussa avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — sahajātādhipati... tīṇi.

☸ nahetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo nahetussa avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati... tīṇi.

☸ hetu avitakkavicāramatto ca nahetu avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā nahetussa avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati (saṃkhittam).

☸ 223. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā satta, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 224. hetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo hetussa avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 225. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

☸ 3. AVITAKKĀVICĀRAPADAṀ

☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 226. hetuṃ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu avitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 227. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... kamme nava, vipāke nava ... pe ... vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayādi

☸ 228. nahetuṃ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu avitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

☸ hetuṃ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu avitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ nahetuṃ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu avitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ hetuṃ avitakkāvicāraṅca nahetuṃ avitakkāvicāraṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu avitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ hetuṃ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu avitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā... nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ 229. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 230. hetu avitakkāvicāro dhammo hetussa avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu avitakkāvicāro dhammo hetussa avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ 231. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 232. hetu avitakkāvicāro dhammo hetussa avitakkāvicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 233. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava, nādhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi ganitam, evam gaṇetabbam.)

☸ *hetudukavitakkattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 1-7. HETUDUKA-PĪTITTIKAṃ

☸ 1. PĪTISAHAGATAPADAM

- ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 234. hetuṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 235. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetu-nādhipatipaccayā

☸ 236. nahetuṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.

☸ hetuṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 237. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayādi

☸ 238. hetu pītisahagato dhammo hetussa pītisahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu pītisahagato dhammo hetussa pītisahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ nahetu pītisahagato dhammo nahetussa pītisahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu pītisahagato ca nahetu pītisahagato ca dhammā hetussa pītisahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu pītisahagato dhammo hetussa pītisahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati... tīṇi.

☸ nahetu pītisahagato dhammo nahetussa pītisahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati... tīṇi.

☸ hetu pītisahagato ca nahetu pītisahagato ca dhammā hetussa pītisahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 239. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aṅṅamaṅṅe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 240. hetu pītisahagato dhammo hetussa pītisahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 241. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike paṅhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi naṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ 2. SUKHASAHAGATAPADAM

☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 242. hetuṃ sukhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ sukhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sukhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ hetuṃ sukhāsahagataṅca nahetuṃ sukhāsahagataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 243. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetu-nādhīpatīpaccayā

☸ 244. nahetuṃ sukhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sukhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.

☸ hetuṃ sukhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatīpaccayā... nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ 245. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhīpatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nādhīpatīyā nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahaḷātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

☸ 7. paṅhāvāro

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayādi

☸ 246. hetu sukhāsahagato dhammo hetussa sukhāsahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu sukhāsahagato dhammo hetussa sukhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ hetu sukhāsahagato dhammo hetussa sukhāsahagatassa dhammassa adhipatīpaccayena paccayo... nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ 247. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aṅṅamaṅṅe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 248. hetu sukhāsahagato dhammo hetussa sukhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 249. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike paṅhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi naṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ 3. UPEKKHĀSAHAGATAPADAM

☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 250. hetuṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

- ☸ nahetuṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ hetuṃ upekkhāsahagataṅca nahetuṃ upekkhāsahagataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 251. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... kamme nava, vipāke nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
☸ nahetupaccayādi
- ☸ 252. nahetuṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā... dve.
☸ hetuṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā... nava.
☸ hetuṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā... nava.
☸ hetuṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā... nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 253. nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).
☸ hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittam).
☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).
☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsatṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)
☸ 7. pañhāvāro
☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
☸ hetupaccayādi
- ☸ 254. hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo hetussa upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
☸ hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo hetussa upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava.
☸ hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo hetussa upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 255. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
☸ paccanīyuddhāro
- ☸ 256. hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo hetussa upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 257. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi naṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)
☸ *hetudukapīṭittikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 1-8. HETUDUKA-DASSANENAPAHĀTABBATTIKAM

☸ 1. DASSANENAPAHĀTABBAPADAM

- ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 258. hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbam dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
☸ nahetuṃ dassanena pahātabbam dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
☸ hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbaṅca nahetuṃ dassanena pahātabbaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 259. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... kamme nava, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
☸ nahetu-nādhipatipaccayā
- ☸ 260. nahetuṃ dassanena pahātabbam dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)
☸ hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbam dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā... nava.
- ☸ 261. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatthavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 262. hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo hetussa dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo hetussa dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ 263. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saha jāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 264. hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo hetussa dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 265. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomappaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi naṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ 2. BHĀVANĀYAPAHĀTABBAPADAM

- ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 266. hetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ hetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nahetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 267. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 268. nahetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam).

☸ 269. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatthavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 270. hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo hetussa bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo hetussa bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ 271. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saha jāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 272. hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo hetussa bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 273. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi nañitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

✧ 3. NEVADASSANENANABHĀVANĀYAPAHĀTABBAPADAM

- ✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 274. hetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ nahetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 275. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... kamme nava, vipāke nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
✧ nahetupaccayādi

✧ 276. nahetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.

✧ hetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā. (1)

✧ nahetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā. (1)

✧ hetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā. (1)

✧ hetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 277. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindiye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatthavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

✧ 278. hetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo hetussa nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ hetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo hetussa nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ 279. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.
✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 280. hetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo hetussa nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 281. nahetuyā nava, nāarammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi nañitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

✧ *hetudukadassanena pahātabbattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✧ 1-9. HETUDUKA-DASSANENAPAHĀTABBAHETUKATTIKAM

✧ 1. DASSANENAPAHĀTABBAHETUKAPADAM

- ✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 282. hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

- ☸ nahetuṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṅca nahetuṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 283. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
☸ nādhīpatipaccayo
- ☸ 284. hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 285. nādhīpatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nādhīpatipaccayā hetuyā nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatthavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)
☸ 7. pañhāvāro
☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā
- ☸ 286. hetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo hetussa dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ hetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo hetussa dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 287. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi ... pe ... magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
☸ paccanīyuddhāro
- ☸ 288. hetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo hetussa dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 289. nahetuyā nava, nāarammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi nanitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)
- ☸ 2. BHĀVANĀYAPAHĀTABBAHETUKAPADAM
☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 290. hetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 291. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
☸ nādhīpatipaccayo
- ☸ 292. hetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā... nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 293. nādhīpatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nādhīpatipaccayā hetuyā nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatthavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)
☸ 7. pañhāvāro
☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā
- ☸ 294. hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo hetussa bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo hetussa bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 295. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi ... pe ... magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 296. hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo hetussa bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 297. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi naṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ 3. NEVADASSANENANABHĀVANĀYAPAHĀTABBAHETUKAPADAM

- ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 298. hetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 299. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 300. nahetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 301. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nāhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatthavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 302. hetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo hetussa nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 303. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 304. hetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo hetussa nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 305. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi naṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ *hetudukadassanepahātabbahetukattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 1-10. HETUDUKA-ĀCAYAGĀMITTIKAM

☸ 1. ĀCAYAGĀMIPADAM

- ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 306. hetuṃ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ hetuṃ ācayagāmiṃca nahetuṃ ācayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 307. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
☸ nahetu-nāhipatiyā

☸ 308. nahetuṃ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

- ☸ hetuṃ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 309. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhipatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ hetupaccayā nādhipatīyā nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)
- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
 - ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
 - ☸ hetupaccayādi
- ☸ 310. hetu ācayagāmī dhammo hetussa ācayagāmiṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ hetu ācayagāmī dhammo hetussa ācayagāmiṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava.
- ☸ hetu ācayagāmī dhammo hetussa ācayagāmiṃ dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, sahajātādhipatī... tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetu ācayagāmī dhammo nahetussa ācayagāmiṃ dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, sahajātādhipatī... tīṇi.
- ☸ hetu ācayagāmī ca nahetu ācayagāmī ca dhammā hetussa ācayagāmiṃ dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 311. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava ... pe ... upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ paccanīyuddhāro
- ☸ 312. hetu ācayagāmī dhammo hetussa ācayagāmiṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 313. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi naṇitaṃ, evaṃ ganetabbam.)
- ☸ 2. APACAYAGĀMIPADAM
- ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
 - ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
 - ☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 314. hetuṃ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ hetuṃ apacayagāmiṃca nahetuṃ apacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 315. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... kamme nava, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nādhipatipaccayo
- ☸ 316. hetuṃ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 317. nādhipatīyā cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ hetupaccayā nādhipatīyā cha (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā cha (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)
- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
 - ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
 - ☸ hetu-adhipatipaccayā
- ☸ 318. hetu apacayagāmī dhammo hetussa apacayagāmiṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ hetu apacayagāmī dhammo hetussa apacayagāmiṃ dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — sahajātādhipatī... tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetu apacayagāmī dhammo nahetussa apacayagāmiṃ dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — sahajātādhipatī... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 319. hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatīyā cha, sahajāte nava ... pe ... upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✽ paccanīyuddhāro

✽ 320. hetu apacayagāmī dhammo hetussa apacayagāmissa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✽ 321. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✽ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✽ nahetupaccayā adhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✽ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi naṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

✽ 3. NEVĀCAYAGĀMINĀPACAYAGĀMIPADAM

✽ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

✽ paccayacatukkaṃ

✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 322. hetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✽ nahetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✽ hetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca nahetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✽ 323. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✽ nahetupaccayādi

✽ 324. nahetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

✽ hetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

✽ nahetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

✽ hetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca nahetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

✽ hetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā ... pe

✽ hetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā... tīṇi.

✽ hetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā ... pe

✽ hetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nakammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✽ 325. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✽ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✽ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✽ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatthavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

✽ 7. pañhāvāro

✽ paccayacatukkaṃ

✽ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

✽ 326. hetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo hetussa nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✽ hetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo hetussa nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✽ 327. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✽ paccanīyuddhāro

✽ 328. hetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo hetussa nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✽ nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nahetussa nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✽ 329. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi naṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ *hetudukāacayagāmittikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 1-11. HETUDUKA-SEKKHATTIKAM

☸ 1. SEKKHAPADAM

- ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 330. hetuṃ sekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ sekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ hetuṃ sekkhaṇca nahetuṃ sekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 331. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhipatipaccayo

☸ 332. hetuṃ sekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sekkho dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 333. nādhipatiyā cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava.

☸ hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā cha (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā cha (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatthavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayādi

☸ 334. hetu sekkho dhammo hetussa sekkhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu sekkho dhammo hetussa sekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātādhipati... tīṇi.

☸ nahetu sekkho dhammo nahetussa sekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātādhipati... tīṇi.

☸ hetu sekkho dhammo hetussa sekkhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 335. hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 336. hetu sekkho dhammo hetussa sekkhassa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo, upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 337. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā adhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi naṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ 2. ASEKKHAPADAM

- ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 338. hetuṃ asekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ asekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ hetuṃ asekkhaṇca nahetuṃ asekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 339. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhipatipaccayo

- ✧ 340. hetuṃ asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu asekkho dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 341. nādhīpatiyā cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā cha (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ nādhīpatipaccayā hetuyā cha (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatthavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)
- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
 - ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
 - ✧ hetupaccayādi
- ✧ 342. hetu asekkho dhammo hetussa asekkhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✧ hetu asekkho dhammo hetussa asekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — saajātādhipati... tīṇi.
- ✧ nahetu asekkho dhammo nahetussa asekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — saajātādhipati... tīṇi ... pe
- ✧ hetu asekkho dhammo hetussa asekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 343. hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.
- ✧ paccanīyuddhāro
- ✧ 344. hetu asekkho dhammo hetussa asekkhassa dhammassa saajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 345. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ nahetupaccayā adhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ (yathā kusalatīke pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi naṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

✧ 3. NEVASEKKHANĀSEKKHAPADAM

- ✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
 - ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
 - ✧ hetupaccayo
- ✧ 346. hetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ nahetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ hetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca nahetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 347. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ nahetu-nārammaṇapaccayādi
- ✧ 348. nahetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)
- ✧ hetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
- ✧ nahetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
- ✧ hetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca nahetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
- ✧ 349. hetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā ... pe
- ✧ hetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 350. nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatthavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)
- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro

- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayādi

✧ 351. hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo hetussa nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo hetussa nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava.

✧ hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo hetussa nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati... nava ... pe

✧ nahetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nahetussa nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 352. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

- ✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 353. hetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo hetussa nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 354. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

✧ *hetudukasekkhattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

✧ 1-12. HETUDUKA-PARITTATTIKAM

✧ 1. PARITTAPADAM

- ✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 355. hetuṃ parittam dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ nahetuṃ parittam dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ hetuṃ parittaṇca nahetuṃ parittaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 356. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

- ✧ nahetunārammaṇapaccayādi

✧ 357. nahetuṃ parittam dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu paritto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. nahetuṃ parittam dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paritto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

✧ hetuṃ parittam dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu paritto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

✧ nahetuṃ parittam dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu paritto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

✧ hetuṃ parittaṇca nahetuṃ parittaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu paritto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

✧ hetuṃ parittam dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paritto dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 358. nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekam, naindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).

✧ (saḥajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

✧ 359. hetu paritto dhammo hetussa paritassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ hetu paritto dhammo hetussa paritassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 360. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

- ✧ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 361. hetu paritto dhammo hetussa parittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 362. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ 2. MAHAGGATAPADAM

- ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 363. hetuṃ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ hetuṃ mahaggatañca nahetuṃ mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 364. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhipatipaccayo

☸ 365. hetuṃ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu mahaggato dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 366. nādhipatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nādhipatīyā nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahaḷātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayādi

☸ 367. hetu mahaggato dhammo hetussa mahaggatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu mahaggato dhammo hetussa mahaggatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ nahetu mahaggato dhammo nahetussa mahaggatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu mahaggato ca nahetu mahaggato ca dhammā hetussa mahaggatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu mahaggato dhammo hetussa mahaggatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātādhipati... tīṇi.

☸ nahetu mahaggato dhammo nahetussa mahaggatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātādhipati... tīṇi.

☸ hetu mahaggato dhammo hetussa mahaggatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 368. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 369. hetu mahaggato dhammo hetussa mahaggatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 370. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ 3. APPAMĀṆAPADAM

- ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayo

- ✽ 371. hetuṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
 ✽ nahetuṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
 ✽ hetuṃ appamāṇaṇca nahetuṃ appamāṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✽ 372. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... upanissaye nava ... pe ... kamme nava, vipāke nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).
 ✽ nādhipatipaccayo
- ✽ 373. hetuṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✽ 374. nādhipatiyā cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).
 ✽ hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā cha (saṃkhittaṃ).
 ✽ nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā cha (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✽ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatthavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)
 ✽ 7. pañhāvāro
 ✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
 ✽ hetupaccayādi
- ✽ 375. hetu appamāṇo dhammo hetussa appamāṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
 ✽ nahetu appamāṇo dhammo nahetussa appamāṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✽ 376. hetu appamāṇo dhammo hetussa appamāṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — sahajātādhipati... tīṇi.
 ✽ nahetu appamāṇo dhammo nahetussa appamāṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati... tīṇi.
- ✽ 377. hetu appamāṇo dhammo hetussa appamāṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... nava ... pe
 ✽ hetu appamāṇo dhammo hetussa appamāṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo... nava (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✽ 378. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññaṃaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).
 ✽ paccanīyuddhāro
- ✽ 379. hetu appamāṇo dhammo hetussa appamāṇassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✽ 380. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).
 ✽ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).
 ✽ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✽ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)
 ✽ *hetudukaparittattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

✽ 1-13. HETUDUKA-PARITTĀRAMMAṆATTIKAM

✽ 1. PARITTĀRAMMAṆAPADAM

- ✽ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✽ hetupaccayo

- ✽ 381. hetuṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
 ✽ nahetuṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
 ✽ hetuṃ parittārammaṇaṇca nahetuṃ parittārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✽ 382. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññaṃaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).
 ✽ nahetu-nādhipatipaccayā
- ✽ 383. nahetuṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. nahetuṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)
 ✽ hetuṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✽ 384. nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayādi

☸ 385. hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo hetussa parittārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo hetussa parittārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo hetussa parittārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 386. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

- ☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 387. hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo hetussa parittārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 388. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evam gaṇetabbam.)

☸ 2. MAHAGGATĀRAMMAṆAPADAṀ

- ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 389. hetuṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ hetuṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃca nahetuṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 390. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... kamma nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

- ☸ nahetu-nādhīpatipaccayā

☸ 391. nahetuṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. nahetuṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

☸ hetuṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 392. nahetuyā dve, nādhīpatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayādi

☸ 393. hetu mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo hetussa mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo hetussa mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ hetu mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo hetussa mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati... tīṇi.

☸ nahetu mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo nahetussa mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati... tīṇi.

☸ hetu mahaggatārammaṇo ca nahetu mahaggatārammaṇo ca dhammā hetussa mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 394. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava ... pe ... nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 395. hetu mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo hetussa mahaggaṭārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaṭāpaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 396. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusallattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ 3. APPAMĀÑĀRAMMAṆAPADAM

☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 397. hetum appamāñārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca hetu appamāñārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nahetum appamāñārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca nahetu appamāñārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ hetum appamāñārammaṇaṅca nahetum appamāñārammaṇaṅca dhammam paṭicca hetu appamāñārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 398. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaṭāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, vipāke nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 399. nahetum appamāñārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca nahetu appamāñārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 400. nahetuyā ekam, nādhipatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, namagge ekam, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nādhipatīyā nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekam (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahaṭāvāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatthavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayādi

☸ 401. hetu appamāñārammaṇo dhammo hetussa appamāñārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu appamāñārammaṇo dhammo hetussa appamāñārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ hetu appamāñārammaṇo dhammo hetussa appamāñārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, sahaṭādhipatī ... tīṇi.

☸ nahetu appamāñārammaṇo dhammo nahetussa appamāñārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, sahaṭādhipatī... tīṇi.

☸ hetu appamāñārammaṇo ca nahetu appamāñārammaṇo ca dhammā hetussa appamāñārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 402. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaṭāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 403. hetu appamāñārammaṇo dhammo hetussa appamāñārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaṭāpaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 404. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusallattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ *hetudukaparittārammaṇattikam niṭṭhitam.*

✧ 1-14. HETUDUKA-HĪNATTIKAM

✧ 1. HĪNAPADAM

- ✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkam
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 405. hetuṃ hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ nahetuṃ hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ hetuṃ hīnaṅca nahetuṃ hīnaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 406. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetu-nādhīpatipaccayā

✧ 407. nahetuṃ hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hīno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

✧ hetuṃ hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hīno dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ nahetuṃ hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hīno dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ hetuṃ hīnaṅca nahetuṃ hīnaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hīno dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 408. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhīpatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nādhīpatīyā nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhāvāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✧ paccayacatukkam
- ✧ hetupaccayādi

✧ 409. hetu hīno dhammo hetussa hīnassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ hetu hīno dhammo hetussa hīnassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhīpati, sahaḷātādhīpati (saṃkhittam).

✧ 410. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye jhāne magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 411. hetu hīno dhammo hetussa hīnassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 412. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

✧ 2. MAJJHIMAPADAM

- ✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkam
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 413. hetuṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 414. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 415. nahetuṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu majjhimo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 416. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatīyā nava ... pe ... novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayādi

✧ 417. hetu majjhimo dhammo hetussa majjhimassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ hetu majjhimo dhammo hetussa majjhimassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati (saṃkhittam).

✧ 418. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava ... pe ... kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

- ✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 419. hetu majjhimo dhammo hetussa majjhimassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 420. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

✧ 3. PAÑĪTAPADAM

- ✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 421. hetu pañītam dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu pañīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ nahetuṃ pañītam dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu pañīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ hetuṃ pañītaṅca nahetuṃ pañītaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu pañīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 422. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava ... pe ... kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

- ✧ nādhipatipaccayo

✧ 423. hetuṃ pañītam dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu pañīto dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 424. nādhipatīyā cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nādhipatīyā cha (saṃkhittam).

✧ nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā cha (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayādi

✧ 425. hetu pañīto dhammo hetussa pañītassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ nahetu pañīto dhammo nahetussa pañītassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ hetu pañīto dhammo hetussa pañītassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 426. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

- ✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 427. hetu pañīto dhammo hetussa pañītassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 428. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

✧ *hetudukahīnattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✧ 1-15. HETUDUKA-MICCHATTANIYATATTIKAM

✧ 1. MICCHATTANIYATAPADAM

- ✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

✧ 429. hetuṃ micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ nahetuṃ micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ hetuṃ micchattaniyataṅca nahetuṃ micchattaniyataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ hetuṃ micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 430. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

- ✧ nādhipatipaccayo

✧ 431. hetuṃ micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 432. nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napacchājāte nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahaḷātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetu-adhipatipaccayā

✧ 433. hetu micchattaniyato dhammo hetussa micchattaniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ nahetu micchattaniyato dhammo nahetussa micchattaniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātādhipati... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 434. hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

- ✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 435. hetu micchattaniyato dhammo hetussa micchattaniyatassa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 436. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā adhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

✧ 2. SAMMATTANIYATAPADAM

- ✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 437. hetuṃ sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ nahetuṃ sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ hetuṃ sammattaniyataṅca nahetuṃ sammattaniyataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 438. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

- ✧ nādhipatipaccayo

✧ 439. hetuṃ sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 440. nādhipatiyā cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā cha (saṃkhittam).

✧ nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā cha (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahaḷātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

✧ hetu-adhipatipaccayā

✧ 441. hetu sammattaniyato dhammo hetussa sammattaniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ hetu sammattaniyato dhammo hetussa sammattaniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātādhipati... tīṇi.

✧ nahetu sammattaniyato dhammo nahetussa sammattaniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātādhipati... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 442. hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatīyā cha, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 443. hetu sammattaniyato dhammo hetussa sammattaniyatassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 444. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā adhipatīyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

✧ 3. ANIYATAPADAM

✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

✧ paccayacatukkam

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 445. hetum aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ nahetum aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ hetum aniyatañca nahetum aniyatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 446. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava ... pe ... kamme nava, vipāke nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetu-nārammaṇapaccayā

✧ 447. nahetum aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. nahetum aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

✧ hetum aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

✧ nahetum aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

✧ hetum aniyatañca nahetum aniyatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ 448. nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).

✧ (saḥajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

✧ 7. pañhāvāro

✧ paccayacatukkam

✧ hetupaccayādi

✧ 449. hetu aniyato dhammo hetussa aniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ hetu aniyato dhammo hetussa aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava.

✧ hetu aniyato dhammo hetussa aniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati... tīṇi.

✧ nahetu aniyato dhammo nahetussa aniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati... tīṇi.

✧ hetu aniyato ca nahetu aniyato ca dhammā hetussa aniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 450. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 451. hetu aniyato dhammo hetussa aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

- ✧ 452. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)
- ✧ *hetudukamicchattaniyatattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✧ 1-16. HETUDUKA-MAGGĀRAMMAṆATTIKAM

✧ 1. MAGGĀRAMMAṆAPADAM

- ✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayo

- ✧ 453. hetuṃ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ nahetuṃ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ hetuṃ maggārammaṇaṇca nahetuṃ maggārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 454. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... kamme nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ nahetupaccayo
- ✧ 455. nahetuṃ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 456. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)
- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayādi
- ✧ 457. hetu maggārammaṇo dhammo hetussa maggārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✧ hetu maggārammaṇo dhammo hetussa maggārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — sahajātādhipati... tīṇi.
- ✧ nahetu maggārammaṇo dhammo nahetussa maggārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — sahajātādhipati... tīṇi.
- ✧ hetu maggārammaṇo dhammo hetussa maggārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 458. hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ paccanīyuddhāro
- ✧ 459. hetu maggārammaṇo dhammo hetussa maggārammaṇassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 460. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ nahetupaccayā adhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

✧ 2. MAGGAHETUKAPADAM

- ✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayo

- ✧ 461. hetuṃ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ nahetuṃ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ hetuṃ maggahetukaṇca nahetuṃ maggahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

- ✧ 462. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava ... pe ... āsevane nava, kamme nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
✧ nādhipatipaccayo
- ✧ 463. hetuṃ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 464. nādhipatīyā cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ hetupaccayā nādhipatīyā cha (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā cha (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)
✧ 7. pañhāvāro
✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
✧ hetu-adhipatipaccayā
- ✧ 465. hetu maggahetuko dhammo hetussa maggahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
✧ hetu maggahetuko dhammo hetussa maggahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — sahajātādhipatī... tīṇi.
✧ nahetu maggahetuko dhammo nahetussa maggahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — sahajātādhipatī... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 466. hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatīyā cha, saajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
✧ paccanīyuddhāro
- ✧ 467. hetu maggahetuko dhammo hetussa maggahetukassa dhammassa saajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 468. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
✧ nahetupaccayā adhipatīyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi ganitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

✧ 3. MAGGĀDHIPATIPADAṀ

- ✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
✧ hetupaccayo
- ✧ 469. hetuṃ maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu maggādhipatī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
✧ nahetuṃ maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu maggādhipatī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
✧ hetuṃ maggādhipatīṅca nahetuṃ maggādhipatīṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu maggādhipatī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 470. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... kamme nava, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
✧ nādhipatipaccayo
- ✧ 471. hetuṃ maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu maggādhipatī dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 472. nādhipatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).
✧ hetupaccayā nādhipatīyā nava (saṃkhittam).
✧ nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)
✧ 7. pañhāvāro
✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
✧ hetupaccayādi
- ✧ 473. hetu maggādhipatī dhammo hetussa maggādhipatīssa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
✧ hetu maggādhipatī dhammo hetussa maggādhipatīssa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava.
✧ hetu maggādhipatī dhammo hetussa maggādhipatīssa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, saajātādhipatī... tīṇi.
✧ nahetu maggādhipatī dhammo nahetussa maggādhipatīssa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, saajātādhipatī... tīṇi.
✧ hetu maggādhipatī ca nahetu maggādhipatī ca dhammā hetussa maggādhipatīssa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☞ 474. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☞ paccanīyuddhāro

☞ 475. hetu maggādhīpati dhammo hetussa maggādhīpatissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☞ 476. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☞ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☞ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☞ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomappaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☞ *hetudukamaggārammaṇattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☞ 1-17. HETUDUKA-UPPANNATTIKAM

☞ 1. UPPANNAPADAM

☞ 7. pañhāvāro

☞ paccayacatukkaṃ

☞ hetu-upanissayapaccayā

☞ 477. hetu uppanno dhammo hetussa uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☞ nahetu uppanno dhammo nahetussa uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☞ hetu uppanno dhammo hetussa uppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātdhīpati... tīṇi.

☞ nahetu uppanno dhammo nahetussa uppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhīpati, sahaḷātdhīpati... tīṇi.

☞ hetu uppanno dhammo hetussa uppannassa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☞ nahetu uppanno dhammo nahetussa uppannassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe pakatūpanissayo — uppannaṃ utuṃ upanissāya jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ... maggaṃ... abhiññaṃ... samāpattiṃ uppādeti (saṃkhittam).

☞ 478. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☞ paccanīyuddhāro

☞ 479. hetu uppanno dhammo hetussa uppannassa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☞ 480. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☞ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☞ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☞ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomappaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam. imamhi dukatike paṭiccavārampi sahaḷātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsatṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi anuppannampi uppādīpi natthi.)

☞ *hetudukauppannattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☞ 1-18. HETUDUKA-ATĪTATTIKAM

☞ 3. PACCUPPANNAPADAM

☞ 7. pañhāvāro

☞ paccayacatukkaṃ

☞ hetupaccayādi

☞ 481. hetu paccuppanno dhammo hetussa paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☞ nahetu paccuppanno dhammo nahetussa paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☞ hetu paccuppanno dhammo hetussa paccuppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātdhīpati... tīṇi.

☞ nahetu paccuppanno dhammo nahetussa paccuppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhīpati, sahaḷātdhīpati... tīṇi.

☞ hetu paccuppanno dhammo hetussa paccuppannassa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☞ 482. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cha, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☞ paccanīyuddhāro

☞ 483. hetu paccuppanno dhammo hetussa paccuppannassa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 484. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam. imamhi dukatike paṭiccavārampi saḥajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi samsatṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi atītampi anāgatampi natthi.)

✧ *hetudukātīttikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✧ 1-19. HETUDUKA-ATĪTĀRAMMAṆATTIKAṀ

✧ 1. ATĪTĀRAMMAṆAPADAM

✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 485. hetuṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ nahetuṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ hetuṃ atītārammaṇaṅca nahetuṃ atītārammaṇaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 486. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava ... pe ... kamme nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetu-nādhīpatipaccayā

✧ 487. nahetuṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. nahetuṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

✧ hetuṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 488. nahetuyā dve, nādhīpatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

✧ 7. pañhāvāro

✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

✧ hetupaccayādi

✧ 489. hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo hetussa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo hetussa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava.

✧ hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo hetussa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhīpati, saḥajātādhīpati... tīṇi.

✧ nahetu atītārammaṇo dhammo nahetussa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhīpati, saḥajātādhīpati... tīṇi.

✧ hetu atītārammaṇo ca nahetu atītārammaṇo ca dhammā hetussa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhīpati... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 490. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 491. hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo hetussa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 492. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

✧ 2. ANĀGATĀRAMMAṆAPADAM

✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

✧ hetupaccayo

- ✽ 493. hetuṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
✽ nahetuṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✽ hetuṃ anāgatārammaṇaṅca nahetuṃ anāgatārammaṇaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ 494. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... kamme nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
✽ nahetu-nādhīpatipaccayā
- ✽ 495. nahetuṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. nahetuṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā . (2)
✽ hetuṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ 496. nahetuyā dve, nādhīpatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).
✽ hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā nava (saṃkhittam).
✽ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)
✽ 7. pañhāvāro
✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
✽ hetupaccayādi
- ✽ 497. hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo hetussa anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
✽ hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo hetussa anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava.
✽ hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo hetussa anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati... tīṇi.
✽ nahetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo nahetussa anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati... tīṇi.
✽ hetu anāgatārammaṇo ca nahetu anāgatārammaṇo ca dhammā hetussa anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ 498. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
✽ paccanīyuddhāro
- ✽ 499. hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo hetussa anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).
✽ 500. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
✽ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
✽ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)
- ✽ 3. PACCUPPANNĀRAMMAṆAPADAM
✽ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
✽ hetupaccayo
- ✽ 501. hetuṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
✽ nahetuṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
✽ hetuṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṅca nahetuṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ 502. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... kamme nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
✽ nahetu-nādhīpatipaccayā
- ✽ 503. nahetuṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. nahetuṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)
✽ hetuṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ 504. nahetuyā dve, nādhīpatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayādi

☸ 505. hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo hetussa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo hetussa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo hetussa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati... tīṇi.

☸ nahetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo nahetussa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati... tīṇi.

☸ hetu paccuppannārammaṇo ca nahetu paccuppannārammaṇo ca dhammā hetussa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 506. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

- ☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 507. hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo hetussa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 508. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evam gaṇetabbam.)

☸ *hetudukāṭṭhārammaṇattikam niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 1-20. HETUDUKA-AJJHATTATTIKAM

☸ 1. AJJHATTAPADAM

- ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 509. hetuṃ ajjhattam dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ ajjhattam dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ hetuṃ ajjhattaṇca nahetuṃ ajjhattaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 510. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

- ☸ nahetupaccayādi

☸ 511. nahetuṃ ajjhattam dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. nahetuṃ ajjhattam dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

☸ hetuṃ ajjhattam dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ nahetuṃ ajjhattam dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ hetuṃ ajjhattaṇca nahetuṃ ajjhattaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ hetuṃ ajjhattam dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 512. nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napaccājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekam, naindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✧ paccayacatukkam
- ✧ hetupaccayādi

✧ 513. hetu ajjhatto dhammo hetussa ajjhattassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ hetu ajjhatto dhammo hetussa ajjhattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava.

✧ hetu ajjhatto dhammo hetussa ajjhattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati... tīṇi.

✧ nahetu ajjhatto dhammo nahetussa ajjhattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati... tīṇi.

✧ hetu ajjhatto ca nahetu ajjhatto ca dhammā hetussa ajjhattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 514. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññaṃaññaṇe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

- ✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 515. hetu ajjhatto dhammo hetussa ajjhattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 516. nahetuyā nava, nāarammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi ganitam, evam gaṇetabbam.)

✧ 2. BAHIDDHĀPADAM

- ✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkam
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 517. hetuṃ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 518. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... kamme nava, vipāke nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

- ✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 519. nahetuṃ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. nahetuṃ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2) (saṃkhittam).

✧ 520. nahetuyā dve, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññaṃaññaṇe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekam, naindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).

✧ (saḥajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatthavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✧ paccayacatukkam
- ✧ hetupaccayādi

✧ 521. hetu bahiddhā dhammo hetussa bahiddhā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ hetu bahiddhā dhammo hetussa bahiddhā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava.

✧ hetu bahiddhā dhammo hetussa bahiddhā dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati... tīṇi.

✧ nahetu bahiddhā dhammo nahetussa bahiddhā dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati... tīṇi.

✧ hetu bahiddhā ca nahetu bahiddhā ca dhammā hetussa bahiddhā dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 522. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava ... pe ... purejāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

- ✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 523. hetu bahiddhā dhammo hetussa bahiddhā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 524. nahetuyā nava, nāarammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ. ajjhattabahiddhā na labbhanti.)

☸ *hetudukājjhattattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 1-21. HETUDUKA-AJJHATTĀRAMMAṆATTIKAM

☸ 1. AJJHATTĀRAMMAṆAPADAM

- ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 525. hetuṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ hetuṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃca nahetuṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 526. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetu-nādhipatipaccayā

☸ 527. nahetuṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. nahetuṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

☸ hetuṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 528. nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 529. hetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo hetussa ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 530. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 531. hetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo hetussa ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saṃkhittam. upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 532. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

☸ 2. BAHIDDHĀRAMMAṆAPADAM

- ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 533. hetuṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 534. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigata nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 535. nahetuṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 536. nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā nava ... pe ... napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhāvāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayādi

✧ 537. hetu bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo hetussa bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ hetu bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo hetussa bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava.

✧ hetu bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo hetussa bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātādhipati... tīṇi.

✧ nahetu bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo nahetussa bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātādhipati... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 538. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā cha, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

- ✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 539. hetu bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo hetussa bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 540. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyanulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

✧ *hetudukājjhattārammaṇattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✧ 1-22. HETUDUKA-SANIDASSANASAPPAṬIGHATTIKAM

✧ 1. ANIDASSANASAPPAṬIGHAPADAM

- ✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayādi

✧ 541. nahetuṃ anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... adhipatipaccayā... saḥajātapaccayā... aññamaññapaccayā ... nissayapaccayā... kammaṇapaccayā... vipākapaccayā... āhārapaccayā... indriyapaccayā... jhānapaccayā... maggapaccayā... vippayuttapaccayā... atthipaccayā... avigatapaccayā.

- ✧ suddham

✧ 542. hetuyā ekaṃ, adhipatīyā ekaṃ, saḥajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, magge ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✧ 543. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatīyā ekaṃ (sabbe paccayā kātabbā) ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ saḥajātapaccayādi

✧ 544. nahetu anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo nahetussa anidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... nissayapaccayena paccayo... atthipaccayena paccayo... avigatapaccayena paccayo (sabbattha ekaṃ).

✧ 2. ANIDASSANĀPPAṬIGHAPADAM

- ✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 545. hetuṃ anidassanāppaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anidassanāppaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ nahetuṃ anidassanāppaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anidassanāppaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ hetuṃ anidassanāppaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ anidassanāppaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anidassanāppaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 546. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

- ✧ nahetu-nādhipatipaccayā

✧ 547. nahetuṃ anidassanāppaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anidassanāppaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. nahetuṃ anidassanāppaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anidassanāppaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (2)

✧ hetuṃ anidassanāppaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anidassanāppaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ hetuṃ anidassanāppaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anidassanāppaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 548. nahetuyā dve, nāarammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā nava ... pe ... napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namage ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatthavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayādi

☸ 549. hetu anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo hetussa anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo hetussa anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava.

☸ hetu anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo hetussa anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati... tīṇi.

☸ nahetu anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo nahetussa anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati sahajātādhipati... tīṇi.

☸ hetu anidassanāppaṭiḡho ca nahetu anidassanāppaṭiḡho ca dhammā hetussa anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 550. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

- ☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 551. hetu anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo hetussa anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 552. nahetuyā nava, nāarammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi ganitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ *hetudukasanidassanasappaṭiḡhattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 2-1. SAHETUKADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 1. KUSALAPADAM

- ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 1. sahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ sahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam).

☸ 2. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatīyā ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

- ☸ paccanīyam
- ☸ nādhipatipaccayo

☸ 3. sahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 4. nādhipatīyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nādhipatīyā ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatthavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 5. sahetuko kusalo dhammo sahetukassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sahetuko kusalo dhammo sahetukassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam).

☸ 6. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatīyā ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññaṃañña ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vīgate ekaṃ, avīgate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 7. sahetuko kusalo dhammo sahetukassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

☸ 8. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ 2. AKUSALAPADAM

☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 9. sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ ahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ ahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo ca ahetuko akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. (3)

☸ ahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ ahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 10. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatīyā ekaṃ, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaḷāte pañca, aññaṃañña pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye pañca, purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme pañca, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā pañca, vīgate pañca, avīgate pañca (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetu-nādhīpatipaccayā

☸ 11. sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

☸ sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 12. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhīpatīyā pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, nāsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, navippayutte pañca (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nādhīpatīyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahaḷātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 13. sahetuko akusalo dhammo sahetukassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... dve.

☸ sahetuko akusalo dhammo sahetukassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ ahetuko akusalo dhammo ahetukassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ sahetuko akusalo ca ahetuko akusalo ca dhammā sahetukassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ sahetuko akusalo dhammo sahetukassa akusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhīpati, sahaḷātādhīpati (saṃkhittam).

☸ 14. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā ekaṃ, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte pañca, aññaṃañña pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā nava, vīgate nava, avīgate pañca (saṃkhittam).

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 15. sahetuko akusalo dhammo sahetukassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 16. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

✧ 3. ABYĀKATAPADAM

✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

✧ paccayacatukkam

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 17. sahetukam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca sahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ ahetukam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ sahetukam abyākataṇca ahetukam abyākataṇca dhammam paṭicca sahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ 18. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe cha ... pe ... purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke nava ... pe ... vippayutte nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetu-nārammaṇapaccayā

✧ 19. ahetukam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

✧ sahetukam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

✧ ahetukam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

✧ sahetukam abyākataṇca ahetukam abyākataṇca dhammam paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

✧ sahetukam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca sahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 20. nahetuyā ekam, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāññamaññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, nāhāre ekam, naindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekam (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatthavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

✧ 7. pañhāvāro

✧ paccayacatukkam

✧ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

✧ 21. sahetuko abyākato dhammo sahetukassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ sahetuko abyākato dhammo sahetukassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 22. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatīyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta ... pe ... avigate satta (saṃkhittam).

✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 23. sahetuko abyākato dhammo sahetukassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 24. nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

✧ sahetukadukakusalattikam niṭṭhitam.

✧ 3-1. HETUSAMPAYUTTADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

✧ 1. KUSALAPADAM

✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

✧ paccayacatukkam

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 25. hetusampayuttam kusalam dhammam paṭicca hetusampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

- ☸ 26. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatīyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
 ☸ paccanīyaṃ
- ☸ 27. nādhipatīyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
 ☸ hetupaccayā nādhipatīyā ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
 ☸ nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatthavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)
 ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
 ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
 ☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 28. hetusampayutto kusalo dhammo hetusampayuttassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).
 ☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatīyā ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ ... pe ... kamme ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
 ☸ paccanīyuddhāro
- ☸ 29. hetusampayutto kusalo dhammo hetusampayuttassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ 30. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
 ☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
 ☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
 ☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi ganitam, evam gaṇetabbam.)
- ☸ 2. AKUSALAPADAM
 ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
 ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
 ☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā
- ☸ 31. hetusampayuttam akusalam dhammam paṭicca hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
 ☸ hetuvippayuttam akusalam dhammam paṭicca hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
 ☸ hetusampayuttam akusalaṇca hetuvippayuttam akusalaṇca dhammam paṭicca hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
 ☸ hetusampayuttam akusalam dhammam paṭicca hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi. (3)
 ☸ hetuvippayuttam akusalam dhammam paṭicca hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
 ☸ hetusampayuttam akusalaṇca hetuvippayuttam akusalaṇca dhammam paṭicca hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
 ☸ hetusampayuttam akusalam dhammam paṭicca hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 32. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatīyā ekaṃ, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye pañca, purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme pañca, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam).
 ☸ nahetu-nādhipatipaccayā
- ☸ 33. hetusampayuttam akusalam dhammam paṭicca hetuvippayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)
 ☸ hetusampayuttam akusalam dhammam paṭicca hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 34. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhipatīyā pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, nāsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, navippayutte pañca (saṃkhittam).
 ☸ hetupaccayā nādhipatīyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
 ☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatthavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)
 ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
 ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
 ☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā
- ☸ 35. hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo hetusampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... dve.
 ☸ hetusampayutto akusalo dhammo hetusampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu vippayutto akusalo dhammo hetu vippayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu sampayutto akusalo ca hetu vippayutto akusalo ca dhammā hetu sampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 36. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saha jāte pañca, añña maññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam).
☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 37. hetu sampayutto akusalo dhammo hetu sampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 38. na hetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetu paccayā nārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ na hetu paccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ 3. ABYĀKATAPADAM

☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetu paccayo

☸ 39. hetu sampayuttam abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetu paccayā... tīṇi.

☸ hetu vippayuttam abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu vippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetu paccayā... tīṇi.

☸ hetu sampayuttam abyākatañca hetu vippayuttam abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetu paccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 40. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, saha jāte nava, añña maññe cha ... pe ... pure jāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
☸ na hetu-nārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 41. hetu vippayuttam abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu vippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati na hetu paccayā. (1)

☸ hetu sampayuttam abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu vippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 42. na hetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, nānantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nāñña maññe tīṇi, naupanissaye tīṇi, napure jāte nava, napacchā jāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navipayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetu paccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ na hetu paccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (saha jātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsatthavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 43. hetu sampayutto abyākato dhammo hetu sampayuttassa abyākataṃ dhammassa hetu paccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu sampayutto abyākato dhammo hetu sampayuttassa abyākataṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 44. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri ... pe ... avigate satta (saṃkhittam).

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 45. hetu sampayutto abyākato dhammo hetu sampayuttassa abyākataṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

☸ 46. na hetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetu paccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ na hetu paccayā ārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ *hetu sampayuttadukusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 4-1. HETUSAHETUKADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṃ

☸ 1. KUSALAPADAM

- ✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 47. hetuñceva sahetukañca kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ hetuñceva sahetukañca kusalañca sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ 48. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... kamme nava, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

- ✧ nādhipatipaccayo

✧ 49. hetuñceva sahetukañca kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ 50. nādhipatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ hetupaccayā nādhipatīyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 51. hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ 52. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

- ✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 53. hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ 54. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbāṃ.)

✧ 2. AKUSALAPADAM

- ✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 55. hetuñceva sahetukañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ 56. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... kamme nava, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

- ✧ nādhipatipaccayo

✧ 57. hetuñceva sahetukañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā... nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ 58. nādhipatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ hetupaccayā nādhipatīyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 59. hetu ceva sahetuko ca akusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ 60. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye jhāne magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

- ✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 61. hetu ceva sahetuko ca akusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

✧ 62. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava ... pe ... noavigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

✧ 3. ABYĀKATAPADAM

✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 63. hetuñceva sahetukañca abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 64. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... kamme nava, vipāke nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ nādhipatipaccayo

✧ 65. hetuñceva sahetukañca abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 66. nādhipatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nādhipatīyā nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatṭhavāro sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

✧ 7. pañhāvāro

✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 67. hetu ceva sahetuko ca abyākato dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 68. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 69. hetu ceva sahetuko ca abyākato dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca abyākatassa dhammassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo... sahajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 70. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

✧ *hetusahetukadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

✧ 5-1. HETUHETUSAMPAYUTTADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

✧ 1. KUSALAPADAM

✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 71. hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 72. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ nādhipatipaccayo

✧ 73. hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca kusalo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 74. nādhipatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nādhipatīyā nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ adhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

✧ 7. pañhāvāro

✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 75. hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca kusalo dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 76. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava ... pe ... āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 77. hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca kusalo dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 78. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

✧ 2. AKUSALAPADAM

- ✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkam
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 79. hetuñceva hetusampayuttaṅca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 80. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
✧ nādhipatipaccayo

✧ 81. hetuñceva hetusampayuttaṅca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 82. nādhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✧ paccayacatukkam
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 83. hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca akusalo dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 84. hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca akusalo dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 85. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

✧ 3. ABYĀKATAPADAM

- ✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkam
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 86. hetuñceva hetusampayuttaṅca abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... kamme nava, vipāke nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
✧ nādhipatipaccayo

✧ 87. hetuñceva hetusampayuttaṅca abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 88. nādhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhīpatīpaccayā hetuyā nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayādi

☸ 89. hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca abyākato dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 90. hetuyā tīni, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava ... pe ... āsevane nava, kamme tīni, vipāke nava, āhāre tīni, indriye nava, jhāne tīni, magge sampayutte nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

- ☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 91. hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca abyākato dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saṃkhittam.

☸ 92. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīni (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evam gaṇetabbam.)

☸ *hetuhetusampayuttadukakusalattikam niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 6-1. NAHETUSAHETUKADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 1-2. KUSALĀKUSALAPADAM

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 93. nahetuṃ sahetukam kusalam dhammam paṭicca nahetu sahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 94. hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam (sabbattha ekam), avigate ekam.

☸ nādhīpatīyā ekam, napurejāte ekam ... pe ... navipāke ekam, navippayutte ekam (pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam).

- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 95. nahetuṃ sahetukam akusalam dhammam paṭicca nahetu sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 96. hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam (sabbattha ekam), avigate ekam. (hetupaccayo natthi. pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam, pañhāvārepi imesam tiṇṇanam hetupaccayo natthi.)

☸ 3. ABYĀKATAPADAM

- ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 97. nahetuṃ sahetukam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca nahetu sahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ sahetukam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca nahetu sahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ sahetukam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca nahetu sahetuko abyākato ca nahetu sahetuko abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nahetuṃ sahetukam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca nahetu sahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

☸ nahetuṃ sahetukam abyākataṇca nahetuṃ sahetukam abyākataṇca dhammam paṭicca nahetu sahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni (saṃkhittam).

☸ 98. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatīyā pañca ... pe ... purejāte āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

- ☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 99. nahetuṃ sahetukam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca nahetu sahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 100. nahetuyā ekam, nārammaṇe tīni, nādhīpatīyā nava, nānantare tīni, nasamanantare tīni, nāññamaññe tīni, naupanissaye tīni, napurejāte nava, napaccājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, nāhāre ekam, naindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte tīni, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīni (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekam (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ paccayacatukkam

✧ ārammaṇapaccayo

✧ 101. na hetu sahetuko abyākato dhammo na hetussa sahetukassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 102. ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, saha jāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, pure jāte dve, pacchā jāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīni, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīni, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta (saṃkhittam).

✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 103. na hetu sahetuko abyākato dhammo na hetussa sahetukassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saha jātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 104. na hetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittam).

✧ ārammaṇapaccayā na hetuyā cattāri (saṃkhittam).

✧ na hetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

✧ *na hetusahetukadukusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✧ *hetugocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✧ 7-1. SAPPACCAYADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

✧ 1-2. KUSALĀKUSALAPADAM

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 1. sappaccayaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam).

✧ 2. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✧ nādhipatipaccayo

✧ 3. sappaccayaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo kusalo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 4. nādhipatiyā ekaṃ, napure jāte ekaṃ, napacchā jāte ekaṃ, nāsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsatṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 5. sappaccayo kusalo dhammo sappaccayassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 6. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✧ 7. sappaccayaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam).

✧ 8. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

✧ 3. ABYĀKATAPADAM

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 9. sappaccayaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 10. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✧ na hetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā ekaṃ (sabbattha ekaṃ, saṃkhittam).

✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

✧ hetupaccayādi

✧ 11. sappaccayo abyākato dhammo sappaccayassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ sappaccayo abyākato dhammo sappaccayassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ appaccayo abyākato dhammo sappaccayassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ sappaccayo abyākato dhammo sappaccayassa abyākatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ appaccayo abyākato dhammo sappaccayassa abyākatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo. (1) (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā dve, anantare ekaṃ ... pe ... nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchājāte ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ), avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 12. sappaccayo abyākato dhammo sappaccayassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

☸ appaccayo abyākato dhammo sappaccayassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 13. nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ *sappaccayadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 8-1. SAṆKHATADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 14. saṅkhatam kusalam dhammam paṭicca saṅkhatō kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam. sappaccayasadisam vitthāretabbam).

☸ *saṅkhatadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 9-1. SANIDASSANADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 1. KUSALAPADAM

☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 15. anidassanam kusalam dhammam paṭicca anidassano kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 16. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (sahaḷātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 2. akusalapadam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 17. anidassanam akusalam dhammam paṭicca anidassano akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 18. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (sahaḷātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 3. ABYĀKATAPADAM

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 19. anidassanam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca anidassano abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 20. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatīyā tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā tīṇi (sabbattha tīṇi), nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nāhāre tīṇi ... pe ... novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahaḷātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayādi

☸ 21. anidassano abyākato dhammo anidassanassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ sanidassano abyākato dhammo anidassanassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anidassano abyākato dhammo anidassanassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ sanidassano abyākato dhammo anidassanassa abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī. (1)

☸ anidassano abyākato dhammo anidassanassa abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, sahaḷātdhipatī. anidassano abyākato dhammo sanidassanassa abyākatassa ca anidassanassa abyākatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — sahaḷātdhipatī. (2)

☸ sanidassano abyākato dhammo anidassanassa abyākatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — pakatūpanissayo. (1)

☸ anidassano abyākato dhammo anidassanassa abyākatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo ... pe ... (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 22. purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi) sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate pañca. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ *sanidassanadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✧ (appaccayampi asāṅkhatampi sanidassanampi na labbhati.)

✧ 10-1. SAPPAṬIGHADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

✧ 1-2. KUSALĀKUSALAPADAM

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkam
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 23. appaṭigham kusalam dhammam paṭicca appaṭigho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 24. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... vippayutte ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✧ 25. appaṭigham akusalam dhammam paṭicca appaṭigho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✧ 3. ABYĀKATAPADAM

- ✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkam
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 26. sappaṭigham abyākatam dhammam paṭicca sappaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sappaṭigham abyākatam dhammam paṭicca appaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sappaṭigham abyākatam dhammam paṭicca sappaṭigho abyākato ca appaṭigho abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... nava.

✧ appaṭigham abyākatam dhammam paṭicca appaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 27. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava, vipāke nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 28. sappaṭigham abyākatam dhammam paṭicca sappaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 29. nahetuyā nava ... pe ... novigate nava (sabbattha nava, saṃkhittam).

- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✧ paccayacatukkam
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 30. appaṭigho abyākato dhammo appaṭighassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ 31. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye dve, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye pañca, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā nava, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate nava.

✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 32. sappaṭigho abyākato dhammo sappaṭighassa abyākatassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 33. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

✧ *sappaṭighadukakusalattikam niṭṭhitam.*

✧ 11-1. RŪPĪDUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

✧ 1-2. KUSALĀKUSALAPADAM

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkam
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 34. arūpiṃ kusalam dhammam paṭicca arūpī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 35. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

✧ 36. arūpiṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca arūpī akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 37. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

✽ 3. ABYĀKATAPADAM

- ✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✽ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

✽ 38. rūpiṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✽ arūpiṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✽ rūpiṃ abyākataṃca arūpiṃ abyākataṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✽ rūpiṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✽ 39. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi ... pe ... aññamaññe cha ... pe ... purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava, vipāke nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✽ 40. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā nava ... pe ... nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne dve, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam, paccanīyam).

- ✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 41. arūpī abyākato dhammo arūpiṃ abyākataṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✽ 42. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, saḥajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchājāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre cattāri, indriye cha, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte dve ... pe ... avigate satta (saṃkhittam).

✽ nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittam).

✽ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✽ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).

✽ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

✽ rūpīdukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

✽ 11-1. LOKIYADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

✽ 1. KUSALAPADAM

- ✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 43. lokiyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ lokuttaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokuttaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ lokiyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

✽ lokuttaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokuttaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 44. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā dve ... pe ... kamme dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam, anulomaṃ).

✽ 45. nādhipatīyā dve ... pe ... nāsevane ekaṃ ... pe ... navippayutte dve (saṃkhittam).

✽ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

- ✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✽ hetupaccayādi

✽ 46. lokiyo kusalo dhammo lokiyassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ lokuttaro kusalo dhammo lokuttarassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ lokiyo kusalo dhammo lokiyassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ lokuttaro kusalo dhammo lokiyassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ lokiyo kusalo dhammo lokiyassa kusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī, saḥajātādhipatī. (1)

✽ lokuttaro kusalo dhammo lokuttarassa kusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — saḥajātādhipatī. lokuttaro kusalo dhammo lokiyassa kusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipatī. (2) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 47. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare dve, samanantare dve, saḥajāte dve ... pe ... upanissaye cattāri, āsevane dve, kamme dve, āhāre dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 2. AKUSALAPADAM

- ✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 48. lokiyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyō akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✽ 49. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam, saḥajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi sabbattha sadisā).

✽ 3. ABYĀKATAPADAM

- ✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 50. lokiyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyō abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ lokuttaraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokuttaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✽ lokiyaṃ abyākataṇca lokuttaraṃ abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyō abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 51. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... āsevane ekaṃ, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam, anulomaṃ).

✽ 52. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā dve ... pe ... napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca ... pe ... nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, nāhāre ekaṃ ... pe ... namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam, paccanīyam).

✽ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatthavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)
✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 53. lokiyō abyākato dhammo lokiyassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ lokuttaro abyākato dhammo lokuttarassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✽ 54. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, saḥajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri ... pe ... magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta ... pe ... avigate satta (saṃkhittam).

✽ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

✽ *lokivadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

✽ 13-1. KENACIVIÑÑEYYADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

✽ 1. KUSALAPADAM

- ✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 55. kenaci viññeyyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kenaci viññeyyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci navivññeyyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kenaci viññeyyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo kusalo ca kenaci navivññeyyo kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 56. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
✽ paccanīyam
✽ nādhipatipaccayo

✽ 57. kenaci viññeyyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati nādhipatipaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✽ 58. nādhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava ... pe ... navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

✽ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi samsatthavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)
✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 59. kenaci viññeyyo kusalo dhammo kenaci viññeyyassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✽ 60. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava ... pe ... kamme nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✽ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✽ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✽ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ. kenaci viññeyyaṃ akusalampi kenaci viññeyyaṃ abyākatampi kenaci viññeyyakusalasadisam vitthāretabbaṃ).

☸ *kenaciviññeyyadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

☸ *cūḷantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

☸ 14-1. ĀSAVADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 1. KUSALAPADAM

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 1. noāsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ 2. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... kamme ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 2. AKUSALAPADAM

- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 3. āsavaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ 4. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā nava ... pe ... nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ (sahajātavāropi ... pe ... sampayuttavāropi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

☸ 5. āsavo akusalo dhammo āsavassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.

☸ 6. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (majjhe tiṇṇaṃ saḥajātādhipati labbhati), anantare nava ... pe ... upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi ... pe ... jhāne tīṇi, magge nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ 3. ABYĀKATAPADAM

- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 7. noāsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ 8. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittaṃ. saḥajātavārepi paccayavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ *āsavadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

☸ 15-1. SĀSAVADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 1. KUSALAPADAM

- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 9. sāsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ anāsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ 10. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ, anulomaṃ).

☸ 11. nādhīpatiyā dve ... pe ... nāsevane ekaṃ ... pe ... navippayutte dve (saṃkhittaṃ. paccanīyaṃ. saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... sampayuttavārepi sabbattha dve).

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 12. sāsavo kusalo dhammo sāsavassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anāsavo kusalo dhammo anāsavassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ 13. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare dve ... pe ... nissaye dve, upanissaye cattāri, āsevane dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

☸ 2. AKUSALAPADAM

- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 14. sāsavaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ 15. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 3. ABYĀKATAPADAM

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 16. sāsavaṃ abyākatam dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ anāsavaṃ abyākatam dhammaṃ paṭicca anāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anāsavaṃ abyākatam dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anāsavaṃ abyākatam dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo abyākato ca anāsavo abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ sāsavaṃ abyākataṇca anāsavaṃ abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 17. hetuyā paṇca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā paṇca ... pe ... āsevane ekam ... pe ... vipāke paṇca ... pe ... avigate paṇca (saṃkhittam.)

☸ nahetuyā ekam, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā dve, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte nāsevane paṇca, nakamme ... pe ... namagge ekam ... pe ... navippayutte dve ... pe ... novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam.)

☸ (sahajātavāropi ... pe ... sampayuttavāropi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 18. sāsavo abyākato dhammo sāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anāsavo abyākato dhammo anāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 19. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā anantare samanantare cattāri, sahajāte paṇca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte pacchājāte dve, āsevane ekam, kamme ... pe ... magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi ... pe ... avigate satta (saṃkhittam.)

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi ganitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ *sāsavadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 16-1. ĀSAVASAMPAYUTTADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 1. KUSALAPADAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 20. āsavavippayuttam kusalam dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 21. hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 2. AKUSALAPADAM

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 22. āsavasampayuttam akusalam dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ āsavavippayuttam akusalam dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ āsavasampayuttam akusalaṇca āsavavippayuttam akusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ 23. hetuyā paṇca, ārammaṇe paṇca ... pe ... avigate paṇca (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārepi ... pe ... sampayuttavārepi sabbattha paṇca.)

☸ nahetuyā ekam, nādhipatīyā paṇca, napurejāte paṇca ... pe ... nakamme tīṇi, navipāke paṇca, navippayutte paṇca (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 24. āsavasampayutto akusalo dhammo āsavasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ āsavavippayutto akusalo dhammo āsavasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ āsavasampayutto akusalo ca āsavavippayutto akusalo ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 25. hetuyā paṇca, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā ekam, anantare samanantare nava, sahajāte aññamaññe nissaye paṇca, upanissaye āsevane nava, kamme āhāre indriye jhāne magge tīṇi, sampayutte paṇca ... pe ... avigate paṇca (saṃkhittam.)

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi ganitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ 3. ABYĀKATAPADAM

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 26. āsavavippayuttam abyākatam dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 27. hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam.)

☸ nahetuyā ekam, nārammaṇe ekam, nādhipatīyā ekam ... pe ... novigate ekam (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārepi ... pe ... sampayuttavārepi sabbattha ekam.)

- ☸ 28. āsavavippayutto abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 29. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)
- ☸ *āsavasampayuttadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 17-1. ĀSAVASĀSAVADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 1. KUSALAPADAM

- ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
☸ hetupaccayo

- ☸ 30. sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 31. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 2. AKUSALAPADAM

- ☸ hetupaccayo

- ☸ 32. āsavañceva sāsavañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ āsavañceva sāsavañca akusalañca sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 33. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
☸ paccanīyam
☸ nahetupaccayo
- ☸ 34. sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 35. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napachājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi vitthāretabbā.)
☸ 7. pañhāvāro
☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 36. āsavo ceva sāsavoca akusalo dhammo āsavassa ceva sāsavassa ca akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 37. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava ... pe ... upanissaye āsevane nava, kamme āhāre indriye jhāne tīṇi, magge sampayutte nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
☸ paccanīyuddhāro
- ☸ 38. āsavo ceva sāsavo ca akusalo dhammo āsavassa ceva sāsavassa ca akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saṃkhittam.
- ☸ 39. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

☸ 3. ABYĀKATAPADAM

- ☸ hetupaccayo

- ☸ 40. sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 41. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)
- ☸ *āsavasāsavadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 18-1. ĀSAVĀSAVASAMPAYUTTADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ AKUSALAPADAM

- ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 42. āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca akusalañca āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 43. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ paccanīyaṃ

☸ nādhīpatipaccayo

☸ 44. āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā.

☸ 45. nādhīpatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi... sampayuttavārepi sabbattha nava.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 46. āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 47. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalatīke pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyanulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

☸ āsavāsavasampayuttadukusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

☸ 19-1. ĀSAVAVIPPAYUTTASĀSAVADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ KUSALAPADAM

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 48. āsavavippayuttam sāsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. āsavavippayuttam anāsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto anāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 49. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbo.)

☸ abyākatapadam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 50. āsavavippayuttam sāsavaṃ abyākatam dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ āsavavippayuttam anāsavaṃ abyākatam dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto anāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. āsavavippayuttam anāsavaṃ abyākatam dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. āsavavippayuttam anāsavaṃ abyākatam dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato ca āsavavippayutto anāsavo abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ āsavavippayuttam sāsavaṃ abyākatañca āsavavippayuttam anāsavaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 51. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca ... pe ... āsevane ekaṃ, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam).

☸ paccanīyaṃ

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 52. āsavavippayuttam sāsavaṃ abyākatam dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 53. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā dve ... pe ... napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte nāsevane pañca, nakamme navipāke ... pe ... namagge ekaṃ ... pe ... navippayutte dve ... pe ... novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavāropi paccayavāropi nissayavāropi saṃsaṭṭhavāropi sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 54. āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.

☸ āsavavippayutto anāsavo abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. āsavavippayutto anāsavo abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. āsavavippayutto anāsavo abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa abyākatassa ca āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa abyākatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ āsavavippayutto anāsavo abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. āsavavippayutto anāsavo abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 55. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīni, adhipatīyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, saḥajāte pañca, aññaṃaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri ... pe ... avigate satta (saṃkhittam).

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 56. āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 57. nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīni (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ āsavavippayuttasāsavadukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

☸ āsavagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.

☸ 20-1. SAÑÑOJANADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 1. nosaññojanaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 2. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 3. saññojanaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. saññojanaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. saññojanaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano akusalo ca nosaññojano akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 4. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā tīni, nādhipatīyā nava ... pe ... nakamme tīni ... pe ... navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... sampayuttavārepi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 5. saññojano akusalo dhammo saññojanassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 6. hetuyā tīni, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava ... pe ... upanissaye āsevane nava, kamme tīni, āhāre indriye jhāne tīni, magge sampayutte nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ 7. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīni (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ abyākatapadaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 8. nosaññojanaṃ abyākatam dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 9. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 21-1. SAÑÑOJANIYADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 10. saññojaniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojaniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ asaññojaniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaññojaniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ 11. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ (yathā cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukagamaṇaṃ, evaṃ imampi nātappaṇaṃ. saḥajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā.)

✧ 12. saññojaniyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojaniyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ 13. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

- ✧ abyākatapadaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 14. saññojaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ asaññojaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaññojaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā . asaññojaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. asaññojaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojaniyo abyākato ca asaññojaniyo abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ saññojaniyaṃ abyākataṇca asaññojaniyaṃ abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ 15. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukasadisāṃ. (sahajātavāropi ... pe ... sampayuttavāropi vitthāretabbā.)

- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 16. saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo saññojaniyassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ asaññojaniyo abyākato dhammo asaññojaniyassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ 17. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cattāri ... pe ... avigate satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

- ✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✧ 18. saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo saññojaniyassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo... pacchājātapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ 19. nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbāṃ.)

✧ 22-1. SAÑÑOJANASAMPAYUTTADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

- ✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 20. saññojanavippayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✧ 21. saññojanasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ saññojanasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

✧ 22. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ, anulomaṃ).

- ✧ paccanīyaṃ
- ✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 23. saññojanasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. saññojanasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (2) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

- ✽ 24. nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca ... pe ... nakamme tīṇi ... pe ... navippayutte pañca (saṃkhittam, paccanīyam).
 ✽ 7. pañhāvāro
 ✽ hetupaccayo
- ✽ 25. saññojanasampayutto akusalo dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ saññojanavippayutto akusalo dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ saññojanasampayutto akusalo dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... nava.
- ✽ saññojanasampayutto akusalo dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✽ 26. adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare samanantare nava, sahaḷāte pañca, upanissaye āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca. (saṃkhittam.)
 ✽ abyākatapadam
 ✽ hetupaccayo
- ✽ 27. saññojanavippayuttam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca saññojanavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ (sahaḷātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✽ 23-1. SAÑÑOJANASAÑÑOJANIYADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
 ✽ paccayacatukkam
 ✽ hetupaccayo
- ✽ 28. saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanam kusalam dhammam paṭicca saññojaniyo ceva no ca saññojano kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ 29. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ (sahaḷātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)
- ✽ 30. saññojanañceva saññojaniyañca akusalam dhammam paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojaniyo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ 31. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ nahetuyā tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchāḷāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ (sahaḷātavārepi ... pe ... sampayuttavārepi paṭiccavārasadisā.)
- ✽ 32. saññojano ceva saññojaniyo ca akusalo dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojaniyassa ca akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ 33. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... upanissaye āsevane nava, kamme āhāre indriye jhāne tīṇi, magge sampayutte nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ 34. nahetuyā nava nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi ganitam, evam ganetabbam.)
- ✽ 35. saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca saññojaniyo ceva no ca saññojano abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ 36. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ (sahaḷātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✽ 24-1. SAÑÑOJANASAÑÑOJANASAMPAYUTTADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
 ✽ paccayacatukkam
 ✽ hetupaccayo
- ✽ 37. saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca akusalam dhammam paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanaṃ akusalāṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttaṃ akusalañca saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 38. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavāropi... sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

☸ 39. saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 40. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... upanissaye āsevane nava, kamme āhāre indriye jhāne tīṇi, magge sampayutte nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ 41. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava, nādhipatiyā nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ 25-1. SAÑÑOJANAVIPPAYUTTASAÑÑOJANIYADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacattakam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 42. saññojanavippayuttaṃ saññojaniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto saññojaniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ saññojanavippayuttaṃ asaññojaniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto asaññojaniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ 43. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā cūlantaraduke lokiyadukasadisam. sahajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi sabbattha vitthāretabbā.)

☸ 44. saññojanavippayutto saññojaniyo akusalo dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa saññojaniyassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 45. ārammaṇe ekam (sabbattha ekam, saṃkhittam).

☸ 46. saññojanavippayuttaṃ saññojaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ saññojanavippayuttaṃ asaññojaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto asaññojaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. saññojanavippayuttaṃ asaññojaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. saññojanavippayuttaṃ asaññojaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto saññojaniyo abyākato ca saññojanavippayutto asaññojaniyo abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ saññojanavippayuttaṃ saññojaniyaṃ abyākatañca saññojanavippayuttaṃ asaññojaniyaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam).

☸ 47. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca ... pe ... āsevane ekam, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā ekam, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā dve, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, nāsevane pañca, nakamme ekam, navipāke ekam, navippayutte dve ... pe ... novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavāropi ... pe ... sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā.)

☸ 48. saññojanavippayutto saññojaniyo abyākato dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa saññojaniyassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 49. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cattāri ... pe ... avigate satta (saṃkhittam).

☸ 50. nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ saññojanagocchakakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

❖ 26-1. GANTHADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ❖ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ❖ paccayacatukkam

- ❖ 1. noganthaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantha kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ❖ 2. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
- ❖ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).
- ❖ 3. ganthaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca gantha akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ganthaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantha akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ganthaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca gantha akusalo ca nogantha akusalo ca dhammā uppajjati hetupaccayā. (3)
- ❖ noganthaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantha akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ❖ ganthaṃ akusalañca noganthaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca gantha akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ❖ 4. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
- ❖ nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).
- ❖ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... sampayuttavārepi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)
- ❖ 5. gantha akusalo dhammo ganthassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).
- ❖ 6. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava ... pe ... kamme āhāre indriye jhāne tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
- ❖ 7. nahetuyā nava, nāarammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ❖ hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ❖ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ❖ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)
- ❖ 8. noganthaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantha abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ❖ 9. hetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
- ❖ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

❖ 27-1. GANTHANIYADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ❖ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ❖ paccayacatukkam
- ❖ hetupaccayo

- ❖ 10. ganthaniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthaniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ❖ aganthaniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aganthaniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ❖ 11. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam, lokiyalokuttaragamanasadisam).
- ❖ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi vitthāretabbā.)
- ❖ 12. ganthaniyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthaniyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ❖ 13. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
- ❖ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)
- ❖ 14. ganthaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ❖ aganthaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aganthaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (3)
- ❖ ganthaniyaṃ abyākatañca aganthaniyaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ❖ 15. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam, lokiyalokuttaragamanasadisam).
- ❖ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi vitthāretabbā.)

❖ 28-1. GANTHASAMPAYUTTADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ❖ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ❖ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 16. ganthavippayuttam kusalam dhammam paticca ganthavippayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 17. hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 18. ganthasampayuttam akusalam dhammam paticca ganthasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ ganthavippayuttam akusalam dhammam paticca ganthavippayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... dve.

☸ ganthasampayuttam akusalaṇca ganthavippayuttam akusalaṇca dhammam paticca ganthasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 19. hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā paṇca ... pe ... avigate cha (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā ekam, nādhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha ... pe ... nakamme cattāri, navippayutte cha (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... sampayuttavārepi vitthāretabbā.)

☸ 20. ganthasampayutto akusalo dhammo ganthasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 21. hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, sahajāte cha ... pe ... nissaye cha, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri ... pe ... magge cattāri, sampayutte cha ... pe ... avigate cha (saṃkhittam).

☸ 22. ganthavippayuttam abyākatam dhammam paticca ganthavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 23. hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 29-1. GANTHAGANTHANIYADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 24. ganthaniyaṇceva no ca gantham kusalam dhammam paticca ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 25. hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam, avigate ekam.

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 26. ganthaṇceva ganthaniyaṇca akusalam dhammam paticca gantho ceva ganthaniyo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ ganthaniyaṇceva no ca gantham akusalam dhammam paticca ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ ganthaṇceva ganthaniyam akusalaṇca ganthaniyaṇceva no ca gantham akusalaṇca dhammam paticca gantho ceva ganthaniyo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 27. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā ekam, nādhipatiyā nava ... pe ... nakamme tīṇi ... pe ... navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 28. gantho ceva ganthaniyo ca akusalo dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthaniyassa ca akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 29. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... kamme āhāre indriye jhāne tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ 30. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evam gaṇetabbam.)

☸ 31. ganthaniyaṇceva no ca gantham abyākatam dhammam paticca ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 32. hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

❖ 30-1. GANTHAGANTHASAMPAYUTTADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ❖ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ❖ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ❖ hetupaccayo

❖ 33. ganthañceva ganthasampayuttañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

❖ 34. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

❖ nādhipatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, nakamme tīṇi ... pe ... navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

❖ (sahajātavāropi ... pe ... sampayuttavāropi paṭiccavārasadisā.)

❖ 35. gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthasampayuttassa ca akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

❖ 36. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... kamme āhāre indriye jhāne tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

❖ 37. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

❖ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

❖ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

❖ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

❖ 31-1. GANTHAVIPPAYUTTAGANTHANIYADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ❖ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ❖ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ❖ hetupaccayo

❖ 38. ganthavippayuttaṃ ganthaniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto ganthaniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

❖ ganthavippayuttaṃ aganthaniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto aganthaniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

❖ 39. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).

❖ (sahajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi sabbattha vitthāretabbā.)

❖ 40. ganthavippayuttaṃ ganthaniyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto ganthaniyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

❖ 41. hetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

❖ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

❖ 42. ganthavippayuttaṃ ganthaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto ganthaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

❖ ganthavippayuttaṃ aganthaniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto aganthaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

❖ ganthavippayuttaṃ ganthaniyaṃ abyākatañca ganthavippayuttaṃ aganthaniyaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto ganthaniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

❖ 43. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... vipāke pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam).

❖ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

❖ 44. ganthavippayutto ganthaniyo abyākato dhammo ganthavippayuttassa ganthaniyassa abyākataṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

❖ ganthavippayutto aganthaniyo abyākato dhammo ganthavippayuttassa aganthaniyassa abyākataṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

❖ 45. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā cattāri ... pe ... avigate satta. (saṃkhittam.)

❖ 46. nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittam).

❖ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittam).

❖ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

❖ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

❖ *ganthagocchakakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

✧ (oghagocchakampi yogagocchakampi āsavagocchakakusalattikasadisam.)

✧ 44-1. NĪVARAṆADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkam
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 1. nonīvaraṇam kusalam dhammam paṭicca nonīvaraṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 2. hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

✧ 3. nīvaraṇam akusalam dhammam paṭicca nīvaraṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nīvaraṇam akusalam dhammam paṭicca nonīvaraṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nīvaraṇam akusalam dhammam paṭicca nīvaraṇo akusalo ca nonīvaraṇo akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ 4. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

- ✧ paccanīyam
- ✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 5. nīvaraṇam akusalam dhammam paṭicca nīvaraṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchānīvaraṇam uddhaccanīvaraṇam paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇam. (1)

✧ nonīvaraṇam akusalam dhammam paṭicca nīvaraṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇam. (1)

✧ nīvaraṇaṇca nonīvaraṇaṇca akusalam dhammam paṭicca nīvaraṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchānīvaraṇaṇca uddhaccanīvaraṇaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇam. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ 6. nahetuyā tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava ... pe ... nakamme tīṇi ... pe ... navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavārepi... sampayuttavārepi sabbattha nava.)

✧ 7. nīvaraṇo akusalo dhammo nīvaraṇassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 8. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... āsevane nava, kamme āhāre indriye jhāne magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetuyā nava, nāarammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi ganitam, evam gaṇetabbam).

✧ 9. nonīvaraṇam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca nonīvaraṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 10. hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

✧ 45-1. NĪVARAṆIYADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkam
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 11. nīvaraṇiyam kusalam dhammam paṭicca nīvaraṇiyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ anīvaraṇiyam kusalam dhammam paṭicca anīvaraṇiyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ 12. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā).

✧ 13. nīvaraṇiyam akusalam dhammam paṭicca nīvaraṇiyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ 14. hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

✧ 15. nīvaraṇiyam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca nīvaraṇiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ anīvaraṇiyam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca anīvaraṇiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nīvaraṇiyaṃ abyākatañca anīvaraṇiyaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam).

☸ 16. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... āsevane ekam ... pe ... vipāke pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam). (sahajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā.)

☸ 46-1. NĪVARAṆASAMPAYUTTADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 17. nīvaraṇavippayuttam kusalam dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 18. hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 19. nīvaraṇasampayuttam akusalam dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 20. hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 21. nīvaraṇavippayuttam abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 22. hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 47-1. NĪVARAṆANĪVARAṆIYADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 23. nīvaraṇiyañceva no ca nīvaraṇam kusalam dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇiyo ceva no ca nīvaraṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 24. hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 25. nīvaraṇaṇceva nīvaraṇiyañca akusalam dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇiyo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nīvaraṇiyañceva no ca nīvaraṇam akusalam dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇiyo ceva no ca nīvaraṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nīvaraṇaṇceva nīvaraṇiyaṃ akusalañca nīvaraṇiyañceva no ca nīvaraṇam akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ca nīvaraṇiyo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 26. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha nava.)

☸ 27. nīvaraṇiyañceva no ca nīvaraṇam abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇiyo ceva no ca nīvaraṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 28. hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 48-1. NĪVARAṆANĪVARAṆASAMPAYUTTADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 29. nīvaraṇaṇceva nīvaraṇasampayuttañca akusalam dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 30. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha nava.)

☸ 49-1. NĪVARAṆAVIPPAYUTTANĪVARAṆIYADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayo

- ✽ 31. nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ nīvaraṇiyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto nīvaraṇiyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ anīvaraṇiyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto anīvaraṇiyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✽ 32. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ (sahajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā.)
- ✽ 33. nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ nīvaraṇiyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto nīvaraṇiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ anīvaraṇiyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto anīvaraṇiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✽ nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ nīvaraṇiyaṃ abyākataṃ nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ anīvaraṇiyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto nīvaraṇiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✽ 34. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... vipāke pañca (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbam.)
- ✽ nīvaraṇagocchakakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

✽ 50-1. PARĀMĀSADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

- ✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✽ hetupaccayo

- ✽ 1. noparāmāsaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ 2. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)
- ✽ 3. parāmāsaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ noparāmāsaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✽ parāmāsaṃ akusalaṃ nīvaraṇiyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✽ 4. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhīpatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca ... pe ... (saṃkhittam). (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbam.)
- ✽ 5. noparāmāso akusalo dhammo noparāmāsassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ 6. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)
- ✽ 7. noparāmāsaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ 8. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✽ 51-1. PARĀMAṬṬHADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

- ✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✽ hetupaccayo

- ✽ 9. parāmaṭṭhaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ aparāmaṭṭhaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aparāmaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✽ 10. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ (sahajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā.)
- ✽ 11. parāmaṭṭhaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ 12. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

- ✧ 13. parāmaṭṭhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✧ aparāmaṭṭhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aparāmaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ parāmaṭṭhaṃ abyākataṅca aparāmaṭṭhaṃ abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✧ 14. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... āsevane ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam). (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

✧ 52-1. PARĀMĀSASAMPAYUTTADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayo

- ✧ 15. parāmāsavippayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 16. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)
- ✧ 17. parāmāsasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✧ parāmāsavippayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✧ 18. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve (sabbattha dve) ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā dve (sabbattha dve) ... pe ... navippayutte dve (saṃkhittam). (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... sampayuttavārepi vitthāretabbā.)
- ✧ 19. parāmāsasampayutto akusalo dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ parāmāsavippayutto akusalo dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✧ 20. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri (majjhime ca ante ca ārammaṇādhipati), anantare dve ... pe ... sahajāte dve ... pe ... upanissaye cattāri, āsevane dve, kamme dve, āhāre dve ... pe ... magge dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 21. parāmāsavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 22. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✧ 53-1. PARĀMĀSAPARĀMAṬṬHADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

- ✧ 23. parāmaṭṭhaṅceva no ca parāmāsaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 24. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)
- ✧ 25. parāmāsaṅceva parāmaṭṭhaṅca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... ekaṃ.
- ✧ parāmaṭṭhaṅceva no ca parāmāsaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ parāmāsaṅceva parāmaṭṭhaṅca akusalaṅca parāmaṭṭhaṅceva no ca parāmāsaṃ akusalaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 26. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbam.)
- ✧ 27. parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso akusalo dhammo parāmaṭṭhassa ceva no ca parāmāsassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 28. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)
- ✧ 29. parāmaṭṭhaṅceva no ca parāmāsaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 30. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam). (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✿ 54-1. PARĀMĀSAVIPPAYUTTAPARĀMAṬṬHADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ✿ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✿ paccayacatukkam
- ✿ hetupaccayo

- ✿ 31. parāmāsavippayuttam parāmaṭṭham kusalam dhammam paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto parāmaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✿ parāmāsavippayuttam aparāmaṭṭham kusalam dhammam paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto aparāmaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✿ 32. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam. lokiyalokuttaradukasadisam. saḥajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā.)
- ✿ 33. parāmāsavippayuttam parāmaṭṭham akusalam dhammam paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto parāmaṭṭho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (sabbattha ekam).
- ✿ 34. parāmāsavippayuttam parāmaṭṭham abyākatam dhammam paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto parāmaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✿ parāmāsavippayuttam aparāmaṭṭham abyākatam dhammam paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto aparāmaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.
- ✿ parāmāsavippayuttam parāmaṭṭham abyākataṇca parāmāsavippayuttam aparāmaṭṭham abyākataṇca dhammam paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto parāmaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✿ 35. hetuyā paṇca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate paṇca (saṃkhittam. lokiyadukasadisam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)
- ✿ *parāmāsagocchakakusalattikam niṭṭhitam.*

✿ 55-1. SĀRAMMAṆADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ✿ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✿ paccayacatukkam
- ✿ hetupaccayo

- ✿ 1. sārammaṇam kusalam dhammam paṭicca sārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (yathā sappaccayam kusalam, evam vitthāretabbam.)
- ✿ 2. sārammaṇam akusalam dhammam paṭicca sārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (yathā sappaccayam akusalam, evam kātabbam.)
- ✿ 3. sārammaṇam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca sārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.
- ✿ anārammaṇam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca anārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.
- ✿ sārammaṇam abyākataṇca anārammaṇam abyākataṇca dhammam paṭicca sārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni (saṃkhittam).
- ✿ 4. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīni, adhipatiyā paṇca ... pe ... aññamaññe cha ... pe ... purejāte ekam, āsevane ekam (saṃkhittam).
- ✿ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe tīni, nādhipatiyā nava ... pe ... nakamme dve, navipāke paṇca, nāhāre ekam, naindriye ekam, najhāne dve, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīni, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīni, novigate tīni (saṃkhittam).
- ✿ hetu-ārammaṇa-adhipatipaccayā
- ✿ 5. sārammaṇo abyākato dhammo sārammaṇassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīni.
- ✿ 6. sārammaṇo abyākato dhammo sārammaṇassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✿ anārammaṇo abyākato dhammo sārammaṇassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
- ✿ 7. sārammaṇo abyākato dhammo sārammaṇassa abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati... tīni. anārammaṇo abyākato dhammo sārammaṇassa abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati (saṃkhittam).
- ✿ 8. hetuyā tīni, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare ekam ... pe ... saḥajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekam, pacchājāte ekam, āsevane ekam, kamme tīni, vipāke tīni, sampayutte ekam, vippayutte dve (saṃkhittam).

✿ 56-1. CITTADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ✿ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✿ paccayacatukkam
- ✿ hetupaccayo

- ✿ 9. cittam kusalam dhammam paṭicca nocitto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✿ nocittam kusalam dhammam paṭicca nocitto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nocittam kusalam dhammam paṭicca citto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nocittam kusalam dhammam paṭicca citto kusalo ca nocitto kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)
- ✿ cittam kusalaṇca nocittam kusalaṇca dhammam paṭicca nocitto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✿ 10. hetuyā paṇca, ārammaṇe paṇca (sabbattha paṇca), avigate paṇca (saṃkhittam).
- ✿ nādhipatiyā paṇca, napurejāte paṇca, napacchājāte paṇca, nāsevane paṇca, nakamme tīni, navipāke paṇca, navippayutte paṇca (saṃkhittam).

✽ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✽ 11. nocitto kusalo dhammo nocittassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nocitto kusalo dhammo cittassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nocitto kusalo dhammo cittassa kusalassa ca nocittassa kusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 12. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava ... pe ... sahaḷāte aññaṃaññe nissaye pañca, upanissaye āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre indriye pañca, jhāne magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam.)

✽ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam.)

✽ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam.)

✽ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam.)

✽ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

✽ 13. cittam akusalam dhammam paṭicca nocitto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ nocittam akusalam dhammam paṭicca nocitto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nocittam akusalam dhammam paṭicca citto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nocittam akusalam dhammam paṭicca citto akusalo ca nocitto akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✽ cittam akusalañca nocittam akusalañca dhammam paṭicca nocitto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 14. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca. (saṃkhittam. cittadukakusalasadisam, nahetuyāpi kattabbaṃ. sahaḷātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi kātabbaṃ.)

✽ 15. cittam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca nocitto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ nocittam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca nocitto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nocittam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca citto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nocittam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca citto abyākato ca nocitto abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✽ cittam abyākatañca nocittam abyākatañca dhammam paṭicca nocitto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 16. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca ... pe ... vipāke pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam.)

✽ nahetuyā pañca, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatīyā pañca ... pe ... napurejāte napacchāḷāte nāsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte pañca ... pe ... novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam.)

✽ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✽ 17. nocitto abyākato dhammo nocittassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (cittadukakusalasadisam vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✽ 18. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava ... pe ... sahaḷāte pañca, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā nava ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 57-1. CETASIKADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 19. cetasikam kusalam dhammam paṭicca cetasiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. cetasikam kusalam dhammam paṭicca acetasiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. cetasikam kusalam dhammam paṭicca cetasiko kusalo ca acetasiko kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✽ acetasikam kusalam dhammam paṭicca cetasiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ cetasikam kusalañca acetasikam kusalañca dhammam paṭicca cetasiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 20. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatīyā pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca.

✽ nādhīpatīyā pañca, napurejāte pañca ... pe ... nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca ... pe ... navippayutte pañca (saṃkhittam, sahaḷātavārādi vitthāretabbo.)

✽ 21. cetasiko kusalo dhammo cetasikassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 22. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava (ādimhi tīṇi, sahaḷātādhipatī, majjhimesu tīsu majjhimanulomikāyeva pañhā, sahaḷātādhipatī,) anantare nava ... pe ... sahaḷāte pañca ... pe ... upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā nava ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 23. cetasikam akusalam dhammam paṭicca cetasiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. cetasikam akusalam dhammam paṭicca acetasiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. cetasikam akusalam dhammam paṭicca cetasiko akusalo ca acetasiko akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✽ acetasikam akusalam dhammam paṭicca cetasiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ cetasikam akusalañca acetasikam akusalañca dhammam paṭicca cetasiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 24. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam, yathā kusalanayam evam nahetupaccayampi kātabbaṃ). (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ 25. cetasikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. cetasikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. cetasikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko abyākato ca acetasiko abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ acetasikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ cetasikaṃ abyākataṃ acetasikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 26. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... purejāte āsevane pañca, kamme nava, vipāke nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava (sabbe kātabbā) ... pe ... nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne cha, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha ... pe ... novigate tīṇi. (saṃkhittam, saḥajātavārādi vitthāretabbo).

☸ 27. cetasiko abyākato dhammo cetasikassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 28. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (ettha chasu saḥajātādhipati), anantare nava ... pe ... saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ 58-1. CITTASAMPAYUTTADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 29. cittasampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 30. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 31. cittasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 32. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam). (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)
☸ abyākatapadaṃ -- hetupaccayo

☸ 33. cittasampayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. cittasampayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. cittasampayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto abyākato ca cittavippayutto abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ cittavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. cittavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. cittavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto abyākato ca cittavippayutto abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ cittasampayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. cittasampayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. cittasampayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto abyākato ca cittavippayutto abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 34. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca ... pe ... aññamaññe cha ... pe ... purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava, vipāke nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava ... pe ... napurejāte nava ... pe ... nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne dve, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve (saṃkhittam, saḥajātavārādi vitthāretabbo).
☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 35. cittasampayutto abyākato dhammo cittasampayuttassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ cittasampayutto abyākato dhammo cittasampayuttassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ cittavippayutto abyākato dhammo cittasampayuttassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 36. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ ... pe ... saḥajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchājāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre cattāri, indriye cha, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ 59-1. CITTASAMSAṬṬHADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 37. cittasamsaṭṭhaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 38. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam). (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 39. cittasamsaṭṭhaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamsaṭṭho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 53. cittasahabhuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. cittasahabhuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. cittasahabhuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū kusalo ca nocittasahabhū kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nocittasahabhuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ cittasahabhuṃ kusalaṃ nocittasahabhuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 54. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam). (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 55. cittasahabhuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nocittasahabhuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ cittasahabhuṃ akusalaṃ nocittasahabhuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 56. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 57. cittasahabhuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nocittasahabhuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ cittasahabhuṃ abyākataṃ nocittasahabhuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 58. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (saṃkhittam. yathā cetasikadukamūlā tīṇi gamanā, evaṃ imepi tīṇi gamanā kātabbā. saṃkhittam.)

☸ 62-1. CITTĀNUPARIVATTIDUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 59. cittānuparivattim kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nocittānuparivattim kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ cittānuparivattim kusalaṃ nocittānuparivattim kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 60. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 61. cittānuparivattim akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nocittānuparivattim akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ cittānuparivattim akusalaṃ nocittānuparivattim akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 62. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 63. cittānuparivattim abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 64. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam. cetasikadukasadisam. saṃkhittam.)

☸ 63-1. CITTASAMSAṬṬHASAMUṬṬHĀNADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 65. cittaṣaṣṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṣaṣṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. cittaṣaṣṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittaṣaṣṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. cittaṣaṣṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṣaṣṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno kusalo ca nocittaṣaṣṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nocittaṣaṣṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṣaṣṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ cittaṣaṣṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ nocittaṣaṣṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṣaṣṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 66. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca. (saṃkhittam. yathā mahantaraduke cetasikadukakusalasadisam, tattakā eva pañhā. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 67. cittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nocittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ cittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ akusalañca nocittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 68. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam. cetasikadukākusalasadisam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 69. cittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ abyākatam dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhāno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nocittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ abyākatam dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhāno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ cittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ abyākatañca nocittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhāno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 70. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam.)

☸ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne cha, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 71. cittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhāno abyākato dhammo cittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhānassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 72. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (ettha chasu saḥajātādhipati), anantare nava (sabbattha nava), purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam.)

☸ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam.)

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam.)

☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ 64-1. CITTASĀMSATTHASAMUṬṬHĀNASAHABHŪDUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 73. cittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nocittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ cittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ kusalañca nocittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 74. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam.)

☸ (saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 75. cittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhū akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nocittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhū akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ cittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ akusalañca nocittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhū akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 76. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam.)

☸ (saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 77. cittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ abyākatam dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhū abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 78. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (saṃkhittam. cittaśamsatthasamuṭṭhānadukābyākatasadisam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 65-1. CITTASĀMSATTHASAMUṬṬHĀNĀNUPARIVATTIDUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

- ✧ anupādinno abyākato dhammo anupādinna abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhīpati, sahaḷātādhīpati... ekaṃ.
- ✧ upādinno abyākato dhammo upādinna abyākatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ (dve pañhā).
- ✧ anupādinno abyākato dhammo anupādinna abyākatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo... dve (ārammaṇapurejātaṃyeva, ghaṭanā dve, ārammaṇapurejātaṃpi vatthupurejātaṃpi).
- ✧ 103. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri (upādinnaṃūlake dve, anupādinnaṃūlake dve), adhipatīyā ekaṃ, anantare samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāte pañca, aññaṃaññaṃ dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cha, pacchājāte cha, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre nava, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte cha, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✧ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✧ mahantaradukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

✧ 69-1. UPĀDĀNADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṃ

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

- ✧ 1. noupādānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✧ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✧ (sahaḷātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)
- ✧ 2. upādānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. upādānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. upādānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno akusalo ca noupādāno akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)
- ✧ noupādānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ upādānaṃ akusalañca noupādānaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✧ 3. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✧ 4. noupādānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✧ 5. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhīpatīyā nava, napurejāte nava ... pe ... nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittaṃ. sahaḷātavārādi vitthāretabbo).
- ✧ 6. upādāno akusalo dhammo upādānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✧ 7. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava (noupādānaṃūlake tīṇi, sahaḷātādhīpati), anantare nava ... pe ... nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi (noupādānaṃūlake), āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✧ 8. noupādānaṃ abyākatam dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✧ 9. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✧ (sahaḷātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✧ 70-1. UPĀDĀNIYADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṃ

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayo

- ✧ 10. upādāniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✧ anupādāniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādāniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ✧ 11. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. lokiyalokuttaradukakusalasadisam. sahaḷātavārādi ... pe ... pañhāvārādi vitthāretabbam.)
- ✧ 12. upādāniyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✧ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✧ (sahaḷātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)
- ✧ 13. upādāniyaṃ abyākatam dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ anupādāniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā . anupādāniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anupādāniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo abyākato ca anupādāniyo abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ upādāniyaṃ abyākataṅca anupādāniyaṃ abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 14. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... āsevane ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam. lokiyadukābyākatasadisam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam).

☸ 71-1. UPĀDĀNASAMPAYUTTADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 15. upādānavippayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 16. upādānasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ upādānavippayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... dve.

☸ upādānasampayuttaṃ akusalaṅca upādānavippayuttaṃ akusalaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 17. hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha (sabbattha cha), avigate cha (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā cha ... pe ... nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, navippayutte cha (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārādi vitthāretabbo).

☸ 18. upādānasampayutto akusalo dhammo upādānasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ upādānavippayutto akusalo dhammo upādānavippayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... dve.

☸ upādānasampayutto akusalo ca upādānavippayutto akusalo ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 19. hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (upādānasampayuttamūlake tīṇi, saḥajātādhipati, upādānavippayutte ekaṃ), anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte cha, aññamaññe cha, nissaye cha, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, atthiyā cha, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate cha (saṃkhittam).

☸ 20. upādānavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 72-1. UPĀDĀNAUPĀDĀNIYADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 21. upādāniyaṅceva no ca upādānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 22. upādānaṅceva upādāniyaṅca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ upādāniyaṅceva no ca upādānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi .

☸ upādānaṅceva upādāniyaṃ akusalaṅca upādāniyaṅceva no ca upādānaṃ akusalaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 23. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam. imaṃ gamaṇaṃ upādānadukākusalasadisam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam).

☸ 24. upādāniyaṅceva no ca upādānaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 25. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✽ 73-1. UPĀDĀNAUPĀDĀNASAMPAYUTTADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 26. upādānañceva upādānasampayuttaṅca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✽ upādānasampayuttañceva no ca upādānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✽ upādānañceva upādānasampayuttaṃ akusalaṅca upādānasampayuttañceva no ca upādānaṃ akusalaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✽ 27. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam). (imaṃ gamaṇaṃ upādānadukākusalasadisam. idha pana hetupaccayā idaṃ nānaṃ. saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha nava.)

✽ 74-1. UPĀDĀNAVIPPAYUTTAUPĀDĀNIYADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 28. upādānavippayuttaṃ upādāniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto upādāniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ upādānavippayuttaṃ anupādāniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto anupādāniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 29. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam. lokiyadukakusalasadisam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).

✽ 30. upādānavippayuttaṃ upādāniyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto upādāniyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (sabbattha ekaṃ).

✽ upādānavippayuttaṃ upādāniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto upādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ upādānavippayuttaṃ anupādāniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto anupādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✽ upādānavippayuttaṃ upādāniyaṃ abyākataṅca upādānavippayuttaṃ anupādāniyaṃ abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto upādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 31. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam. lokiyadukābyākatasadisam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ).

✽ *upādānagocchakakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✽ 75-1. KILESADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 1. nokilesaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✽ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✽ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✽ 2. kilesaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✽ nokilesaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✽ kilesaṃ akusalaṅca nokilesaṃ akusalaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✽ 3. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava (sabbattha nava), avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✽ 4. kilesaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāṃ paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho, uddhaccaṃ paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho (1).

✽ nokilesaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

✽ kilesaṃ akusalaṅca nokilesaṃ akusalaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagata khandhe ca vicikicchāṅca paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho, uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca uddhaccaṅca paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 5. nahetuyā tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nāasevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava (saṃkhittam, saḥajātavārādi vitthāretabbo).

✿ 6. kilesa akusalo dhammo kilesassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✿ 7. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava (majjhe tīṇi saḥajātādhīpati), anantare nava, samanantare nava ... pe ... upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✿ nokilesam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca nokilesa abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✿ 8. hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

✿ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

✿ 76-1. SAṂKILESIKADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ✿ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✿ paccayacatukkam
- ✿ hetupaccayo

✿ 9. saṃkilesikam kusalam dhammam paṭicca saṃkilesiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✿ asaṃkilesikam kusalam dhammam paṭicca asaṃkilesiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✿ 10. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam. lokiyadukakusalasadisam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam).

✿ 11. saṃkilesikam akusalam dhammam paṭicca saṃkilesiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✿ hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

✿ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

✿ 12. saṃkilesikam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca saṃkilesiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✿ asaṃkilesikam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca asaṃkilesiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✿ saṃkilesikam abyākataṇca asaṃkilesikam abyākataṇca dhammam paṭicca saṃkilesiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✿ 13. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam. lokiyadukābyākatasadisam. saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbam).

✿ 77-1. SAṂKILITTHADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ✿ 1. paṭiccavārādi
- ✿ paccayacatukkam

✿ 14. asaṃkiliṭṭham kusalam dhammam paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✿ hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

✿ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

✿ 15. saṃkiliṭṭham akusalam dhammam paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✿ hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

✿ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

✿ 16. asaṃkiliṭṭham abyākatam dhammam paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✿ hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

✿ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

✿ 78-1. KILESASAMPAYUTTADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ✿ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✿ paccayacatukkam

✿ 17. kilesavippayuttam kusalam dhammam paṭicca kilesavippayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✿ hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

✿ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

✿ 18. kilesasampayuttam akusalam dhammam paṭicca kilesasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✿ hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

✿ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 19. kilesavippayuttam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca kilesavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 79-1. SAṂKILESASAṂKILESIKADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 20. saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesaṃ kusalaṃ dhammam paṭicca saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kilesa kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 21. kilesañceva saṃkilesikañca akusalaṃ dhammam paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkilesiko ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesaṃ akusalaṃ dhammam paṭicca saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kilesa akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ kilesañceva saṃkilesikaṃ akusalañca saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesaṃ akusalañca dhammam paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkilesiko ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 22. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam, kilesadukākusalasadisam. saṃkilesikaṃ saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesaṃ akusalañca dhammam paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkilesiko ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 23. saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesaṃ abyākatam dhammam paṭicca saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kilesa abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 80-1. KILESASAṂKILIṬṬHADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 24. kilesañceva saṃkiliṭṭhañca akusalaṃ dhammam paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ saṃkiliṭṭhañceva no ca kilesaṃ akusalaṃ dhammam paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kilesa akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ kilesañceva saṃkiliṭṭham akusalañca saṃkiliṭṭhañceva no ca kilesaṃ akusalañca dhammam paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 25. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam, kilesadukākusalasadisam. saṃkilesikaṃ saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesaṃ akusalañca dhammam paṭicca kilesa ceva saṃkilesiko ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 81-1. KILESASAMPAYUTTADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 26. kilesañceva kilesasampayuttañca akusalaṃ dhammam paṭicca kilesa ceva kilesasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ kilesasampayuttañceva no ca kilesaṃ akusalaṃ dhammam paṭicca kilesasampayutto ceva no ca kilesa akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ kilesañceva kilesasampayuttam akusalañca kilesasampayuttañceva no ca kilesaṃ akusalañca dhammam paṭicca kilesa ceva kilesasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 27. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam, kilesadukākusalasadisam. saṃkilesikaṃ saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesaṃ akusalañca dhammam paṭicca kilesa ceva kilesasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 82-1. KILESAVIPPAYUTTASAṂKILESIKADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 28. kilesavippayuttam saṃkilesikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammam paṭicca kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ kilesavippayuttam asaṃkilesikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammam paṭicca kilesavippayutto asaṃkilesiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 29. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam, lokiyadukakusalasadisam. saṃkilesikaṃ saṃkilesikañceva no ca kilesaṃ akusalañca dhammam paṭicca kilesa ceva kilesasampayutto ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 30. kilesavippayuttam saṃkilesikaṃ abyākatam dhammam paṭicca kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ kilesavippayuttam asaṃkilesikaṃ abyākatam dhammam paṭicca kilesavippayutto asaṃkilesiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ kilesavippayuttaṃ saṃkilesikaṃ abyākatañca kilesavippayuttaṃ asaṃkilesikaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ 31. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... āsevane ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ. lokiyadukābyākatasadisam. saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ).

☸ *kilesagocchakakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

☸ 83-1. DASSANENAPAHĀTABBADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ 1. nadassanena pahātabbaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ. saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

☸ 2. dassanena pahātabbaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ 3. dassanena pahātabbaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

☸ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ 4. nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve ... pe ... nakamme dve, navipāke dve, navippayutte dve (saṃkhittaṃ. saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... sampayuttavārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ).

☸ 5. dassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nadassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo nadassanena pahātabbassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ 6. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe tīṇi (dassane ekaṃ, nadassane dve), adhipatiyā tīṇi (dassanena pahātabbamūlakam ekaṃ, nadassane dve, ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati, ekārammaṇādhipati), anantare dve (dassanamūlakam ekaṃ, nadassane ekaṃ), samanantare dve, saḥajāte dve ... pe ... upanissaye tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme dve, āhāre dve ... pe ... sampayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ 7. nadassanena pahātabbaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 84-1. bhāvanāyapahātabbaduka-kusalattikam

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ 8. nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 9. bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. dassanena pahātabbadukākusalasadisam. saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ).

☸ 10. nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 85-1. DASSANENAPAHĀTABBAHETUKADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ 11. nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 12. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi (nadassane dve, ghaṭṭane ekam, saṃkhittam).

☸ 13. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā dve (sabbattha cha), avigate cha (saṃkhittam).

☸ 14. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.

☸ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 15. nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā cha ... pe ... nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, navippayutte cha (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārādi vitthāretabbo).

☸ 16. dassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 17. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā tīṇi (dassane ekam, nadassane dve), anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte cha ... pe ... upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri ... pe ... sampayutte cha, atthiyā cha, natthiyā nava ... pe ... avigate cha (saṃkhittam).

☸ 18. nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

☸ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 86-1. BHĀVANĀYAPAHĀTABBAHETUKADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ 19. nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

☸ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 20. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 21. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā dve ... pe ... avigate cha (saṃkhittam. dassanena pahātabbahetukadukākusalasadisam. saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbam).

☸ 22. nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

☸ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 87-1. SAVITAKKADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ 23. savitakkaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. savitakkaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā . savitakkaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko kusalo ca avitakko kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ avitakkaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. avitakkaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)

☸ savitakkaṃ kusalaṃ avitakkaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 24. hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha (sabbattha cha), avigate cha (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha ... pe ... nakamme cattāri ... pe ... navippayutte cha (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārādi ... pe ... sampayuttavārādi vitthāretabbam).

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 25. savitakko kusalo dhammo savitakkassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. savitakko kusalo dhammo avitakkassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. savitakko kusalo dhammo savitakkassa kusalassa ca avitakkassa kusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

- ☸ avitakko kusalo dhammo avitakkassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ savitakko kusalo dhammo savitakkassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ avitakko kusalo dhammo avitakkassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ savitakko kusalo ca avitakko kusalo ca dhammā savitakkassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 26. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (heṭṭhā tīsu saḥajātādhipati, avitakke ekaṃ, saḥajātādhipati), anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte cha ... pe ... upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cha, magge cha, sampayutte cha, atthiyā cha, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate cha (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
☸ akusalapadam
- ☸ 27. savitakkaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. savitakkaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. savitakkaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko akusalo ca avitakko akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)
- ☸ avitakkaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ savitakkaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 28. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca (sabbattha pañca) ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 29. savitakkaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ avitakkaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ savitakkaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 30. nahetuyā tīṇi, nādhipatiyā pañca, nakamme tīṇi ... pe ... navippayutte pañca. (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārādi vitthāretabbo.)
- ☸ 31. savitakko akusalo dhammo savitakkassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 32. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava ... pe ... saḥajāte pañca ... pe ... upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi ... pe ... jhāne pañca, magge pañca, sampayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā nava ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam).
☸ abyākatapadam
- ☸ 33. savitakkaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ avitakkaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ savitakkaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 34. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... purejāte āsevane cha ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava ... pe ... napurejāte nava ... pe ... nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha ... pe ... novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārāmpī ... pe ... sampayuttavārāmpī vitthāretabbam).
- ☸ 35. savitakko abyākato dhammo savitakkassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ avitakko abyākato dhammo avitakkassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ savitakko abyākato dhammo savitakkassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 36. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (sabbattha nava), upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke nava, āhāre cattāri ... pe ... jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

❖ 88-1. SAVICĀRADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ❖ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ❖ paccayacatukkam

- ❖ 37. savicāram kusalam dhammam paṭicca savicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ❖ avicāram kusalam dhammam paṭicca avicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... dve.
- ❖ savicāram kusalaṇca avicāram kusalaṇca dhammam paṭicca savicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ❖ 38. hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha ... pe ... avigate cha (saṃkhittam. savitakkadukakusalasadisam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam).
- ❖ 39. savicāram akusalam dhammam paṭicca savicāro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ❖ avicāram akusalam dhammam paṭicca savicāro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ❖ savicāram akusalaṇca avicāram akusalaṇca dhammam paṭicca savicāro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ❖ 40. hetuyā paṇca, ārammaṇe paṇca ... pe ... avigate paṇca (saṃkhittam. savitakkadukākusalasadisam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam).
- ❖ 41. savicāram abyākatam dhammam paṭicca savicāro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ❖ avicāram abyākatam dhammam paṭicca avicāro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ❖ savicāram abyākataṇca avicāram abyākataṇca dhammam paṭicca savicāro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam.)
- ❖ 42. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... vipāke nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam. savitakkadukābyākatasadisam. saḥajātavāropi ... pe ... sampayuttavāropi vitthāretabbā).
- ❖ 43. savicāro abyākato dhammo savicārassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).
- ❖ 44. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... magge cattāri ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
- ❖ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ❖ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittam).
- ❖ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ❖ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evam vitthāretabbam.)

❖ 89-1. SAPPĪTIKADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ❖ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ❖ paccayacatukkam

- ❖ 45. sappītikam kusalam dhammam paṭicca sappītiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sappītikam kusalam dhammam paṭicca appītiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sappītikam kusalam dhammam paṭicca sappītiko kusalo ca appītiko kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)
- ❖ appītikam kusalam dhammam paṭicca appītiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. appītikam kusalam dhammam paṭicca sappītiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)
- ❖ sappītikam kusalaṇca appītikam kusalaṇca dhammam paṭicca sappītiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ❖ 46. hetuyā cha (sabbattha cha) ... pe ... avigate cha (saṃkhittam).
- ❖ nādhīpatiyā cha, napurejāte cha ... pe ... nakamme cattāri, navippayutte cha (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbam).
- ❖ 47. sappītiko kusalo dhammo sappītikassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ❖ appītiko kusalo dhammo appītikassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ❖ sappītiko kusalo dhammo sappītikassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).
- ❖ 48. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava (cattāri saḥajātādhipati), anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte cha ... pe ... upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cha, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, atthiyā cha, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate cha (saṃkhittam).
- ❖ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ❖ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittam).
- ❖ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

- ☸ akusalapadaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 49. sappītikam akusalam dhammam paṭicca sappītiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ appītikam akusalam dhammam paṭicca appītiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... dve.

☸ sappītikam akusalaṅca appītikam akusalaṅca dhammam paṭicca sappītiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 50. hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha ... pe ... avigate cha (saṃkhittam. kusalasadisam. saḥajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā).

- ☸ abyākatapadaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 51. sappītikam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca sappītiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ appītikam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca appītiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ sappītikam abyākataṅca appītikam abyākataṅca dhammam paṭicca sappītiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 52. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... purejāte cha, āsevane cha ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatīyā nava ... pe ... nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekaṃ, naindriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha ... pe ... (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārādi vitthāretabbo).

☸ 53. sappītiko abyākato dhammo sappītikassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 54. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava ... pe ... (sabbattha nava), upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke nava, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne nava, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ 90-91-1. PĪTISAHAGATĀDIDUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 55. pītisahagataṃ kusalam dhammam paṭicca ... pe ... (kusalampi akusalampi abyākatampi sappītikadukasadisam).

☸ 56. sukhasahagataṃ kusalam dhammam paṭicca ... pe ... (kusalampi akusalampi abyākatampi sappītikadukasadisam. akusalam dhammam paṭicca ... pe ... paccanīye nahetuyā ekaṃ. abyākatam dhammam paṭicca ... pe ... paccanīye nahetuyā nava ... pe ... najhāne cha, kātabbā. paccanīye pañhāvāre kusalākusale indriye jhāne cha, pañhāvāre abyākate nava).

☸ 92-1. UPEKKHĀSAHAGATADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 57. upekkhāsahagataṃ kusalam dhammam paṭicca ... pe ... cha (sappītikadukasadisam, upekkhāti nānāupekkhā abyākate. paccanīye nahetuyā nava, najhāne cha).

☸ 58. upekkhāsahagataṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca upekkhāsahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā cha (sabbattha cha. saṃkhittam).

☸ 59. upekkhāsahagataṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca upekkhāsahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

☸ naupekkhāsahagataṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca upekkhāsahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

☸ upekkhāsahagataṅca naupekkhāsahagataṅca dhammam paṭicca upekkhāsahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 60. nahetuyā tīṇi, nādhipatīyā cha ... pe ... navippayutte cha (saṃkhittam. evaṃ sabbattha akusalam vitthāretabbam. sappītikadukasadisam).

☸ 61. upekkhāsahagataṃ abyākatam dhammam paṭicca upekkhāsahagato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā nava pañhā (sappītikadukābyākatasadisam. pañhāvāre kusalākusale indriye jhāne cha, abyākate nava).

☸ 93-1. KĀMĀVACARADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 62. kāmāvacaraṃ kusalam dhammam paṭicca kāmāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ nakāmāvacaraṃ kusalam dhammam paṭicca nakāmāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 63. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve (sabbattha dve), avigate dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhipatīyā dve ... pe ... navippayutte dve. (saṃkhittam.)

✧ (sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo.)

✧ 64. kāmāvacaro kusalo dhammo kāmāvacarassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ nakāmāvacaro kusalo dhammo nakāmāvacarassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ 65. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīṇi (kāmāvacare ekam, nakāmāvacare dve), anantare tīṇi (kāmāvacare dve, nakāmāvacare ekam) ... pe ... sahajāte dve ... pe ... upanissaye cattāri, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre dve ... pe ... natthiyā tīṇi ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).

✧ 66. kāmāvacaraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

✧ 67. kāmāvacaraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ nakāmāvacaraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ kāmāvacaraṃ abyākataṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 68. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca ... pe ... aññamaññe cha ... pe ... purejāte dve, āsevane dve ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetuyā ekam, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā nava ... pe ... nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, nāhāre ekam, naindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo).

✧ 69. kāmāvacaro abyākato dhammo kāmāvacarassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ nakāmāvacaro abyākato dhammo nakāmāvacarassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 70. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri (kāmāvacare ekam, nakāmāvacare tīṇi, kāmāvacare sahajātādhipatiyeva), anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane tīṇi, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri ... pe ... sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri ... pe ... avigate satta (saṃkhittam).

✧ 94-1. RŪPĀVACARADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ paccayacatukkam

✧ 71. rūpāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ narūpāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ 72. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve (sabbattha dve, saṃkhittam).

✧ nādhipatiyā dve ... pe ... napurejāte ekam, nāsevane ekam ... pe ... navippayutte ekam (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo).

✧ 73. rūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo rūpāvacarassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ narūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo narūpāvacarassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ 74. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīṇi (rūpāvacare ekam, sahajātādhipatiyeva, narūpāvacare dve), anantare tīṇi (rūpāvacare ekam, narūpāvacare dve), samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte dve ... pe ... upanissaye cattāri, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve ... pe ... atthiyā dve, natthiyā tīṇi ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).

✧ 75. rūpāvacaraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (sabbattha ekam).

✧ rūpāvacaraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ narūpāvacaraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ rūpāvacaraṃ abyākataṃ narūpāvacaraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 76. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca ... pe ... purejāte āsevane dve ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam. yathā kāmāvacaradukābyākatasaṃsaṃ, ettakāyeva pañhā heṭṭhuparikaṃ parivattanti. sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāretabbo).

✧ 95-1. ARŪPĀVACARADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ paccayacatukkam

✧ 77. arūpāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ narūpāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ 78. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhīpatiyā dve ... pe ... nāsevane ekam ... pe ... navippayutte dve (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārādi vitthāretabbo).

☸ 79. arūpāvācaro kusalo dhammo arūpāvācarassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nārūpāvācaro kusalo dhammo nārūpāvācarassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 80. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi ... pe ... saḥajāte dve ... pe ... upanissaye cattāri, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve ... pe ... atthiyā dve, natthiyā tīṇi ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ 81. nārūpāvācaram akusalam dhammam paṭicca nārūpāvācaro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... ekam (sabbattha ekam, saṃkhittam).

☸ arūpāvācaram abyākatam dhammam paṭicca arūpāvācaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nārūpāvācaram abyākatam dhammam paṭicca nārūpāvācaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ arūpāvācaram abyākataṇca nārūpāvācaram abyākataṇca dhammam paṭicca nārūpāvācaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 82. hetuyā paṇca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā paṇca ... pe ... avigate paṇca (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā ekam, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā dve ... pe ... napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte nāsevane paṇca, nakamme dve, navipāke paṇca, nāhāre ekam ... pe ... navippayutte dve ... pe ... novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārādi vitthāretabbo).

☸ 83. arūpāvācaro abyākato dhammo arūpāvācarassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ nārūpāvācaro abyākato dhammo nārūpāvācarassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 84. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi (arūpāvācaramūle dve, nārūpāvācare ekam), adhipatiyā cattāri (arūpāvācaramūle tīṇi, nārūpe ekam), anantare cattāri ... pe ... saḥajāte paṇca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane tīṇi, kamme cattāri, vipāke dve ... pe ... sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri ... pe ... avigate satta (saṃkhittam).

☸ 96-1. PARIYĀPANNADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 85. pariyāpannam kusalam dhammam paṭicca pariyāpanno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ apariyāpannam kusalam dhammam paṭicca apariyāpanno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 86. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam. lokiyadukakusalasadisam. saḥajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā).

☸ 87. pariyāpannam akusalam dhammam paṭicca pariyāpanno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

☸ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam).

☸ 88. pariyāpannam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca pariyāpanno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ apariyāpannam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca apariyāpanno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ pariyāpannam abyākataṇca apariyāpannam abyākataṇca dhammam paṭicca pariyāpanno abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 89. hetuyā paṇca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate paṇca (saṃkhittam. lokiyadukābyākatasadisam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāretabbam).

☸ 97-1. NIYYĀNIKADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 90. niyyānikam kusalam dhammam paṭicca niyyāniko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ aniyyānikam kusalam dhammam paṭicca aniyyāniko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 91. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam. lokiyadukasadisam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam).

☸ 92. aniyyānikam akusalam dhammam paṭicca aniyyāniko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

☸ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam).

☸ 93. aniyyānikam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca aniyyāniko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 98-1. NIYATADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam

- ☸ 94. niyatam kusalam dhammam paṭicca niyato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ aniyatam kusalam dhammam paṭicca aniyato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ 95. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam. lokiyadukakusalasadisam. sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam).
- ☸ 96. niyatam akusalam dhammam paṭicca niyato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ aniyatam akusalam dhammam paṭicca aniyato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ 97. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve (sabbattha dve), avigate dve (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nahetuyā ekam, nādhipatiyā dve, napurejāte ekam ... pe ... nakamme dve ... pe ... navippayutte ekam (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārādi vitthāretabbo).
- ☸ 98. niyato akusalo dhammo niyatassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ aniyato akusalo dhammo aniyatassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ 99. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe tīni, adhipatiyā dve (niyate sahajātādhipati, dutiye ārammaṇādhipati sahajātādhipati), anantare dve ... pe ... nissaye dve, upanissaye tīni, āsevane dve, kamme dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 100. aniyatam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca aniyato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam).

☸ 99-1. SAUTTARADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam

- ☸ 101. sauttaram kusalam dhammam paṭicca sauttaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ anuttaram kusalam dhammam paṭicca anuttaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ 102. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam. sahajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi sabbattha vitthāretabbā).
- ☸ 103. sauttaram akusalam dhammam paṭicca sauttaro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam).
- ☸ sauttaram abyākatam dhammam paṭicca sauttaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ anuttaram abyākatam dhammam paṭicca anuttaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni. (3)
- ☸ sauttaram abyākataṇca anuttaram abyākataṇca dhammam paṭicca sauttaro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ 104. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāretabbam lokiyadukābyākatasadisam).

☸ 100-1. SARAṆADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam

- ☸ 105. araṇam kusalam dhammam paṭicca araṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam).
- ☸ 106. saraṇam akusalam dhammam paṭicca saraṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam).
- ☸ 107. araṇam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca araṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārepi ... pe ... sampayuttavārepi sabbattha ekam).
- ☸ 108. araṇo abyākato dhammo araṇassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram evam vitthāretabbam.)

✧ *piṭṭhidukakusalattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✧ 100-2. SARAṆADUKA-VEDANĀTTIKAM

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkam

- ✧ 1. saraṇaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✧ araṇaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✧ 2. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi sabbattha vitthāretabbā).
- ✧ 3. saraṇaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✧ saraṇaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✧ 4. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam).
- ✧ 5. saraṇaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✧ araṇaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam.)
- ✧ 6. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāretabbam).

✧ *saraṇadukavedanāttikaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✧ 100-3. SARAṆADUKA-VIPĀKATTIKAM

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkam

- ✧ 7. araṇaṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam.)
- ✧ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).
- ✧ 8. saraṇaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✧ araṇaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✧ 9. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam).
- ✧ araṇaṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam.)
- ✧ 10. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

✧ 100-4. SARAṆADUKA-UPĀDINNATTIKAM

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkam

- ✧ 11. araṇaṃ upādinnaṃ upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo upādinnaṃ upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam.)
- ✧ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).
- ✧ 12. saraṇaṃ anupādinnaṃ upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo anupādinnaṃ upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ araṇaṃ anupādinnaṃ upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo anupādinnaṃ upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✧ saraṇaṃ anupādinnaṃ upādāniyaṃ araṇaṃ anupādinnaṃ upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo anupādinnaṃ upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✧ 13. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāretabbam).
- ✧ 14. araṇaṃ anupādinnaṃ upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo anupādinnaṃ upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam.)
- ✧ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

✧ 100-5. SARAṆADUKA-SAMKILIṬṬHATTIKAM

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkam

- ✧ 15. saraṇaṃ samkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo samkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

☸ 16. araṇaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

☸ 17. araṇaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo asaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

☸ 100-6. SARAṆADUKA-VITAKKATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 18. saraṇaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ araṇaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 19. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).

☸ 20. araṇaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

☸ 21. araṇaṃ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo avitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ (sabbattha ekaṃ) ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ 100-7. SARAṆADUKA-PĪTITTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 22. saraṇaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ araṇaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 23. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam. sahajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi sabbattha vitthāretabbā).

☸ 24. saraṇaṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ araṇaṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 25. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam. sahajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā).

☸ 26. saraṇaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ araṇaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 27. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi vitthāretabbo).

☸ 100-8. SARAṆADUKA-DASSANENAPAHĀTABBATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 28. saraṇaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

☸ 29. saraṇaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

☸ 30. araṇaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ (sabbattha ekaṃ) ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ 100-9. SARAṆADUKA-DASSANENAPAHĀTABBAHETUKATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 31. saraṇaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

☸ 32. saraṇaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

☸ 33. saraṇaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ 100-10. SARAṆADUKA-ĀCAYAGĀMITTIKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ 34. saraṇaṃ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ araṇaṃ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 35. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve. (saṃkhittam.) (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

☸ 36. araṇaṃ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.) (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 37. araṇaṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.) (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 100-11. SARAṆADUKA-SEKKHATTIKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ 38. araṇaṃ sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.) (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 39. araṇaṃ asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.) (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 40. saraṇaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ araṇaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ saraṇaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ araṇaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 41. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca. (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

☸ 100-12. SARAṆADUKA-PARITTATTIKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ 42. saraṇaṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ araṇaṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ saraṇaṃ parittaṃ araṇaṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate pañca. (saṃkhittam.) (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

☸ 43. araṇaṃ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.) (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 44. araṇaṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 100-13. SARAṆADUKA-PARITTĀRAMMAṆATTIKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✽ paccayacatukkaṃ

✽ 45. saraṇaṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ araññaṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve. (saṃkhittam.) (sahajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi sabbattha vitthāretabbā.)

✽ 46. saraṇaṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ araññaṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve. (saṃkhittam.) (sahajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi vitthāretabbā.)

✽ 47. araññaṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam.)

✽ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.) (sahajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✽ 100-14. SARAṆADUKA-HĪNATTIKAṀ

✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✽ paccayacatukkaṃ

✽ 48. saraṇaṃ hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

✽ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.) (sahajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✽ 49. araññaṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

✽ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.) (sahajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✽ 50. araññaṃ paṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam.)

✽ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.) (sahajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✽ 100-15. SARAṆADUKA-MICCHATTATTIKAṀ

✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✽ paccayacatukkaṃ

✽ 51. saraṇaṃ micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam.)

✽ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam.)

✽ (sahajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✽ 52. araññaṃ sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam.)

✽ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.) (sahajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✽ 53. saraṇaṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✽ araññaṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ saraṇaṃ aniyataṅca araññaṃ aniyataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 54. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam.)

✽ (sahajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi sabbattha vitthāretabbā.)

✽ 100-16. SARAṆADUKA-MAGGĀRAMMAṆATTIKAṀ

✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✽ paccayacatukkaṃ

✽ 55. araññaṃ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam.)

✽ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.) (sahajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✽ 56. araññaṃ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam.)

✽ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.) (sahajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✽ 57. araññaṃ maggāhipatīṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo maggāhipatī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam.)

✽ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.) (sahajātavāropi ... pe ... pañhāvāropi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

❖ 100-17. SARAṄADUKA-UPPANNATTIKAM

- ❖ 7. pañhāvāro
- ❖ paccayacatukkaṃ

❖ 58. saraṇo uppanno dhammo saraṇassa uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. saraṇo uppanno dhammo araṇassa uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. saraṇo uppanno dhammo saraṇassa uppannassa ca araṇassa uppannassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

❖ araṇo uppanno dhammo araṇassa uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

❖ araṇo uppanno dhammo araṇassa uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

❖ 59. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate satta. (saṃkhittam.) (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

❖ 100-18. SARAṄADUKA-ATĪTATTIKAM

- ❖ 7. pañhāvāro
- ❖ paccayacatukkaṃ

❖ 60. saraṇo paccuppanno dhammo saraṇassa paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

❖ araṇo paccuppanno dhammo araṇassa paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

❖ hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate satta. (saṃkhittam.) (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

❖ 100-19. SARAṄADUKA-ATĪTĀRAMMAṄATTIKAM

- ❖ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ❖ paccayacatukkaṃ

❖ 61. saraṇaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

❖ araṇaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

❖ hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo).

❖ 62. saraṇaṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

❖ araṇaṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

❖ hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo).

❖ 63. saraṇaṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

❖ araṇaṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

❖ hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo).

❖ 100-20. SARAṄADUKA-AJJHATTATTIKAM

- ❖ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ❖ paccayacatukkaṃ

❖ 64. saraṇaṃ ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

❖ araṇaṃ ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

❖ saraṇaṃ ajjhattaṇca araṇaṃ ajjhattaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

❖ 65. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate pañca. (saṃkhittam.) (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

❖ 66. saraṇaṃ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

❖ araṇaṃ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

❖ saraṇaṃ bahiddhā ca araṇaṃ bahiddhā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

❖ hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate pañca. (saṃkhittam.)

❖ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

❖ 100-21. SARAṄADUKA-AJJHATTĀRAMMAṄATTIKAM

- ❖ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ❖ paccayacatukkaṃ

❖ 67. saraṇaṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

❖ araṇaṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve. (saṃkhittam.) (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

☸ 68. saraṇaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ araṇaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve. (saṃkhittam.) (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbo.)

☸ 100-22. SARAṆADUKA-SANIDASSANATTIKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ 69. araṇaṃ anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.) (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 70. saraṇaṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ araṇaṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ saraṇaṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṇca araṇaṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate pañca. (saṃkhittam.) (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... sampayuttavārepi vitthāretabbā.)

☸ 71. araṇo anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo araṇassa anidassanasappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa saḡajātapaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ (aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. saṃkhittam.)

☸ 72. saraṇo anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo saraṇassa anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi. araṇo anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo araṇassa anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 73. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri ... pe ... avigate satta (saṃkhittam.)

☸ nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittam.)

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittam.)

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ. evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

☸ dhammānulome dukatikapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

☸ DHAMMĀNULOOME TIKADUKAPAṬṬHĀNAṀ

☸ 1-1. KUSALATTIKA-HETUDUKAṀ

☸ 1. HETUPADAMAṀ

☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 1. kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ akusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ 2. kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 3. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, saḡajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam.)

☸ paccanīyaṃ --nādhīpatipaccayo

☸ 4. kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā . (1)

☸ akusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetu dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

- ✿ 5. nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✿ hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✿ nādhīpatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✿ (sahajātavārepi paccayavārepi nissayavārepi saṃsaṭṭhavārepi sampayuttavārepi sabbattha tīṇi.)
- ✿ 7. pañhāvāro
 - ✿ paccayacatukkam
 - ✿ hetuārammaṇapaccayādi
- ✿ 6. kusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✿ akusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✿ abyākato hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✿ 7. kusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. kusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. kusalo hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✿ akusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✿ abyākato hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✿ 8. kusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. kusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. kusalo hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✿ akusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✿ abyākato hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. abyākato hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. abyākato hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✿ anantarapaccayādi
- ✿ 9. kusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... dve.
- ✿ akusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... dve.
- ✿ abyākato hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo (1)
- ✿ 10. kusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✿ akusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✿ abyākato hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✿ (aññamaññanissayapaccayā saḥajātapaccayasadisā).
- ✿ upanissayapaccayādi
- ✿ 11. kusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. kusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. kusalo hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✿ akusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. akusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. akusalo hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi. (3)
- ✿ abyākato hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. abyākato hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. abyākato hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✿ abyākato hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✿ 12. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, saḥajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, vipāke ekam, indriye dve, magge dve, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✿ paccanīyuddhāro
- ✿ 13. kusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. kusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. kusalo hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✿ akusalo hetu dhammo akusalassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. akusalo hetu dhammo kusalassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. akusalo hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✿ abyākato hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḥajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).
- ✿ 14. nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi ganitam, evaṃ ganetabbam.)

☸ 2. NAHETUPADAM

☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 15. kusalam nahetum dhammam paṭicca kusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalam nahetum dhammam paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalam nahetum dhammam paṭicca kusalo nahetu ca abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ akusalam nahetum dhammam paṭicca akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalam nahetum dhammam paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalam nahetum dhammam paṭicca akusalo nahetu ca abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ abyākatam nahetum dhammam paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ kusalam nahetuṇca abyākatam nahetuṇca dhammam paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalam nahetuṇca abyākatam nahetuṇca dhammam paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ 16. kusalam nahetum dhammam paṭicca kusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalam nahetum dhammam paṭicca akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākatam nahetum dhammam paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (1) (saṃkhittam).

☸ 17. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekam, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetunārammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 18. abyākatam nahetum dhammam paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

☸ kusalam nahetum dhammam paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalam nahetum dhammam paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākatam nahetum dhammam paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ kusalam nahetuṇca abyākatam nahetuṇca dhammam paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalam nahetuṇca abyākatam nahetuṇca dhammam paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam).

☸ 19. nahetuyā ekam, nārammaṇe pañca, nāhipatiyā nava, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nāsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nāhāre ekam, nāindriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekam (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi samsatthavārampi sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisā vitthāretabbā.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ ārammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 20. kusalo nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. kusalo nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. kusalo nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ akusalo nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. akusalo nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. akusalo nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ abyākato nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. abyākato nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. abyākato nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 21. kusalo nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. kusalo nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. kusalo nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa ca abyākatassa nahetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... cattāri.

☸ akusalo nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ abyākato nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. abyākato nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ 22. kusalo nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. kusalo nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ akusalo nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. akusalo nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ abyākato nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi ... pe
☸ upanissayapaccayo

☸ 23. kusalo nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. kusalo nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. kusalo nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ akusalo nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. akusalo nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. akusalo nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ abyākato nahetu dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. abyākato nahetu dhammo kusalassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. abyākato nahetu dhammo akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 24. ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekam, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā pannarasa, nārammaṇe pannarasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ 2-1. VEDANĀTTIKA-HETUDUKAṀ

- ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṀ

☸ 25. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 26. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi ... pe ... vipāke dve ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahaḷātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

- ☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 27. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ 28. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 29. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, vipāke dve, indriye dve, magge dve, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā cha, vigate cha, avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

- ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ 30. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 31. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevana tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi ... pe ... navippayutte dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ ārammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 32. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 33. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

- ☸ anantara-upanissayapaccayā

☸ 34. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... dve.

☸ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... dve.

☸ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi ... pe

☸ 35. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 36. ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme aṭṭha, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ 3-1. VIPĀKATIKA-HETUDUKAṀ

- ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ 37. vipākaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ vipākadhammadhammaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

- ☸ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ 38. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... āsevane dve, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, navipāke dve, navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbam.)
- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ 39. vipāko hetu dhammo vipākassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ 40. vipāko hetu dhammo vipākassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. vipāko hetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. vipāko hetu dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo vipākassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ 41. vipāko hetu dhammo vipākassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. vipāko hetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. vipāko hetu dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo ... tīṇi.
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... dve.
- ☸ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ 42. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā cha, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane dve, vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nahetuyā nava, nāarammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
- ☸ nahetupadapaccayacatukkam
- ☸ 43. vipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. vipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. vipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko nahetu ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. vipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. vipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)
- ☸ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ vipākaṃ nahetuṃca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ vipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 44. hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā nava, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahajāte terasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye terasa, upanissaye pañca, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme terasa, vipāke nava, āhāre terasa ... pe ... sampayutte pañca ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nahetu-nāarammaṇapaccayā
- ☸ 45. vipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā... nava.
- ☸ vipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati nāarammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 46. nahetuyā nava, nāarammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā terasa, nānantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nāññamaññe pañca, naupanissaye pañca, napurejāte dvādasa, napacchājāte terasa, nāsevane terasa, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, navippayutte tīṇi ... pe ... novigate pañca (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccvārasadisam vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 47. vipāko nahetu dhammo vipākassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. vipāko nahetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. vipāko nahetu dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ vipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ 48. vipāko nahetu dhammo vipākassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... cattāri.

☸ vipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo vipākassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ 49. vipāko nahetu dhammo vipākassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... dve.

☸ vipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... dve.

☸ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 50. ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte ekādasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre satta, indriye nava, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā soḷasa, nāarammaṇe soḷasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 4-1. UPĀDINNATTIKA-HETUDUKAM

☸ 1-6. paṭiccvārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 51. upādinnupādāniyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ anupādinnānupādāniyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnānupādāniyo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 52. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā dve ... pe ... vipāke dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi ... pe ... nāasevane tīṇi, navipāke dve, navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbam).

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 53. upādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anupādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anupādinnānupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnānupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ 54. upādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. upādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ anupādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. anupādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ anupādinnānupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ 55. upādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anupādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anupādinānupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinānupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. anupādinānupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinānupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anantara-upanissayapaccayā

☸ 56. upādinupādāniyo hetu dhammo upādinupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anupādinupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ anupādinānupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinānupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. anupādinānupādāniyo hetu dhammo upādinupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo ... pe (2)

☸ 57. upādinupādāniyo hetu dhammo upādinupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. upādinupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. upādinupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinānupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ anupādinupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ anupādinānupādāniyo hetu dhammo anupādinānupādāniyassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 58. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare cha, samanantare cha, saḥajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane dve, vipāke dve ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ nahetupadapaccayacatukkam

☸ 59. upādinupādāniyam nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. upādinupādāniyam nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. upādinupādāniyam nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo nahetu ca anupādinupādāniyo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ anupādinupādāniyam nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ anupādinānupādāniyam nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinānupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anupādinānupādāniyam nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anupādinānupādāniyam nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo nahetu ca anupādinānupādāniyo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ upādinupādāniyam nahetuṃca anupādinupādāniyam nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ anupādinupādāniyam nahetuṃca anupādinānupādāniyam nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ 60. upādinupādāniyam nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ anupādinupādāniyam nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ anupādinānupādāniyam nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinānupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 61. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ paccanīyam -- nahetupaccayo

☸ 62. upādinupādāniyam nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ anupādinupādāniyam nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

☸ upādinupādāniyam nahetuṃca anupādinupādāniyam nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 63. nahetuyā pañca, nārammaṇe cha (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cha (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 5-1. SAṂKILIṬṬHATTIKA-HETUDUKAṂ

☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 64. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikam hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesikaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ 65. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.) (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbam.)
- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetuārammaṇapaccayādi
- ☸ 66. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ 67. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... dve.
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... dve.
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ 68. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... dve.
- ☸ 69. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... cha ... pe
- ☸ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesikassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... dve (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 70. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cha, samanantare cha, saḥajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye aṭṭha, āsevane tīṇi, vipāke dve, indriye dve ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nahetuyā aṭṭha, nārammaṇe aṭṭha (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
- ☸ nahetupadapaccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ 71. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ 72. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
- ☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ 73. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke pañca, āhāre nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ paccanīyaṃ --nahetupaccayo

✧ 74. asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhīpatiyā cha, napurejāte satta ... pe ... nakamme tīṇi ... pe ... navippayutte tīṇi ... pe ... novigate pañca (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✧ 7. pañhāvāro

✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

✧ ārammaṇa-adhipatipaccayā

✧ 75. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... dve.

✧ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... dve.

✧ asaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesikassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... dve.

✧ 76. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... dve.

✧ asaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesikassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 77. ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā aṭṭha, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye aṭṭha, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke cattāri, āhāre satta ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetuyā cuddasa, nārammaṇe cuddasa (saṃkhittam).

✧ ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā cha (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cha (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✧ 6-1. VITAKKATTIKA-HETUDUKAṀ

✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

✧ 78. savitakkasavicāraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ avitakkavicāramattaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ avitakkāvicāraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkāvicāro hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam).

✧ 79. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nādhīpatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā sahajātavārampi... sampayuttavārampi evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✧ 7. pañhāvāro

✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

✧ 80. savitakkasavicāro hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ avitakkavicāramatto hetu dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ avitakkāvicāro hetu dhammo avitakkāvicārassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ 81. savitakkasavicāro hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. savitakkasavicāro hetu dhammo avitakkāvicārassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ avitakkavicāramatto hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. avitakkavicāramatto hetu dhammo avitakkāvicārassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ avitakkāvicāro hetu dhammo avitakkāvicārassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. avitakkāvicāro hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ 82. savitakkasavicāro hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ avitakkavicāramatto hetu dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. avitakkavicāramatto hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ avitakkāvicāro hetu dhammo avitakkāvicārassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. avitakkāvicāro hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

- ✽ 83. savitakkasavicāro hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... tīni.
- ✽ avitakkavicāramatto hetu dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo ... tīni.
- ✽ avitakkāvicāro hetu dhammo avitakkāvicārassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... tīni ... pe
- ✽ savitakkasavicāro hetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ 84. hetuyā tīni, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte tīni, aññamaññe tīni, nissaye tīni, upanissaye nava, āsevane pañca, vipāke tīni ... pe ... avigate tīni.
- ✽ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīni (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cha (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
- ✽ nahetupadam.
- ✽ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
 - ✽ paccayacatukkam
 - ✽ hetupaccayo
- ✽ 85. savitakkasavicāram nahetum dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (ekam). savitakkasavicāram nahetum dhammam paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (dve). savitakkasavicāram nahetum dhammam paṭicca avitakkāvicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (tīni). savitakkasavicāram nahetum dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkāvicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (cattāri). savitakkasavicāram nahetum dhammam paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakkāvicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (pañca). savitakkasavicāram nahetum dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (cha). savitakkasavicāram nahetum dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakkāvicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (satta).
- ✽ 86. avitakkavicāramattam nahetum dhammam paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (ekam). avitakkavicāramattam nahetum dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (dve). avitakkavicāramattam nahetum dhammam paṭicca avitakkāvicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (tīni). avitakkavicāramattam nahetum dhammam paṭicca avitakkāvicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (cattāri). avitakkavicāramattam nahetum dhammam paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakkāvicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (pañca).
- ✽ 87. avitakkāvicāram nahetum dhammam paṭicca avitakkāvicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (ekam). avitakkāvicāram nahetum dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (dve). avitakkāvicāram nahetum dhammam paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (tīni). avitakkāvicāram nahetum dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkāvicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (cattāri). avitakkāvicāram nahetum dhammam paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakkāvicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (pañca). avitakkāvicāram nahetum dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (cha). avitakkāvicāram nahetum dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakkāvicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (satta).
- ✽ 88. savitakkasavicāram nahetuṇca avitakkāvicāram nahetuṇca dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (ekam). savitakkasavicāram nahetuṇca avitakkāvicāram nahetuṇca dhammam paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (dve). savitakkasavicāram nahetuṇca avitakkāvicāram nahetuṇca dhammam paṭicca avitakkāvicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (tīni). savitakkasavicāram nahetuṇca avitakkāvicāram nahetuṇca dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkāvicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (cattāri). savitakkasavicāram nahetuṇca avitakkāvicāram nahetuṇca dhammam paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakkāvicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (pañca). savitakkasavicāram nahetuṇca avitakkāvicāram nahetuṇca dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkāvicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (cha). savitakkasavicāram nahetuṇca avitakkāvicāram nahetuṇca dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkāvicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (satta).
- ✽ 89. avitakkavicāramattam nahetuṇca avitakkāvicāram nahetuṇca dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (ekam). avitakkavicāramattam nahetuṇca avitakkāvicāram nahetuṇca dhammam paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (dve). avitakkavicāramattam nahetuṇca avitakkāvicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (tīni). avitakkavicāramattam nahetuṇca avitakkāvicāram nahetuṇca dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkāvicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (cattāri). avitakkavicāramattam nahetuṇca avitakkāvicāram nahetuṇca dhammam paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakkāvicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (pañca).
- ✽ 90. savitakkasavicāram nahetuṇca avitakkavicāramattam nahetuṇca dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (ekam). savitakkasavicāram nahetuṇca avitakkavicāramattam nahetuṇca dhammam paṭicca avitakkāvicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (dve). savitakkasavicāram nahetuṇca avitakkavicāramattam nahetuṇca dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkāvicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (tīni).
- ✽ 91. savitakkasavicāram nahetuṇca avitakkavicāramattam nahetuṇca avitakkāvicāram nahetuṇca dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (ekam). savitakkasavicāram nahetuṇca avitakkavicāramattam nahetuṇca avitakkāvicāram nahetuṇca dhammam paṭicca avitakkāvicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (dve). savitakkasavicāram nahetuṇca avitakkavicāramattam nahetuṇca avitakkāvicāram nahetuṇca dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkāvicāro nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (tīni).
- ✽ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ✽ 92. savitakkasavicāram nahetum dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. savitakkasavicāram nahetum dhammam paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. savitakkasavicāram nahetum dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā... tīni.
- ✽ avitakkavicāramattam nahetum dhammam paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... cattāri.

- ☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkāvicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... pañca.
- ☸ savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuñca avitakkāvicāraṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkāvicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuñca avitakkāvicāraṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... cattāri.
- ☸ savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuñca avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... ekaṃ.
- ☸ savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuñca avitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuñca avitakkāvicāraṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ☸ 93. hetuyā sattatiṃsa, ārammaṇe ekavīsa, adhipatīyā tevīsa, anantare ekavīsa, sahaḷāte sattatiṃsa, aññaṃaññe aṭṭhavīsa, nissaye sattatiṃsa, upanissaye ekavīsa, purejāte ekādasa, āsevane ekādasa, kamme sattatiṃsa, vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne magge sattatiṃsa, sampayutte ekavīsa, vippayutte sattatiṃsa ... pe ... avigate sattatiṃsa, (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ☸ nahetuyā tettiṃsa, nārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cuddasa (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)
- ☸ nahetupadaṃ
 - ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
 - ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
 - ☸ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ☸ 94. savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo avitakkāvicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa ca avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... cattāri .
- ☸ 95. avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo avitakkāvicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa ca avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... cattāri.
- ☸ 96. avitakkāvicāro nahetu dhammo avitakkāvicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. avitakkāvicāro nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. avitakkāvicāro nahetu dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. avitakkāvicāro nahetu dhammo avitakkāvicārassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. avitakkāvicāro nahetu dhammo avitakkāvicārassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. avitakkāvicāro nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa ca avitakkāvicāramattassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... pañca.
- ☸ 97. avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakkāvicāro nahetu ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakkāvicāro nahetu ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakkāvicāro nahetu ca dhammā avitakkāvicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca avitakkāvicāro nahetu ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa ca avitakkavicāramattassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... cattāri.
- ☸ 98. savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkavicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkāvicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā avitakkāvicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkāvicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā avitakkāvicārassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkāvicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa ca avitakkāvicāramattassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... cattāri.
- ☸ adhipatipaccayo
- ☸ 99. savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... satta.
- ☸ avitakkavicāramatto nahetu dhammo avitakkāvicāramattassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... pañca.
- ☸ avitakkāvicāro nahetu dhammo avitakkāvicārassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... pañca.
- ☸ avitakkāvicāramatto nahetu ca avitakkāvicāro nahetu ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ savitakkasavicāro nahetu ca avitakkāvicāramatto nahetu ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ anantarapaccayādi
- ☸ 100. savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... samanantarapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo savitakkasavicārassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ 101. ārammaṇe ekavīsa, adhipatiyā tevīsa, anantare pañcavīsa, samanantare pañcavīsa, sahaḷāte tiṃsa, aññamaññe aṭṭhavīsa, nissaye tiṃsa, upanissaye pañcavīsa, purejāte pañca, pacchājāte pañca, āsevane ekavīsa, kamme ekādasa, vipāke ekavīsa, āhāre ekādasa ... pe ... avigate tiṃsa (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā pañcatīsa, nārammaṇe pañcatīsa, nādhipatiyā pañcatīsa (saṃkhittam).

☸ ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā ekavīsa (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekavīsa (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 7-1. PĪTITTIKA-HETUDUKAṀ

☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 102. pītisahagataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ sukhasahagataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ upekkhāsahagataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... ekaṃ.

☸ pītisahagataṃ hetuṃca sukhasahagataṃ hetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 103. hetuyā dasa, ārammaṇe dasa ... pe ... avigate dasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhipatiyā dasa, napurejāte dasa, napacchājāte dasa, nāsevane dasa, navipāke dasa, navippayutte dasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetuārammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 104. pītisahagato hetu dhammo pītisahagatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ sukhasahagato hetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ upekkhāsahagato hetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... ekaṃ.

☸ pītisahagato hetu ca sukhasahagato hetu ca dhammā pītisahagatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ 105. pītisahagato hetu dhammo pītisahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. pītisahagato hetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. pītisahagato hetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. pītisahagato hetu dhammo pītisahagatassa hetussa ca sukhasahagatassa hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... cattāri.

☸ sukhasahagato hetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. sukhasahagato hetu dhammo pītisahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. sukhasahagato hetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. sukhasahagato hetu dhammo pītisahagatassa hetussa ca sukhasahagatassa hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... cattāri.

☸ upekkhāsahagato hetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. upekkhāsahagato hetu dhammo pītisahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. upekkhāsahagato hetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. upekkhāsahagato hetu dhammo pītisahagatassa hetussa ca sukhasahagatassa hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... cattāri.

☸ pītisahagato hetu ca sukhasahagato hetu ca dhammā pītisahagatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... cattāri.

☸ pītisahagato hetu dhammo pītisahagatassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

☸ 106. hetuyā dasa, ārammaṇe soḷasa, adhipatiyā soḷasa, anantare soḷasa, samanantare soḷasa, sahaḷāte dasa, aññamaññe dasa, nissaye dasa, upanissaye soḷasa ... pe ... vipāke dasa ... pe ... avigate dasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā soḷasa, nārammaṇe soḷasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe dasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe soḷasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ nahetupadaṃ

☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 107. pītisahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. pītisahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. pītisahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato nahetu ca sukhasahagato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ sukhasahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sukhasahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sukhasahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato nahetu ca sukhasahagato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ upekkhāsahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato nahetudhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ pītisahagataṃ nahetuṃca sukhasahagataṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. pītisahagataṃ nahetuṃca sukhasahagataṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. pītisahagataṃ nahetuṃca sukhasahagataṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato nahetu ca sukhasahagato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ 108. pītisahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ sukhasahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ upekkhāsahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... ekaṃ.

☸ pītisahagataṃ nahetuṃca sukhasahagataṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 109. hetuyā dasa, ārammaṇe dasa, adhipatīyā dasa, anantare dasa ... pe ... avigate dasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā dasa, nādhīpatīyā dasa (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ nahetupadaṃ

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ ārammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 110. pītisahagato nahetu dhammo pītisahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. pītisahagato nahetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. pītisahagato nahetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. pītisahagato nahetu dhammo pītisahagatassa nahetussa ca sukhasahagatassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo pītisahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. upekkhāsahagato nahetu dhammo pītisahagatassa nahetussa ca sukhasahagatassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ upekkhāsahagato nahetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. upekkhāsahagato nahetu dhammo pītisahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. upekkhāsahagato nahetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. upekkhāsahagato nahetu dhammo pītisahagatassa nahetussa ca sukhasahagatassa nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ pītisahagato nahetu ca sukhasahagato nahetu ca dhammā pītisahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... cattāri.

☸ 111. pītisahagato nahetu dhammo pītisahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... cattāri.

☸ sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... cattāri.

☸ upekkhāsahagato nahetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... cattāri.

☸ pītisahagato nahetu ca sukhasahagato nahetu ca dhammā pītisahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... cattāri.

☸ 112. pītisahagato nahetu dhammo pītisahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... cattāri.

☸ sukhasahagato nahetu dhammo sukhasahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... cattāri.

☸ upekkhāsahagato nahetu dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... cattāri.

☸ pītisahagato nahetu ca sukhasahagato nahetu ca dhammā pītisahagatassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... cattāri (saṃkhittam).

☸ 113. ārammaṇe soḷasa, adhipatīyā soḷasa, saḥajāte dasa, aññamaññe dasa, nissaye dasa, upanissaye soḷasa, āhāre dasa ... pe ... avigate dasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā soḷasa, nāarammaṇe soḷasa, nādhīpatīyā soḷasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā soḷasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe soḷasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ 8-1. DASSANENAPAHĀTABBATTIKA-HETUDUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ 114. dassanena pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 115. hetuyā tīṇi (sabbattha tīṇi), vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate tīṇi.
- ☸ nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi ... pe ... navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ).
- ☸ 116. dassanena pahātabbo hetu dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbo hetu dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 117. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe aṭṭha, adhipatiyā cha, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, saḥajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye aṭṭha, āsevane tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, magge ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nahetuyā aṭṭha, nārammaṇe aṭṭha (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe aṭṭha (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)
- ☸ nahetupadaṃ
- ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā
- ☸ 118. dassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. dassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. dassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo nahetu ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 119. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nahetu-nārammaṇapaccayā
- ☸ 120. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā . (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
- ☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
- ☸ dassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
- ☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ 121. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā nava ... pe ... novigate pañca (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 122. dassanena pahātabbo nahetu dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. dassanena pahātabbo nahetu dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... dve.

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīni.

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīni (saṃkhittam).

☸ 123. ārammaṇe aṭṭha, adhipatīyā dasa ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā cuddasa, nārammaṇe cuddasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā aṭṭha (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe aṭṭha (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 9-1. DASSANENAPAHĀTABBAHETUKATTIKA-HETUDUKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 124. dassanena pahātabbahetukam hetum dhammam paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam hetum dhammam paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam hetum dhammam paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 125. hetuyā tīni, ārammaṇe tīni ... pe ... avigate tīni (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhīpatīyā tīni, napurejāte tīni ... pe ... navippayutte tīni (saṃkhittam. saṃsāravārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbam).

☸ 126. dassanena pahātabbahetuko hetu dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā tīni, ārammaṇe aṭṭha, adhipatīyā cha ... pe ... avigate tīni (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā aṭṭha, nārammaṇe aṭṭha (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīni (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe aṭṭha (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ nahetupadam

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 127. dassanena pahātabbahetukam nahetum dhammam paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam nahetum dhammam paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam nahetum dhammam paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīni ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ paccanīyam

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 128. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam nahetum dhammam paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 129. nahetuyā ekam, nārammaṇe pañca ... pe ... novigate pañca (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekam (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbam.)
☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 130. dassanena pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... dve.

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 131. ārammaṇe aṭṭha, adhipatiyā dasa ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā cuddasa, nārammaṇe cuddasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā aṭṭha (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe aṭṭha (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 10-1. ĀCAYAGĀMITTIKA-HETUDUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 132. ācayagāmiṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ apacayagāmiṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 133. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi (sabbattha tīṇi).

☸ nādhipatiyā tīṇi, nāsevane dve, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbam.)

☸ hetuārammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 134. ācayagāmī hetu dhammo ācayagāmiṃ hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ apacayagāmī hetu dhammo apacayagāmiṃ hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī hetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ācayagāmī hetu dhammo ācayagāmiṃ hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ācayagāmī hetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ apacayagāmī hetu dhammo apacayagāmiṃ hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. apacayagāmī hetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī hetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī hetu dhammo ācayagāmiṃ hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 135. ācayagāmī hetu dhammo ācayagāmiṃ hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. (1)

☸ apacayagāmī hetu dhammo apacayagāmiṃ hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — sahajātādhipati... apacayagāmī hetu dhammo ācayagāmiṃ hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. apacayagāmī hetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo — ārammaṇādhipati... (3)

☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī hetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī hetu dhammo ācayagāmiṃ hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

☸ 136. ācayagāmī hetu dhammo ācayagāmiṃ hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. ācayagāmī hetu dhammo apacayagāmiṃ hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. ācayagāmī hetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ apacayagāmī hetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī hetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 137. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā cha, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahajāte tīṇi, aññaṃaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye aṭṭha, āsevane tīṇi, vipāke ekam ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā aṭṭha, nārammaṇe aṭṭha (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cha (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ nahetupadam

☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 138. ācayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ācayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ācayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmiṃ nahetu ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ apacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. apacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. apacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmiṃ nahetu ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ ācayagāmiṃ nahetuṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ apacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ 139. ācayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ apacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetu-nārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 140. nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

☸ ācayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 141. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā cha ... pe ... novigate pañca (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthārebbam.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 142. ācayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo ācayagāmiṃ nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ācayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ apacayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo ācayagāmiṃ nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. apacayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo ācayagāmiṃ nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo apacayagāmiṃ nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 143. ācayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo ācayagāmiṃ nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ apacayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo apacayagāmiṃ nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. apacayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo ācayagāmiṃ nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. apacayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. apacayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo apacayagāmiṃ nahetussa ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

☸ 144. nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ ācayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo ācayagāmiṃ nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. ācayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo apacayagāmiṃ nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. ācayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ apacayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nevēcayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo nevēcayagāmināpacayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. nevēcayagāmināpacayagāmī nahetu dhammo ācayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2) ... pe

☸ ācayagāmī nahetu dhammo ācayagāmissa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 145. ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare cha samanantare cha, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā pannarasa, nārammaṇe pannarasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā satta (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 11-1. SEKKHATTIKA-HETUDUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 146. sekkhaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ asekkhaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 147. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, navipāke dve, navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahaḷātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbam.)

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 148. sekkho hetu dhammo sekkhassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ asekkho hetu dhammo asekkhassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ 149. sekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ asekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ 150. sekkho hetu dhammo sekkhassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ asekkho hetu dhammo asekkhassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. asekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ 151. sekkho hetu dhammo sekkhassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. sekkho hetu dhammo asekkhassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. sekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ asekkho hetu dhammo asekkhassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. asekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkho hetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. nevasekkhanāsekkho hetu dhammo sekkhassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. nevasekkhanāsekkho hetu dhammo asekkhassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 152. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare aṭṭha, samanantare aṭṭha, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye aṭṭha ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā aṭṭha, nārammaṇe aṭṭha (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ nahetupadam

☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 153. sekkham nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sekkham nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sekkham nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho nahetu ca nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ asekkham nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkham nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ sekkham nahetuṃca nevasekkhanāsekkham nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ asekkham nahetuṃca nevasekkhanāsekkham nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ 154. sekkham nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ asekkham nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkham nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... āsevane dve ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ paccanīyam

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 155. nevasekkhanāsekkham nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā ekaṃ, nāarammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā tīṇi ... pe ... novigate pañca (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nāarammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 156. sekkho nahetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ asekkho nahetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo sekkhassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo asekkhassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ sekkho nahetu dhammo sekkhassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ asekkho nahetu dhammo asekkhassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkho nahetu dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 157. ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā nava, anantare aṭṭha, samanantare aṭṭha, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye aṭṭha ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā cuddasa, nāarammaṇe cuddasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā pañca (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 11-1. PARITTATTIKA-HETUDUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 158. parittam hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ mahaggataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

- ☸ appamāṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ☸ hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ☸ nādhīpatiyā tīṇi ... pe ... navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbaṃ.)
 - ☸ hetuārammaṇapaccayādi
- ☸ 159. paritto hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ mahaggato hetu dhammo mahaggatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ appamāṇo hetu dhammo appamāṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ paritto hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. paritto hetu dhammo mahaggatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ mahaggato hetu dhammo mahaggatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. mahaggato hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ appamāṇo hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. appamāṇo hetu dhammo mahaggatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ 160. paritto hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ mahaggato hetu dhammo mahaggatassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. mahaggato hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ appamāṇo hetu dhammo appamāṇassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... dve.
- ☸ paritto hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. paritto hetu dhammo mahaggatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. paritto hetu dhammo appamāṇassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ mahaggato hetu dhammo mahaggatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. mahaggato hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. mahaggato hetu dhammo appamāṇassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ appamāṇo hetu dhammo appamāṇassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. appamāṇo hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. appamāṇo hetu dhammo mahaggatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ paritto hetu dhammo parittassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ☸ 161. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ☸ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cha (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)
 - ☸ nahetupadaṃ
 - ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
 - ☸ paccayacatuḅkaṃ
 - ☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 162. parittaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ mahaggataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. mahaggataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. mahaggataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto nahetu ca mahaggato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)
- ☸ appamāṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. appamāṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. appamāṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto nahetu ca appamāṇo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)
- ☸ parittaṃ nahetuṃca mahaggataṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ parittaṃ nahetuṃca appamāṇaṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ☸ 163. hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatīyā nava ... pe ... vigate pañca, avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ).
 - ☸ paccanīyaṃ
 - ☸ nahetupaccayo
- ☸ 164. parittaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ☸ nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhīpatiyā dasa ... pe ... novigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 165. paritto nahetu dhammo parittassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. paritto nahetu dhammo mahaggatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ mahaggato nahetu dhammo mahaggatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. mahaggato nahetu dhammo parittassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ appamāṇo nahetu dhammo appamāṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. appamāṇo nahetu dhammo parittassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. appamāṇo nahetu dhammo mahaggatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ paritto nahetu dhammo parittassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 166. ārammaṇe satta, adhipatīyā satta, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte ekādasa, aññaṃaññe satta, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā pannarasa, nārammaṇe pannarasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā satta (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 13-1. PARITTĀRAMMAṆATTIKA-HETUDUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 167. parittārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhīpatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbam.)

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 168. parittārammaṇo hetu dhammo parittārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ mahaggatārammaṇo hetu dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ appamāṇārammaṇo hetu dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ parittārammaṇo hetu dhammo parittārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. parittārammaṇo hetu dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ mahaggatārammaṇo hetu dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. mahaggatārammaṇo hetu dhammo parittārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ appamāṇārammaṇo hetu dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. appamāṇārammaṇo hetu dhammo parittārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. appamāṇārammaṇo hetu dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 169. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatīyā satta, anantare nava, samanantare nava, upanissaye nava ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ nahetupadaṃ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 170. parittārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 171. parittārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetuyā tīṇi, nādhipatiyā tīṇi ... pe ... navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbam.)

- ✧ ārammaṇa-adhipatipaccayā

✧ 172. parittārammaṇo nahetu dhammo parittārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo . parittārammaṇo nahetu dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ mahaggatārammaṇo nahetu dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. mahaggatārammaṇo nahetu dhammo parittārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ appamāṇārammaṇo nahetu dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. appamāṇārammaṇo nahetu dhammo parittārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. appamāṇārammaṇo nahetu dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ parittārammaṇo nahetu dhammo parittārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 173. ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā satta, anantare nava, samanantare nava, upanissaye nava ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā satta (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

✧ 14-1. HĪNATTIKA-HETUDUKAṀ

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 174. hīnaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hīno hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. majjhimaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. paṇītaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paṇīto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ 175. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbam.)

- ✧ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

✧ 176. hīno hetu dhammo hīnassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo . (1)

✧ majjhimo hetu dhammo majjhimassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ paṇīto hetu dhammo paṇītassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ hīno hetu dhammo hīnassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. hīno hetu dhammo majjhimassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ majjhimo hetu dhammo majjhimassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. majjhimo hetu dhammo hīnassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ paṇīto hetu dhammo majjhimassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ 177. hīno hetu dhammo hīnassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ majjhimo hetu dhammo majjhimassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. majjhimo hetu dhammo hīnassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ paṇīto hetu dhammo paṇītassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. paṇīto hetu dhammo majjhimassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

- ✧ hīno hetu dhammo hīnassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... dve.
- ✧ majjhimo hetu dhammo majjhimassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... dve.
- ✧ pañīto hetu dhammo pañītassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... dve (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 178. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatīyā pañca...pe. ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ nahetuyā aṭṭha, nārammaṇe aṭṭha (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
 - ✧ nahetupadam
 - ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 179. hīnaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hīno nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

✧ (yathā saṃkiliṭṭhattikahetudukam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

✧ 15-1. MICCHATTANIYATATTIKA-HETUDUKAṀ

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkam
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 180. micchattaniyatam hetum dhammam paṭicca micchattaniyato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ sammattaniyatam hetum dhammam paṭicca sammattaniyato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ aniyatam hetum dhammam paṭicca aniyato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ 181. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā tīṇi ... pe ... vipāke ekam ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nādhipatīyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane ekam, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte dve (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbam.)

- ✧ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayādi

✧ 182. micchattaniyato hetu dhammo micchattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ sammattaniyato hetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ aniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ micchattaniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ sammattaniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ aniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ aniyato hetu dhammo micchattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ sammattaniyato hetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sammattaniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ aniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

- ✧ anantarapaccayādi

✧ 183. micchattaniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ sammattaniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ aniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. aniyato hetu dhammo micchattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. aniyato hetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ 184. micchattaniyato hetu dhammo micchattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. micchattaniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ sammattaniyato hetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. sammattaniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ aniyato hetu dhammo aniyatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. aniyato hetu dhammo micchattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. aniyato hetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

- ☸ 185. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaḷāte tīṇi ... pe ... upanissaye satta ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
- ☸ nahetupadam
 - ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
 - ☸ paccayacatukkam
 - ☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 186. micchattaniyatam nahetum dhammam paṭicca micchattaniyato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ sammattaniyatam nahetum dhammam paṭicca sammattaniyato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sammattaniyatam nahetum dhammam paṭicca aniyato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sammattaniyatam nahetum dhammam paṭicca sammattaniyato nahetu ca aniyato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)
- ☸ aniyatam nahetum dhammam paṭicca aniyato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ micchattaniyatam nahetuṇca aniyatam nahetuṇca dhammam paṭicca aniyato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ sammattaniyatam nahetuṇca aniyatam nahetuṇca dhammam paṭicca aniyato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ 187. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ paccanīyam
 - ☸ nahetupaccayo
- ☸ 188. aniyatam nahetum dhammam paṭicca aniyato nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā tīṇi ... pe ... novigate pañca (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ (sahaḷātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbam.)
- ☸ ārammaṇa-adhipati-anantarapaccayā
- ☸ 189. micchattaniyato nahetu dhammo aniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ sammattaniyato nahetu dhammo aniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ aniyato nahetu dhammo aniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. aniyato nahetu dhammo micchattaniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. aniyato nahetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ 190. micchattaniyato nahetu dhammo micchattaniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ sammattaniyato nahetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sammattaniyato nahetu dhammo aniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. sammattaniyato nahetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa nahetussa ca aniyatassa nahetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ aniyato nahetu dhammo aniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. aniyato nahetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ micchattaniyato nahetu dhammo aniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ sammattaniyato nahetu dhammo aniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ aniyato nahetu dhammo aniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. aniyato nahetu dhammo micchattaniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. aniyato nahetu dhammo sammattaniyatassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3) (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ 191. ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā aṭṭha, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye satta ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nahetuyā terasa, nārammaṇe terasa, nādhipatiyā terasa (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā pañca (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

✧ 16-1. MAGGĀRAMMAṆATTIKA-HETUDUKAṀ

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkam
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 192. maggārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ maggahetukam hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ maggādhipatiṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.

✧ maggārammaṇaṃ hetuṃca maggādhipatiṃ hetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ maggahetukam hetuṃca maggādhipatiṃ hetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 193. hetuyā sattarasa ... pe ... avigate sattarasa (saṃkhittam).

✧ nādhipatiyā sattarasa, napurejāte sattarasa ... pe ... nāsevane nava, navipāke sattarasa, navippayutte sattarasa (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbam.)

- ✧ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayādi

✧ 194. maggārammaṇo hetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ maggahetuko hetu dhammo maggahetukassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ maggādhipati hetu dhammo maggādhipatiṃca hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... pañca.

✧ maggārammaṇo hetu ca maggādhipati hetu ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ maggahetuko hetu ca maggādhipati hetu ca dhammā maggahetukassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ maggahetuko hetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. maggahetuko hetu dhammo maggādhipatiṃca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. maggahetuko hetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa hetussa ca maggādhipatiṃca hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ maggādhipati hetu dhammo maggādhipatiṃca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ maggahetuko hetu ca maggādhipati hetu ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ 195. maggārammaṇo hetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ maggahetuko hetu dhammo maggahetukassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... pañca.

✧ maggādhipati hetu dhammo maggādhipatiṃca hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... pañca.

✧ maggārammaṇo hetu ca maggādhipati hetu ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ maggahetuko hetu ca maggādhipati hetu ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... pañca.

✧ maggārammaṇo hetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ maggādhipati hetu dhammo maggādhipatiṃca hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ maggārammaṇo hetu ca maggādhipati hetu ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ 196. hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā ekavīsa, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe sattarasa, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye ekavīsa ... pe ... avigate sattarasa (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetuyā ekavīsa, nārammaṇe sattarasa (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe sattarasa (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

- ✧ nahetupadam
- ✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkam
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✽ 197. maggārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. maggārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. maggārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✽ maggahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. maggahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. maggahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✽ maggādhipati nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. maggādhipatiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. maggādhipatiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. maggādhipatiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. maggādhipatiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

✽ maggārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃca maggādhipatiṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. maggārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃca maggādhipatiṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. maggārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃca maggādhipatiṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✽ maggahetukaṃ nahetuṃca maggādhipatiṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. maggahetukaṃ nahetuṃca maggādhipatiṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipatiṃ nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. maggahetukaṃ nahetuṃca maggādhipatiṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 198. hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe sattarasa ... pe ... avigate sattarasa (saṃkhittam).

✽ paccanīyaṃ

✽ nahetupaccayo

✽ 199. maggārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ nahetuyā ekaṃ, nādhipatiyā sattarasa, napurejāte sattarasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, nāsevane nava, navipāke sattarasa, navippayutte sattarasa (saṃkhittam).

✽ hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā sattarasa (saṃkhittam).

✽ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✽ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✽ nahetupadaṃ

✽ 7. pañhāvāro

✽ paccayacattukaṃ

✽ ārammaṇapaccayādi

✽ 200. maggahetuko nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. maggahetuko nahetu dhammo maggādhipatiṃ nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. maggahetuko nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa ca maggādhipatiṃ nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ maggādhipati nahetu dhammo maggādhipatiṃ nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. maggādhipati nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. maggādhipati nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa ca maggādhipatiṃ nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ maggahetuko nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✽ 201. maggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✽ maggahetuko nahetu dhammo maggahetukassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. maggahetuko nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. maggahetuko nahetu dhammo maggādhipatiṃ nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. maggahetuko nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa ca maggādhipatiṃ nahetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. maggahetuko nahetu dhammo maggahetukassa nahetussa ca maggādhipatiṃ nahetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (5)

✽ maggādhipati nahetu dhammo maggādhipatiṃ nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... pañca.

✽ maggārammaṇo nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi .

✽ maggahetuko nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā maggahetukassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... pañca.

✽ anantara-upanissayapaccayā

✽ 202. maggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. maggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo maggādhipatiṃ nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. maggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa ca maggādhipatiṃ nahetussa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ maggādhipati nahetu dhammo maggādhipatiṃ nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. maggādhipati nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. maggādhipati nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa ca maggādhipatiṃ nahetussa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ maggārammaṇo nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi ... pe

✽ 203. maggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✽ maggahetuko nahetu dhammo maggahetukassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pañca.

✧ maggādhipati nahetu dhammo maggādhipatissa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pañca.

✧ maggārammaṇo nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ maggahetuko nahetu ca maggādhipati nahetu ca dhammā maggahetukassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... pañca (saṃkhittam).

✧ 204. ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā ekavīsa, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe sattarasa, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye ekavīsa ... pe ... avigate sattarasa (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetuyā ekavīsa, nārammaṇe sattarasa (saṃkhittam).

✧ ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

✧ 17-1. UPPANNATTIKA-HETUDUKAṀ

✧ 7. pañhāvāro

✧ paccayacattukkaṃ

✧ hetupaccayādi

✧ 205. uppanno hetu dhammo uppannassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo — uppannā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ hetūnaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe (1)

✧ anuppanno hetu dhammo uppannassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — anuppannā hetū cetopariyaññassa anāgatamaññassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. uppādī hetu dhammo uppannassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo — uppādī hetū cetopariyaññassa anāgatamaññassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

✧ uppanno hetu dhammo uppannassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ sahajātapaccayena paccayo... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... nissayapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... vipākappaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo... maggapaccayena paccayo... sampayuttapaccayena paccayo... atthipaccayena paccayo ... pe ... avigatappaccayena paccayo.

✧ 206. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, sahajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye dve ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

✧ nahetupadaṃ

✧ ārammaṇapaccayādi

✧ 207. uppanno nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ anuppanno nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ uppādī nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ 208. uppanno nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ anuppanno nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ uppādī nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ uppanno nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... nissayapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

✧ anuppanno nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

✧ uppādī nahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ 209. ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, sahajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye tīṇi ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetuyā tīṇi, nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

❖ 18-1. ATĪTATTIKA-HETUDUKAṀ

- ❖ 7. pañhāvāro
- ❖ paccayacatukkaṀ

❖ 210. paccuppanno hetu dhammo paccuppanassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

❖ atīto hetu dhammo paccuppanassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. anāgato hetu dhammo paccuppanassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (saṃkhittaṀ.)

❖ 211. hetuyā ekaṀ, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi ... pe ... sahaḷāte ekaṀ, aññaṃaññaṇe ekaṀ, nissaye ekaṀ, upanissaye dve ... pe ... vipāke ekaṀ, indriye ekaṀ, magge ekaṀ, sampayutte ekaṀ, atthiyā ekaṀ ... pe ... avigate ekaṀ (saṃkhittaṀ).

❖ nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṀ).

❖ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekaṀ (saṃkhittaṀ).

❖ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittaṀ).

- ❖ nahetupadaṀ
- ❖ ārammaṇapaccayo

❖ 212. atīto nahetu dhammo paccuppanassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

❖ anāgato nahetu dhammo paccuppanassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

❖ paccuppanno nahetu dhammo paccuppanassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittaṀ.)

❖ 213. ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi ... pe ... sahaḷāte ekaṀ, aññaṃaññaṇe ekaṀ, nissaye ekaṀ, upanissaye tīṇi ... pe ... āsevane ekaṀ, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṀ ... pe ... indriye ekaṀ, magge ekaṀ, sampayutte ekaṀ, atthiyā ekaṀ ... pe ... avigate ekaṀ (saṃkhittaṀ).

❖ nahetuyā tīṇi, nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṀ).

❖ ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṀ).

❖ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṀ).

❖ 19-1. ATĪTĀRAMMAṆATTIKA-HETUDUKAṀ

- ❖ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ❖ paccayacatukkaṀ
- ❖ hetupaccayo

❖ 214. atītārammaṇaṀ hetuṀ dhammaṀ paṭicca atītārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

❖ anāgatārammaṇaṀ hetuṀ dhammaṀ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

❖ paccuppannārammaṇaṀ hetuṀ dhammaṀ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṀ.)

❖ 215. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṀ).

❖ nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napureḷāte tīṇi, napacchāḷāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte dve (saṃkhittaṀ).

❖ (sahaḷātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbaṀ.)

- ❖ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

❖ 216. atītārammaṇo hetu dhammo atītārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

❖ anāgatārammaṇo hetu dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

❖ paccuppannārammaṇo hetu dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

❖ atītārammaṇo hetu dhammo atītārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. atītārammaṇo hetu dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. atītārammaṇo hetu dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

❖ anāgatārammaṇo hetu dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

❖ paccuppannārammaṇo hetu dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittaṀ).

❖ 217. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññaṃaññaṇe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṀ).

❖ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṀ).

❖ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṀ).

❖ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṀ).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ nahetupadaṃ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 218. atītārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ anāgatārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ 219. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ nahetuyā tīṇi, nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāasevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 220. atītārammaṇo nahetu dhammo atītārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ anāgatārammaṇo nahetu dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ paccuppannārammaṇo nahetu dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ 221. ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ nahetuyā nava, nāarammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ 20-1. AJJHATTATIKA-HETUDUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 222. ajjhattaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ bahiddhā hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ 223. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ nādhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāasevane dve, navipāke dve, navippayutte dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ hetuārammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 224. ajjhato hetu dhammo ajjhattassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bahiddhā hetu dhammo bahiddhā hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.

☸ ajjhato hetu dhammo ajjhattassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ajjhato hetu dhammo bahiddhā hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ bahiddhā hetu dhammo bahiddhā hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. bahiddhā hetu dhammo ajjhattassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 225. ajjhato hetu dhammo ajjhattassa hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bahiddhā hetu dhammo bahiddhā hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ajjhato hetu dhammo ajjhattassa hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bahiddhā hetu dhammo bahiddhā hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ 226. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, saḥajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye cattāri ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ nahetuyā cattāri, nāarammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ nahetupadam

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 227. ajjhattam nahetuṃ dhammam paṭicca ajjhatto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ bahiddhā nahetuṃ dhammam paṭicca bahiddhā nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 228. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā dve ... pe ... navippayutte dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbam.)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 229. ajjhatto nahetu dhammo ajjhattassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ajjhatto nahetu dhammo bahiddhā nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ bahiddhā nahetu dhammo bahiddhā nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. bahiddhā nahetu dhammo ajjhattassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 230. ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare dve ... pe ... upanissaye cattāri ... pe ... avigate cha (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā cha, nārammaṇe cha (saṃkhittam).

☸ ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 21-1. AJJHATTĀRAMMAṆATTIKA-HETUDUKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 231. ajjhattārammaṇam hetuṃ dhammam paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ bahiddhārammaṇam hetuṃ dhammam paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 232. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nāsevane dve, navipāke dve, navippayutte dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbam.)

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 233. ajjhattārammaṇo hetu dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ bahiddhārammaṇo hetu dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ajjhattārammaṇo hetu dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ajjhattārammaṇo hetu dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ bahiddhārammaṇo hetu dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. bahiddhārammaṇo hetu dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 234. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, upanissaye cattāri ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā cattāri, nārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ nahetupadam

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

- ✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 235. ajjhātarāmaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhātarāmaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ bahiddhāraṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhāraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).

✽ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbam.)

- ✽ ārammaṇapaccayo

✽ 236. ajjhātarāmaṇo nahetu dhammo ajjhātarāmaṇassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✽ ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare cattāri, upanissaye cattāri ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).

✽ nahetuyā cattāri, nārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittam).

✽ ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri (saṃkhittam).

✽ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittam).

✽ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

✽ 22-1. SANIDASSANASAPPAṬIGHATTIKA-HETUDUKAM

- ✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✽ paccayacatukkaṃ

✽ 237. anidassanāppaṭighaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭigho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✽ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

✽ 238. anidassanāppaṭigho hetu dhammo anidassanāppaṭighassa hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ anidassanāppaṭigho hetu dhammo anidassanāppaṭighassa hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (sabbattha ekaṃ).

✽ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

- ✽ nahetupadaṃ
- ✽ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✽ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

✽ 239. anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanāppaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanāppaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanāppaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... satta.

✽ 240. anidassanāppaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanāppaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanāppaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanāppaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... satta.

✽ 241. anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃca anidassanāppaṭighaṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃca anidassanāppaṭighaṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃca anidassanāppaṭighaṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanāppaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃca anidassanāppaṭighaṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanāppaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃca anidassanāppaṭighaṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca anidassanāppaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... satta.

✽ anidassanāppaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 242. hetuyā ekavīsa, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekavīsa ... pe ... avigate ekavīsa (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā ekavīsa, nārammaṇe ekavīsa ... pe ... novigate ekavīsa.

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekavīsa (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 243. sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte ekavīsa ... pe ... avigate pañcavīsa (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā pañcavīsa, nārammaṇe ekavīsa (saṃkhittam).

☸ ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbam).

☸ *sanidassanasappaṭiḡhattikahetudukam niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 1-2. KUSALATTIKA-SAHETUKADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 244. kusalam sahetukam dhammam paṭicca kusalo sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalam sahetukam dhammam paṭicca akusalo sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākatam sahetukam dhammam paṭicca abyākato sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 245. hetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

☸ hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 246. kusalo sahetuko dhammo kusalassa sahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ akusalo sahetuko dhammo akusalassa sahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato sahetuko dhammo abyākatassa sahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ kusalo sahetuko dhammo kusalassa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. kusalo sahetuko dhammo akusalassa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. kusalo sahetuko dhammo abyākatassa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ akusalo sahetuko dhammo akusalassa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi. (3)

☸ abyākato sahetuko dhammo abyākatassa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi. (3)

☸ kusalo sahetuko dhammo kusalassa sahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 247. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ ahetukapadam 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetuārammaṇapaccayā

- ☸ 248. akusalaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ abyākataṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ akusalaṃ ahetukaṃ abyākataṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ abyākataṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ☸ 249. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).
 ☸ paccanīyaṃ
 ☸ nahetu-nārammaṇapaccayā
- ☸ abyākataṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ akusalaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
- ☸ abyākataṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
- ☸ akusalaṃ ahetukaṃ abyākataṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ☸ 250. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā tīṇi ... pe ... novigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).
 ☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).
 ☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).
 ☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)
 ☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayādi
- ☸ 251. akusalo ahetuko dhammo abyākatassa ahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ akusalo ahetuko dhammo akusalassa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. akusalo ahetuko dhammo abyākatassa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ abyākato ahetuko dhammo abyākatassa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. abyākato ahetuko dhammo akusalassa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ akusalo ahetuko dhammo akusalassa ahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. akusalo ahetuko dhammo abyākatassa ahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ☸ abyākato ahetuko dhammo abyākatassa ahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. abyākato ahetuko dhammo akusalassa ahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo ... pe (2)
- ☸ akusalo ahetuko dhammo akusalassa ahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ☸ 252. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye cattāri, upanissaye cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).
 ☸ nahetuyā pañca, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā pañca (saṃkhittaṃ).
 ☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).
 ☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittaṃ).
 ☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
- ☸ **1-3. KUSALATTIKA-HETUSAMPAYUTTADUKAṀ**
 ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
 ☸ paccayacatuṅgaṃ
 ☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 253. kusalaṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ akusalaṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ abyākataṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ☸ 254. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).
 ☸ nādhipatiyā tīṇi ... pe ... navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).
 ☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)
 ☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā
- ☸ 255. kusalo hetusampayutto dhammo kusalassa hetusampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

- ✽ akusalo hetusampayutto dhammo akusalassa hetusampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ abyākato hetusampayutto dhammo abyākatassa hetusampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ kusalo hetusampayutto dhammo kusalassa hetusampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✽ akusalo hetusampayutto dhammo akusalassa hetusampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✽ abyākato hetusampayutto dhammo abyākatassa hetusampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ 256. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaṇṇe tīṇi, upanissaye nava ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
- ✽ hetuvippayuttapadam
 - ✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
 - ✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
 - ✽ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā
- ✽ 257. akusalaṃ hetuvippayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ abyākatam hetuvippayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ akusalaṃ hetuvippayuttaṅca abyākatam hetuvippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ abyākatam hetuvippayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✽ 258. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ nahetu-nārammaṇapaccayā
- ✽ 259. abyākatam hetuvippayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ akusalaṃ hetuvippayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
- ✽ abyākatam hetuvippayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
- ✽ akusalaṃ hetuvippayuttaṅca abyākatam hetuvippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ 260. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhipatiyā tīṇi ... pe ... novigate tīṇi. (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ (sahaṇṇavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)
- ✽ hetu-ārammaṇa-anantarapaccayā
- ✽ 261. akusalo hetuvippayutto dhammo abyākatassa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ akusalo hetuvippayutto dhammo akusalassa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo . akusalo hetuvippayutto dhammo abyākatassa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✽ abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo abyākatassa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo akusalassa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✽ akusalo hetuvippayutto dhammo akusalassa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. akusalo hetuvippayutto dhammo abyākatassa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ✽ abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo abyākatassa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo akusalassa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✽ 262. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaṇṇe tīṇi, aññaṃañña ekaṃ, nissaye cattāri, upanissaye cattāri ... pe ... avigate cattāri (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ nahetuyā pañca, nārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

✽ 1-4. KUSALATTIKA-HETUSAHETUKADUKAṀ

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccvārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayo

- ✧ 263. kusalaṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✧ akusalaṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✧ abyākataṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✧ 264. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ nādhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nāsevana tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccvārasadisam.)
 - ✧ hetu-ārammaṇa-adhipatipaccayā
- ✧ 265. kusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo kusalassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ akusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo akusalassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ abyākato hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo abyākatassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ kusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo kusalassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. kusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo akusalassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. kusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo abyākatassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ akusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo akusalassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✧ abyākato hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo abyākatassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✧ kusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo kusalassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✧ akusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo akusalassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ abyākato hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo abyākatassa hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 266. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā satta, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahajāte tīṇi ... pe ... upanissaye nava ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
 - ✧ sahetukanahetupadaṃ
 - ✧ 1-7. paṭiccvārādi
 - ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
 - ✧ hetupaccayo
- ✧ 267. kusalaṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✧ akusalaṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✧ abyākataṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 268. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ nādhipatīyā tīṇi ... pe ... navippayutte tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccvārasadisam.)
 - ✧ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ✧ 269. kusalo sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo kusalassa sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✧ akusalo sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo akusalassa sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✧ abyākato sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo abyākatassa sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 270. ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā satta, anantare pañca ... pe ... sahajāte tīṇi ... pe ... upanissaye nava ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ 1-5. KUSALATTIKA-HETUHEṬUSAMPAYUTTADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 271. kusalam hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammam paṭicca kusalo hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalam hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammam paṭicca akusalo hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākatam hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammam paṭicca abyākato hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 272. hetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nādhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 273. kusalo hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo kusalassa hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ akusalo hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo akusalassa hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo abyākatassa hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ kusalo hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo kusalassa hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 274. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare pañca ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ hetusampayuttanahetupadam

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 275. kusalam hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetum dhammam paṭicca kusalo hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalam hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetum dhammam paṭicca akusalo hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākatam hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetum dhammam paṭicca abyākato hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 276. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi.

☸ nādhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 277. kusalo hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo kusalassa hetusampayuttassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ akusalo hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo akusalassa hetusampayuttassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ abyākato hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo abyākatassa hetusampayuttassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 278. ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare pañca ... pe ... sahajāte tīṇi ... pe ... upanissaye nava ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 1-6. KUSALATTIKA-NAHETUSAHETUKADUKAṀ

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 279. kusalaṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalaṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākataṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 280. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhipatiyā tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārāmpi ... pe ... sampayuttavārāmpi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 281. kusalo nahetu sahetuko dhammo kusalassa nahetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ akusalo nahetu sahetuko dhammo akusalassa nahetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ abyākato nahetu sahetuko dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 282. ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare pañca ... pe ... saajāte aññamaññe nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ... pe ... sampayutte tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ nahetuahetukapadaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 283. abyākataṃ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... novigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārāmpi ... pe ... sampayuttavārāmpi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

☸ 284. abyākato nahetu ahetuko dhammo abyākatassa nahetussa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ *hetugocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 1-7. KUSALATTIKA-SAPPACCAYADUKAṀ

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ 1. kusalaṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sappaccayo ca abyākato sappaccayo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ akusalaṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ abyākataṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ kusalaṃ sappaccayaṃ abyākataṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalaṃ sappaccayaṃ abyākataṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

- ✧ 2. kusalaṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
- ✧ akusalaṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
- ✧ abyākataṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✧ 3. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
 ✧ paccanīyaṃ
 ✧ nahetupaccayo
- ✧ 4. akusalaṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)
- ✧ abyākataṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✧ 5. nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā nava ... pe ... novigate pañca (saṃkhittam).
 ✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe pañca (saṃkhittam).
 ✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ (sahajātavārāmpi ... pe ... sampayuttavārāmpi paṭiccavārasadisam.)
 ✧ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā
- ✧ 6. kusalo sappaccayo dhammo kusalassa sappaccayassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
 ✧ akusalo sappaccayo dhammo akusalassa sappaccayassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
 ✧ abyākato sappaccayo dhammo abyākatassa sappaccayassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ 7. kusalo sappaccayo dhammo kusalassa sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
 ✧ akusalo sappaccayo dhammo akusalassa sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
 ✧ abyākato sappaccayo dhammo abyākatassa sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 8. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta ... pe ... sahajāte nava ... pe ... upanissaye nava ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam).
 ✧ nahetuyā pannarasa, nārammaṇe pannarasa (saṃkhittam).
 ✧ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe satta (saṃkhittam).
 ✧ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).
 ✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
- ✧ 1-8. KUSALATTIKA-SANĀKHATADUKAṀ**
- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
 ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ 9. kusalaṃ saṅkhatam dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo saṅkhatam dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (sappaccayadukasadisam).
 ✧ 1-9. kusalattika-sanidassanadukaṃ
 ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
 ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ 10. kusalaṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
 ✧ akusalaṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
 ✧ abyākataṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
 ✧ kusalaṃ anidassanaṃ abyākataṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
 ✧ akusalaṃ anidassanaṃ abyākataṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✧ 11. kusalaṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo anidassano dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
 ✧ akusalaṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo anidassano dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
 ✧ abyākataṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anidassano dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✧ 12. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
 ✧ paccanīyaṃ --nahetupaccayo
- ✧ 13. akusalaṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo anidassano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākatam anidassanam dhammam paṭicca abyākato anidassano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe pañca, nāhipatiyā nava ... pe ... novigate pañca (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 14. kusalo anidassano dhammo kusalassa anidassanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ akusalo anidassano dhammo akusalassa anidassanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ abyākato anidassano dhammo abyākatassa anidassanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ 15. kusalo anidassano dhammo kusalassa anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ akusalo anidassano dhammo akusalassa anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ abyākato anidassano dhammo abyākatassa anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 16. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta ... pe ... upanissaye nava ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evam vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 1-10. KUSALATTIKA-SAPPAṬIGHADUKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 17. abyākatam sappatigham dhammam paṭicca abyākato sappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

☸ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 18. kusalam appatigham dhammam paṭicca kusalo appatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ akusalam appatigham dhammam paṭicca akusalo appatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ abyākatam appatigham dhammam paṭicca abyākato appatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ kusalam appatighaṇca abyākatam appatighaṇca dhammam paṭicca abyākato appatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalam appatighaṇca abyākatam appatighaṇca dhammam paṭicca abyākato appatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 19. kusalam appatigham dhammam paṭicca kusalo appatigho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalam appatigham dhammam paṭicca akusalo appatigho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākatam appatigham dhammam paṭicca abyākato appatigho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā . (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 20. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ paccanīyam

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 21. akusalam appatigham dhammam paṭicca akusalo appatigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākatam appatigham dhammam paṭicca abyākato appatigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 22. nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe pañca, nāhipatiyā nava ... pe ... novigate pañca (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 23. kusalo appatigho dhammo kusalassa appatighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ akusalo appatigho dhammo akusalassa appatighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ abyākato appatigho dhammo abyākatassa appatighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 24. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evam vitthāretabbam).

☸ 1-11. KUSALATTIKA-RŪPĪDUKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 25. abyākaṭaṃ rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 26. kusalaṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalaṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākaṭaṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam).

☸ 27. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā dve, nādhipatiyā tīṇi ... pe ... (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 28. kusalo arūpī dhammo kusalassa arūpissa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ akusalo arūpī dhammo akusalassa arūpissa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato arūpī dhammo abyākatassa arūpissa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ kusalo arūpī dhammo kusalassa arūpissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ akusalo arūpī dhammo akusalassa arūpissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ abyākato arūpī dhammo abyākatassa arūpissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 29. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 1-12. KUSALATTIKA-LOKIYADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 30. kusalaṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo lokiyo ca abyākato lokiyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ akusalaṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ abyākaṭaṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ kusalaṃ lokiyaṇca abyākaṭaṃ lokiyaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalaṃ lokiyaṇca abyākaṭaṃ lokiyaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (1) (saṃkhittam).

☸ 31. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ paccanīyaṃ

☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 32. akusalaṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo lokiyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākaṭaṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato lokiyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam).

☸ 33. nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatiyā nava ... pe ... novigate pañca (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 34. kusalo lokiyo dhammo kusalassa lokiyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ akusalo lokiyo dhammo akusalassa lokiyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ abyākato lokiyo dhammo abyākatassa lokiyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ 35. kusalo lokiyo dhammo kusalassa lokiyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ akusalo lokiyo dhammo akusalassa lokiyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ abyākato lokiyo dhammo abyākatassa lokiyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 36. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam).

- ☸ lokuttarapadam
- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 37. kusalam lokuttaram dhammam paṭicca kusalo lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākatam lokuttaram dhammam paṭicca abyākato lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 38. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ nādhipatīyā dve (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārāmpī ... pe ... sampayuttavārāmpī paṭiccavārasadisam).
☸ hetuārammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 39. kusalo lokuttaro dhammo kusalassa lokuttarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato lokuttaro dhammo abyākatassa lokuttarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato lokuttaro dhammo abyākatassa lokuttarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. abyākato lokuttaro dhammo kusalassa lokuttarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ kusalo lokuttaro dhammo kusalassa lokuttarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato lokuttaro dhammo abyākatassa lokuttarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. abyākato lokuttaro dhammo kusalassa lokuttarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ kusalo lokuttaro dhammo abyākatassa lokuttarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato lokuttaro dhammo abyākatassa lokuttarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 40. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare dve, samanantare dve, saḥajāte dve, aññaṃaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye cattāri ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 1-13. KUSALATTIKA-KENACIVIÑÑĒYYADUKAM

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 41. kusalam kenaci viññeyyam dhammam paṭicca kusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalam kenaci viññeyyam dhammam paṭicca abyākato kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalam kenaci viññeyyam dhammam paṭicca kusalo kenaci viññeyyo ca abyākato kenaci viññeyyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ akusalam kenaci viññeyyam dhammam paṭicca akusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ abyākatam kenaci viññeyyam dhammam paṭicca abyākato kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ kusalam kenaci viññeyyañca abyākatam kenaci viññeyyañca dhammam paṭicca abyākato kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalam kenaci viññeyyañca abyākatam kenaci viññeyyañca dhammam paṭicca abyākato kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ 42. kusalam kenaci viññeyyam dhammam paṭicca kusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalam kenaci viññeyyam dhammam paṭicca akusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākatam kenaci viññeyyam dhammam paṭicca abyākato kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 43. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

- ☸ paccanīyam
- ☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 44. akusalam kenaci viññeyyam dhammam paṭicca akusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākatam kenaci viññeyyam dhammam paṭicca abyākato kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 45. nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatīyā nava ... pe ... novigate pañca (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārāmpī ... pe ... sampayuttavārāmpī paṭiccavārasadisam).

- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 46. kusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo kusalassa kenaci viññeyyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ akusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo akusalassa kenaci viññeyyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

- ✧ abyākato kenaci viññeyyo dhammo abyākatassa kenaci viññeyyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✧ 47. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam).
- ✧ 48. kusalaṃ nakenaci viññeyyam dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (kenaciviññeyyasadisam).
- ✧ *kusalattikacūḷantaradukam niṭṭhitam.*

✧ 1-14. KUSALATTIKA-ĀSAVADUKAṀ

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayo

- ✧ 1. akusalaṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ hetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... sampayuttavārepi pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).
- ✧ 2. kusalaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo noāsavo ca abyākato noāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)
- ✧ akusalaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ abyākatam noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✧ kusalaṃ noāsavaṇca abyākatam noāsavaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✧ akusalaṃ noāsavaṇca abyākatam noāsavaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
 - ✧ ārammaṇapaccayo
- ✧ 3. kusalaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo noāsavo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
- ✧ akusalaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo noāsavo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
- ✧ abyākatam noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato noāsavo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✧ 4. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatīyā nava ... pe ... novigate pañca (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).
 - ✧ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā
- ✧ 5. kusalo noāsavo dhammo kusalassa noāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✧ akusalo noāsavo dhammo akusalassa noāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✧ abyākato noāsavo dhammo abyākatassa noāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ kusalo noāsavo dhammo kusalassa noāsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ 6. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā dasa ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam).

✧ 1-15. KUSALATTIKA-SĀSAVADUKAṀ

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayo

- ✧ 7. kusalaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ akusalaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ abyākatam sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✧ kusalaṃ sāsavaṇca abyākatam sāsavaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✧ akusalaṃ sāsavaṇca abyākatam sāsavaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✧ 8. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).
- ✧ nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe pañca, nādhipatīyā nava (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).
- ✧ 9. kusalo sāsavo dhammo kusalassa sāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✧ akusalo sāsavo dhammo akusalassa sāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ abyākato sāsavo dhammo abyākatassa sāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam.)

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

- ☸ anāsavapadam
- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 10. kusalam anāsavam dhammam paṭicca kusalo anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākatam anāsavam dhammam paṭicca abyākato anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 11. hetuyā dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).
☸ hetuārammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 12. kusalo anāsavo dhammo kusalassa anāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa anāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa anāsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. abyākato anāsavo dhammo kusalassa anāsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ kusalo anāsavo dhammo kusalassa anāsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa anāsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. abyākato anāsavo dhammo kusalassa anāsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ kusalo anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa anāsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa anāsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 13. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare dve, samanantare dve, saḥajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye cattāri ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam).

☸ 1-16. KUSALATTIKA-ĀSAVASAMPAYUTTADUKAM

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 14. akusalam āsavavippayuttam dhammam paṭicca akusalo āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... sampayuttavārepi pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 15. kusalam āsavavippayuttam dhammam paṭicca kusalo āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalam āsavavippayuttam dhammam paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalam āsavavippayuttam dhammam paṭicca kusalo āsavavippayutto ca abyākato āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ akusalam āsavavippayuttam dhammam paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākatam āsavavippayuttam dhammam paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ kusalam āsavavippayuttaṅca abyākatam āsavavippayuttaṅca dhammam paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalam āsavavippayuttaṅca abyākatam āsavavippayuttaṅca dhammam paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 16. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā satta ... pe ... avigate satta (saṃkhittam).

☸ (saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).

☸ 17. kusalo āsavavippayutto dhammo kusalassa āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ akusalo āsavavippayutto dhammo abyākatassa āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato āsavavippayutto dhammo abyākatassa āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 18. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā pañca ... pe ... avigate dasa (saṃkhittam.)

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

❖ 1-17. KUSALATTIKA-ĀSAVASĀSAVADUKAṀ

- ❖ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ❖ paccayacatukkaṀ
- ❖ hetupaccayo

❖ 19. akusalaṃ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

❖ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

❖ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... sampayuttavārepi pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

❖ 20. kusalaṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

❖ akusalaṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

❖ abyākataṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

❖ kusalaṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavañca abyākataṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

❖ akusalaṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavañca abyākataṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

❖ 21. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ).

❖ (sahajātavārāmpī ... pe ... sampayuttavārāmpī paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

❖ 22. kusalo sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo kusalassa sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

❖ akusalo sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo kusalassa sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

❖ abyākato sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo abyākatassa sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

❖ 23. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

❖ 1-18. KUSALATTIKA-ĀSAVĀSAVASAMPAYUTTADUKAṀ

- ❖ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ❖ paccayacatukkaṀ

❖ 24. akusalaṃ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

❖ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

❖ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... sampayuttavārepi pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).

❖ 25. akusalaṃ āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

❖ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

❖ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... sampayuttavārepi pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

❖ 26. kusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

❖ akusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

❖ abyākataṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

❖ kusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavañca abyākataṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

❖ akusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavañca abyākataṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

❖ 27. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate satta (saṃkhittaṃ. sahajātavārāmpī ... pe ... sampayuttavārāmpī paṭiccavārasadisāṃ).

❖ 28. kusalo āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo kusalassa āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

❖ akusalo āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo abyākatassa āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

❖ abyākato āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo abyākatassa āsavavippayuttassa sāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

❖ 29. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā cattāri ... pe ... avigate dasa (saṃkhittaṃ. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

✽ 1-19. KUSALATTIKA-ĀSAVAVIPPAYUTTASĀSAVADUKAṀ

- ✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✽ paccayacatukkaṀ
- ✽ hetupaccayo

- ✽ 30. kusalaṀ āsavavippayuttaṀ anāsavaṀ dhammaṀ paṭicca kusalo āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ abyākataṀ āsavavippayuttaṀ anāsavaṀ dhammaṀ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṀ).
- ✽ 31. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittaṀ).
- ✽ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)
- ✽ hetuārammaṇapaccayādi
- ✽ 32. kusalo āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo kusalassa āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ abyākato āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ abyākato āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ abyākato āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo kusalassa āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ kusalo āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo kusalassa āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ abyākato āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ abyākato āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo kusalassa āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ kusalo āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ abyākato āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo abyākatassa āsavavippayuttassa anāsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittaṀ.)
- ✽ 33. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare dve, samanantare dve, saajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye cattāri ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittaṀ).
- ✽ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṀ, evaṀ vitthāretabbam.)
- ✽ *kusalattikāsavagocchakaṀ niṭṭhitam.*

✽ 1-20-54. KUSALATTIKA-SAÑÑOJANĀDIDUKĀNI

- ✽ 34. akusalaṀ saññojanaṀ dhammaṀ paṭicca ... pe ... akusalaṀ ganthaṀ... oghaṀ... yogaṀ... nīvaraṇaṀ....
- ✽ kusalaṀ noparāmāsaṀ dhammaṀ paṭicca kusalo noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (āsavagocchakasadisam.) diṭṭhiṀ paṭicca diṭṭhi na uppajjati.
- ✽ *kusalattike cha gocchakaṀ niṭṭhitam.*

✽ 1-55. KUSALATTIKA-SĀRAMMAṆADUKAṀ

- ✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✽ paccayacatukkaṀ

- ✽ 1. kusalaṀ sārammaṇaṀ dhammaṀ paṭicca kusalo sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ akusalaṀ sārammaṇaṀ dhammaṀ paṭicca akusalo sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ abyākataṀ sārammaṇaṀ dhammaṀ paṭicca abyākato sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṀ.)
- ✽ 2. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṀ. saajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).
- ✽ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā
- ✽ 3. kusalo sārammaṇo dhammo kusalassa sārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ akusalo sārammaṇo dhammo akusalassa sārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ abyākato sārammaṇo dhammo abyākatassa sārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ kusalo sārammaṇo dhammo kusalassa sārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṀ).
- ✽ 4. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā satta ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṀ).
- ✽ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṀ, evaṀ vitthāretabbam.)
- ✽ hetusahajātapaccayādi
- ✽ 5. abyākataṀ anārammaṇaṀ dhammaṀ paṭicca abyākato anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṀ).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

☸ 6. abyākato anārammaṇo dhammo abyākatassa anārammaṇassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... nissayapaccayena paccayo... āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo... atthipaccayena paccayo... avigatapaccayena paccayo (sabbattha ekaṃ. saṃkhittam.)

☸ 1-56. KUSALATTIKA-CITTADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ 7. kusalo citto dhammo kusalassa cittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta (saṃkhittam).

☸ nahetuyā nava, nārammaṇe nava (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 8. kusalaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ akusalaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ abyākataṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ kusalaṃ nocittaṃ abyākataṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalaṃ nocittaṃ abyākataṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ kusalaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nocitto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 9. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).

☸ 10. kusalo nocitto dhammo kusalassa nocittassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ 1-57. KUSALATTIKA-CETASIKADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ 11. kusalaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākataṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 12. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 13. kusalo cetasiko dhammo kusalassa cetasikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ akusalo cetasiko dhammo akusalassa cetasikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato cetasiko dhammo abyākatassa cetasikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ kusalo cetasiko dhammo kusalassa cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ akusalo cetasiko dhammo akusalassa cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ abyākato cetasiko dhammo abyākatassa cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 14. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 15. kusalaṃ acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalaṃ acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākataṃ acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

- ✧ kusalaṃ acetasiḱaṇca abyākaṭaṃ acetasiḱaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato acetasiḱo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✧ akusalaṃ acetasiḱaṇca abyākaṭaṃ acetasiḱaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato acetasiḱo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ✧ 16. hetuyā paṇca, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate paṇca.
- ✧ nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe paṇca, novigate paṇca.
- ✧ (sahajātavāraṃpi ... pe ... pañhāvāraṃpi evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✧ 1-58-65. KUSALATTIKA-CITTASAMPAYUTTĀDIDUKĀNI

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

- ✧ 17. kusalaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... kusalaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... kusalaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... kusalaṃ cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... kusalaṃ cittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... kusalaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... kusalaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... kusalaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānuparivatti dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✧ hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ. saṃkhittāraṃpi ... pe ... sampayuttavāraṃpi pañhāvāraṃpi evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

✧ 1-66. KUSALATTIKA-AJJHATTIKADUKAṀ

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

- ✧ 18. abyākaṭaṃ ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✧ hetuyā ekaṃ, saṃkhittāraṃpi ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✧ (sahajātavāraṃpi ... pe ... sampayuttavāraṃpi paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)
- ✧ 19. kusalo ajjhattiko dhammo kusalassa ajjhattikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. kusalo ajjhattiko dhammo akusalassa ajjhattikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. kusalo ajjhattiko dhammo abyākaṭassa ajjhattikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ akusalo ajjhattiko dhammo akusalassa ajjhattikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✧ abyākato ajjhattiko dhammo abyākaṭassa ajjhattikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✧ 20. ārammaṇe nava, purejāte tīṇi ... pe ... avigate paṇca (saṃkhittaṃ. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).
- ✧ 21. kusalaṃ bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✧ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ. saṃkhittāraṃpi ... pe ... sampayuttavāraṃpi paṭiccavārasadisāṃ).
- ✧ 22. kusalo bāhiro dhammo kusalassa bāhirassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✧ hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✧ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✧ 1-67. KUSALATTIKA-UPĀDĀDUKAṀ

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

- ✧ 23. abyākato upādā dhammo abyākaṭassa upādā dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo... indriyapaccayena paccayo... atthipaccayena paccayo... avigatapaccayena paccayo.
- ✧ āhāre ekaṃ, indriye atthiyā avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✧ 24. kusalaṃ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ akusalaṃ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ abyākaṭaṃ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✧ kusalaṃ noupādā ca abyākaṭaṃ noupādā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✧ akusalaṃ noupādā ca abyākaṭaṃ noupādā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ✧ 25. hetuyā nava... (saṃkhittaṃ. saṃkhittāraṃpi ... pe ... sampayuttavāraṃpi paṭiccavārasadisāṃ).
- ✧ 26. kusalo noupādā dhammo kusalassa noupādā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✧ akusalo noupādā dhammo akusalassa noupādā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

- ✽ abyākatam nokilesam dhammam paṭicca abyākato nokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ kusalam nokilesaṇca abyākatam nokilesaṇca dhammam paṭicca abyākato nokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ akusalam nokilesaṇca abyākatam nokilesaṇca dhammam paṭicca abyākato nokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✽ 3. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).
- ✽ 4. kusalo nokilesa dhammo kusalassa nokilesassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✽ abyākato nokilesa dhammo abyākatassa nokilesassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✽ 5. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam).

✽ 1-76. KUSALATTIKA-SAMKILESIKADUKAṀ

- ✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✽ paccayacatukkaṃ

- ✽ 6. kusalam saṃkilesikaṃ dhammam paṭicca kusalo saṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✽ akusalam saṃkilesikaṃ dhammam paṭicca akusalo saṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✽ abyākatam saṃkilesikaṃ dhammam paṭicca abyākato saṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ kusalam saṃkilesikaṇca abyākatam saṃkilesikaṇca dhammam paṭicca abyākato saṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ akusalam saṃkilesikaṇca abyākatam saṃkilesikaṇca dhammam paṭicca abyākato saṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ 7. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbam).
- ✽ 8. kusalo saṃkilesiko dhammo akusalassa saṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✽ akusalo saṃkilesiko dhammo akusalassa saṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✽ abyākato saṃkilesiko dhammo abyākatassa saṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✽ 9. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam).
- ✽ 10. kusalam asaṃkilesikaṃ dhammam paṭicca kusalo asaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ abyākatam asaṃkilesikaṃ dhammam paṭicca abyākato asaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✽ 11. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).
- ✽ 12. kusalo asaṃkilesiko dhammo kusalassa asaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ abyākato asaṃkilesiko dhammo abyākatassa asaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ abyākato asaṃkilesiko dhammo abyākatassa asaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. abyākato asaṃkilesiko dhammo kusalassa asaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✽ 13. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare dve ... pe ... upanissaye cattāri ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam).

✽ 1-77. KUSALATTIKA-SAMKILITTHADUKAṀ

- ✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✽ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

- ✽ 14. akusalam saṃkiliṭṭham dhammam paṭicca akusalo saṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).
- ✽ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)
- ✽ 15. kusalam asaṃkiliṭṭham dhammam paṭicca kusalo asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalam asaṃkiliṭṭham dhammam paṭicca abyākato asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalam asaṃkiliṭṭham dhammam paṭicca kusalo asaṃkiliṭṭho ca abyākato asaṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)
- ✽ abyākatam asaṃkiliṭṭham dhammam paṭicca abyākato asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalam asaṃkiliṭṭhaṇca abyākatam asaṃkiliṭṭhaṇca dhammam paṭicca abyākato asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)
- ✽ 16. kusalam asaṃkiliṭṭham dhammam paṭicca kusalo asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
- ✽ abyākatam asaṃkiliṭṭham dhammam paṭicca abyākato asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 17. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).

☸ 18. kusalo asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo kusalassa asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ abyākato asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo abyākatassa asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ kusalo asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo kusalassa asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... dve.

☸ abyākato asaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo abyākatassa asaṃkiliṭṭhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ 19. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri ... pe ... upanissaye cattāri ... pe ... avigate satta (saṃkhittam. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam).

☸ 1-78. KUSALATTIKA-KILESASAMPAYUTTADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 20. akusalam kilesasampayuttam dhammam paṭicca akusalo kilesasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkiliṭṭhadukasadisam).

☸ 1-79. KUSALATTIKA-KILESASAṀKILESIKADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 21. akusalam kilesaṇceva saṃkilesikaṇca dhammam paṭicca akusalo kilesa ceva saṃkilesiko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 22. kusalam saṃkilesikaṇceva no ca kilesam dhammam paṭicca kusalo saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ akusalam saṃkilesikaṇceva no ca kilesam dhammam paṭicca akusalo saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ abyākatam saṃkilesikaṇceva no ca kilesam dhammam paṭicca abyākato saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ kusalam saṃkilesikaṇceva no ca kilesaṇca abyākatam saṃkilesikaṇceva no ca kilesaṇca dhammam paṭicca abyākato saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalam saṃkilesikaṇceva no ca kilesaṇca abyākatam saṃkilesikaṇceva no ca kilesaṇca dhammam paṭicca abyākato saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 23. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).

☸ 24. kusalo saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kilesa dhammo kusalassa saṃkilesikassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ abyākato saṃkilesiko ceva no ca kilesa dhammo abyākatassa saṃkilesikassa ceva no ca kilesassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 25. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam).

☸ 1-80. KUSALATTIKA-KILESASAṀKILIṬṬHADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 26. akusalam kilesaṇceva saṃkiliṭṭhaṇca dhammam paṭicca akusalo kilesa ceva saṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 27. akusalam saṃkiliṭṭhaṇceva no ca kilesam dhammam paṭicca akusalo saṃkiliṭṭho ceva no ca kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ hetuyā ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 1-81. KUSALATTIKA-KILESAKILESASAMPAYUTTADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 28. akusalam kilesaṇceva kilesasampayuttaṇca dhammam paṭicca akusalo kilesa ceva kilesasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ hetuyā ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 29. akusalaṃ kilesasampayuttañceva no ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo kilesasampayutto ceva no ca kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 1-82. KUSALATTIKA-KILESAVIPPAYUTTASAṂKILESIKADUKAṂ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 30. kusalaṃ kilesavippayuttaṃ saṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ kilesavippayuttaṃ saṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ kilesavippayuttaṃ saṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko ca abyākato kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ abyākataṃ kilesavippayuttaṃ saṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ kusalaṃ kilesavippayuttaṃ saṃkilesikañca abyākataṃ kilesavippayuttaṃ saṃkilesikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ 31. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittaṃ. saṃkilesikaṃ pañcā, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

☸ 32. kusalo kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko dhammo kusalassa kilesavippayuttassa saṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ abyākato kilesavippayutto saṃkilesiko dhammo abyākatassa kilesavippayuttassa saṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ 33. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri ... pe ... avigate satta (saṃkhittaṃ. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

☸ 34. kusalaṃ kilesavippayuttaṃ asaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo kilesavippayutto asaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ abyākataṃ kilesavippayuttaṃ asaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kilesavippayutto asaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ hetuyā dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. saṃkilesikaṃ dve, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

☸ 35. kusalo kilesavippayutto asaṃkilesiko dhammo kusalassa kilesavippayuttassa asaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato kilesavippayutto asaṃkilesiko dhammo abyākatassa kilesavippayuttassa asaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ 36. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare dve ... pe ... upanissaye cattāri ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

☸ kusalattikakilesagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

☸ 1-83. KUSALATTIKA-DASSANENAPAHĀTABBADUKAṂ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 1. akusalaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 2. kusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ akusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ abyākataṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ kusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbañca abyākataṃ nadassanena pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbañca abyākataṃ nadassanena pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ 3. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ. saṃkilesikaṃ nava, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

☸ 4. kusalo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo kusalassa nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ akusalo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo akusalassa nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ abyākato nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo abyākatassa nadassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ 5. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusalatṭike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

✧ 1-84. KUSALATṬIKA-BHĀVANĀYAPAHĀTABBADUKAṀ

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 6. akusalam bhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✧ 7. kusalam nabhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīni ... pe ... avigate nava. (saṃkhittam.) (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

✧ 1-85. KUSALATṬIKA-DASSANENAPAHĀTABBAHETUKADUKAṀ

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 8. akusalam dassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✧ 9. kusalam nadassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam).

✧ 1-86. KUSALATṬIKA-BHĀVANĀYAPAHĀTABBAHETUKADUKAṀ

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ paccayacatukkam

✧ 10. akusalam bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✧ 11. kusalam nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

✧ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīni ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi vitthāretabbam.)

✧ 1-87. KUSALATṬIKA-SAVITAKKADUKAṀ

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

✧ 12. kusalam savitakkam dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ akusalam savitakkam dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ abyākatam savitakkam dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ 13. hetuyā tīni, ārammaṇe tīni ... pe ... avigate tīni (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).

✧ 14. kusalo savitakko dhammo kusalassa savitakkassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ akusalo savitakko dhammo akusalassa savitakkassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ abyākato savitakko dhammo abyākatassa savitakkassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ kusalo savitakko dhammo kusalassa savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīni.

✧ akusalo savitakko dhammo akusalassa savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīni.

✧ abyākato savitakko dhammo abyākatassa savitakkassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīni (saṃkhittam).

✧ 15. hetuyā tīni, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta ... pe ... avigate tīni. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ avitakkapadaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 16. kusalaṃ avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... vipāke ekaṃ, avigate satta (saṃkhittaṃ. saḥajātavāraṃpi ... pe ... sampayuttavāraṃpi paṭiccavārasadisam).

☸ 17. kusalo avitakko dhammo kusalassa avitakkassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ abyākato avitakko dhammo abyākatassa avitakkassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ 18. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate dasa (saṃkhittaṃ. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

☸ 1-88. KUSALATTIKA-SAVICĀRADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ 19. kusalaṃ savicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo savicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (kusalasavitakkasadisam).

☸ 1-89. KUSALATTIKA-SAPPĪTIKADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ 20. kusalaṃ sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalaṃ sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākatam sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ 21. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ. saḥajātavāraṃpi ... pe ... sampayuttavāraṃpi paṭiccavārasadisam).

☸ 22. kusalo sappītiko dhammo kusalassa sappītikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ akusalo sappītiko dhammo akusalassa sappītikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato sappītiko dhammo abyākatassa sappītikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ 23. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ appītikapadaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 24. kusalaṃ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ akusalaṃ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ abyākatam appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ kusalaṃ appītikaṃ abyākatam appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalaṃ appītikaṃ abyākatam appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ 25. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ. saḥajātavāraṃpi ... pe ... sampayuttavāraṃpi paṭiccavārasadisam).

☸ 26. kusalo appītiko dhammo kusalassa appītikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

☸ 1-90-92. KUSALATTIKA-PĪTISAHAGATĀDIDUKĀNI

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ 27. kusalaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... kusalaṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... kusalaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... kusalaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... kusalaṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittaṃ).

☸ 1-93. KUSALATTIKA-KĀMĀVACARADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 28. kusalaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo kāmāvacaro ca abyākato kāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ akusalaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ abyākatam kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ kusalaṃ kāmāvacaraṇca abyākatam kāmāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalaṃ kāmāvacaraṇca abyākatam kāmāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 29. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).

☸ 30. kusalo kāmāvacaro dhammo kusalassa kāmāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ akusalo kāmāvacaro dhammo kusalassa kāmāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ abyākato kāmāvacaro dhammo abyākatassa kāmāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 31. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam).

☸ nakāmāvacarapadam

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 32. kusalaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākatam nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).

☸ 33. kusalo nakāmāvacaro dhammo kusalassa nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato nakāmāvacaro dhammo abyākatassa nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ kusalo nakāmāvacaro dhammo kusalassa nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. kusalo nakāmāvacaro dhammo abyākatassa nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ abyākato nakāmāvacaro dhammo abyākatassa nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. abyākato nakāmāvacaro dhammo kusalassa nakāmāvacarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ 34. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīṇi ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 1-94. KUSALATTIKA-RŪPĀVACARADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacattukkaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 35. kusalaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākatam rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ (saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 36. kusalaṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ akusalaṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ abyākatam narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ kusalaṃ narūpāvacaraṇca abyākatam narūpāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalaṃ narūpāvacaraṇca abyākatam narūpāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 37. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).

☸ 38. kusalo narūpāvacaro dhammo kusalassa narūpāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ akusalo narūpāvacaro dhammo akusalassa narūpāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ abyākato narūpāvacaro dhammo abyākatassa narūpāvacarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 39. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam).

❖ 1-95. KUSALATTIKA-ARŪPĀVACARADUKAṀ

- ❖ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ❖ paccayacatukkaṀ

- ❖ 40. kusalaṃ arūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo arūpāvacarō dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ❖ abyākataṃ arūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato arūpāvacarō dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ❖ kusalaṃ nārūpāvacaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nārūpāvacarō dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (rūpāvacaradukasadisam).

❖ 1-96. KUSALATTIKA-PARIYĀPANNADUKAṀ

- ❖ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ❖ paccayacatukkaṀ
- ❖ hetupaccayo

- ❖ 41. kusalaṃ pariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ❖ akusalaṃ pariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ❖ abyākataṃ pariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ❖ kusalaṃ pariyāpannaṃ abyākataṃ pariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ❖ akusalaṃ pariyāpannaṃ abyākataṃ pariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ❖ 42. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittaṃ. saḥajātavāraṃpi ... pe ... sampayuttavāraṃpi paṭiccavārasadisam).
- ❖ 43. kusalo pariyāpanno dhammo kusalassa pariyāpannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ❖ akusalo pariyāpanno dhammo akusalassa pariyāpannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ❖ abyākato pariyāpanno dhammo abyākatassa pariyāpannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ❖ 44. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittaṃ. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbam).
- ❖ apariyāpannapadaṃ
- ❖ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā
- ❖ 45. kusalaṃ apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ❖ abyākataṃ apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ❖ hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittaṃ.) (saḥajātavāraṃpi ... pe ... sampayuttavāraṃpi paṭiccavārasadisam).
- ❖ 46. kusalo apariyāpanno dhammo kusalassa apariyāpannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ❖ abyākato apariyāpanno dhammo abyākatassa apariyāpannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ❖ abyākato apariyāpanno dhammo abyākatassa apariyāpannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. abyākato apariyāpanno dhammo kusalassa apariyāpannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)
- ❖ 47. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare dve ... pe ... upanissaye cattāri ... pe ... avigate dve. (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ❖ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

❖ 1-97. KUSALATTIKA-NIYYĀNIKADUKAṀ

- ❖ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ❖ paccayacatukkaṀ

- ❖ 48. kusalaṃ niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ❖ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ❖ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ).
- ❖ 49. kusalaṃ niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ❖ akusalaṃ niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ❖ abyākataṃ niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ❖ kusalaṃ niyyānikaṃ abyākataṃ niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ❖ akusalaṃ niyyānikaṃ abyākataṃ niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ 50. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam).

☸ 1-98. KUSALATTIKA-NIYATADUKAṀ

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 51. kusalam niyatam dhammam paṭicca kusalo niyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalam niyatam dhammam paṭicca akusalo niyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam.) (saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi evam vitthāretabbam).

☸ 52. kusalam aniyatam dhammam paṭicca kusalo aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam.) (saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi evam vitthāretabbam).

☸ 1-99. KUSALATTIKA-SAUTTARADUKAṀ

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 53. kusalam sauttaram dhammam paṭicca kusalo sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ akusalam sauttaram dhammam paṭicca akusalo sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ abyākatam sauttaram dhammam paṭicca abyākato sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ kusalam sauttaraṇca abyākatam sauttaraṇca dhammam paṭicca abyākato sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalam sauttaraṇca abyākatam sauttaraṇca dhammam paṭicca abyākato sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 54. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).

☸ 55. kusalo sauttaro dhammo kusalassa sauttarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ akusalo sauttaro dhammo akusalassa sauttarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ abyākato sauttaro dhammo abyākatassa sauttarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 56. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam).

- ☸ anuttarapadam
- ☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 57. kusalam anuttaram dhammam paṭicca kusalo anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākatam anuttaram dhammam paṭicca abyākato anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).

☸ 58. kusalo anuttaro dhammo kusalassa anuttarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato anuttaro dhammo abyākatassa anuttarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato anuttaro dhammo abyākatassa anuttarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato anuttaro dhammo kusalassa anuttarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 59. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evam vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 1-100. KUSALATTIKA-SARAṆADUKAṀ

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 60. akusalam saraṇam dhammam paṭicca akusalo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

☸ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 61. kusalam araṇam dhammam paṭicca kusalo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ abyākatam araṇam dhammam paṭicca abyākato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

- ✽ kusalaṃ araṇaṇca abyākataṃ araṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ kusalaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo araṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)
- ✽ abyākataṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato araṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ✽ 62. hetuyā paṇca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate paṇca (saṃkhittaṃ. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).
- ✽ 63. kusalo araṇo dhammo kusalassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✽ abyākato araṇo dhammo abyākataṃ araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ✽ 64. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri ... pe ... avigate satta (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✽ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
- ✽ *kusalattikapīṭhīdukkaṃ nīṭṭhitam.*

✽ 2-100. VEDANĀTTIKA-SARAṆADUKAṀ

- ✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✽ 65. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ✽ 66. hetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✽ (saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)
- ✽ 67. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto saraṇo dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto saraṇo dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto saraṇo dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ✽ 68. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbam).
- ✽ araṇapadaṃ
- ✽ hetupaccayo
- ✽ 69. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
- ✽ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✽ hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✽ (saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).
- ✽ 70. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto araṇo dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto araṇo dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ✽ 71. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cha ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✽ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

✽ 3-100. VIPĀKATTIKA-SARAṆADUKAṀ

- ✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✽ 72. vipākadhammadhammaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✽ hetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✽ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)
- ✽ 73. vipākaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✽ vipākadhammadhammaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ vipākaṃ araṇaṇca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ araṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ vipākadhammadhammaṃ araṇaṇca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ araṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 74. hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe paṇca ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).

☸ 75. vipāko araṇo dhammo vipākassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ vipākadhammadhammo araṇo dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo araṇo dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 76. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam.)

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 4-100. UPĀDINNATTIKA-SARAṆADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 77. anupādinupādāniyaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam.)

☸ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 78. upādinupādāniyaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ anupādinupādāniyaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ anupādinānupādāniyaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinānupādāniyo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ upādinupādāniyaṃ araṇaṇca anupādinupādāniyaṃ araṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ anupādinupādāniyaṃ araṇaṇca anupādinānupādāniyaṃ araṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 79. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam.) (saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).

☸ 80. upādinupādāniyo araṇo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ anupādinupādāniyo araṇo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ anupādinānupādāniyo araṇo dhammo anupādinānupādāniyassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 81. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe cha ... pe ... avigate tevīsa.

☸ (saṃkhittam. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 5-100. SAṀKILIṬṬHATTIKA-SARAṆADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 82. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam.)

☸ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 83. asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ araṇaṇca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ araṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 84. hetuyā paṇca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate paṇca (saṃkhittam.) (saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).

✽ 85. asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko araṇo dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ asaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesiko araṇo dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesikassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✽ 86. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate satta (saṃkhittam).

✽ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

✽ 6-100. VITAKKATTIKA-SARAṆADUKAṀ

✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✽ paccayacatukkaṃ

✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 87. savitakkasavicāram saraṇam dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. savitakkasavicāram saraṇam dhammam paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. savitakkasavicāram saraṇam dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro saraṇo ca avitakkavicāramatto saraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✽ avitakkavicāramattam saraṇam dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ savitakkasavicāram saraṇaṇca avitakkavicāramattam saraṇaṇca dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 88. hetuyā pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam).

✽ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

✽ 89. savitakkasavicāram araṇam dhammam paṭicca savitakkasavicāro araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta.

✽ avitakkavicāramattam araṇam dhammam paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pañca.

✽ avitakkāvicāram araṇam dhammam paṭicca avitakkāvicāro araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✽ 90. hetuyā sattatiṃsa ... pe ... avigate sattatiṃsa (saṃkhittam). (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam).

✽ 7-100. PĪTITTIKA-SARAṆADUKAṀ

✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✽ paccayacatukkaṃ

✽ 91. pītisahagataṃ saraṇam dhammam paṭicca pītisahagato saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✽ sukhasahagataṃ saraṇam dhammam paṭicca sukhasahagato saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✽ upekkhāsahagataṃ saraṇam dhammam paṭicca upekkhāsahagato saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ pītisahagataṃ saraṇaṇca sukhasahagataṃ saraṇaṇca dhammam paṭicca pītisahagato saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✽ hetuyā dasa ... pe ... avigate dasa (saṃkhittam).

✽ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

✽ 92. pītisahagato saraṇo dhammo pītisahagatassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✽ sukhasahagato saraṇo dhammo sukhasahagatassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✽ upekkhāsahagato saraṇo dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ pītisahagato saraṇo ca sukhasahagato saraṇo ca dhammā pītisahagatassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✽ 93. hetuyā dasa, ārammaṇe soḷasa ... pe ... avigate dasa (saṃkhittam). (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam).

✽ 94. pītisahagataṃ araṇam dhammam paṭicca pītisahagato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

✽ hetuyā dasa ... pe ... avigate dasa (saṃkhittam).

✽ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi tattakāva pañhā.)

✽ 8-100. DASSANATTIKA-SARAṆADUKAṀ

✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✽ paccayacatukkaṃ

✽ 95. dassanena pahātabbam saraṇam dhammam paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ bhāvanāya pahātabbam saraṇam dhammam paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ hetuyā dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 96. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbamaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 9-100. DASSANAHEUTTIKA-SARAṆADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 97. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ 10-100. ĀCAYAGĀMITTIKA-SARAṆADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 98. ācayagāmiṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 99. ācayagāmiṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ apacayagāmiṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ ācayagāmiṃ araṇaṇca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ araṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ apacayagāmiṃ araṇaṇca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ araṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 100. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (saṃkhittam). (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... sampayuttavārepi paṭiccavārasadisam).

☸ 101. ācayagāmī araṇo dhammo ācayagāmiṃ saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ apacayagāmī araṇo dhammo apacayagāmiṃ saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī araṇo dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ ācayagāmī araṇo dhammo ācayagāmiṃ saraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ 102. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare cha ... pe ... avigate terasa. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 11-100. SEKKHATTIKA-SARAṆADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 103. nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 104. sekkhaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sekkhaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sekkhaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho araṇo ca nevasekkhanāsekkho araṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ asekkhaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ sekkhaṃ araṇaṇca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ araṇaṇca dhammaṃ ... pe ... hetupaccayā.

✽ asekkham arañña nevasakkhanāsekkham arañña dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasakkhanāsekkho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 105. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava.

✽ (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

✽ 106. sekkho araṇo dhammo sekkhassa arañassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✽ asekkho araṇo dhammo asekkhassa arañassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✽ nevasakkhanāsekkho araṇo dhammo nevasakkhanāsekkhassa arañassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 107. hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā nava, anantare aṭṭha ... pe ... avigate terasa (saṃkhittam.)

✽ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

✽ 12 -100. PARITTATTIKA-SARAṆADUKAṀ

✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 108. parittam saraṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam.)

✽ hetuyā ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam.)

✽ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

✽ 109. parittam arañam dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✽ mahaggaṭam arañam dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggaṭo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✽ appamāṇam arañam dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✽ parittam arañña mahaggaṭam arañña dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✽ parittam arañña appamāṇam arañña dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 110. hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe pañca ... pe ... avigate terasa.

✽ (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

✽ 13 -100. PARITTĀRAMMAṆATTIKA-SARAṆADUKAṀ

✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 111. parittārammaṇam saraṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ mahaggaṭārammaṇam saraṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggaṭārammaṇo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ hetuyā dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam.)

✽ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

✽ 112. parittārammaṇam arañam dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ mahaggaṭārammaṇam arañam dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggaṭārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ appamāṇārammaṇam arañam dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ hetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam.)

✽ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

✽ 14 -100. HĪNATTIKA-SARAṆADUKAṀ

✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 113. hīnam saraṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca hīno saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (saṃkhittam.)

✽ hetuyā ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 114. majjhimaṃ arañam dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ paṇītam arañam dhammaṃ paṭicca paṇīto araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✽ majjhimaṃ arañña paṇītam arañña dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 15-100. MICCHATTANIYATATTIKA-SARAṆADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 115. micchattaniyatam saraṇam dhammam paṭicca micchattaniyato saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ aniyatam saraṇam dhammam paṭicca aniyato saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 116. sammattaniyatam araṇam dhammam paṭicca sammattaniyato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sammattaniyatam araṇam dhammam paṭicca aniyato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sammattaniyatam araṇam dhammam paṭicca sammattaniyato araṇo ca aniyato araṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ aniyatam araṇam dhammam paṭicca aniyato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ sammattaniyatam araṇaṅca aniyatam araṇaṅca dhammam paṭicca aniyato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate pañca (saṃkhittam). (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 16-100. MAGGĀRAMMAṆATTIKA-SARAṆADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 117. maggārammaṇam araṇam dhammam paṭicca maggārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ maggahetukam araṇam dhammam paṭicca maggahetuko araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ maggādhipatiṃ araṇam dhammam paṭicca maggādhipati araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.

☸ maggārammaṇam araṇaṅca maggādhipatiṃ araṇaṅca dhammam paṭicca maggārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ maggahetukam araṇaṅca maggādhipatiṃ araṇaṅca dhammam paṭicca maggahetuko araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā sattarasa ... pe ... avigate sattarasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

☸ 118. maggārammaṇo araṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ maggahetuko araṇo dhammo maggahetukassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ maggādhipati araṇo dhammo maggādhipatiṃ araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... pañca.

☸ maggārammaṇo araṇo ca maggādhipati araṇo ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ maggahetuko araṇo ca maggādhipati araṇo ca dhammā maggahetukassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

☸ 119. hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate sattarasa (saṃkhittam).

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 17-100. UPPANNATTIKA-SARAṆADUKAṀ

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 120. uppanno saraṇo dhammo uppannassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve, saḥajāte aññamaññe nissaye ekam, upanissaye dve, kamme ... pe ... sampayutte ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

☸ 121. uppanno araṇo dhammo uppannassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā ekam, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi ... pe ... upanissaye tīṇi ... pe ... avigate ekam (saṃkhittam).

☸ 18-100. ATĪTATTIKA-SARAṆADUKAṀ

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 122. paccuppanno saraṇo dhammo paccuppannassa saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi ... pe ... upanissaye tīṇi ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✧ 123. paccuppanno araṇo dhammo paccuppannassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✧ 19-100. ATĪTĀRAMMAṆATTIKA-SARAṆADUKAṀ

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

✧ 124. atītārammaṇaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ anāgatārammaṇaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ hetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavārādi ... pe ... pañhāvārādi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✧ 125. atītārammaṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ anāgatārammaṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ hetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavārādi ... pe ... sampayuttavārādi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

✧ 126. atītārammaṇo araṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ anāgatārammaṇo araṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ paccuppannārammaṇo araṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ atītārammaṇo araṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittam.)

✧ 127. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate tīṇi (saṃkhittam. yathā kusallatike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

✧ 20-100. AJJHATTATTIKA-SARAṆADUKAṀ

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 128. ajjhattaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

✧ bahiddhā saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

✧ hetuyā dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ 129. ajjhattaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ bahiddhā araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ hetuyā dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ 21-100. AJJHATTĀRAMMAṆATTIKA-SARAṆADUKAṀ

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 130. ajjhattārammaṇaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ hetuyā dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ 131. ajjhattārammaṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ hetuyā dve ... pe ... avigate dve (saṃkhittam).

✧ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ 22-100. SANIDASSANATTIKA-SARAṆADUKAṀ

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 132. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (sabbattha ekaṃ).

✧ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta (saṃkhittam).

✧ 133. hetuyā ekavīsa ... pe ... avigate ekavīsa (saṃkhittam). (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam).

✧ 134. anidassanāppaṭiḡho araṇo dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✧ hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate pañcavīsa (saṃkhittam).

✧ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

✧ *sanidassanattikasaraṇadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✧ *dhammānulome tikadukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✧ *catuttho bhāgo niṭṭhito.*

∴

✧ PAṬṬHĀNAPĀḶI (PAÑCAMO BHĀGO)

✧ DHAMMĀNULOME TIKATIKAPAṬṬHĀNAṀ

✧ 1-1. KUSALATTIKA-VEDANĀTTIKAṀ

✧ 1. SUKHĀYAVEDANĀYASAMPAYUTTAPADAṀ

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 1. kusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ akusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ abyākataṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ 2. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi. (saṃkhittam ... pe ... sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

✧ 3. kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo kusalassa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ akusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo akusalassa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ abyākato sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo abyākatassa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo kusalassa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittam.)

✧ 4. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava. (saṃkhittam.)

✧ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvāram evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

✧ 2. DUKKHĀYAVEDANĀYASAMPAYUTTAPADAṀ

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

✧ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

✧ 5. akusalaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ akusalaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākatam dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca abyākato dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 6. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve. (saṃkhittam.) (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

☸ 7. akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo akusalassa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo akusalassa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo akusalassa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 8. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe dve. (saṃkhittam. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram evam vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 3. ADUKKHAMASUKHAVEDANĀYASAMPAYUTTAPADAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 9. kusalam adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca kusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalam adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca akusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākatam adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca abyākato adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ 10. hetuyā tīni, ārammaṇe tīni ... pe ... avigate tīni. (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

☸ 11. kusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo kusalassa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ akusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo akusalassa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ abyākato adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo abyākatassa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 12. hetuyā tīni, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare satta ... pe ... upanissaye nava, avigate tīni. (saṃkhittam. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram evam vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 1-2. KUSALATTIKA-VIPĀKATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 13. abyākatam vipākam dhammam paṭicca abyākato vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 14. kusalam vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca kusalo vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalam vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca akusalo vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

☸ 15. kusalo vipākadhammadhammo kusalassa vipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ akusalo vipākadhammadhammo akusalassa vipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ kusalo vipākadhammadhammo kusalassa vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. kusalo vipākadhammadhammo akusalassa vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ akusalo vipākadhammadhammo akusalassa vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. akusalo vipākadhammadhammo kusalassa vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 16. hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīni, anantare dve ... pe ... sahajāte dve, upanissaye cattāri ... pe ... avigate dve. (saṃkhittam. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram evam vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 17. abyākatam nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammam paṭicca abyākato nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)

- ✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✽ hetupaccayo

- ✽ 29. kusalaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ akusalaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ abyākataṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✽ hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)
- ✽ 30. kusalo savitakkasavicāro dhammo kusalassa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ akusalo savitakkasavicāro dhammo akusalassa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ abyākato savitakkasavicāro dhammo abyākatassa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✽ 31. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, avigate tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.) (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
- ✽ 32. kusalaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ abyākataṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✽ hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (saṃkhittam.)
- ✽ (saḥajātavārepi ... pe ... sampayuttavārepi pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)
- ✽ 33. kusalaṃ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo avitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✽ abyākataṃ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato avitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ kusalaṃ avitakkāvicāraṇa abyākataṃ avitakkāvicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato avitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✽ hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, avigate pañca. (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

✽ 1-6. KUSALATTIKA-PĪTITTIKAṀ

- ✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✽ hetupaccayo

- ✽ 34. kusalaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ akusalaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ abyākataṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✽ hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)
- ✽ 35. kusalo pītisahagato dhammo kusalassa pītisahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ akusalo pītisahagato dhammo akusalassa pītisahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✽ abyākato pītisahagato dhammo abyākatassa pītisahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✽ hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā satta, anantare pañca avigate tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)
- ✽ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
- ✽ 36. kusalaṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ akusalaṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ abyākataṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✽ hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)
- ✽ 37. kusalaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ akusalaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ abyākataṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ✽ hetuyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 49. kusalaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ akusalaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ abyākataṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (1)

☸ hetuyā nava, avigate nava. (saṃkhittaṃ. sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

☸ 50. kusalo nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo kusalassa nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, avigate terasa. (saṃkhittaṃ. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ 1-11. KUSALATTIKA-PARITTATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ 51. kusalaṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo paritto ca abyākato paritto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ akusalaṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ abyākataṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ kusalaṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalaṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate nava. (saṃkhittaṃ. sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

☸ 52. kusalo paritto dhammo kusalassa parittassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ akusalo paritto dhammo akusalassa parittassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ abyākato paritto dhammo abyākatassa parittassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ kusalo paritto dhammo kusalassa parittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, avigate terasa. (saṃkhittaṃ. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ mahaggatādīpadāni

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 53. kusalaṃ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākataṃ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, avigate dve. (saṃkhittaṃ. sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 54. kusalaṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākataṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (saṃkhittaṃ. sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 1-12. KUSALATTIKA-PARITTĀRAMMAṆATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ 55. kusalaṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalaṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākataṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ hetuyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ 56. kusalaṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ akusalaṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākatam mahaggaṭārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca abyākato mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (1) (saṃkhittam).

☸ hetuyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 57. kusalam appamāṇārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca kusalo appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākatam appamāṇārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca abyākato appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 1-13. KUSALATTIKA-HĪNATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 58. akusalam hīnam dhammam paṭicca akusalo hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam. (saṃkhittam. sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 59. kusalam majjhimaṃ dhammam paṭicca kusalo majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalam majjhimaṃ dhammam paṭicca abyākato majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalam majjhimaṃ dhammam paṭicca kusalo majjhimo ca abyākato majjhimo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ abyākatam majjhimaṃ dhammam paṭicca abyākato majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ kusalam majjhimaṇca abyākatam majjhimaṇca dhammam paṭicca abyākato majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ kusalam majjhimaṃ dhammam paṭicca kusalo majjhimo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākatam majjhimaṃ dhammam paṭicca abyākato majjhimo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, avigate pañca. (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārepi ... pe ... sampayuttavārepi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

☸ 60. kusalo majjhimo dhammo kusalassa majjhimassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ abyākato majjhimo dhammo abyākatassa majjhimassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ kusalo majjhimo dhammo kusalassa majjhimassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. kusalo majjhimo dhammo abyākatassa majjhimassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ abyākato majjhimo dhammo abyākatassa majjhimassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. abyākato majjhimo dhammo kusalassa majjhimassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 61. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, avigate satta.

☸ (saṃkhittam. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram, evam vitthāretabbam.)

☸ pañītapadam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 62. kusalam pañītam dhammam paṭicca kusalo pañīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ abyākatam pañītam dhammam paṭicca abyākato pañīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 1-14. KUSALATTIKA-MICCHATTANIYATATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkam

☸ 63. akusalam micchattaniyatam dhammam paṭicca akusalo micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam. (saṃkhittam. sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 64. kusalam sammattaniyatam dhammam paṭicca kusalo sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekam ... pe ... avigate ekam. (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 65. kusalam aniyatam dhammam paṭicca kusalo aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalam aniyatam dhammam paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalam aniyatam dhammam paṭicca kusalo aniyato ca abyākato aniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ akusalam aniyatam dhammam paṭicca akusalo aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

- ☸ abyākatam aniyatam dhammam paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ kusalam aniyataṇca abyākatam aniyataṇca dhammam paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ akusalam aniyataṇca abyākatam aniyataṇca dhammam paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate nava. (saṃkhittam. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)
- ☸ 66. kusalo aniyato dhammo kusalassa aniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ akusalo aniyato dhammo akusalassa aniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ abyākato aniyato dhammo abyākatassa aniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, avigate terasa. (saṃkhittam. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram evam vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 1-15. KUSALATTIKA-MAGGĀRAMMAṆATTIKAM

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam

- ☸ 67. kusalam maggārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca kusalo maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ abyākatam maggārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca abyākato maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ hetuyā dve ... pe ... avigate dve. (saṃkhittam. sabbattha vitthāro.)
- ☸ 68. kusalam maggahetukam dhammam paṭicca kusalo maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ hetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (sabbattha ekaṃ. saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ 69. kusalam maggādhipatiṃ dhammam paṭicca kusalo maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ abyākatam maggādhipatiṃ dhammam paṭicca abyākato maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ hetuyā dve ... pe ... avigate dve. (saṃkhittam. sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 1-16. KUSALATTIKA-UPPANNATTIKAM

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ paccayacatukkam

- ☸ 70. kusalo uppanno dhammo kusalassa uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ hetuyā satta. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 1-17. KUSALATTIKA-ATĪTATTIKAM

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ paccayacatukkam

- ☸ 71. kusalo paccuppanno dhammo kusalassa paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ hetuyā satta. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 1-18. KUSALATTIKA-ATĪTĀRAMMAṆATTIKAM

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam

- ☸ 72. kusalam atītārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca kusalo atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ akusalam atītārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca akusalo atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ abyākatam atītārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca abyākato atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ hetuyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ (saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)
- ☸ 73. kusalo atītārammaṇo dhammo kusalassa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ akusalo atītārammaṇo dhammo akusalassa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ☸ abyākato atītārammaṇo dhammo abyākatassa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, avigate tīṇi. (saṃkhittam. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāram evam vitthāretabbam.)

- ✧ anāgatārammaṇapadam
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 74. kusalaṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (saṃkhittaṃ. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

✧ 75. kusalo anāgatārammaṇo dhammo kusalassa anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

- ✧ hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, avigate tīṇi. (saṃkhittaṃ. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)
- ✧ paccuppannārammaṇapadam
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 76. kusalaṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (saṃkhittaṃ. saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

✧ 77. kusalo paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo kusalassa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ akusalo paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo akusalassa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✧ abyākato paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo abyākatassa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe cha, avigate tīṇi. (saṃkhittaṃ. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✧ 1-19. KUSALATTIKA-AJJHATTATTIKAM

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

✧ 78. kusalaṃ ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ akusalaṃ ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ abyākatam ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ hetuyā nava, avigate nava. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ (saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✧ 79. kusalo ajjhatto dhammo kusalassa ajjhattassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ akusalo ajjhatto dhammo akusalassa ajjhattassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ abyākato ajjhatto dhammo abyākatassa ajjhattassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

- ✧ hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, avigate terasa. (saṃkhittaṃ. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)
- ✧ bahiddhāpadam
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 80. kusalaṃ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ akusalaṃ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ abyākatam bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ kusalaṃ bahiddhā ca abyākatam bahiddhā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ akusalaṃ bahiddhā ca abyākatam bahiddhā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ hetuyā nava ... pe ... vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate nava. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ (saḥajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

✧ 81. kusalo bahiddhā dhammo kusalassa bahiddhā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ akusalo bahiddhā dhammo akusalassa bahiddhā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ abyākato bahiddhā dhammo abyākatassa bahiddhā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa ... pe ... avigate terasa. (saṃkhittaṃ. yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✧ 1-20. KUSALATTIKA-AJJHATTĀRAMMAṆATTIKAM

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

✽ 82. kusalaṃ ajjhāttārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ajjhāttārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

✽ hetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 83. kusalaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

✽ hetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 1-21. KUSALATTIKA-SANIDASSANATTIKAM

✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✽ paccayacatukkam

✽ 84. abyākatam anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

✽ hetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)

✽ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

✽ 85. kusalaṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo anidassanāppaṭiḡho ca abyākato anidassanāppaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✽ akusalaṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✽ abyākatam anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ kusalaṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṇca abyākatam anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ akusalaṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṇca abyākatam anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... vipāke ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate nava. (saṃkhittam. sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

✽ kusalattikasnidassanattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

✽ 2-1. VEDANĀTTIKA-KUSALATTIKAM

✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✽ paccayacatukkam

✽ 86. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ hetuyā dve ... pe ... avigate dve. (saṃkhittam.) (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

✽ 87. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

✽ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (saṃkhittam. sabbattha vitthāro.)

✽ 88. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ hetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi. (saṃkhittam. sabbattha vitthāro.)

✽ 89. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam abyākatam dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✽ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam abyākatam dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ hetuyā dve, avigate tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 3-1. VIPĀKATTIKA-KUSALATTIKAM

✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✽ hetupaccayo

☸ 90. vipākadhammadhammaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 91. vipākadhammadhammaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 92. vipākaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ vipākaṃ abyākataṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava, avigate nava. (saṃkhittam. sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 4-1. UPĀDINNATTIKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 93. anupādinupādāniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ anupādinānupādāniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinānupādāniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā dve. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ anupādinupādāniyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ. sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 94. upādinupādāniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ anupādinupādāniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ anupādinānupādāniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinānupādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ anupādinupādāniyaṃ abyākataṃ anupādinānupādāniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ upādinupādāniyaṃ abyākataṃ anupādinupādāniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 5-1. SAṀKILIṬṬHATTIKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 95. asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha dve.)

☸ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā pañca.

☸ 6-1. VITAKKATTIKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 96. savitakkasavicāraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... cattāri.

☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkāvicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ avitakkāvicāraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ kusalaṃ avitakkāvicāraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ ... pe ... savitakkasavicāraṃ kusalaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ hetuyā ekādasa.

☸ 97. savitakkasavicāraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ savitakkasavicāraṃ akusalaṅca avitakkavicāramattaṃ akusalaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ hetuyā pañca.

☸ 98. savitakkasavicāraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ hetuyā sattatiṃsa.

☸ 7-1. PĪTITTIKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 99. pītisahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ sukhasahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ upekkhāsahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ pītisahagataṃ kusalaṅca sukhasahagataṃ kusalaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (sabbattha dasa. sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 100. pītisahagataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ sukhasahagataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ upekkhāsahagataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ pītisahagataṃ akusalaṅca sukhasahagataṃ akusalaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (sabbattha dasa. sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 101. pītisahagataṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ sukhasahagataṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ upekkhāsahagataṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ pītisahagataṃ abyākataṅca sukhasahagataṃ abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (sabbattha dasa. sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 8-1. DASSANATTIKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 102. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 103. dassanena pahātabbaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (sabbattha dve. sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 104. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 9-1. DASSANAHE TUTTIKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 105. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekam. sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 106. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe dasa, adhipatiyā dve ... pe ... avigate dasa. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 107. nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekam.)

❖ 10-1. ĀCAYAGĀMITTIKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

- ❖ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ❖ hetupaccayo

❖ 108. ācayagāmiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

❖ apacayagāmiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (sabbattha dve. sabbattha vitthāro.)

❖ ācayagāmiṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

❖ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

❖ 11-1. SEKKHATTIKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

- ❖ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ❖ hetupaccayo

❖ 109. sekkhaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

❖ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (sabbattha dve. sabbattha vitthāro.)

❖ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

❖ sekkhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

❖ hetuyā nava. (sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

❖ 12-1. PARITTATTIKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

- ❖ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ❖ hetupaccayo

❖ 110. parittaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

❖ mahaggataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

❖ appamāṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (sabbattha tīṇi. sabbattha vitthāro.)

❖ 111. parittaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

❖ parittaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

❖ mahaggataṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

❖ appamāṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

❖ hetuyā terasa.

❖ 13-1. PARITTĀRAMMAṆATTIKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

- ❖ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ❖ hetupaccayo

❖ 112. parittārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

❖ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

❖ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (sabbattha tīṇi. sabbattha vitthāro.)

❖ 113. parittārammaṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

❖ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (sabbattha dve. sabbattha vitthāro.)

❖ 114. parittārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

❖ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

❖ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (sabbattha tīṇi. sabbattha vitthāro.)

❖ 14-1. HĪNATTIKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

- ❖ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ❖ hetupaccayo

- ✧ 115. majjhimaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✧ pañītaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pañīto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (sabbattha dve, sabbattha vitthāro.)
- ✧ 116. hīnaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hīno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)
- ✧ 117. majjhimaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✧ pañītaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pañīto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ majjhimaṃ abyākataṃ pañītaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ✧ hetuyā pañca. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ 15-1. MICCHATTATTIKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ hetupaccayo

- ✧ 118. sammattaniyataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✧ aniyataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (sabbattha dve. sabbattha vitthāro.)
- ✧ 119. micchattaniyataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca micchattaniyato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✧ aniyataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (sabbattha dve. sabbattha vitthāro.)
- ✧ aniyataṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✧ 16-1. MAGGĀRAMMAṆATTIKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ hetupaccayo

- ✧ 120. maggārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ maggahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ maggādhipatiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.
- ✧ maggārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipatiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ maggahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipatiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ✧ hetuyā sattarasa ... pe ... avigate sattarasa. (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ✧ 121. maggārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ maggādhipatiṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ (sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ 17-1. UPPANNATTIKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✧ hetupaccayo

- ✧ 122. uppanno kusalo dhammo uppannassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (sabbattha ekaṃ. sabbattha vitthāro.)
- ✧ uppanno akusalo dhammo uppannassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (sabbattha ekaṃ. sabbattha vitthāro.)
- ✧ uppanno abyākato dhammo uppannassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ✧ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... upanissaye tīṇi ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ 18-1. ATĪTATTIKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✧ hetupaccayo

- ✧ 123. paccuppanno kusalo dhammo paccuppannassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)
- ✧ paccuppanno akusalo dhammo paccuppannassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (sabbattha ekaṃ. sabbattha vitthāro.)
- ✧ paccuppanno abyākato dhammo paccuppannassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
- ✧ hetuyā ekaṃ. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

❖ 19-1. ATĪTĀRAMMAṄATTIKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ❖ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ❖ hetupaccayo

- ❖ 124. atītārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ❖ anāgatārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ❖ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (sabbattha tīṇi, sabbattha vitthāro.)
- ❖ 125. atītārammaṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ❖ anāgatārammaṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ❖ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (sabbattha tīṇi, sabbattha vitthāro.)
- ❖ 126. atītārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ❖ anāgatārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ❖ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (sabbattha tīṇi, sabbattha vitthāro.)

❖ 20-1. AJJHATTATTIKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ❖ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ❖ hetupaccayo

- ❖ 127. ajjhattaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ❖ bahiddhā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (sabbattha dve, sabbattha vitthāro.)
- ❖ 128. ajjhattaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ❖ bahiddhā akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (sabbattha dve, sabbattha vitthāro.)
- ❖ 129. ajjhattaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ❖ bahiddhā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (sabbattha dve, sabbattha vitthāro.)

❖ 21-1. AJJHATTĀRAMMAṄATTIKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ❖ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ❖ hetupaccayo

- ❖ 130. ajjhattārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha dve, sabbattha vitthāro.)
- ❖ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha dve, sabbattha vitthāro.)
- ❖ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha dve, sabbattha vitthāro.)

❖ 22-1. SANIDASSANATTIKA-KUSALATTIKAM

- ❖ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ❖ hetupaccayo

- ❖ 131. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)
- ❖ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)
- ❖ 132. anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (ekaṃ). anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (dve). anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (tīṇi). anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho abyākato ca anidassanāppaṭiḡho abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (cattāri). anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho abyākato ca anidassanāppaṭiḡho abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (pañca). anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho abyākato ca anidassanasappaṭiḡho abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (cha). anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho abyākato ca anidassanasappaṭiḡho abyākato ca anidassanāppaṭiḡho abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (satta).
- ❖ 133. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (satta). anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ abyākataṃ ca anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ abyākataṃ ca dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (satta, saṃkhittaṃ).
- ❖ 134. hetuyā ekavīsa, avigate ekavīsa. (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ❖ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ DHAMMĀNULOME DUKADUKAPAṬṬHĀNAM

☸ 1-1. HETUDUKA-SAHETUKADUKAṀ

- ☸ sahetukapadaṃ
- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 1. hetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na hetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko ca na hetu sahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ 2. na hetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na hetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. na hetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. na hetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko ca na hetu sahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ 3. hetuṃ sahetukaṅca na hetuṃ sahetukaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ sahetukaṅca na hetuṃ sahetukaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca na hetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ sahetukaṅca na hetuṃ sahetukaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko ca na hetu sahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ 4. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (saṃkhittāṃ.)

- ☸ paccanīyaṃ
- ☸ nādhīpatipaccayo

☸ 5. hetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati nādhīpatipaccayā. (saṃkhittāṃ.)

☸ nādhīpatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (saṃkhittāṃ.)

☸ hetupaccayā nādhīpatiyā nava. (saṃkhittāṃ.)

☸ nādhīpatipaccayā hetuyā nava. (saṃkhittāṃ.)

☸ (sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

- ☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 6. hetu sahetuko dhammo hetussa sahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. hetu sahetuko dhammo na hetussa sahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. hetu sahetuko dhammo hetussa sahetukassa ca na hetussa sahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 7. hetu sahetuko dhammo hetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. hetu sahetuko dhammo na hetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. hetu sahetuko dhammo hetussa sahetukassa ca na hetussa sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ na hetu sahetuko dhammo na hetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. na hetu sahetuko dhammo hetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. na hetu sahetuko dhammo hetussa sahetukassa ca na hetussa sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ hetu sahetuko ca na hetu sahetuko ca dhammā hetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. hetu sahetuko ca na hetu sahetuko ca dhammā na hetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. hetu sahetuko ca na hetu sahetuko ca dhammā hetussa sahetukassa ca na hetussa sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3) (saṃkhittāṃ.)

☸ 8. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... upanissaye nava avigate nava. (saṃkhittāṃ.)

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbāṃ.)

- ☸ ahetukapadaṃ
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ 9. hetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na hetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ na hetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na hetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ hetuṃ ahetukaṅca na hetuṃ ahetukaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca na hetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittāṃ.)

☸ hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, avigate tīṇi. (saṃkhittāṃ. sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

☸ 10. hetu ahetuko dhammo na hetussa ahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ hetu ahetuko dhammo hetussa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. hetu ahetuko dhammo na hetussa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ na hetu ahetuko dhammo na hetussa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. na hetu ahetuko dhammo hetussa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (saṃkhittāṃ.)

☸ 11. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe cattāri, avigate cattāri. (saṃkhittāṃ.)

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbāṃ.)

✿ 1-2. HETUDUKA-HETUSAMPAYUTTADUKAṀ

- ✿ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✿ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✿ hetupaccayo

✿ 12. hetuṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hetusampayutto ca nahetu hetusampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✿ nahetuṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✿ hetuṃ hetusampayuttaṅca nahetuṃ hetusampayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

✿ 13. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (saṃkhittam.)

✿ 14. hetu hetusampayutto dhammo hetussa hetusampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

✿ hetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava. (saṃkhittam.)

✿ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✿ 15. hetuṃ hetuṃvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hetuṃvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✿ nahetuṃ hetuṃvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hetuṃvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✿ hetuṃ hetuṃvippayuttaṅca nahetuṃ hetuṃvippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hetuṃvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✿ hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate tīṇi.

✿ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✿ 16. hetu hetuṃvippayutto dhammo nahetussa hetuṃvippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittam.)

✿ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe cattāri ... pe ... avigate cattāri. (saṃkhittam.)

✿ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✿ 1-3. HETUDUKA-HETUSAHETUKADUKAṀ

- ✿ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✿ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✿ hetupaccayo

✿ 17. hetuṃ hetuṅceva sahetukaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hetu ceva sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✿ nahetuṃ sahetukaṅceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✿ 1-4. HETUDUKA-HETUHETUSAMPAYUTTADUKAṀ

- ✿ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✿ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✿ hetupaccayo

✿ 18. hetuṃ hetuṅceva hetusampayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✿ nahetuṃ hetusampayuttaṅceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✿ 1-5. HETUDUKA-NAHETUSAHETUKADUKAṀ

✿ 19. nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✿ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✿ *hetugocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✿ 1-6. HETUDUKA-SAPPACCAYADUKAṀ

- ✿ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✿ paccayacatukkaṃ

✿ 20. hetuṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✿ nahetuṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✿ hetuṃ sappaccayaṅca nahetuṃ sappaccayaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

✿ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

☸ 21. hetu sappaccayo dhammo hetussa sappaccayassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā tīni. (saṃkhittam. pañhāvārampi evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ 1-7. HETUDUKA-SAṆKHATADUKAṀ

☸ 22. hetuṃ saṅkhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu saṅkhato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sappaccayadukasadisam.)

☸ 1-8. HETUDUKA-SANIDASSANADUKAṀ

☸ 23. hetuṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

☸ nahetuṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

☸ hetuṃ anidassanañca nahetuṃ anidassanañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ 1-9. HETUDUKA-SAPPAṬIGHADUKAṀ

☸ 24. nahetuṃ sappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 25. hetuṃ appatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu appatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ appatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu appatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ appatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu appatigho ca nahetu appatigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā . (3)

☸ nahetuṃ appatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu appatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

☸ hetuṃ appatighañca nahetuṃ appatighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu appatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ 1-10. HETUDUKA-RŪPĪDUKAṀ

☸ 26. nahetuṃ rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 27. hetuṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

☸ nahetuṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

☸ hetuṃ arūpiñca nahetuṃ arūpiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ 1-11. HETUDUKA-LOKIYADUKAṀ

☸ 28. hetuṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

☸ nahetuṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

☸ hetuṃ lokiyañca nahetuṃ lokiyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ 29. hetuṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

☸ nahetuṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

☸ hetuṃ lokuttarañca nahetuṃ lokuttarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi pañhāvārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbaṃ.)

❖ 1-12. HETUDUKA-KENACIVIÑÑEYYADUKAṂ

❖ 30. hetuṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

❖ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (saṃkhittam.)

❖ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

❖ 31. hetuṃ kenaci naviññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

❖ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

❖ *cūḷantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

❖ 1-13. HETUDUKA-ĀSAVADUKAṂ

❖ 32. hetuṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo ca nahetu āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

❖ nahetuṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

❖ hetuṃ āsavañca nahetuṃ āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

❖ hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

❖ 33. hetuṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

❖ nahetuṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

❖ hetuṃ noāsavañca nahetuṃ noāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

❖ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

❖ 1-14. HETUDUKA-SĀSAVADUKAṂ

❖ 34. hetuṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

❖ nahetuṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

❖ hetuṃ sāsavañca nahetuṃ sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

❖ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

❖ 35. hetuṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

❖ nahetuṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

❖ hetuṃ anāsavañca nahetuṃ anāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

❖ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

❖ 1-15. HETUDUKA-ĀSAVASAMPAYUTTADUKAṂ

❖ 36. hetuṃ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

❖ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

❖ 37. hetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

❖ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

❖ 1-16. HETUDUKA-ĀSAVASĀSAVADUKAṂ

❖ 38. hetuṃ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

❖ hetuyā pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

❖ 39. hetuṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

❖ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

❖ 1-17. HETUDUKA-ĀSAVĀSAVASAMPAYUTTADUKAṂ

☸ 40. hetuṃ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 41. hetuṃ āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ hetuyā pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 1-18. HETUDUKA-ĀSAVAVIPPAYUTTASĀSAVADUKAṀ

☸ 42. hetuṃ āsavavippayuttam sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ hetuṃ āsavavippayuttam anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ *hetudukāsavagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 1-19-53. HETUDUKA-SAÑÑOJANĀDIDUKĀNI

☸ 43. hetuṃ saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... hetuṃ ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... hetuṃ oghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... hetuṃ yogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... hetuṃ nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... hetuṃ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu no parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava (sabbattha gocchakaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ *hetudukaparāmāsagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 1-54. HETUDUKA-SĀRAMMAṆADUKAṀ

☸ 44. hetuṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ hetuṃ sārammaṇaṃca nahetuṃ sārammaṇaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ nahetuṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 1-55. HETUDUKA-CITTADUKAṀ

☸ 45. hetuṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 1-56. HETUDUKA-CETASIKADUKAṀ

☸ 46. hetuṃ cetasiṅgaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ nahetuṃ acetasiṅgaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 1-57. HETUDUKA-CITTASAMPAYUTTADUKAṀ

☸ 47. hetuṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ nahetuṃ cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 1-58. HETUDUKA-CITTASAṀSAṬṬHADUKAṀ

☸ 48. hetuṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ nahetuṃ cittavisaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu cittavisaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekam.)

☸ 1-59. HETUDUKA-CITTASAMUṬṬHĀNADUKAṀ

✧ 49. hetuṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ nahetuṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekam.)

✧ 1-60. HETUDUKA-CITTASAHABHŪDUKAM

✧ 50. hetuṃ cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha nava.)

✧ nahetuṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekam, sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ 1-61. HETUDUKA-CITTĀNUPARIVATTIDUKAM

✧ 51. hetuṃ cittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha nava.)

✧ nahetuṃ nocittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekam, sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ 1-62. HETUDUKA-CITTASAṂSAṬṬHASAMUṬṬHĀNADUKAM

✧ 52. hetuṃ cittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha nava.)

✧ nahetuṃ nocittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekam, sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ 1-63. HETUDUKA-CITTASAṂSAṬṬHASAMUṬṬHĀNASAHABHŪDUKAM

✧ 53. hetuṃ cittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha nava.)

✧ nahetuṃ nocittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekam, sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ 1-64. HETUDUKA-CITTASAṂSAṬṬHASAMUṬṬHĀNĀNUPARIVATTIDUKAM

✧ 54. hetuṃ cittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha nava.)

✧ nahetuṃ nocittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekam, sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ 1-65. HETUDUKA-AJJHATTIKADUKAM

✧ 55. nahetuṃ ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekam, sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ hetuṃ bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha nava, sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ 1-66. HETUDUKA-UPĀDĀDUKAM

✧ 56. hetuṃ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (saṃkhittaṃ, sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ 1-67. HETUDUKA-UPĀDINNADUKAM

✧ 57. hetuṃ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ hetuṃ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ *hetudukamahantaradukam niṭṭhitaṃ.*

✧ 1-68-72. HETUDUKA-UPĀDĀNAGOCCHAKAM

✧ 58. hetuṃ upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

✧ hetuyā dve ... pe ... avigate dve. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ 1-74-81. HETUDUKA-KILESAGOCCHAKAM

✧ 59. hetuṃ kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

✧ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ 1-82. HETUDUKA-PIṬṬHIDUKAM

✧ 60. hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha nava, vipākaṃ natthi.)

✧ hetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha nava, vipākaṃ natthi.)

- ✧ 61. hetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha nava, vipākaṃ natthi.)
- ✧ hetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha nava, vipākaṃ natthi.)
- ✧ 62. hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha nava.)
- ✧ hetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha nava.)
- ✧ 63. hetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha nava.)
- ✧ hetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha nava.)
- ✧ 64. hetuṃ savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha nava.)
- ✧ hetuṃ avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha nava.)
- ✧ 65. hetuṃ savicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu savicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha nava.)
- ✧ hetuṃ avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha nava.)
- ✧ 66. hetuṃ sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... hetuṃ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✧ hetuṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... hetuṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✧ hetuṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... hetuṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✧ hetuṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... hetuṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✧ hetuṃ kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... hetuṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✧ hetuṃ rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... hetuṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✧ hetuṃ arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... hetuṃ nārūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✧ hetuṃ pariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... hetuṃ aparīyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✧ hetuṃ niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... hetuṃ anīyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✧ hetuṃ niyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... hetuṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✧ hetuṃ sauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... hetuṃ anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✧ hetuṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... hetuṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ✧ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (saṃkhittaṃ. sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ *hetudukapiṭṭhidukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

✧ 2-1. SAHETUKADUKA-HETUDUKAṃ

✧ 67. sahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✧ sahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

✧ hetuyā nava.

✧ 3-1. HETUSAMPAYUTTADUKA-HETUDUKAṃ

✧ 68. hetusampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✧ hetusampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ hetuyā nava.

✧ 4-1. HETUSAHETUKADUKA-HETUDUKAṃ

✧ 69. hetuñceva sahetukañca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✧ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✧ 5-1. HETUHETUSAMPAYUTTADUKA-HETUDUKAṃ

✧ 70. hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✧ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✿ 6-1. NAHETUSAHETUKADUKA-HETUDUKAṂ

✿ 71. nahetusahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

✿ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

✿ 7-1. CŪĀNTARADUKA-HETUDUKAṂ

✿ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✿ paccayacatukkaṃ

✿ 72. sappaccayaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✿ sappaccayaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✿ 73. saṅkhatāṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṅkhatō hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✿ saṅkhatāṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṅkhatō nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✿ 74. anidassanaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✿ anidassanaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✿ hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate tīṇi. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✿ 75. appaṭiḡhaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭiḡho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✿ sappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭiḡho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✿ appaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭiḡho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✿ sappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃca appaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭiḡho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✿ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... aññaṃaññaṃ cha ... pe ... avigate nava.

✿ 76. arūpiṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✿ rūpiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✿ hetuyā nava.

✿ 77. lokiyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✿ lokuttaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokuttaro hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (sabbattha dve.)

✿ lokiyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✿ lokuttaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokuttaro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✿ lokiyaṃ nahetuṃca lokuttaraṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✿ hetuyā pañca.

✿ 78. kenaci viññeyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakenaci viññeyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... (sabbattha nava).

✿ kenaci viññeyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakenaci viññeyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... (sabbattha nava).

✿ 14-1. ĀSAVAGOCCHAKA-HETUDUKAṂ

✿ 79. āsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... noāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✿ āsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... noāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✿ 80. sāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... anāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... (sabbattha dve.)

✿ sāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... anāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

✿ 81. āsavasampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... āsavavippayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✿ āsavasampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... āsavavippayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✿ 82. āsavañceva sāsavañca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✿ āsavañceva sāsavañca nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✿ 83. āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✿ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

☸ 84. āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

☸ 20-1. SAÑÑOJANĀDIDUKA-HETUDUKAṀ

☸ 85. saññojanaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... ganthaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ oghaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... yogaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ nīvaraṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.... (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ noparāmāsaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.... (sabbattha ekaṃ. saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ 55-1. MAHANTARADUKA-HETUDUKAṀ

☸ 86. sārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.... (sabbattha ekaṃ.) sārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.... (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ 87. nocittaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ cetasiḱaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ cittasampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ cittasamsaṭṭhaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ cittasahabhuṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ cittānuparivattiṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ cittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ cittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ cittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ bāhiraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ noupādā hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ upādinnaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... anupādinnaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 69-74-1. UPĀDĀNAGOCCHAKA-HETUDUKAṀ

☸ 88. upādānaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ 75-82-1. KILESAGOCCHAKA-HETUDUKAṀ

☸ 89. kilesaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ 83-1. PIṬṬHIDUKA-HETUDUKAṀ

☸ 90. dassanena pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nadassanena pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 91. bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 92. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 93. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 94. savitakkaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... avitakkaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ savicāraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... avicāraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ sappītikaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... appītikaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.... (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ pītisahagataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... napītisahagataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ sukhasahagataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasukhasahagataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ upekkhāsahagataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... naupekkhāsahagataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ kāmāvacaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakāmāvacaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ rūpāvacaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... narūpāvacaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

- ✧ arūpāvacaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nārūpāvacaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✧ pariyāpannaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... apariyāpannaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✧ niyyānikaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... aniyyānikaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✧ niyataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... aniyataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✧ sauttaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... anuttaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe (sabbattha dve.)
- ✧ saraṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... araṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ✧ araṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
- ✧ (sabbattha vitthāro.)
- ✧ *dhammānulome dukadukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*
- ✧ *anulomapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

✧ DHAMMAPACCANIYE TIKAPAṬṬHĀNAṀ

✧ 1. KUSALATTIKAṀ

- ✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

✧ 1. nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — akusalaṃ abyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca akusalā abyākatā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca nābyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca nākusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. paṇca.

✧ 2. nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo ca nābyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca nākusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. paṇca.

✧ 3. nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca nābyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca nākusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. cha.

✧ 4. nakusalaṇca nābyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṇca nābyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṇca nābyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṇca nābyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nakusalaṇca nābyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca nākusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. paṇca.

✧ 5. nākusalaṇca nābyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṇca nābyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṇca nābyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṇca nābyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nākusalaṇca nābyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca nākusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. paṇca.

✧ 6. nakusalaṇca nākusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṇca nākusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṇca nākusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca nākusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīni.

✧ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ 7. hetuyā ekūnatiṃsa, ārammaṇe catuvīsa ... pe ... avigate ekūnatiṃsa.

✧ (sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

- ✧ 1. kusalattikaṃ
- ✧ 7. pañhāvāro
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✧ hetuārammaṇapaccayādi

✧ 8. nakusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo ... pe nakusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nakusalo dhammo nākusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nakusalo dhammo nābyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nakusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca nābyākatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nakusalo dhammo nākusalassa ca nābyākatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nakusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca nākusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. cha.

✧ nākusalo dhammo nākusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.... cha.

✧ nābyākato dhammo nābyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.... cha.

✧ nakusalo ca nābyākato ca dhammā nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.... cha.

✧ nākusalo ca nābyākato ca dhammā nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.... cha.

☸ nakusalo ca nākusalo ca dhammā nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.... cha.

☸ 9. nakusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo... anantarapaccayena paccayo... samanantarapaccayena paccayo... sahaajātapaccayena paccayo... aññamaññapaccayena paccayo... nissayapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo. nakusalo dhammo nākusalassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... nakusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca nākusalassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. cha.

☸ nākusalo dhammo nākusalassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. nākusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... nākusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca nākusalassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. cha.

☸ nakusalo ca nākusalo ca dhammā nakusalassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. nakusalo ca nākusalo ca dhammā nākusalassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... nakusalo ca nākusalo ca dhammā nakusalassa ca nākusalassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. cha. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 10. hetuyā ekūnatimṣa, ārammaṇe chattimṣa, adhipatīyā pañcatimṣa, anantare catuttimṣa, samanantare catuttimṣa, sahaajāte ekūnatimṣa, aññamaññe catuvīsa, nissaye catuttimṣa, upanissaye chattimṣa, purejāte aṭṭhārasa, pacchājāte aṭṭhārasa, āsevane catuvīsa, kamme ekūnatimṣa, vipāke nava, āhāre ekūnatimṣa ... pe ... avigate catuttimṣa.

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

☸ 2. VEDANĀTTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 11. nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vedanāya sampayutto ca nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7)

☸ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta.

☸ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 3. VIPĀKATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 12. navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe

☸ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe

☸ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 4. UPĀDINNATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 13. naupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe

☸ nānupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānupādinnaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe

☸ nānupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānupādinnaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 5. SAṀKILITTHATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 14. nasāṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasāṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe

☸ nāsāṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsāṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe

☸ nāsāṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsāṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 6. VITAKKATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 15. nasavitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe

☸ nāvittakkavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāvittakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe

☸ nāvittakkavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāvittakkavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 7. PĪTITTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 16. napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe

☸ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 8. DASSANATTIKAM

✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✽ 17. nadassanena pahātabbam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nabhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittam).

✽ 9. DASSANAHEUTTIKAM

✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✽ 18. nadassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittam).

✽ 10. ĀCAYAGĀMITTIKAM

✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✽ 19. nācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittam).

✽ 11. SEKKHATTIKAM

✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✽ 20. nasekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāsekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanevasekkanāsekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittam).

✽ 12. PARITTATTIKAM

✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✽ 21. neparittam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... namahaggaṭam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāppamāṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittam).

✽ 13. PARITĀRAMMAṆATTIKAM

✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✽ 22. neparitārammaṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... namahaggaṭārammaṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāppamāṇārammaṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittam).

✽ 14. HĪNATTIKAM

✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✽ 23. nahīnam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... namajjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... napaṇītam dhammaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittam).

✽ 15. MICCHATTATTIKAM

✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✽ 24. namicchattaniyatam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasammattaniyatam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāniyatam dhammaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittam).

✽ 16. MAGGĀRAMMAṆATTIKAM

✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✽ 25. namaggārammaṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... namaggahetukam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... namaggādhīpatim dhammaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittam).

✽ 17. UPPANNATTIKAM

✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✽ 26. nānuppannam dhammaṃ paṭicca nānuppanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nānuppannam dhammaṃ paṭicca nauppādī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nānuppannam dhammaṃ paṭicca nānuppanno ca nauppādī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✽ nauppādīṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nauppādī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nauppādīṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānuppanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nauppādīṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānuppanno ca nauppādī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✽ nānuppannaṅca nauppādiṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nānuppanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nānuppannaṅca nauppādiṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nauppādī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nānuppannaṅca nauppādiṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nānuppanno ca nauppādī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 18. ATĪTATTIKAM

✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✽ 27. nāṭitam dhammaṃ paṭicca nāṭito dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

✽ nāṭito dhammo nāṭitassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nāṭito dhammo nānāgatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nāṭito dhammo nāṭitassa ca nānāgatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ nānāgato dhammo nānāgatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nānāgato dhammo nāṭitassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nānāgato dhammo nāṭitassa ca nānāgatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

✽ nāṭito ca nānāgato ca dhammā nāṭitassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nāṭito ca nānāgato ca dhammā nānāgatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nāṭito ca nānāgato ca dhammā nāṭitassa ca nānāgatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

✽ 19. ATĪTĀRAMMAṆATTIKAM

✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✽ 28. nāṭitārammaṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nānāgatārammaṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... napaccuppannārammaṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittam).

✽ 20. AJJHATTATTIKAM

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 29. nājjhattam dhammam paṭicca nājjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

✧ nabahiddhā dhammam paṭicca nabahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

✧ 21. AJJHATTĀRAMMAṆATTIKAM

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 30. nājjhattārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca nājjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nājjhattārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)

✧ nabahiddhārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nabahiddhārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca nājjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ 22. SANIDASSANATTIKAM

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 31. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho ca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho ca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (6)

✧ 32. nānidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nānidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nānidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho ca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nānidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho ca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nānidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (6)

✧ 33. nānidassanāppaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nānidassanāppaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nānidassanāppaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.... cha.

✧ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṅca nānidassanāppaṭiḡhaṅca dhammam paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.... cha.

✧ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṅca nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṅca dhammam paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.... cha. (saṃkhittam.)

✧ 34. hetuyā timsa ... pe ... avigate timsa.

✧ (yathā kusallatike saḡjātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsatṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi paṅhāvārampi gaṇitam evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

✧ *dhammapaccanīye tikapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✧ DHAMMAPACCANĪYE DUKAPAṬṬHĀNAM

✧ 1. HETUDUKAM

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ paccayacatukkam

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 1. nahetuṃ dhammam paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṅca ... pe ... (yāva mahābhūtā). nahetuṃ dhammam paṭicca na nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nahetuṃ khandhe paṭicca hetu; paṭisandhikkhaṅca ... pe ... nahetuṃ dhammam paṭicca nahetu ca na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ na nahetuṃ dhammam paṭicca na nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. na nahetuṃ dhammam paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. na nahetuṃ dhammam paṭicca nahetu ca na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ nahetuṅca na nahetuṅca dhammam paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṅca na nahetuṅca dhammam paṭicca na nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṅca na nahetuṅca dhammam paṭicca nahetu ca na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ 2. hetuyā nava, ārammaṅca nava ... pe ... avigate nava.

✧ (saḡjātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

✧ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

✧ 3. na nahetu dhammo na nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. na nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. na nahetu dhammo nahetussa ca na nahetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nahetu dhammo na nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nahetu dhammo nahetussa ca na nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

✧ na nahetu dhammo na nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. na nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. na nahetu dhammo nahetussa ca na nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ nahetu ca na nahetu ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nahetu ca na nahetu ca dhammā na nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nahetu ca na nahetu ca dhammā nahetussa ca na nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 4. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (yathā kusallatike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 2. SAHETUKADUKAṀ

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 5. nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moḥaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moḥaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca sahetukā khandhā. nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko ca nāhetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nasahetukañca nāhetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasahetukañca nāhetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasahetukañca nāhetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko ca nāhetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 6. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ (sahajātavārāpi ... pe ... sampayuttavārāpi paṭiccavārasadisam evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)
☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 7. nasahetuko dhammo nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nasahetuko dhammo nāhetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nasahetuko dhammo nasahetukassa ca nāhetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ nāhetuko dhammo nāhetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ nasahetuko dhammo nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 8. hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 3. HETUSAMPAYUTTADUKAṀ

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 9. nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā . nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nahetusampayuttañca nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 10. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha ... pe ... avigate nava. (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 4. HETUSAHETUKADUKAṀ

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 11. nahetuñceva nāhetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuñceva nāhetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāhetuko ceva na nahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuñceva nāhetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca nāhetuko ceva na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nāhetukañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāhetuko ceva na nahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāhetukañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāhetukañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca nāhetuko ceva na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nahetuñceva nāhetukañca nāhetukañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 5. HETUHETUSAMPAYUTTADUKAṀ

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 12. nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto ceva na nahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā . nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ceva na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nahetuvippayuttañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto ceva na nahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuvippayuttañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuvippayuttañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ceva na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca nahetuvippayuttañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 6. NAHETUSAHETUKADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 13. nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca nahetusahetukā khandhā. nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko ca nahetu nāhetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko ca nahetu nāhetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nahetuṃ nasahetukañca nahetuṃ nāhetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nasahetukañca nahetuṃ nāhetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nasahetukañca nahetuṃ nāhetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko ca nahetu nāhetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 14. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 15. nahetu nasahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nahetu nasahetuko dhammo nahetussa nāhetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ nahetu nāhetuko dhammo nahetussa nāhetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nahetu nāhetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 16. ārammaṇe cattāri ... pe ... avigate satta.

☸ *hetugocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 7. SAPPACCAYADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 17. nāppaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāppaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 18. nāppaccayo dhammo nāppaccayassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.

☸ nasappaccayo dhammo nāppaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe dve. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 8. SAÑKHATADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 19. nāsañkhatam dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsañkhatō dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ. (sappaccayadukasadisam.)

☸ 9. SANIDASSANADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 20. nasanidassanam dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasanidassanam dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasanidassanam dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassano ca nānidassano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 10. SAPPAṬIGHADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 21. nasappaṭigham dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasappaṭigham dhammaṃ paṭicca nāppaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasappaṭigham dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappaṭigho ca nāppaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nāppaṭigham dhammaṃ paṭicca nāppaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nasappaṭighaṅca nāppaṭighaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe ekaṃ.

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

☸ 22. nasappaṭigho dhammo nasappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nasappaṭigho dhammo nāppaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nasappaṭigho dhammo nasappaṭighassa ca nāppaṭighassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ nasappaṭiḡho dhammo nasappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nāppaṭiḡho dhammo nasappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 23. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ 11. RŪPĪDUKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 24. narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nārūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpī ca nārūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nārūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nārūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā . nārūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nārūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpī ca nārūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ narūpiṃca nārūpiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. narūpiṃca nārūpiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nārūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. narūpiṃca nārūpiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpī ca nārūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 25. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 12. LOKIYADUKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 26. nalokiyam dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokiyō dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nalokiyam dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nalokiyam dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokiyō ca nalokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nalokuttaram dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ nalokiyaṇca nalokuttaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate pañca. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 13. KENACIVIÑÑEYYADUKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 27. nakenaci viññeyyam dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakenaci viññeyyam dhammaṃ paṭicca nanakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakenaci viññeyyam dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo ca nanakenaci viññeyyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nanakenaci viññeyyam dhammaṃ paṭicca nanakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nakenaci viññeyyaṇca nanakenaci viññeyyaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ *cūḷantaradukam niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 14. ĀSAVADUKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 28. noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanoāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo ca nanoāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nanoāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanoāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ noāsavaṇca nanoāsavaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. noāsavaṇca nanoāsavaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanoāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. noāsavaṇca nanoāsavaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo ca nanoāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 15. SĀSAVADUKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 29. nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā . nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasāsavo ca nānāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nānāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ nasāsavaṇca nānāsavaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nānāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate pañca (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 16. ĀSAVASAMPAYUTTADUKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 30. nāsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavasampayutto ca nāsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nāsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavasampayutto ca nāsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nāsavasampayuttaṃca nāsavavippayuttaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāsavasampayuttaṃca nāsavavippayuttaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāsavasampayuttaṃca nāsavavippayuttaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavasampayutto ca nāsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 17. ĀSAVASĀSAVADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 31. nāsavāñceva nānāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavō ceva nānāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāsavāñceva nānāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nānāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāsavāñceva nānāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavō ceva nānāsavo ca nānāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nānāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nānāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavō ceva nānāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nāsavāñceva nānāsavañca nānāsavañceva nanoāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavō ceva nānāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāsavāñceva nānāsavañca nānāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāsavāñceva nānāsavañca nānāsavañceva nanoāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavō ceva nānāsavo ca nānāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 18. ĀSAVĀSAVASAMPAYUTTADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 32. nāsavāñceva nāsavavippayuttaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavō ceva nāsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāsavāñceva nāsavavippayuttaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāsavāñceva nāsavavippayuttaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavō ceva nāsavavippayutto ca nāsavavippayutto ceva nanoāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nāsavavippayuttaṃca nanoāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavavippayutto ceva nanoāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāsavavippayuttaṃca nanoāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavō ceva nāsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāsavavippayuttaṃca nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavō ceva nāsavavippayutto ca nāsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nāsavāñceva nāsavavippayuttaṃca nāsavavippayuttaṃca nanoāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavō ceva nāsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāsavāñceva nāsavavippayuttaṃca nāsavavippayuttaṃca nano ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāsavāñceva nāsavavippayuttaṃca nāsavavippayuttaṃca nano ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavō ceva nāsavavippayutto ca nāsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 19. ĀSAVAVIPPAYUTTASĀSAVADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 33. āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto nānāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto nasāsavo ca āsavavippayutto nānāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ nānāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto nānāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavañca āsavavippayuttaṃ nānāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto nānāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate pañca. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ āsavagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.

☸ 20. SAÑÑOJANADUKAṀ

☸ 34. nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nosaññojanañca nosaññojanañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nosaññojanañca nosaññojanañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nosaññojanañca nosaññojanañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 21. SAÑÑOJANIYADUKAṀ

☸ 35. nasaññojaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasaññojaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasaññojaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojaniyo ca nasaññojaniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nasaññojaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ nasaññojaniyañca nasaññojaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate pañca. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 22. SAÑÑOJANASAMPAYUTTADUKAṀ

☸ 36. nasaññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasaññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasaññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanasampayutto ca nasaññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nasaññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasaññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasaññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanasampayutto ca nasaññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nasaññojanasampayuttañca nasaññojanavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasaññojanasampayuttañca nasaññojanavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasaññojanasampayuttañca nasaññojanavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanasampayutto ca nasaññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 23. SAÑÑOJANASAÑÑOJANIYADUKAṀ

☸ 37. nasaññojanañceva nasaññojaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva nasaññojaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasaññojanañceva nasaññojaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojaniyo ceva nasaññojano ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasaññojanañceva nasaññojaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva nasaññojaniyo ca nasaññojaniyo ceva nano ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nasaññojaniyañceva nano ca saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojaniyo ceva nano ca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nasaññojanañceva nasaññojaniyañca nasaññojaniyañceva nanosaññojanañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva nasaññojaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 24. SAÑÑOJANASAÑÑOJANASAMPAYUTTADUKAṀ

☸ 38. nasaññojanañceva nasaññojanavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva nasaññojanavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasaññojanañceva nasaññojanavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanavippayutto ceva nanosaññojano ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasaññojanañceva nasaññojanavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva nasaññojanavippayutto ca nasaññojanavippayutto ceva nano ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nasaññojanavippayuttañceva nano ca saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanavippayutto ceva nano ca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasaññojanavippayuttañceva nano ca saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva nasaññojanavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasaññojanavippayuttañceva nano ca saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva nasaññojanavippayutto ca nasaññojanavippayutto ceva nano ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nasaññojanañceva nasaññojanavippayuttañca nasaññojanavippayuttañceva nano ca saññojanañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva nasaññojanavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 25. SAÑÑOJANAVIPPAYUTTASAÑÑOJANIYADUKAṀ

☸ 39. saññojanavippayuttaṃ nasaññojaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto nasaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. saññojanavippayuttaṃ nasaññojaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto nasaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. saññojanavippayuttaṃ nasaññojaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto nasaññojaniyo ca saññojanavippayutto nasaññojaniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ saññojanavippayuttaṃ nasaññojaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto nasaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ saññojanavippayutto nasaññojaniyañca saññojanavippayuttaṃ nasaññojaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto nasaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ *saññojanagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 26. GANTHADUKAṀ

☸ 40. noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho ca nanogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nanoganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanoganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanoganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho ca nanogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ noganthañca nanoganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. noganthañca nanoganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. noganthañca nanoganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho ca nanogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha nava.)

☸ 27. GANTHANIYADUKAṀ

☸ 41. naganthaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. naganthaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. naganthaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthaniyo ca nāganthaniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nāganthaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ naganthaniyañca nāganthaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca. (sabbattha pañca.)

☸ 28. GANTHASAMPAYUTTADUKAṀ

☸ 42. naganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. naganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. naganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthasampayutto ca naganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ naganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. naganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. naganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthasampayutto ca naganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ naganthasampayuttañca naganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. naganthasampayuttañca naganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. naganthasampayuttañca naganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthasampayutto ca naganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 29. GANTHAGANTHANIYADUKAṀ

☸ 43. naganthañceva nāganthaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva nāganthaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. naganthañceva nāganthaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāganthaniyo ceva nano ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. naganthañceva nāganthaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva nāganthaniyo ca nāganthaniyo ceva nano ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nāganthaniyañceva nano ca gantham dhammaṃ paṭicca nāganthaniyo ceva nanogantho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāganthaniyañceva nano ca gantham dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva nāganthaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāganthaniyañceva nano ca gantham dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva nāganthaniyo ca nāganthaniyo ceva nano ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ naganthañceva nāganthaniyañca nāganthaniyañceva nano ca ganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva nāganthaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 30. GANTHAGANTHASAMPAYUTTADUKAṀ

☸ 44. naganthañceva naganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva naganthavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. naganthañceva naganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthavippayutto ceva nano ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. naganthañceva naganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva naganthavippayutto ca naganthavippayutto ceva nano ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ naganthavippayuttañceva nano ca gantham dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthavippayutto ceva nano ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. naganthavippayuttañceva nano ca gantham dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva naganthavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. naganthavippayuttañceva nano ca gantham dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva naganthavippayutto ca naganthavippayutto ceva nano ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ naganthañceva naganthavippayuttañca naganthavippayuttañceva nano ca ganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva naganthavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. naganthañceva naganthavippayuttañca naganthavippayuttañceva nano ca ganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthavippayutto ceva nano ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. naganthañceva naganthavippayuttañca naganthavippayuttañceva nano ca ganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva naganthavippayutto ca naganthavippayutto ceva nano ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 31. GANTHAVIPPAYUTTAGANTHANIYADUKAṀ

☸ 45. ganthavippayuttaṃ naganthaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto naganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ganthavippayuttaṃ naganthaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto nāganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ganthavippayuttaṃ naganthaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto naganthaniyo ca ganthavippayutto nāganthaniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ ganthavippayuttaṃ nāganthaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto nāganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ ganthavippayuttaṃ naganthaniyañca ganthavippayuttaṃ nāganthaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto nāganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate pañca. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ *ganthagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

☸ 32-49. OGHĀDIDUKĀNI

☸ 46. nooghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... (oghagocchakayogagocchakesu āmasanaṃ āsavagocchake āmasanasadisam).

☸ 47. nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe (nīvaraṇagocchake āmasanaṃ saññojanagocchake āmasanasadisam.)

☸ *nīvaraṇagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

☸ 50-54. PARĀMĀSĀDIDUKĀNI

☸ 48. noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ 49. napaṛāmaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napaṛāmaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ 50. napaṛāmasasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napaṛāmasasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ 51. napaṛāmasaṅceva napaṛāmaṭṭhaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca napaṛāmaṅceva napaṛāmaṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. napaṛāmasaṅceva napaṛāmaṭṭhaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca napaṛāmaṭṭho ceva nano ca parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. napaṛāmasaṅceva napaṛāmaṭṭhaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca napaṛāmaṅceva napaṛāmaṭṭho ca napaṛāmaṭṭho ceva nanoparāmāso ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ napaṛāmaṭṭhaṅceva nano ca parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napaṛāmaṅceva napaṛāmaṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ napaṛāmasaṅceva napaṛāmaṭṭhaṅca napaṛāmaṭṭhaṅceva nano ca parāmāsaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca napaṛāmaṅceva napaṛāmaṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ 52. parāmāsavippayuttaṃ napaṛāmaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto napaṛāmaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. parāmāsavippayuttaṃ napaṛāmaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto napaṛāmaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. parāmāsavippayuttaṃ napaṛāmaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto napaṛāmaṭṭho ca parāmāsavippayutto napaṛāmaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ parāmāsavippayuttaṃ napaṛāmaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto napaṛāmaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ parāmāsavippayuttaṃ napaṛāmaṭṭhaṅca parāmāsavippayuttaṃ napaṛāmaṭṭhaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto napaṛāmaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ hetuyā paṅca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe avigate paṅca.

☸ *parāmāsaḡocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

☸ 55. SĀRAMMAṆADUKAṀ

☸ 53. nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo ca nānārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nānārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nānārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nānārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo ca nānārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nasārammaṇaṅca nānārammaṇaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasārammaṇaṅca nānārammaṇaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nānārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasārammaṇaṅca nānārammaṇaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo ca nānārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 56. CITTADUKAṀ

☸ 54. nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacitto ca nanocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nanocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ nacittaṅca nanocittaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ hetuyā paṅca ... pe ... (sabbattha paṅca).

☸ 57. CETASIKADUKAṀ

☸ 55. nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nācetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko ca nācetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nācetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nācetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko ca nācetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nacetasikaṅca nācetasikaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nacetasikaṅca nācetasikaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nācetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nacetasikaṅca nācetasikaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko ca nācetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 58. CITTASAMPAYUTTADUKAṀ

✧ 56. nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — cittaṃ paṭicca cittasampayuttakā khandhā.

✧ (paccanīyadukamattāni na vattabbaṃ dhammaṃ pūretuṃ nava nava pañhāni karotu.)

✧ 59. CITTASAMSAṬṬHADUKAṀ

✧ 57. nacittasamsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasamsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✧ 60. CITTASAMUṬṬHĀNADUKAṀ

✧ 58. nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā....

✧ hetuyā nava.

✧ 61. CITTASAHABHŪDUKAṀ

✧ 59. nacittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā....

✧ hetuyā nava.

✧ 62. CITTĀNUPARIVATTIDUKAṀ

✧ 60. nacittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittānuparivatti dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.... hetuyā nava.

✧ 63. CITTASAMSAṬṬHASAMUṬṬHĀNADUKAṀ

✧ 61. nacittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.... hetuyā nava.

✧ 64. CITTASAMSAṬṬHASAMUṬṬHĀNASAHABHŪDUKAṀ

✧ 62. nacittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.... hetuyā nava.

✧ 65. CITTASAMSAṬṬHASAMUṬṬHĀNĀNUPARIVATTIDUKAṀ

✧ 63. nacittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivatti dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā....

✧ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ 66. AJJHATTIKADUKAṀ

✧ 64. nājjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nājjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ nabāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — paṭisandhikkhane cittaṃ paṭicca ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ 67. UPĀDĀDUKAṀ

✧ 65. naupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. naupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca nanoupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. naupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādā ca nanoupādā ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ nanoupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ naupādā ca nanoupādā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ hetuyā pañca.

✧ 68. UPĀDINNADUKAṀ

✧ 66. naupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ nānupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nānupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nānupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinno ca nānupādinno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ naupādinnañca nānupādinnañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ hetuyā pañca. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ mahantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

✧ 69-74. UPĀDĀNAGOCCHAKAṀ

✧ 67. naupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ 75. KILESADUKAṀ

✧ 68. nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa ca nanokilesa ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ nanokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ nokilesaṃca nanokilesaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ hetuyā nava. (sabbattha nava.)

☸ 76. SAṀKILESİKADUKAṀ

☸ 69. nasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkilesiko ca nāsaṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nāsaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ nasaṃkilesikaṅca nāsaṃkilesikaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā paṅca ... pe ... avigate paṅca. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 77. SAṀKILIṬṬHADUKAṀ

☸ 70. nasaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ nāsaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāsaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāsaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭho ca nāsaṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nasaṃkiliṭṭhaṅca nāsaṃkiliṭṭhaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā paṅca ... pe ... avigate paṅca. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 78. KILESASAMPAYUTTADUKAṀ

☸ 71. nakilesasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakilesasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ nakilesavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakilesavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nakilesasampayuttaṅca nakilesavippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakilesasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā paṅca ... pe ... avigate paṅca. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 79. KILESASAṀKILESİKADUKAṀ

☸ 72. nakilesaṅceva nāsaṃkilesikaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakilesaṅceva nāsaṃkilesiko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nāsaṃkilesikaṅceva nano ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsaṃkilesiko ceva nano ca kilesaṅceva dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nakilesaṅceva nāsaṃkilesikaṅca nāsaṃkilesikaṅceva nano ca kilesaṅceva dhammaṃ paṭicca nakilesaṅceva nāsaṃkilesiko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava.

☸ 80. KILESASAṀKILIṬṬHADUKAṀ

☸ 73. nakilesaṅceva nāsaṃkiliṭṭhaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakilesaṅceva nāsaṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nāsaṃkiliṭṭhaṅceva nano ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsaṃkiliṭṭho ceva nano ca kilesaṅceva dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nakilesaṅceva nāsaṃkiliṭṭhaṅca nāsaṃkiliṭṭhaṅceva nano ca kilesaṅceva dhammaṃ paṭicca nakilesaṅceva nāsaṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava.

☸ 81. KILESASAMPAYUTTADUKAṀ

☸ 74. nakilesaṅceva nakilesavippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakilesaṅceva nakilesavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nakilesavippayuttaṅceva nano ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakilesavippayutto ceva nano ca kilesaṅceva dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nakilesaṅceva nakilesavippayuttaṅca nakilesavippayuttaṅceva nano ca kilesaṅceva dhammaṃ paṭicca nakilesaṅceva nakilesavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava.

☸ 82. KILESAVIPPAYUTTASAṀKILESİKADUKAṀ

☸ 75. kilesavippayuttaṃ nasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto nasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kilesavippayuttaṃ nasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto nāsaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kilesavippayuttaṃ nasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto nasaṃkilesiko ca kilesavippayutto nāsaṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ kilesavippayuttaṃ nasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto nāsaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ kilesavippayuttaṃ nasaṃkilesikaṅca kilesavippayuttaṃ nasaṃkilesikaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto nāsaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā paṅca. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 83. DASSANENAPAHĀTABBADUKAṀ

☸ 76. nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nadassanena pahātabbaṅca nanadassanena pahātabbaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve.

☸ 84. BHĀVANĀYAPAHĀTABBADUKAṀ

☸ 77. nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṅca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā pañca.

☸ 85. DASSANENAPAHĀTABBAHETUKADUKAṀ

☸ 78. nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṅca nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava.

☸ 86. BHĀVANĀYAPAHĀTABBAHETUKADUKAṀ

☸ 79. nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṅca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava.

☸ 87. SAVITAKKADUKAṀ

☸ 80. nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nāvitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāvitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nasavitakkaṅca nāvitakkaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava.

☸ 88. SAVICĀRADUKAṀ

☸ 81. nasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāvicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nasavicāraṅca nāvicāraṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava.

☸ 89. SAPPĪTIKADUKAṀ

☸ 82. nasappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nāppītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāppītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nasappītikaṅca nāppītikaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava.

☸ 90. PĪTISAHAGATADUKAṀ

☸ 83. napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nanapītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanapītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ napītisahagataṅca nanapītisahagataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava.

❖ 91. SUKHASAHAGATADUKAṀ

❖ 84. nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

❖ nanasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

❖ nasukhasahagataṅca nanasukhasahagataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

❖ hetuyā nava.

❖ 92. UPEKKHĀSAHAGATADUKAṀ

❖ 85. naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

❖ nanaupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanaupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

❖ naupekkhāsahagataṅca nanaupekkhāsahagataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

❖ hetuyā nava.

❖ 93. KĀMĀVACARADUKAṀ

❖ 86. nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

❖ nanakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

❖ nakāmāvacaraṅca nanakāmāvacaraṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

❖ hetuyā nava.

❖ 94. RŪPĀVACARADUKAṀ

❖ 87. narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

❖ nanarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

❖ narūpāvacaraṅca nanarūpāvacaraṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

❖ hetuyā nava.

❖ 95. ARŪPĀVACARADUKAṀ

❖ 88. nārūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nārūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

❖ nanārūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanārūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

❖ nārūpāvacaraṅca nanārūpāvacaraṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nārūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)

❖ hetuyā pañca.

❖ 96. PARIYĀPANNADUKAṀ

❖ 89. nāpariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāpariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

❖ nāpariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāpariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ekaṃ.

❖ nāpariyāpannaṅca nāpariyāpannaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāpariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)

❖ hetuyā pañca.

❖ 97. NIYYĀNIKADUKAṀ

❖ 90. naniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ekaṃ.

❖ nāniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

❖ naniyyānikaṅca nāniyyānikaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)

❖ hetuyā pañca.

❖ 98. NIYATADUKAṀ

❖ 91. naniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

❖ nāniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

❖ naniyataṅca nāniyataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)

❖ hetuyā pañca.

❖ 99. SAUTTARADUKAṀ

☸ 92. nasuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nānuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

☸ nasuttaraṇca nānuttaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nānuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā pañca.

☸ 100. SARAṆADUKAṀ

☸ 93. nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

☸ nāraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nasaraṇaṇca nāraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā pañca.

☸ *piṭṭhidukaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ *dhammapaccanīye dukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ DHAMMAPACCANĪYE DUKATIKAṀ PAṬṬHĀNAṀ

☸ 1-1. HETUDUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 1. nahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nahetuṃ akusalaṃ abyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ. nahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetuṃ nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nahetū akusale abyākate khandhe paṭicca hetū. nahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo ca nanahetu nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nanahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo ca nanahetu nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nahetuṃ nakusalaṇca nanahetuṃ nakusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nakusalaṇca nanahetuṃ nakusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nakusalaṇca nanahetuṃ nakusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo ca nanahetu nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 2. hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ nahetuyā dve.

☸ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... sampayuttavārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 3. nanahetu nakusalo dhammo nanahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nanahetu nakusalo dhammo nahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nanahetu nakusalo dhammo nahetussa nakusalassa ca nanahetussa nakusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ nahetu nakusalo dhammo nahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 4. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 5. nahetuṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nahetuṃ kusalaṃ abyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ ... pe ... dve khandhe ... pe ... nahetuṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — nahetū kusale abyākate khandhe paṭicca hetū. nahetuṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nākusalo ca nanahetu nākusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nanahetuṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nākusalo ca nanahetu nākusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nahetuṃ nākusalaṇca nanahetuṃ nākusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nākusalaṇca nanahetuṃ nākusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nākusalaṇca nanahetuṃ nākusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nākusalo ca nanahetu nākusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha nava.)

☸ 6. nahetuṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kusalākusalaṃ nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. nahetuṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nābyākato ca nanahetu nābyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nanahetuṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ nābyākatañca nanahetuṃ nābyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nābyākatañca nanahetuṃ nābyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nābyākatañca nanahetuṃ nābyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nābyākato ca nanahetu nābyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha nava.)

☸ 1-2 HETUDUKA-VEDANĀTTIKAM

☸ 7. nahetuṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava. (sabbattha nava.)

☸ 8. nahetuṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava. (sabbattha nava.)

☸ 9. nahetuṃ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava. (sabbattha nava.)

☸ 1-3-9. HETUDUKA-VIPĀKĀDITTIKĀNI

☸ 10. nahetuṃ navipākam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ nahetuṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ nahetuṃ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ 11. nahetuṃ naupādinupādāniyam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ nahetuṃ nānupādinupādāniyam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ nahetuṃ nānupādinānupādāniyam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ 12. nahetuṃ nasamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ nahetuṃ nāsamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ nahetuṃ nāsamkiliṭṭhāsamkilesikam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ 13. nahetuṃ nasavitakkasavicāram dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ nahetuṃ nāvitakkavicāramattam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ nahetuṃ nāvitakkāvicāram dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ 14. nahetuṃ napītisahagatam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ nahetuṃ nasukhasahagatam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ nahetuṃ naupekkhāsahagatam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ 15. nahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ nahetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ nahetuṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ 16. nahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ nahetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ nahetuṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ 1-10-21. HETUDUKA-ĀCAYAGĀMĀDITTIKĀNI

☸ 17. nahetuṃ nācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ nahetuṃ nāpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ nahetuṃ nanevācayagāmiṃ nāpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ 18. nahetuṃ nasekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

- ✽ nahetuṃ nāsekkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ nahetuṃ nanevasekkaṃ nāsekkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ 19. nahetuṃ napaṛittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ nahetuṃ namaḥaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ nahetuṃ nāppamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ 20. nahetuṃ napaṛittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ nahetuṃ namaḥaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ nahetuṃ nāppamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ 21. nahetuṃ nahīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ nahetuṃ namaḥjimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ nahetuṃ napaṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ 22. nahetuṃ namaḥcchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ nahetuṃ nasammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ nahetuṃ nāniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ 23. nahetuṃ namaḥgārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ nahetuṃ namaḥgahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ nahetuṃ namaḥgādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ 24. nahetuṃ nānuppannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ nahetuṃ nauppādiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ 25. nahetuṃ nāṭitaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ nahetuṃ nānāgataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ 26. nahetuṃ nāṭitārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ nahetuṃ nānāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ nahetuṃ napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ 27. nahetuṃ nājjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ nahetuṃ nabahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ 28. nahetuṃ nājjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ✽ nahetuṃ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

✽ 1-22. HETUDUKA-SANIDASSANATTIKAM

- ✽ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✽ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ✽ hetupaccayo

✽ 29. nahetuṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḥho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetuṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḥho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḥho ca nanahetuṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḥho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✽ nanahetuṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetuṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḥho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḥho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḥho ca nanahetuṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḥho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✽ nahetuṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nanahetuṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḥho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nanahetuṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetuṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḥho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nanahetuṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḥho ca nanahetuṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḥho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhiṭṭam.)

✽ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha nava.)

☸ 30. nahetuṃ nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nānidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nānidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nānidassanasappaṭiḡho ca nanahetu nānidassanasappaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nanahetuṃ nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nānidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nānidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nānidassanasappaṭiḡho ca nanahetu nānidassanasappaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nahetuṃ nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṅca nanahetuṃ nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nānidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṅca nanahetuṃ nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nānidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṅca nanahetuṃ nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nānidassanasappaṭiḡho ca nanahetu nānidassanasappaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... sampayuttavārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)
☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 31. nanahetu nānidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo nanahetussa nānidassanasappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nanahetu nānidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo nahetussa nānidassanasappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nanahetu nānidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo nahetussa nānidassanasappaṭiḡhassa ca nanahetussa nānidassanasappaṭiḡhassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ nahetu nānidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo nahetussa nānidassanasappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... upanissaye nava, purejāte pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge sampayutte nava, vippayutte paṅca ... pe ... avigate nava. (pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 32. nahetuṃ nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nānidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 2-3-1. SAHETUKADUKĀDI-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 33. nasahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moḡhaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā ... pe ... dve mahābhūte ... pe ... nasahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāhetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moḡhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca sahetukā khandhā. nasahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nakusalo ca nāhetuko nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nāhetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāhetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nasahetukaṃ nakusalaṅca nāhetukaṃ nakusalaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava.

☸ 34. nasahetukaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nāhetukaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāhetuko nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nasahetukaṃ nākusalaṅca nāhetukaṃ nākusalaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava.

☸ 35. nasahetukaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāhetuko nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ nāhetukaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāhetuko nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ nasahetukaṃ nābyākataṅca nāhetukaṃ nābyākataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāhetuko nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ (hetusampayuttadukaṃ sahetukadukasadisam.)

☸ 4-5-1. HETUSAHETUKADUKĀDI-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 36. nahetuṅceva nāhetukaṅca nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṅceva nāhetukaṅca nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāhetuko ceva nana ca hetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṅceva nāhetukaṅca nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca nakusalo ca nāhetuko ceva nana ca hetu nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nāhetukaṅceva nana ca hetum nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāhetuko ceva nana ca hetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṅceva nāhetukaṅca nakusalaṅca nāhetukaṅceva nana ca hetum nakusalaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava.

☸ 37. nahetuṅceva nāhetukaṅca nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava.

☸ 38. nahetuñceva nāhetukañca nābyākatam dhammam paṭicca nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava.

☸ (hetuhetusampayuttadukam hetusahetukadukasadisam.)

☸ 6-1. NAHETUSAHETUKADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 39. nahetum nasahetukam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava.

☸ 40. nahetum nasahetukam nākusalam dhammam paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava.

☸ 41. nahetum nāhetukam nābyākatam dhammam paṭicca nahetu nāhetuko nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (ekapañhameva. etena upāyena kusalākusaladukam kusalattikameva ettha vaṭṭati.)

☸ 7-13-1. CŪḶANTARADUKĀNI-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 42. nāpaccayam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca ... pe (sabbattha ekam.) nāsañkhatam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca ... pe

☸ 43. nasanidassanam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca....

☸ 44. nasappaṭigham nakusalam dhammam paṭicca ... pe ... nāppaṭigham nakusalam dhammam paṭicca....

☸ 45. narūpiṃ nakusalam dhammam paṭicca ... pe ... nārūpiṃ nakusalam dhammam paṭicca

☸ 46. nalokiyam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca ... pe ... nalokuttaram nakusalam dhammam paṭicca....

☸ 47. nakenaci viññeyyam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca ... pe ... nanakenaci viññeyyam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca....

☸ 14-19-1. ĀSAVAGOCCHAKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 48. nāsavam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca ... pe ... nanoāsavam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca....

☸ 49. nasāsavam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca ... pe ... nānāsavam kusalam dhammam paṭicca....

☸ 50. nāsavasampayuttam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca ... pe ... nāsavavippayuttam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca....

☸ 51. nāsavañceva nānāsavañca nakusalam dhammam paṭicca ... pe ... nānāsavañceva nano ca āsavam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca....

☸ 52. nāsavañceva nāsavavippayuttañca nakusalam dhammam paṭicca ... pe ... nāsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca....

☸ 53. āsavavippayuttam nasāsavam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca ... pe ... āsavavippayuttam nānāsavam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca....

☸ 20-54-1. CHAGOCCHAKĀNI-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 54. nosaññojanam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca ... pe ... nanosaññojanam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca....

☸ 55. nogantham nakusalam dhammam paṭicca ... pe ... noogham ... pe ... noyogam ... pe ... nonīvaraṇam.

☸ noparāmāsam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca....

☸ 55-1. MAHANTARADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 56. nasārammaṇam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca ... pe ... nānārammaṇam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca....

☸ 57. nacittam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca ... pe ... nanocittam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca....

☸ 58. nacetasikam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca.... (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 59. nacittasampayuttam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca.... (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 60. nacittasamsattham nakusalam dhammam paṭicca....

☸ 61. nocittasamuṭṭhānam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca....

☸ 62. nocittasahabhum nakusalam dhammam paṭicca....

☸ 63. nocittānuparivattim nakusalam dhammam paṭicca ... pe ... nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca ... pe ... nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhum nakusalam dhammam paṭicca ... pe ... nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānānuparivattim nakusalam dhammam paṭicca....

☸ 64. nājjhattikam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca ... pe ... nabāhiraṃ nakusalam dhammam paṭicca....

☸ 65. naupādā nakusalam dhammam paṭicca....

✧ 66. naupādinnaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 69-74-1. UPĀDĀNAGOCCHAKA-KUSALATTIKAM

✧ 67. noupādānaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 75-82-1. KILESAGOCCHAKA-KUSALATTIKAM

✧ 68. nokilesaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanokilesaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 69. nasamkilesikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāsamkilesikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 70. nasamkiliṭṭhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāsamkiliṭṭhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 71. nakilesasampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakilesavippayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 72. nakilesañceva nāsamkilesikañca nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāsamkilesikañceva nano ca kilesaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 73. nakilesañceva nāsamkiliṭṭhañca nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāsamkiliṭṭhañceva nano ca kilesaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakilesañceva nakilesavippayuttañca nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakilesavippayuttañceva nano ca kilesaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... (sabbattha nava, vipākaṃ natthi).

✧ kilesavippayuttaṃ nasamkilesikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... kilesavippayuttaṃ nāsamkilesikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 83-1. PIṬṬHIDUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

✧ 74. nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 75. nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 76. nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 77. nasavitakkaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāvitakkaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasavicāraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāvicāraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasappītikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāppītikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... napīṭisahasagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanapīṭisahasagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasukhasahasagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanaupekkhāsahasagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanaupekkhāsahasagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ...

✧ 78. nakāmāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanakāmāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... narūpāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanarūpāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 79. nārūpāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanārūpāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 80. nāpariyāpannaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāpariyāpannaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 81. naniyyānikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāniyyānikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittaṃ. sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✧ naniyataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāniyataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ 82. nasauttaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nānuttaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ 83. nasaraṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ nāraṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāraṇo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nakusalañca nāraṇaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ 84. nasaraṇaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.) hetuyā ekaṃ. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✧ 85. nasaraṇaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ nāraṇaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāraṇo nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve.

✧ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ 100-2. SARAṆADUKA-VEDANĀDITTĪKĀNI

✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 86. nasaraṇaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 87. nasaraṇaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ nasaraṇaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 88. nasaraṇaṃ naupādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nānupādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nānupādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 100-22. SARAṆADUKA-SANIDASSANATTIKAM

✧ 89. nasaraṇaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ nāraṇaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāraṇo nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡho ca nāraṇo nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca nāraṇaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ hetuyā paṇca.

✧ 90. nasaraṇaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nāniḍassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ nāraṇaṃ nāniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāraṇo nāniḍassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ nāniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nāniḍassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ nāniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nāniḍassanasappaṭiḡho ca nāraṇo nāniḍassanasappaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nāniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca nāraṇaṃ nāniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nāniḍassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ hetuyā paṇca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate paṇca.

✧ (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✧ 91. nasaraṇaṃ nāniḍassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nāniḍassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

✧ hetuyā ekam. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ *dhammapaccanīye dukatikapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✧ DHAMMAPACCANĪYE TIKADUKAPAṬṬHĀNAM

✧ 1-1. KUSALATTIKA-HETUDUKAM

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 1. nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca nābyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca nākusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. paṇca.

✧ 2. nākusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nahetu ca nābyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca nākusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. paṇca.

✧ 3. nābyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nābyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nābyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nābyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca nābyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nābyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nahetu ca nābyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nābyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca nākusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. cha.

✧ 4. nakusalaṃ nahetuṃca nābyākataṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nahetuṃca nābyākataṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nahetuṃca nābyākataṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nahetuṃca nābyākataṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca nābyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nahetuṃca nābyākataṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca nākusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. paṇca.

✧ 5. nākusalaṃ nahetuṃca nābyākataṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ nahetuṃca nābyākataṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ nahetuṃca nābyākataṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ nahetuṃca nābyākataṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nahetu ca nābyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ nahetuṃca nābyākataṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca nākusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. paṇca.

✧ 6. nakusalaṃ nahetuṃca nākusalaṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nahetuṃca nākusalaṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca nākusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekūnatim̄sa, ārammaṇe catuvīsa ... pe ... avigate ekūnatim̄sa (sabbattha vitthāro).

☸ 7. nakusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanahetu ca nābyākato nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanahetu ca nākusalo nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

☸ nākusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.

☸ nābyākataṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.

☸ nakusalaṃ nanahetuñca nābyākataṃ nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nākusalaṃ nanahetuñca nābyākataṃ nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nakusalaṃ nanahetuñca nākusalaṃ nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā catuvīsa, ārammaṇe catuvīsa ... pe ... avigate catuvīsa. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 1-2. KUSALATTIKA-SAHETUKADUKAṂ

☸ 8. nakusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko ca nākusalo nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nākusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko ca nākusalo nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nābyākataṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nakusalaṃ nasahetukañca nābyākataṃ nasahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nakusalaṃ nasahetukañca nākusalaṃ nasahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā pannarasa, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... vipāke nava ... pe ... avigate pannarasa. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 9. nakusalaṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.

☸ nākusalaṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.

☸ nābyākataṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.

☸ nakusalaṃ nāhetukañca nābyākataṃ nāhetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nākusalaṃ nāhetukañca nābyākataṃ nāhetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nakusalaṃ nāhetukañca nākusalaṃ nāhetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā catuvīsa ... pe ... avigate catuvīsa. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 1-3-6. KUSALATTIKA-HETUSAMPAYUTTĀDIDUKĀNI

☸ 10. nakusalaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 11. nakusalaṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 12. nakusalaṃ nahetuñceva nāhetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nāhetukañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nahetuvippayuttañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 13. nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 1-7-13. KUSALATTIKA-CŪĀNTARADUKĀNI

☸ 14. nakusalaṃ nāppaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nāsankhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 15. nakusalaṃ nasaniḍassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 16. nakusalaṃ nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 17. nakusalaṃ nāppaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 18. nakusalaṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 19. nakusalaṃ nārūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ 20. nakusalaṃ nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ 21. nakusalaṃ nalokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ 22. nakusalaṃ nakenaci viññeyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nanakenaci viññeyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ 1-14-19. KUSALATTIKA-ĀSAVAGOCCHAKAṀ

✽ 23. nakusalaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ nakusalaṃ nanoāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ 24. nakusalaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ nakusalaṃ nānāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ 25. nakusalaṃ nāsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ nakusalaṃ nāsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ 26. nakusalaṃ noāsavañceva nānāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ nakusalaṃ nānāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ 27. nakusalaṃ nānāsavañceva nāsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ nakusalaṃ nāsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ 28. nakusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ nakusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ nānāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ 1-20-54. KUSALATTIKA-SAÑÑOJANĀDIGOCCHAKĀNI

✽ 29. nakusalaṃ nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ 30. nakusalaṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nooghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ 1-55-68. KUSALATTIKA-MAHANTARADUKĀNI

✽ 31. nakusalaṃ nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ nakusalaṃ nānārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✽ 32. nakusalaṃ nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittaṃ, nanocittapadaṃ na labbhati).

✽ 33. nakusalaṃ nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ 34. nakusalaṃ nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nacittasamsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ 35. nakusalaṃ nacittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ 36. nakusalaṃ nacittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nacittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nacittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nacittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ 37. nakusalaṃ nājġhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ nakusalaṃ nabāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ 38. nakusalaṃ naupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ 39. nakusalaṃ naupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ nakusalaṃ nānupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ 1-69-82. KUSALATTIKA-UPĀDĀNĀDIDUKĀNI

✽ 40. nakusalaṃ noupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ nakusalaṃ nanoupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ 41. nakusalaṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ nakusalaṃ nanokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ 1-83. KUSALATTIKA-PIṬṬHIDUKAṀ

☞ 42. nakusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

☞ nakusalaṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☞ 43. nakusalaṃ nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nāvītakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☞ nakusalaṃ nāvīcāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☞ 44. nakusalaṃ nasappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nāppītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nanapītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nanasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☞ nakusalaṃ nanaupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☞ 45. nakusalaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☞ nakusalaṃ nanakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☞ 46. nakusalaṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nanarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nārūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☞ nakusalaṃ nanārūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☞ 47. nakusalaṃ nāpariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☞ nakusalaṃ nāpariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☞ 48. nakusalaṃ nāniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☞ nakusalaṃ nāniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☞ 49. nakusalaṃ nāniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☞ nakusalaṃ nāniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☞ 50. nakusalaṃ nasuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☞ nakusalaṃ nānuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☞ 51. nakusalaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasaraṇo ca nākusalo nasaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☞ nākusalaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.

☞ nābyākataṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.

☞ nākusalaṃ nasaraṇaṃca nābyākataṃ nasaraṇaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.

☞ nakusalaṃ nasaraṇaṃca nākusalaṃ nasaraṇaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☞ hetuyā ekavīsa, ārammaṇe sattarasa ... pe ... avigate ekavīsa. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☞ nakusalaṃ nāraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.) hetuyā nava.

☞ *kusalattikapīṭhidukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

☞ 2-1. VEDANĀTTIKA-HETUDUKAṀ

☞ 52. nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nādukkamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... satta. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☞ nadukkāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☞ nādukkamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... satta. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☞ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.

☞ 3-21-1. VIPĀKĀDITTĪKĀNI-HETUDUKAṀ

- ✽ 53. navipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... navipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....
- ✽ 54. naupādinnaupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nānupādinnaupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nānupādinnaupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....
- ✽ 55. nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....
- ✽ 56. nasavitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāvitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāvitakkavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....
- ✽ 57. napītisahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasukhasahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... naupekkhāsahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....
- ✽ 58. nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....
- ✽ 59. nācayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāpacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....
- ✽ nasekkaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāsekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanevasekkanāsekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....
- ✽ 60. napaṛittaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... namahaggataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāppamāṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....
- ✽ 61. napaṛittārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... namahaggatārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāppamāṇārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....
- ✽ 62. nahīnaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... namajjhimaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... napaṇītaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....
- ✽ 63. namicchattaniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasammattaniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....
- ✽ 64. namaggārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... namaggahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... namaggādhipatiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....
- ✽ 65. nānuppannaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nauppādiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....
- ✽ 66. nāṭītaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nānāgataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....
- ✽ 67. nāṭītārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nānāgatārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....
- ✽ 68. nājjhattaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nabahiddhā nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....
- ✽ nājjhattārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ 22-1-6. SANIDASSANATTIKA-HETVĀDIDUKĀNI

- ✽ 69. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu ca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu ca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (6)
- ✽ nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu ca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (6)
- ✽ nānidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... cha.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ ca nānidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ ca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... cha.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ ca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... cha. (saṃkhittam.)
- ✽ hetuyā tiṃsa, ārammaṇe nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)
- ✽ 70. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... (nava).
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.... (saṃkhittam.)

✧ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 71. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 72. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuñceva nāhetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāhetukañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuvippayuttañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 22-7-13. SANIDASSANATTIKA-CŪĀNTARADUKĀNI

✧ 73. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāppaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāsaṅkhatam dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 74. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 75. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.... (saṃkhittam.)

✧ 76. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nārūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 77. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nalokiyam dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nalokuttaram dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 78. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nakenaci viññeyyam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanakenaci viññeyyam dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 22-14-54. SANIDASSANATTIKA-ĀSAVĀDIGOCCHAKĀNI

✧ 79. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 80. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nooghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nonīvaraṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 22-55-68. SANIDASSANATTIKA-MAHANTARADUKĀNI

✧ 81. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasārammaṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 82. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nacittam dhammaṃ paṭicca.... (nanocittapadam na labbhati.)

✧ 83. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 84. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nacittasamsattham dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 85. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nacittasamutthānam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nacittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nacittānuparivattim dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nacittasamsatthasamutthānam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nacittasamsatthasamutthānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nacittasamsatthasamutthānanuparivattim dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 86. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nājjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nabāhiram dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 87. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ naupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 88. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ naupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nānupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 22-69-82. SANIDASSANATTIKA-UPĀDĀNĀDIDUKĀNI

✧ 89. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ noupādānam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nokilesam dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ 22-83. SANIDASSANATTIKA-PIṬṬHIDUKAM

✧ 90. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nadassanena pahātabbam dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✧ hetuyā tiṃsa, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... aññamaññe pañcavīsa ... pe ... avigate tiṃsa. (piṭṭhidukam vitthāretabbam.)

✧ 91. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasaraṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasaraṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasaraṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... cha.

paṭicca nākusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṅca nākusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nākusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekūnatimsa ... pe ... avigate ekūnatimsa. (sahajātavārepi ... pe ... pañhāvārepi vitthāro.)

☸ dukkhāyavedanāyasampayuttapadam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 7. nakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nābyākato nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

☸ nākusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.

☸ nābyākataṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... cha.

☸ nakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṅca nābyākataṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.

☸ nākusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṅca nābyākataṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.

☸ nakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṅca nākusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekūnatimsa ... pe ... avigate ekūnatimsa. (sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ tatiyapadam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 8. nakusalaṃ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.

☸ nākusalaṃ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.

☸ nābyākataṃ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... cha.

☸ nakusalaṃ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṅca nābyākataṃ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.

☸ nākusalaṃ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṅca nābyākataṃ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.

☸ nakusalaṃ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṅca nākusalaṃ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekūnatimsa ... pe ... avigate ekūnatimsa. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 1-2. KUSALATTIKA-VIPĀKATTIKAṀ

☸ 9. nakusalaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā . nakusalaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko ca nābyākato navipāko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā . nakusalaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko ca nākusalo navipāko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

☸ nākusalaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.

☸ nābyākataṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... cha.

☸ nakusalaṃ navipākaṅca nābyākataṃ navipākaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.

☸ nākusalaṃ navipākaṅca nābyākataṃ navipākaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.

☸ nakusalaṃ navipākaṅca nākusalaṃ navipākaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekūnatimsa ... pe ... avigate ekūnatimsa. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 10. nakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca nākusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nākusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca nākusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ nākusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ nākusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ nākusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca nākusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhitam).

☸ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha nava.)

☸ 11. nakusalaṃ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ 1-3. KUSALATTIKA-UPĀDINNATTIKAM

☸ 12. nakusalaṃ naupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 13. nakusalaṃ nānupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 14. nakusalaṃ nānupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 1-4. KUSALATTIKA-SAMKILITTHATTIKAM

☸ 15. nakusalaṃ nasamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 16. nakusalaṃ nāsamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 17. nakusalaṃ nāsamkiliṭṭhāsamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 1-5. KUSALATTIKA-VITAKKATTIKAM

☸ 18. nakusalaṃ nasavitakkavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 19. nakusalaṃ nāvitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 20. nakusalaṃ nāvitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 1-6. KUSALATTIKA-PĪTITTIKAM

☸ 21. nakusalaṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 1-7-12. KUSALATTIKA-DASSANĀDITTIKĀNI

☸ 22. nakusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nakusalaṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 23. nakusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nakusalaṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 24. nakusalaṃ nācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nakusalaṃ nāpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nakusalaṃ nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 25. nakusalaṃ nasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nakusalaṃ nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 26. nakusalaṃ naparittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nakusalaṃ namahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nāppamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 27. nakusalaṃ naparittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ namahagatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nāppamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 1-13-20. KUSALATTIKA-HĪNĀDITTIKĀNI

☸ 28. nakusalaṃ nahīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nakusalaṃ namajjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nakusalaṃ napaṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 29. nakusalaṃ namicchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nasammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nakusalaṃ nāniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca nādukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca nādukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca nādukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā ... pe ... satta.

☸ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca nādukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca nādukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca nādukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... satta. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ hetuyā ekūnapaññāsa, ārammaṇe ekūnapaññāsa ... pe ... avigate ekūnapaññāsa.

☸ 41. nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.... (saṃkhittaṃ.) hetuyā ekūnapaññāsa.

☸ 42. nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.) hetuyā aṭṭhacattālīsa. (sabbattha vithāro.)

☸ 2-2. VEDANĀTTIKA-VIPĀKATTIKAM

☸ 43. nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ hetuyā ekūnapaññāsa ... pe ... avigate ekūnapaññāsa. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ 3-1. VIPĀKATTIKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 44. navipākaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... navipākadhammadhammaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 4-1. UPĀDINNATTIKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 45. naupādinnaupādāniyaṃ nakusalaṃ VAR dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nānupādinnaupādāniyaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nānupādinnaupādāniyaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 5-1. SAṂKILITTHATTIKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 46. nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 6-21-1. VITAKKĀDITTIKĀNI-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 47. nasavitakkasavicāraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāvittakkavicāramattaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāvittakkāvicāraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 48. napītisahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasukhasahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... naupekkhāsahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 49. nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 50. nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 51. nācayagāmiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāpacayagāmiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 52. nasekkhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāsekkhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanevāsekkhanāsekkhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 53. nāparittaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāmahaggataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāppamāṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 54. nāparittārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāmahaggatārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāppamāṇārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 55. nāhīnaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāmajjhimaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāpañītaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 56. nāmicchattaniyataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāsamattaniyataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāniyataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 57. nāmaggārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāmaggahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāmaggādhīpatiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 58. nānuppannaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāuppādiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 59. nāñītaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nānāgataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ 60. nātītārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nānāgatārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✽ 61. nājjhattaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nabahiddhā nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✽ 62. nājjhātārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...

✽ 22-1. SANIDASSANATTIKA-KUSALATTIKAṃ

✽ 63. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... cha.

✽ nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... cha.

✽ nānidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... cha.

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nakusalaṃ nānidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... cha.

✽ nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nakusalaṃ nānidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... cha (saṃkhittam). hetuyā tiṃsa, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate tiṃsa. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

✽ 64. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā tiṃsa, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate tiṃsa. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

✽ 65. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

✽ hetuyā . nava (sabbattha nava.)

✽ 22-2-21. SANIDASSANATTIKA-VEDANĀDITTIKĀNI

✽ 66. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... hetuyā tiṃsa.

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nadukkāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... hetuyā tiṃsa.

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... hetuyā tiṃsa.

✽ 67. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca... hetuyā tiṃsa.

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca... hetuyā nava.

✽ 68. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ naupādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nānupādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... hetuyā tiṃsa.

✽ 69. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... hetuyā tiṃsa.

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... hetuyā tiṃsa.

✽ 70. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasavitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāvitakkavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāvitakkavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

✽ 71. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nappīṭisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ 72. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ 73. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ 74. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nānevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

- ☸ 75. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...
- ☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ☸ 76. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ napaṛittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...
- ☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ namahaggaṭaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāppamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...
- ☸ 77. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ napaṛittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... sanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ namahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāppamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...
- ☸ 78. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...
- ☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ namaḡḡhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....
- ☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ napaṇīṭaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....
- ☸ 79. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ namaḡḡhattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca...
- ☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe
- ☸ 80. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ namaḡḡārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ namaḡḡahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ namaḡḡādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....
- ☸ 81. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nānuppannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nauppādiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....
- ☸ 82. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāṭitaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nānāgataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....
- ☸ 83. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāṭitārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nānāgataṭārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....
- ☸ 84. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāḡḡhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nabahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca....
- ☸ 85. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāḡḡhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nāḡḡhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāḡḡhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nāḡḡhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
- ☸ hetuyā tiṃsa ... pe ... avigate tiṃsa. (sabbattha vitthāro.)
- ☸ 86. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... cha.
- ☸ nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... cha.
- ☸ nānidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... cha.
- ☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ nānidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... cha.
- ☸ nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ nānidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... cha. (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ hetuyā tiṃsa, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate tiṃsa.
- ☸ (sahajātavārepi paccayavārepi nissayavārepi saṃsaṭṭhavārepi sampayuttavārepi pañhāvārepi vitthāro.)
- ☸ *dhammapaccanīye tikaṭikapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ DHAMMAPACCANĪYE DUKADUKAPAṬṬHĀNAṃ

☸ 1-1-5. HETUDUKA-SAHETUKĀDIDUKĀNI

- ☸ 1. nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ hetuyā tīni, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate tīni.
- ☸ 2. nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīni, nādhipatiyā tīni.
- ☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 3. nanahetu nasahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ nahetu nasahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nahetu nasahetuko dhammo nanahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe cattāri ... pe ... avigate cattāri.

☸ 4. nahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāhetuko ca nanahetu nāhetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nanahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāhetuko ca nanahetu nāhetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nahetuṃ nāhetukañca nanahetuṃ nāhetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nāhetukañca nanahetuṃ nāhetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nāhetukañca nanahetuṃ nāhetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāhetuko ca nanahetu nāhetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha nava.)

☸ 5. nahetuṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ 6. nahetuṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nanahetuṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ nahetuvippayuttañca nanahetuṃ nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ hetuyā nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 7. nahetuṃ nahetuñceva nāhetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (yāva pañhāvārepi ekaṃ.)

☸ nanahetuṃ nāhetukañceva nana ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nāhetuko ceva nana ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ nahetuṃ nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ nanahetuṃ nahetuvippayuttañceva nana ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nahetuvippayutto ceva nana ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ nahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

☸ 1-6. HETUDUKA-CŪĀNTARADUKAṀ

☸ 8. nahetuṃ nāppaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāppaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nāppaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nāppaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nāppaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāppaccayo ca nanahetu nāppaccayo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nanahetuṃ nāppaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nāppaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ nāppaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāppaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ nāppaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāppaccayo ca nanahetu nāppaccayo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nahetuṃ nāppaccayañca nanahetuṃ nāppaccayañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāppaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nāppaccayañca nanahetuṃ nāppaccayañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nāppaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nāppaccayañca nanahetuṃ nāppaccayañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāppaccayo ca nanahetu nāppaccayo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3).

☸ hetuyā nava.

☸ nahetuṃ nāsāṅkhatam dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ nasānidassanam dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ nasappaṭiḡham dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ nāppaṭiḡham dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ nārūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ nalokiyam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nalokuttaram dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ nakenaci viññeyyam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nanakenaci viññeyyam dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 1-13-18. HETUDUKA-ĀSAVĀDIGOCCHAKĀNI

☸ 9. nahetuṃ noāsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ nanoāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nānāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ nāsavasaṃpayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ nāsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ noāsavañceva nānāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ nānāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ nāsavavañceva nāsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ nāsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ nānāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 1-19-53. HETUDUKA-SAÑÑOJANĀDIDUKĀNI

☸ 10. nahetuṃ nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ nooghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 1-54-81. HETUDUKA-MAHANTARADUKAṀ

☸ 11. nahetuṃ nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.... (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ nahetuṃ nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ nocittasaṃpayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ nacittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nacittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ nājjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ nabāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ naupādādhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ naupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ nānupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ noupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

☸ 1-82. HETUDUKA-PIṬṬHIDUKAṀ

☸ 12. nahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 13. nahetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nahetuṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 14. nahetuṃ nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nāvitaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nāvicaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nasappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nāppītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ napītisaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nanapītisaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nanaupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nanaupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ...

☸ 15. nahetuṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nanakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nanarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nārūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nanārūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

✧ 16. nahetuṃ nāpariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nāpariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ naniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nāniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ naniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nāniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

✧ nahetuṃ nasuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe nahetuṃ nānuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe

✧ 17. nahetuṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (nava.)

✧ nahetuṃ nāraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nāraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nāraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nāraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāraṇo ca nanahetu nāraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ nanahetuṃ nāraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nāraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ nāraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ nāraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāraṇo ca nanahetu nāraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ nahetuṃ nāraṇaṃca nanahetuṃ nāraṇaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nāraṇaṃca nanahetuṃ nāraṇaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nāraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nāraṇaṃca nanahetuṃ nāraṇaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāraṇo ca nanahetu nāraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittaṃ.) hetuyā nava. (sabbattha nava.)

✧ 2-6-1. SAHETUKĀDIDUKĀNI-HETUDUKAṂ

✧ 18. nasahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāhetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu ca nāhetuko nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ nāhetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāhetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāhetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāhetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu ca nāhetuko nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ nasahetukaṃ nahetuṃca nāhetukaṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasahetukaṃ nahetuṃca nāhetukaṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāhetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasahetukaṃ nahetuṃca nāhetukaṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu ca nāhetuko nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ hetuyā nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ 19. nāhetukaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāhetuko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ hetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (sabbattha ekaṃ.)

✧ 20. nahetusampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nahetuvippayuttaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ 21. nahetuṃceva nāhetukaṃca nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāhetukaṃceva nana ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃceva nahetuvippayuttaṃca nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuvippayuttaṃca nana ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ 22. nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ 7-13-1. CŪĀNTARADUKĀNI-HETUDUKAṂ

✧ 23. nāppaccayaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāsaṅkhatāṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasanidassanaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāppaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ narūpiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nārūpiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nalokiyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nalokuttaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nakenaci viññeeyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanakenaci viññeeyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ 14-19-1. ĀSAVAGOCCHAKA-HETUDUKAṂ

✧ 24. noāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanoāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nānāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nāsavasampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāsavavippayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nāsavāṅceva nānāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nānāsavaṅceva nano ca āsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nāsavāṅceva nāsavavippayuttaṃca nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nāsavavippayuttaṃca nano ca āsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... āsavavippayuttaṃ nānāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ 20-54-1. SAÑŃOJANĀDIDUKĀNI-HETUDUKAṂ

✧ 25. nosaññojanaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 26. noganthaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 27. nooghaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... noyogaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 28. nonīvaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 29. noparāmāsaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 55-68-1. MAHANTARADUKĀNI-HETUDUKAṀ

☸ 30. nasāraṃnaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.... (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ 31. nacittaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nacetasikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nacittasampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nacittasamsaṭṭhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 32. nacittasahabhuṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nacittānuparivattiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nacittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nacittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nacittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānuparivattiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 33. nājjhattikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nabāhiraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ noupādā nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 34. nauṇādinnaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nānupādinnaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 69-82-1. UPĀDĀNĀDIDUKĀNI-HETUDUKAṀ

☸ 35. noupādānaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 36. nokilesaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanokilesaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 83-1. PIṬṬHIDUKA-HETUDUKAṀ

☸ 37. nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 38. nasavitakkaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāvitaṅkaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāvicaṅkaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasappītikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāppītikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... napītisahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanapītisahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasukhasahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanasukhasahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... naupekkhāsahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanaupekkhāsahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 39. nakāmāvacaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanakāmāvacaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... narūpāvacaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanarūpāvacaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 40. nārūpāvacaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nanārūpāvacaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nāpariyāpannaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāpariyāpannaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 41. naniyyānikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāniyyānikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... naniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nāniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nasauttaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nānuttaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 42. nasaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ nāraṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu ca nāraṇo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nasaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāraṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ hetuyā pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 43. nasaraṇaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ nāraṇaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāraṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ hetuyā dve ... pe ... avigate dve. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 100-2-6. SARAṆADUKA-SAHETUKĀDIDUKĀNI

✧ 44. nasaraṇaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ 45. nasaraṇaṃ nahetuñceva nāhetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nāhetukañceva nana ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nahetuvippayuttañceva nana ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ 100-7-13. SARAṆADUKA-CŪĀNTARADUKĀNI

✧ 46. nasaraṇaṃ nāppaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nāsaṅkhatāṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nāppaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasaraṇaṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nārūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nalokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nanakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ 100-14-19. SARAṆADUKA-ĀSAVAGOCCHAKAṃ

✧ 47. nasaraṇaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nanoāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nānāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nāsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nāsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nāsavañceva nānāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nānāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nāsavañceva nāsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nāsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nāsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nāsavavippayuttaṃ nānāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ 100-20-54. SARAṆADUKA-SAÑÑOJANĀDIDUKĀNI

✧ 48. nasaraṇaṃ nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ 49. nasaraṇaṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nooghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ 100-55-68. SARAṆADUKA-MAHANTARADUKĀNI

✧ 50. nasaraṇaṃ nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.... (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nacittasamsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nacittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nacittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ 51. nasaraṇaṃ nacittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nacittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nacittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

✧ nasaraṇaṃ nājjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nasaraṇaṃ nabāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nasaraṇaṃ naupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nasaraṇaṃ naupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nasaraṇaṃ nānupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 100-69-82. SARAṆADUKA-UPĀDĀNĀDIDUKĀNI

☸ 52. nasaraṇaṃ naupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 53. nasaraṇaṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 100-83. SARAṆADUKA-DASSANĀDIDUKĀNI

☸ 54. nasaraṇaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nadassanena pahātabbhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nanadassanena pahātabbhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nasaraṇaṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 55. nasaraṇaṃ nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nāvītakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nasaraṇaṃ nāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 56. nasaraṇaṃ nasappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nāppītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nanapītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nanasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 57. nasaraṇaṃ nanaupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nasaraṇaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nasaraṇaṃ nanakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 58. nasaraṇaṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nanarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... nasaraṇaṃ nārūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nasaraṇaṃ nanarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nasaraṇaṃ nāpariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nasaraṇaṃ nāpariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 59. nasaraṇaṃ naniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nasaraṇaṃ nāniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nasaraṇaṃ naniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ nasaraṇaṃ nāniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca....

☸ 60. nasaraṇaṃ nasuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ nasaraṇaṃ nānuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nānuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ nāraṇaṃ nānuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāraṇo nānuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ nānuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nānuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ nānuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nānuttaro ca nāraṇo nānuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nasaraṇaṃ nānuttaraṅca nāraṇaṃ nānuttaraṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nānuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ hetuyā pañca. (sabbattha vitthāro. saḥajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ *dhammapaccanīye dukadukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

☸ *paccanīyapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

☸ DHAMMĀNULOMAPACCANĪYE TIKAPAṬṬHĀNAM

☸ 1. KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 1. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo ca nākusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca nākusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)

☸ 2. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — akusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo ca nākusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca nākusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

☸ 3. abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūta ... pe ... dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — vipākābyākataṃ ... pe ... paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... mahābhūtaṃ ... pe ... abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca nākusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā — vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ... pe (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 4. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca nākusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca nākusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (cittasamuṭṭhānarūpameva ettha vattati, ekūnavīsati pañhā kātabbā.)

☸ ārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 5. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo ca nākusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. (3)

☸ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo ca nākusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. (3)

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca nākusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekūnavīsa, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā ekūnavīsa, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte ekūnavīsa ... pe ... avigate ekūnavīsa .

☸ paccanīyaṃ

☸ nahetu-nārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 6. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca nākusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. (3)

☸ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca nākusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. (3)

☸ 7. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca nākusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti nārammaṇapaccayā. (3)

☸ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca nākusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti nārammaṇapaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ nahetuyā cha, nārammaṇe pannarasa, nādhipatiyā ekūnavīsa ... pe ... novigate pannarasa.

☸ (paccanīyaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ. sahaḷātavārampi paccayavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ. paccayavārepi hetuyā chabbīsa, ārammaṇe atṭhārasa ... pe ... avigate chabbīsa. nissayavārampi saṃsatṭhāvārampi sampayuttavārampi paṭiccvārasadisam.)

☸ 1. kusalattikaṃ

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 8. kusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. kusalo dhammo nākusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. kusalo dhammo nākusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. kusalo dhammo nākusalassa ca nākusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. kusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca nākusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (5)

☸ 9. akusalo dhammo nākusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. akusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. akusalo dhammo nākusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. akusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca nākusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. akusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca nākusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (5)

☸ abyākato dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. abyākato dhammo nākusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. abyākato dhammo nakusalassa ca nākusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ 10. kusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (cha pañhā.)

☸ akusalo dhammo nākusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (cha pañhā.)

☸ abyākato dhammo nābyākatassa dhammassa ārammanapaccayena paccayo.... (cha pañhā, saṃkhittam.)

☸ 11. hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare soḷasa, samanantare soḷasa, sahaḷāte ekūnavāsa, aññamaññe nava, nissaye chabbāsa, upanissaye aṭṭhārasa, purejāte cha, pacchājāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme terasa, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre terasa ... pe ... magge terasa, sampayutte nava, vippayutte dvādasā ... pe ... avigate chabbāsa. (pañhāvāram vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 2. VEDANĀTTIKAM

- ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 12. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe paṭicca sukhavedanā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpam; paṭisandhikkhane ... pe ... (mahābhūtā natthi). sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpam ... pe ... sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7)

☸ 13. dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7)

☸ 14. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekavāsa, ārammaṇe ekavāsa ... pe ... avigate ekavāsa.

- ☸ paccanīyam
- ☸ nahetupaccayo

☸ 15. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ nahetuyā ekavāsa, nārammaṇe ekavāsa ... pe ... navippayutte cuddasa ... pe ... novigate ekavāsa.

☸ (sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi samsatthavārampi sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

- ☸ 2. vedanāttikam
- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 16. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (7) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekavāsa, ārammaṇe ekavāsa ... pe ... avigate ekavāsa. (pañhāvāram vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 3. VIPĀKATTIKAM

- ☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkam
- ☸ hetu-ārammanapaccayā

☸ 17. vipākam dhammam paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. vipākam dhammam paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. vipākam dhammam paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. vipākam dhammam paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. vipākam dhammam paṭicca navipāko ca navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (pañca pañhā.)

☸ 18. vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca navipāko ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca navipāko ca navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (pañca pañhā.)

☸ 19. nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko ca navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (pañca pañhā.)

☸ 20. vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko ca navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

☸ vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko ca navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ 21. vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... (pañca pañhā).

☸ vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 22. hetuyā tevīsa, ārammaṇe cuddasa ... pe ... avigate tevīsa. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ nahetuyā atthārāsa, nārammaṇe pannarasa.

☸ (sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi samsatthavārampi sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ 3. vipākattikaṃ

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 23. vipāko dhammo navipākassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. vipāko dhammo navipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. vipāko dhammo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. vipāko dhammo navipākadhammadhammassa ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. vipāko dhammo navipākassa ca navipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (5)

☸ 24. vipāko dhammo navipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. vipāko dhammo navipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. vipāko dhammo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. vipāko dhammo navipākassa ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. vipāko dhammo navipākadhammadhammassa ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. vipāko dhammo navipākassa ca navipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (6)

☸ vipākadhammadhammo navipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. vipākadhammadhammo navipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. vipākadhammadhammo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. vipākadhammadhammo navipākassa ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. vipākadhammadhammo navipākadhammadhammassa ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. vipākadhammadhammo navipākassa ca navipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (6)

☸ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... cha. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 25. hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe atthārāsa, adhipatīyā sattarasa, anantare soḷasa ... pe ... purejāte cha, pacchājāte nava, āsevane cha, kamme cuddasa, vipāke pañca, indriye atthārāsa ... pe ... pippayutte dvādasa ... pe ... avigate chabbīsa. (pañhāvāram vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ 4. UPĀDINNATTIKAṃ

☸ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 26. upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnupādāniyo ca nānupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānupādinnupādāniyo ca nānupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

☸ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnupādāniyo ca nānupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnupādāniyo ca nānupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnupādāniyo ca nānupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

☸ anupādinnaupādāniyaṅca anupādinnaupādāniyaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anupādinnaupādāniyaṅca anupādinnaupādāniyaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nānupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anupādinnaupādāniyaṅca anupādinnaupādāniyaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnaupādāniyo ca nānupādinnaupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ upādinnaupādāniyaṅca anupādinnaupādāniyaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. upādinnaupādāniyaṅca anupādinnaupādāniyaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nānupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. upādinnaupādāniyaṅca anupādinnaupādāniyaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnaupādāniyo ca nānupādinnaupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 27. hetuyā ekūnavīsa, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā ekādasa ... pe ... saḥajāte ekūnavīsa. (saḥajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

- ☸ 4. upādinnaupādāniyaṅca
- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 28. upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo naupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo nānupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo ... pe

☸ 29. upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo naupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo nānupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo nānupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo naupādinnaupādāniyassa ca nānupādinnaupādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo nānupādinnaupādāniyassa ca nānupādinnaupādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (5)

☸ anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo nānupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo naupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo nānupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo naupādinnaupādāniyassa ca nānupādinnaupādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo nānupādinnaupādāniyassa ca nānupādinnaupādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (5)

☸ anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo nānupādinnaupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... paṅca. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 30. hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe pannarasa, adhipatiyā ekādasa. (pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ 5. SAṂKILIṬṬHATTIKAṀ

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 31. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṅca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

☸ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṅca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... tīni . (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekūnavīsa, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate ekūnavīsa. (saḥajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ. pañhāvāre na sadisaṃ.)

☸ 32. hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe pannarasa, adhipatiyā pannarasa, anantare soḷasa ... pe ... purejāte cha, pacchājāte nava, āsevane aṭṭha, kamme terasa, vipāke aṭṭha, āhāre terasa ... pe ... magge terasa, vippayutte dvādasa ... pe ... avigate chabbīsa.

☸ 6. VITAKKATTIKAṀ

- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 33. savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāvitatkkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāvitatkkavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro ca nāvitatkkavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro ca nāvitatkkavicāramatto ca nāvitatkkavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro ca nāvitatkkavicāramatto ca nāvitatkkavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7)

☸ 34. avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāvitatkkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāvitatkkavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro ca nāvitatkkavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ

paṭicca nāvitakkavicāramatto ca nāvitakkāvicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro ca nāvitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro ca nāvitakkavicāramatto ca nāvitakkāvicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7)

✧ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāvitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... satta.

✧ savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakkāvicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... satta.

✧ avitakkavicāramattaṇca avitakkāvicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... satta.

✧ savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakkavicāramattaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... satta.

✧ savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakkavicāramattaṇca avitakkāvicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... satta. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ hetuyā ekūnapañña, ārammaṇe ekūnapañña ... pe ... avigate ekūnapañña. (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✧ 7. PĪTITTIKAṀ

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 35. pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato ca naupekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato ca naupekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato ca nasukhasahagato ca naupekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7)

✧ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... satta.

✧ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... satta.

✧ pītisahagataṇca sukhasahagataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... satta. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ hetuyā aṭṭhavāsa, ārammaṇe catuvāsa ... pe ... avigate aṭṭhavāsa.

✧ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✧ 8. DASSANATTIKAṀ

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 36. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo ca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

✧ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.

✧ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ dassanena pahātabbaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ hetuyā ekūnavāsa ... pe ... avigate ekūnavāsa. (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✧ 9. DASSANAHEUTTIKAṀ

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 37. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ hetuyā chabbāsa ... pe ... avigate chabbāsa. (vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✧ 10. ĀCAYAGĀMITTIKAṀ

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 38. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāpacayagāmī ca nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nācayagāmī ca nāpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

✧ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca

nācayagāmī ca nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nācayagāmī ca nāpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

☸ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nācayagāmī ca nāpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ ācayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ācayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ācayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nācayagāmī ca nāpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ apacayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. apacayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. apacayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nācayagāmī ca nāpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekūnavāsa. (sabbattha viṭṭhāro.)

☸ 11. SEKKHATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 39. sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho ca nanevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho ca nasekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

☸ asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho ca nanevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho ca nasekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho ca nasekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ sekkhaṃca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sekkhaṃca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sekkhaṃca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho ca nasekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ asekkhaṃca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. asekkhaṃca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. asekkhaṃca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho ca nasekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā ekūnavāsa. (sabbattha viṭṭhāro.)

☸ 12. PARITTATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 40. parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napaṭitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaḥaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāppamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napaṭitto ca nāppamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaḥaggato ca nāppamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

☸ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaḥaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napaṭitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāppamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napaṭitto ca nāppamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaḥaggato ca nāppamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

☸ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāppamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napaṭitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaḥaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaḥaggato ca nāppamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napaṭitto ca namaḥaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

☸ parittaṃca appamāṇaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca namaḥaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. parittaṃca appamāṇaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāppamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. parittaṃca appamāṇaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca namaḥaggato ca nāppamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ parittaṃca mahaggataṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca napaṭitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. parittaṃca mahaggataṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca namaḥaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. parittaṃca mahaggataṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāppamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. parittaṃca mahaggataṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca napaṭitto ca nāppamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. parittaṃca mahaggataṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca namaḥaggato ca nāppamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā tevāsa, ārammaṇe cuddasa. (sabbattha viṭṭhāretabbam.)

☸ 13. PARITTĀRAMMAṆATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 41. parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napaṭittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā....

☸ hetuyā ekavāsa ... pe ... avigate ekavāsa.

☸ 14. HĪNATTIKAM

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 42. hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikattikasadisam.)

✧ hetuyā ekūnavīsa ... pe ... avigate ekūnavīsa.

✧ 15. MICCHATTATTIKAM

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ

✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 43. micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasammattaniyato ca nāniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namicchattaniyato ca nasammattaniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

✧ sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namicchattaniyato ca nāniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namicchattaniyato ca nasammattaniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

✧ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ micchattaniyataṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ sammattaniyataṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

✧ hetuyā ekūnavīsa. (sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✧ 16. MAGGĀRAMMAṆATTIKAM

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 44. maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaggārammaṇo ca namaggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaggahetuko ca namaggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaggārammaṇo ca namaggahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ hetuyā pañcatimsa ... pe ... avigate pañcatimsa. (sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✧ 17. UPPANNATTIKAM

✧ 7. pañhāvāro

✧ 45. uppanno dhammo nānuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittam.)

✧ hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava.

✧ 18. ATĪTATTIKAM

✧ 7. pañhāvāro

✧ 46. paccuppanno dhammo nātītassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittam.)

✧ hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava.

✧ 19. ATĪTĀRAMMAṆATTIKAM

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 47. atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nātītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napaccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nātītārammaṇo ca napaccuppannārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānāgatārammaṇo ca napaccuppannārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nātītārammaṇo ca nānāgatārammaṇo ca napaccuppannārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ hetuyā ekavīsa ... pe ... avigate ekavīsa.

✧ 20. AJJHATTATTIKAM

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 48. ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca nājjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... hetuyā dve. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ 21. AJJHATTĀRAMMAṆATTIKAM

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 49. ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nājjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

✧ hetuyā cha.

✧ 22. SANIDASSANATTIKAM

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 50. anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡdassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡdassanasappaṭiḡho ca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho ca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡdassanasappaṭiḡho ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (6)

✧ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... cha.

✧ anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṅca anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡdassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... cha. (saṃkhittam.)

✧ hetuyā aṭṭhārasa, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate aṭṭhārasa. (sabbattha vitthāro. sahaḡātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbam.)

✧ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

✧ 51. anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo nānidassanāppaṭiḡhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo nasaniḡdassanasappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo nasaniḡdassanasappaṭiḡhassa ca nānidassanāppaṭiḡhassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nānidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo nānidassanasappaṭiḡhassa ca nānidassanāppaṭiḡhassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo nasaniḡdassanasappaṭiḡhassa ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡhassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (6)

✧ sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo nasaniḡdassanasappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

✧ 52. hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe nava. (paṅhāvāram vitthāretabbam.)

✧ dhammānulomapaccanīye tikapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitam.

✧ DHAMMĀNULOMAPACCANĪYE DUKAPAṬṬHĀNAṃ

✧ 1. HETUDUKAṃ

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ 1. paccayānulomaṃ
- ✧ hetupaccayo

✧ 1. hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā — hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe ... pe ... hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ hetuṅca nahetuṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṅca nahetuṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṅca nahetuṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sahaḡātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

✧ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

✧ 2. hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✧ hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

✧ 3. hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (paṅhāvārampi evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

✧ 2. SAHETUKADUKAṃ

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 4. sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko ca nāhetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko ca nāhetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ sahetukaṅca ahetukaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sahetukaṅca ahetukaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sahetukaṅca ahetukaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko ca nāhetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

✧ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha ... pe ... avigate nava. (sahaḡātavārampi ... pe ... paṅhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

✧ 3. HETUSAMPAYUTTADUKAṃ

- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 5. hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava. (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ 4. HETUSAHETUKADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 6. hetuñceva sahetukaṇṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuñceva sahetukaṇṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca nāhetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuñceva sahetukaṇṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca nāhetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāhetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca nāhetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ hetuñceva sahetukaṇṇa sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuñceva sahetukaṇṇa sahetukañceva na ca hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāhetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuñceva sahetukaṇṇa sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca nāhetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava. (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ 5. HETUHETUSAMPAYUTTADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 7. hetuñceva hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuñceva hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuñceva hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ hetuñceva hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuñceva hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu dhammo ca uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuñceva hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu dhammo ca uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuñceva hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava. (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ 6. NAHETUSAHETUKADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 8. nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava. (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ *hetugocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

☸ 7-8. SAPPACCAYADUKĀDI

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 9. sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāppaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā ekam.

☸ 10. sappaccayo dhammo nāppaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

☸ appaccayo dhammo nāppaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (saṅkhatam sappaccayasadisam.)

☸ 9. SANIDASSANADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 11. anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassano ca nānidassano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā tīni. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 10. SAPPAṬIGHADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 12. sappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāppatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappatigho ca nāppatigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ appatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāppatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. appatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. appatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappatigho ca nāppatigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ sappatiḅhaṅca appaṅiḅhaṅca dhammaṃ paṅicca nasappaṅiḅho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sappatiḅhaṅca appaṅiḅhaṅca dhammaṃ paṅicca nāppaṅiḅho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sappatiḅhaṅca appaṅiḅhaṅca dhammaṃ paṅicca nasappaṅiḅho ca nāppaṅiḅho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 11. RŪPĪDUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṅiccavārādi

☸ 13. rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṅicca narūpi dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 12. LOKIYADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṅiccavārādi

☸ 14. lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṅicca nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṅicca nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṅicca nalokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṅicca nalokiyo ca nalokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.) VAR (3)

☸ lokiyaṅca lokuttaraṅca dhammaṃ paṅicca nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā paṅca. (sabbattha paṅca.)

☸ 13. KENACIVIṅṅEYYADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṅiccavārādi

☸ 15. kenaci viṅṅeyaṃ dhammaṃ paṅicca nakenaci viṅṅeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kenaci viṅṅeyaṃ dhammaṃ paṅicca nanakenaci viṅṅeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kenaci viṅṅeyaṃ dhammaṃ paṅicca nakenaci viṅṅeyyo ca nanakenaci viṅṅeyyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nakenaci viṅṅeyaṃ dhammaṃ paṅicca nanakenaci viṅṅeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṅi.

☸ kenaci viṅṅeyaṅca nakenaci viṅṅeyaṅca dhammaṃ paṅicca nakenaci viṅṅeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṅi. (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā nava. (sabbattha nava.)

☸ *cūlantaradukaṃ niṅṅhitam.*

☸ 14. ĀSAVADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṅiccavārādi

☸ 16. āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṅicca noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṅicca nanoāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṅicca noāsavo ca nanoāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṅicca nanoāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṅicca noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṅicca noāsavo ca nanoāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ āsavaṅca noāsavaṅca dhammaṃ paṅicca noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. āsavaṅca noāsavaṅca dhammaṃ paṅicca nanoāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. āsavaṅca noāsavaṅca dhammaṃ paṅicca noāsavo ca nanoāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā nava. (sabbattha nava.)

☸ 15. SĀSAVADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṅiccavārādi

☸ 17. sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṅicca nānāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṅicca nānāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṅicca nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṅicca nasāsavo ca nānāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ sāsavaṅca anāsavaṅca dhammaṃ paṅicca nānāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā paṅca. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 16. ĀSAVASAMPAYUTTADUKAṀ

☸ 1-7. paṅiccavārādi

☸ 18. āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṅicca nāsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṅicca nāsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṅicca nāsavasampayutto ca nāsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṅicca nāsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṅicca nāsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṅicca nāsavasampayutto ca nāsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ āsavasampayuttaṅca āsavavippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṅicca nāsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. āsavasampayuttaṅca āsavavippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṅicca nāsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. āsavasampayuttaṅca āsavavippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṅicca nāsavasampayutto ca nāsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava. (sabbattha nava.)

☸ 17. ĀSAVASĀSAVADUKAṀ

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 19. āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāasavo ceva nānāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nānāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāasavo ceva nānāsavo ca nānāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ sāsavañceva no ca āsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca nānāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ āsavañceva sāsavañca sāsavañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāasavo ceva nānāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. hetuyā nava. (sabbattha nava.)

✧ 18. ĀSAVĀASAVASAMPAYUTTADUKAṂ

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 20. āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāasavo ceva nāasavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca nāasavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca āsavavippayuttañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo ceva nāasavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā nava. (sabbattha nava.)

✧ 19. ĀSAVAVIPPAYUTTASĀSAVADUKAṂ

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 21. āsavavippayuttam sāsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto nānāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ āsavavippayuttam anāsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto nānāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ āsavavippayuttam sāsavañca āsavavippayuttam anāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto nanoanāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ hetuyā pañca ... pe ... avigate pañca. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ āsavagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.

✧ 20-49. SAÑŃOJANADUKĀDI

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 22. saññojanam dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... gantham dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... ogham dhammaṃ paṭicca noogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... yogam dhammaṃ paṭicca noyogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... nīvaraṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

✧ 50-54. PARĀMĀSADUKĀNI

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 23. parāmāsam dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (āsavagocchakasadisam.)

✧ 55. SĀRAMMAṆADUKAṂ

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 24. sārammaṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ anārammaṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca nānārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ sārammaṇaṇca anārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

✧ hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

✧ 56. CITTADUKAṂ

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 25. cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekam.

✧ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ cittaṇca nocittaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam. pañca).

✧ 57-68. CETASIKADUKĀDI

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 26. cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

✧ 27. cittasampayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe

✧ cittasamsaṭṭham dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasamsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

✧ 28. cittasamuṭṭhānam dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

✧ 29. cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... cittānuparivattim dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittānuparivattim dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... cittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānam dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... cittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... cittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattim dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattim dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ 30. ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nājjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ ajjhattikaṃca bāhiraṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nājjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ 31. upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca nanoupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ upādā ca noupādā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ 32. upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ upādinnaṃca anupādinnaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā paṇca ... pe ... avigate paṇca. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ mahantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

☸ 69-74. UPĀDĀNAGOCCHAKAṀ

☸ 33. upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

☸ 75-82. KILESAGOCCHAKAṀ

☸ 34. kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

☸ 83. DASSANENAPAHĀTABBADUKAṀ

☸ 35. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo ca nanadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ dassanena pahātabbaṃca nadassanena pahātabbaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā paṇca ... pe ... avigate paṇca.

☸ 84. BHĀVANĀYAPAHĀTABBADUKAṀ

☸ 36. bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃca nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ hetuyā paṇca.

☸ 85. DASSANENAPAHĀTABBAHETUKADUKAṀ

☸ 37. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā nava.

☸ 86. BHĀVANĀYAPAHĀTABBAHETUKADUKAṀ

☸ 38. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

☸ 87-88. SAVITAKKADUKĀDI

☸ 39. savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāvitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā nava.

☸ 40. savicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāvicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā nava.

☸ 89-92. SAPPĪTIKADUKĀDI

☸ 41. sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāppītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✧ 42. pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanapītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✧ 43. sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✧ 44. upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanaupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✧ 93-95. KĀMĀVACARĀDIDUKAṆI

✧ 45. kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✧ 46. rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✧ 47. arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nārūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ nārūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanārūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ arūpāvacaraṇca nārūpāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nārūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) hetuyā pañca.

✧ 96. PARIYĀPANNADUKAṆI

✧ 48. pariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāpariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāpariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāpariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāpariyāpanno ca nāpariyāpanno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ pariyāpannaṇca apariyāpannaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāpariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.) hetuyā pañca.

✧ 97. NIYYĀNIKADUKAṆI

✧ 49. niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ niyyānikaṇca niyyānikaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) hetuyā pañca.

✧ 98. NIYATADUKAṆI

✧ 50. niyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ niyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ niyataṇca niyataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) hetuyā pañca.

✧ 99. SAUTTARADUKAṆI

✧ 51. sauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasuttaro ca nānuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ sauttaraṇca anuttaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nānuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) hetuyā pañca.

✧ 100. SARAṆADUKAṆI

✧ 1-6. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 52. saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo ca nāraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ saraṇaṇca saraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate pañca.

✧ paccanīyaṃ

✧ nahetupaccayo

✧ 53. saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

✧ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanāraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

✧ nahetuyā dve, na ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... novigate tīṇi.

☸ (sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhāvārampi sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ 100. saraṇadukaṃ

☸ 7. pañhāvāro

☸ 54. saraṇo dhammo nasaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. saraṇo dhammo nāraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. saraṇo dhammo nasaraṇassa ca nāraṇassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ araṇo dhammo nasaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ 55. saraṇo dhammo nasaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. saraṇo dhammo nāraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri ... pe ... avigate satta.

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 56. saraṇo dhammo nasaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo, sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo, upanissayapaccayena paccayo, pacchāṇātapaccayena paccayo, kammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

☸ saraṇo dhammo nāraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo, sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo, upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ 57. nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta, nādhipatiyā satta, nānantare satta ... pe ... noavigate cattāri.

☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cattāri. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ *dhammānulomapaccanīye dukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

☸ DHAMMĀNULOMAPACCANĪYE DUKATIKAPAṬṬHĀNAṃ

☸ 1-1. HETUDUKA-KUSALATTIKAṃ

☸ 1. kusalapadaṃ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 1. hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ kusalaṇca nahetuṃ kusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi (cittasamuṭṭhānameva, ārammaṇaṃ natthi).

☸ hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi.

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... nissayavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

☸ 2. hetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ hetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ nahetu kusalo dhammo nanahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā nahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ 3. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate tīṇi. (pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ 2. akusalapadaṃ

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 4. hetuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ nahetuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ hetuṃ akusalaṇca nahetuṃ akusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittaṃ.) hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi.

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... nissayavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

☸ 5. hetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa nākusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ hetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa nākusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ nahetu akusalo dhammo nanahetussa nākusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ hetu akusalo ca nahetu akusalo ca dhammā nahetussa nākusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ 6. hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate tīṇi.

- ☸ 3. abyākatapadam
- ☸ 3. paccayavāro

☸ 7. nahetuṃ abyākatam dhammam paccayā nanahetu nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi. (nissayavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ 1-2. HETUDUKA-VEDANĀTTIKAM

☸ 8. hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammam paṭicca nahetu nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ nahetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammam paṭicca nahetu nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammam paṭicca nahetu nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi.

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ 9. hetuṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammam paṭicca nahetu nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā tīṇi. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 10. hetuṃ adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammam paṭicca nahetu nādukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā tīṇi. (sabbattha vitthāro.)

☸ 1-3. HETUDUKA-VIPĀKATTIKAM

☸ 11. hetuṃ vipākam dhammam paṭicca nahetu navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ hetuṃ vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca nahetu navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammam paṭicca nanahetu nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 1-4. HETUDUKA-UPĀDINNATTIKAM

☸ 12. hetuṃ upādinnupādāniyam dhammam paṭicca nahetu naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ anupādinnupādāniyam dhammam paṭicca nanahetu nānupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ hetuṃ anupādinnupādāniyam dhammam paṭicca nahetu nānupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 1-5. HETUDUKA-SAMKILIṬṬHATTIKAM

☸ 13. hetuṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikam dhammam paṭicca nahetu nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikam dhammam paṭicca nanahetu nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ hetuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikam dhammam paṭicca nahetu nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 1-6. HETUDUKA-VITAKKATTIKAM

☸ 14. hetuṃ savitakkasavicāram dhammam paṭicca nahetu nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ hetuṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammam paṭicca nahetu nāvitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ avitakkavicāram dhammam paṭicca nanahetu nāvitakkavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 1-7. HETUDUKA-PĪTITTIKAM

☸ 15. hetuṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammam paṭicca nahetu napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ hetuṃ suhasahagataṃ dhammam paṭicca nahetu nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ hetuṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammam paṭicca nahetu naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 1-8. HETUDUKA-DASSANATTIKAM

☸ 16. hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammam paṭicca nahetu nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ hetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammam paṭicca nahetu nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammam paccayā nanahetu nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 1-9. HETUDUKA-DASSANAHETUTTİKAM

☸ 17. hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukam dhammam paṭicca nahetu nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ hetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paṭicca nahetu nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ hetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paṭicca nahetu nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekam.

☸ 1-10. HETUDUKA-ĀCAYAGĀMITTIKAM

- ✧ 18. hetuṃ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ hetuṃ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ nahetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ **1-11. HETUDUKA-SEKKHATTIKAM**

- ✧ 19. hetuṃ sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ hetuṃ asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ nahetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu nanevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ **1-12. HETUDUKA-PARITTATTIKAM**

- ✧ 20. nahetuṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naparitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... (tīṇi).
 ✧ hetuṃ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu namahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ hetuṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāppamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ **1-13. HETUDUKA-PARITTĀRAMMAṆATTIKAM**

- ✧ 21. hetuṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naparittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... (tīṇi).
 ✧ hetuṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu namahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... (tīṇi).
 ✧ hetuṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāppamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ **1-14. HETUDUKA-HĪNATTIKAM**

- ✧ 22. hetuṃ hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ nahetuṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu namajjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ hetuṃ paṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu napaṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ **1-15. HETUDUKA-MICCHATTANIYATATTIKAM**

- ✧ 23. hetuṃ micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... (tīṇi).
 ✧ hetuṃ sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... (tīṇi).
 ✧ nahetuṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu nāniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ **1-16. HETUDUKA-MAGGĀRAMMAṆATTIKAM**

- ✧ 24. hetuṃ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu namaggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... (tīṇi).
 ✧ hetuṃ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu namaggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... (tīṇi).
 ✧ hetuṃ maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu namaggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ **1-17. HETUDUKA-UPPANNATTIKAM**

- ✧ 25. hetu anuppanno dhammo nahetussa nānuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā upanissaye nava.
 ✧ hetu uppādī dhammo nahetussa nauppādisa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... ārammaṇe nava.

✧ **1-18. HETUDUKA-ATĪTATTIKAM**

- ✧ 26. hetu atīto dhammo nahetussa nāfitassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... ārammaṇe nava.
 ✧ hetu anāgato dhammo nahetussa nānāgatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... ārammaṇe nava.

✧ **1-19. HETUDUKA-ATĪTĀRAMMAṆATTIKAM**

- ✧ 27. hetuṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nātītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ hetuṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nānāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

- ✧ hetuṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu napaccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ **1-20. HETUDUKA-AJJHATTĀRAMMAṆATTIKAM**

- ✧ 28. hetuṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nājjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... (tīṇi).

- ✧ hetuṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ **1-21. HETUDUKA-SANIDASSANATTIKAM**

☸ 29. nahetu sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo nanahetussa nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... nahetu sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo nahetussa nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhassa ca nanahetussa nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā upanissaye purejāte atthiyā avigate tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nānidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ.

☸ hetuṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nānidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nānidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṅca nahetuṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nānidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (3) hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 2-1. SAHETUKADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 30. sahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ ahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetuko nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ 3-1. HETUSAMPAYUTTADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 31. hetusampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ hetusampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ hetuvippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetuvippayutto nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ 4-5-1. HETUSAHETUKĀDIDUKĀNI-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 32. hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo nahetussa ceva nāhetukassa ca nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo nāhetukassa ceva nana ca hetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo nahetussa ceva nāhetukassa ca nakusalassa ca nāhetukassa ceva nana ca hetussa nakusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo dhammo nāhetukassa ceva nana ca hetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa ceva nāhetukassa ca nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa ceva nāhetukassa ca nakusalassa ca nāhetukassa ceva nana ca hetussa nakusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ hetu ceva sahetuko kusalo ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo ca dhammā nahetussa ceva nāhetukassa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. hetu ceva sahetuko kusalo ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo ca dhammā nāhetukassa ceva nana ca hetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. hetu ceva sahetuko kusalo ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo ca dhammā nahetussa ceva nāhetukassa nakusalassa ca nāhetukassa ceva nana hetussa nakusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

☸ ārammaṇe nava.

☸ 33. hetu ceva sahetuko ca akusalo dhammo nahetussa ceva nāhetukassa nākusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (etena upāyena nava pañhā kātabbā.)

☸ 34. hetu ceva sahetuko ca abyākato dhammo nahetussa ceva nāhetukassa ca nābyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (nava pañhā kātabbā.) (saṃkhittam, hetuhetusampayuttadukaṃ hetusahetukadukasadisam. saṃkhittam. nava pañhā.)

☸ 6-1. NAHETUSAHETUKADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 35. nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu nāhetuko nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā . hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ *hetugocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 7-8-1. SAPPACCAYĀDIDUKĀNI-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 36. sappaccayaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāppaccayo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ sappaccayaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāppaccayo nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ sappaccayaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nāppaccayo nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... (saṃkhittam sappaccayasadisam).

☸ 9-10-1. SANIDASSANĀDIDUKĀNI-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 37. anidassanaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassano nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi. (akusalaṃ kusalasadisam.)

☸ anidassanaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassano nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ appaṭiḡhaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāppaṭiḡho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ appaṭiḡhaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāppaṭiḡho nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ abyākato ekaṃ.

☸ 11-1. RŪPĪDUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 38. arūpiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nārūpī nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ arūpiṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nārūpī nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ rūpiṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā narūpī nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ 12-1. LOKIYADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 39. lokiyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā dve.

☸ lokiyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ lokiyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nalokiyo nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā dve.

☸ 13-1. KENACIVIÑÑEYYADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 40. kenaci viññeyyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

☸ kenaci viññeyyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

☸ kenaci viññeyyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakenaci viññeyyo nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

☸ *cūḷantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 14-1. ĀSAVADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 41. noāsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ āsavaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ noāsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanoāsavo nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 15-1. SĀSAVADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 42. sāsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānāsavo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anāsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānāsavo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā dve.

☸ sāsavaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānāsavo nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ sāsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasāsavo nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā dve.

☸ 16-1. ĀSAVASAMPAYUTTADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 43. āsavavippayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavasampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ āsavasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavasampayutto nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nāsavasampayutto nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 17-18-1. ĀSAVASĀSAVĀDIDUKĀNI-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 44. sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavavo ceva nānāsavo ca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ āsavañceva sāsavañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo ceva nānāsavo ca nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nānāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ (āsavāsavasampayuttadukaṃ āsavasāsavadukasadisam.)

☸ 19-1. ĀSAVAVIPPAYUTTASĀSAVADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 45. āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto nānāsavo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto nānāsavo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto nānāsavo nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto nasāsavo nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto nānāsavo nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā dve.

☸ *āsavagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ 20-54-1. SAÑÑOJANĀDIDUKĀNI-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 46. nosaññojanaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... noganthaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... nooghaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noogho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... noyogaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noyogo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... nonīvaraṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... noparāmāsaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ 55-1. SĀRAMMAṆADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 47. sārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ sārammaṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ anārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nānārammaṇo nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ 56-1. CITTADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 48. cittaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacitto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ cittaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacitto nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nocittaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanocitto nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 57-1. CETASIKADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 49. cetasiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ cetasiṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ acetasiṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nācetasiko nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 58-1. CITTASAMPAYUTTADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 50. cittasampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ cittasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasampayutto nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ. (abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

☸ 59-1. CITTASAṀSAṬṬHADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 51. cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasaṃsaṭṭho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasaṃsaṭṭho nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ. (abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

☸ 60-1. CITTASAMUṬṬHĀNADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 52. cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanocittasamuṭṭhāno nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanocittasamuṭṭhāno nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi. (abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

☸ 61-1. CITTASAHABHŪDUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 53. cittasahabhuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

☸ cittasahabhuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava. (abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

☸ 62-1. CITTĀNUPARIVATTIDUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 54. cittānuparivattiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittānuparivattī nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

☸ cittānuparivattiṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittānuparivattī nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava. (abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

☸ 63-1. CITTASAṀSAṬṬHASAMUṬṬHĀNADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 55. cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi. (abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

☸ 64-1. CITTASAṀSAṬṬHASAMUṬṬHĀNASAHABHŪDUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 56. cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi. (abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

☸ 65-1. CITTASAṀSAṬṬHASAMUṬṬHĀNĀNUPARIVATTIDUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

☸ 57. cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi. (abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva.)

☸ 66-1. AJJHATTIKADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

✧ 58. ajjhattikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nājjhattiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. bāhiraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nājjhattiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ajjhattikaṃ kusalaṃ bāhiraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nājjhattiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ ajjhattikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nājjhattiko nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. bāhiraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nājjhattiko nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ajjhattikaṃ akusalaṃ bāhiraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nājjhattiko nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi. (abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva.)

✧ 67-1. UPĀDĀDUKA-KUSALATTIKAṃ

✧ 59. noupādā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanoupādā nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ noupādā akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanoupādā nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi. (abyākatamūlaṃ ekamyeva.)

✧ 68-1. UPĀDINNADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṃ

✧ 60. anupādinnaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinna nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✧ anupādinnaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinna nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ. (abyākatamūlaṃ ekamyeva.)

✧ mahantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

✧ 69-82-1. DVIGOCCHAKĀNI-KUSALATTIKAṃ

✧ 61. noupādānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✧ upādānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ nokilesaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ. (samkhittaṃ.)

✧ 83-1. DASSANENAPAHĀTABBADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṃ

✧ 62. nadassanena pahātabbaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✧ dassanena pahātabbaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nadassanena pahātabbaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.

✧ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanadassanena pahātabbo nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā dve.

✧ 84-1. BHĀVANĀYAPAHĀTABBADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṃ

✧ 63. nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✧ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā dve.

✧ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā dve.

✧ 85-1. DASSANENAPAHĀTABBAHETUKADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṃ

✧ 64. nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✧ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā dve. (abyākatavāre sabbattha paccayavasena gaṇetabbaṃ.)

✧ 86-1. BHĀVANĀYAPAHĀTABBAHETUKADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṃ

✧ 65. nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✧ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi. (abyākatamūlaṃ dve.)

✧ 87-1. SAVITAKKADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṃ

✧ 66. savitakkaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ savitakkaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakko nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi. (abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva.)

✧ 88-1. SAVICĀRADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṃ

✧ 67. savicāraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavicāro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ savicāraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavicāro nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi. (abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva.)

✧ 89-1. SAPPĪTIKADUKA-KUSALATTIKAṃ

✧ 68. sappītikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappītiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. appītikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappītiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sappītikaṃ kusalaṃ appītikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappītiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ sappītikam akusalam dhammam paṭicca nasappītiko nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. appītikam akusalam dhammam paṭicca nasappītiko nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sappītikam akusalañca appītikam akusalañca dhammam paṭicca nasappītiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi. (abyākatamūlam tīṇiyeva.)

☸ 90-1. PĪTISAHAGATADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 69. pītisahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ pītisahagataṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca napītisahagato nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi. (abyākatamūlam tīṇiyeva.)

☸ 91-1. SUKHASAHAGATADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 70. sukhasahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasukhasahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammam paṭicca nasukhasahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sukhasahagataṃ kusalañca nasukhasahagataṃ kusalañca dhammam paṭicca nasukhasahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ sukhasahagataṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca nasukhasahagato nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasukhasahagataṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca nasukhasahagato nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sukhasahagataṃ akusalañca nasukhasahagataṃ akusalañca dhammam paṭicca nasukhasahagato nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi. (abyākatamūlam tīṇiyeva.)

☸ 92-1. UPEKKHĀSAHAGATADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 71. upekkhāsahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. naupekkhāsahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammam paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. upekkhāsahagataṃ kusalañca naupekkhāsahagataṃ kusalañca dhammam paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ upekkhāsahagataṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. naupekkhāsahagataṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. upekkhāsahagataṃ akusalañca naupekkhāsahagataṃ akusalañca dhammam paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi. (abyākatamūlam tīṇiyeva.)

☸ 93-1. KĀMĀVACARADUKA-KUSALATTIKAM

☸ 72. kāmāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanakāmāvacaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakāmāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammam paṭicca nanakāmāvacaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.

☸ kāmāvacaraṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca nanakāmāvacaro nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ. (abyākatamūlam dve.)

☸ 94-1. rūpāvacaraduka-kusalattikam

☸ 73. rūpāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. narūpāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammam paṭicca narūpāvacaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.

☸ narūpāvacaraṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca narūpāvacaro nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ. (abyākatamūlam dve.)

☸ 95-1. arūpāvacaraduka-kusalattikam

☸ 74. arūpāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nārūpāvacaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nārūpāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammam paṭicca nārūpāvacaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.

☸ nārūpāvacaraṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca nārūpāvacaro nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ. (abyākatamūlam dve.)

☸ 96-1. pariyaṇnaduka-kusalattikam

☸ 75. pariyaṇnaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāpariyaṇno nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. apariyaṇnaṃ kusalaṃ dhammam paṭicca nāpariyaṇno nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.

☸ pariyaṇnaṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca nāpariyaṇno nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ. (abyākatamūlam dve.)

☸ 97-1. niyyānikaduka-kusalattikam

☸ 76. niyyānikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyyāniko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. aniyyānikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammam paṭicca naniyyāniko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.

☸ niyyānikaṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca naniyyāniko nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ. (abyākatamūlam dve.)

☸ 98-1. niyataduka-kusalattikam

☸ 77. niyataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. aniyataṃ kusalaṃ dhammam paṭicca naniyato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.

☸ niyataṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca naniyato nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. aniyataṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca naniyato nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve. (abyākatamūle dve.)

☸ 99-1. sauttaraduka-kusalattikam

☸ 78. sauttaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānuttaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anuttaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammam paṭicca nānuttaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.

☸ sauttaraṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca nānuttaro nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ. (abyākatamūle dve.)

☸ 100-1. saraṇaduka-kusalattikam

☸ 79. araṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ saraṇaṃ akusalam dhammam paṭicca nasaraṇo nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ arañam abyākatam dhammam paccayā nāraṇo nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. arañam abyākatam dhammam paccayā nasaraṇo nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve. (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

☸ 80. araṇo abyākato dhammo nāraṇassa nābyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. araṇo abyākato dhammo nasaraṇassa nābyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

☸ ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate dve.

☸ **100-2. saraṇaduka-vedanāttikam**

☸ 81. saraṇam sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nasaraṇo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. saraṇam sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nāraṇo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. saraṇam sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nasaraṇo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nāraṇo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ arañam sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nasaraṇo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

☸ hetuyā cattāri.

☸ 82. saraṇam dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nasaraṇo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (samkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā tīni.

☸ saraṇam adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nasaraṇo nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā....

☸ hetuyā cattāri.

☸ **100-3. saraṇaduka-vipākattikam**

☸ 83. arañam vipākam dhammam paṭicca nasaraṇo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekam.

☸ saraṇam vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca nasaraṇo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. arañam vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca nasaraṇo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.

☸ arañam nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammam paṭicca nasaraṇo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekam.

☸ **100-4. saraṇaduka-upādinnattikam**

☸ 84. arañam upādinnupādāniyam dhammam paṭicca nasaraṇo naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekam.

☸ arañam anupādinnānupādāniyam dhammam paṭicca nasaraṇo nānupādinnānupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekam.

☸ **100-5. saraṇaduka-saṃkiliṭṭhatikam**

☸ 85. saraṇam saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikam dhammam paṭicca nasaraṇo nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekam.

☸ arañam asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikam dhammam paccayā nāraṇo nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. arañam asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikam dhammam paccayā nasaraṇo nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.

☸ arañam asaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesikam dhammam paṭicca nasaraṇo nāsaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekam.

☸ **100-6. saraṇaduka-vitakkattikam**

☸ 86. saraṇam savitakkasavicāram dhammam paṭicca nasaraṇo nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

☸ arañam savitakkasavicāram dhammam paṭicca nāraṇo nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekam.

☸ 87. saraṇam avitakkavicāramattam dhammam paṭicca nasaraṇo nāvittakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cattāri.

☸ arañam avitakkāvicāram dhammam paṭicca nasaraṇo nāvittakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekam.

☸ **100-7. saraṇaduka-pītittikam**

☸ 88. saraṇam pītisahagatam dhammam paṭicca nasaraṇo napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

☸ arañam pītisahagatam dhammam paṭicca nasaraṇo napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekam.

☸ saraṇam sukhahagatam dhammam paṭicca nasaraṇo nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

☸ arañam sukhahagatam dhammam paṭicca nasaraṇo nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekam.

☸ saraṇam upekkhāhagatam dhammam paṭicca nasaraṇo naupekkhāhagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cattāri.

☸ **100-8. saraṇaduka-dassanattikam**

☸ 89. saraṇam dassanena pahātabbam dhammam paṭicca nasaraṇo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekam.

☸ saraṇam bhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammam paṭicca nasaraṇo nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekam.

☸ arañam nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammam paccayā nāraṇo nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekam.

✽ **100-9. saraṇaduka-dassanahetuttikaṃ**

✽ 90. saraṇaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ saraṇaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ araṇaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāraṇo nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ **100-10. saraṇaduka-ācayagāmittikaṃ**

✽ 91. saraṇaṃ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā dve.

✽ araṇaṃ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nāpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ araṇaṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nāraṇo nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

✽ **100-11. saraṇaduka-sekkhattikaṃ**

✽ 92. araṇaṃ sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ araṇaṃ asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ araṇaṃ nevassekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasaraṇo nanevassekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ **100-12. saraṇaduka-parittattikaṃ**

✽ 93. araṇaṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo neparitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ araṇaṃ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo namahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ araṇaṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nāppamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā . hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ **100-13. saraṇaduka-parittārammaṇattikaṃ**

✽ 94. saraṇaṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo neparittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. araṇaṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo neparittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.

✽ saraṇaṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo namahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. araṇaṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo namahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.

✽ araṇaṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nāppamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ **100-14. saraṇaduka-hīnattikaṃ**

✽ 95. saraṇaṃ hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ araṇaṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nāraṇo namajjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. araṇaṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasaraṇo namajjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.

✽ araṇaṃ paṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo napaṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ **100-15. saraṇaduka-micchattaniyatattikaṃ**

✽ 96. saraṇaṃ micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ araṇaṃ sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ araṇaṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nāraṇo nāniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. araṇaṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasaraṇo nāniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.

✽ **100-16. saraṇaduka-maggārammaṇattikaṃ**

✽ 97. araṇaṃ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo namaggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ araṇaṃ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo namaggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ araṇaṃ maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo namaggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ **100-17. saraṇaduka-uppannattikaṃ**

✽ 98. saraṇo anuppanno dhammo nasaraṇassa nānuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... ārammaṇe cattāri.

✽ araṇo uppādī dhammo nāraṇassa nauppādissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. araṇo uppādī dhammo nasaraṇassa nauppādissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo . ārammaṇe dve.

✽ **100-18. saraṇaduka-atītattikaṃ**

✽ 99. saraṇo atīto dhammo nasaraṇassa nātītassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... ārammaṇe cattāri. (anāgato atītasadiso.)

✽ **100-19. saraṇaduka-atītārammaṇattikaṃ**

✽ 100. saraṇaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nātītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. araṇaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nātītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.

☸ saraṇaṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nānāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. araṇaṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nānāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.

☸ saraṇaṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo napaccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. araṇaṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo napaccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.

☸ **100-21. saraṇaduka-ajjhātārammaṇattikaṃ**

☸ 101. saraṇaṃ ajjhātārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nājjhātārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. araṇaṃ ajjhātārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nājjhātārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.

☸ saraṇaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. araṇaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.

☸ **100-22. saraṇaduka-sanidassanattikaṃ**

☸ 102. araṇaṃ anidassanappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nānidassanappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (ekaṃ.)

☸ saraṇaṃ anidassanappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nānidassanappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. araṇaṃ anidassanappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nānidassanappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. saraṇaṃ anidassanappaṭiḡhaṇca araṇaṃ anidassanappaṭiḡhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nānidassanappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ hetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi.

☸ nahetu-nārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 103. araṇaṃ anidassanappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nānidassanappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

☸ saraṇaṃ anidassanappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nānidassanappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā.

☸ nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... novigate tīṇi.

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

☸ 104. saraṇo anidassanappaṭiḡho dhammo nasaraṇassa nānidassanappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ araṇo anidassanappaṭiḡho dhammo nasaraṇassa nānidassanappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

☸ hetuyā dve, adhipatiyā dve ... pe ... avigate tīṇi.

☸ paccanīyuddhāro

☸ 105. saraṇo anidassanappaṭiḡho dhammo nasaraṇassa nānidassanappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa saḡajātapaccayena paccayo, pacchajātapaccayena paccayo, kammaḡpaccayena paccayo. (saḡkhittam.) nahetuyā tīṇi, nārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... noavigate tīṇi.

☸ (yathā kusalattike paṇhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

☸ *dhammānulomappaḡcāṇīye dukatikapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ **DHAMMĀNULOMAPACCĀNĪYE TIKADUKAPAṬṬHĀNAM**

☸ **1-1. KUSALATIKA-HETUDUKAM**

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ paccayacattukam

☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 1. kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nahetu ca nābyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca nākusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

☸ akusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca nābyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. akusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca nākusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

☸ abyākataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca nākusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saḡkhittam.)

☸ hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate terasa.

☸ paccanīyaṃ

☸ nārammaṇapaccayo

☸ 2. kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (saḡkhittam.)

☸ nārammaṇe nava, nādhīpatiyā terasa ... pe ... navippayutte nava.

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbam.)

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

- ☸ 3. kusalo hetu dhammo nakusalassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. kusalo hetu dhammo nākusalassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. kusalo hetu dhammo nābyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. kusalo hetu dhammo nākusalassa nahetussa ca nābyākatassa nahetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. kusalo hetu dhammo nakusalassa nahetussa ca nākusalassa nahetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (5)
- ☸ akusalo hetu dhammo nākusalassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... pañca.
- ☸ abyākato hetu dhammo nakusalassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ kusalo hetu dhammo nakusalassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ 4. hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe atṭhārasa ... pe ... avigate terasa. (pañhāvāram vitthāretabbaṃ.)
- ☸ 5. kusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (sabbattha nava.)
- ☸ **1-2. kusalattika-sahetukadukaṃ**
- ☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ☸ paccayacatukkaṃ
- ☸ hetupaccayo
- ☸ 6. kusalaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko ca nākusalo nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.
- ☸ akusalaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko ca nākusalo nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.
- ☸ abyākatam sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko ca nākusalo nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.
- ☸ hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate ekādasa. (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)
- ☸ 7. kusalo sahetuko dhammo nakusalassa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. kusalo sahetuko dhammo nākusalassa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. kusalo sahetuko dhammo nakusalassa nasahetukassa ca nākusalassa nasahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. tīṇi.
- ☸ akusalo sahetuko dhammo nākusalassa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. akusalo sahetuko dhammo nakusalassa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. akusalo sahetuko dhammo nakusalassa nasahetukassa ca nākusalassa nasahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. tīṇi.
- ☸ abyākato sahetuko dhammo nakusalassa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. abyākato sahetuko dhammo nākusalassa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. abyākato sahetuko dhammo nakusalassa nasahetukassa ca nākusalassa nasahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ 8. hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe pannarasa ... pe ... avigate ekādasa.
- ☸ 9. akusalaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāhetuko ca nābyākato nāhetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.
- ☸ abyākatam ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāhetuko ca nākusalo nāhetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.
- ☸ hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha ... pe ... avigate cha.
- ☸ **1-3. kusalattika-hetusampayuttadukaṃ**
- ☸ 10. kusalaṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sahetukadukasadisam.)
- ☸ **1-4. kusalattika-hetusahetukadukaṃ**
- ☸ 11. kusalaṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca nābyākato nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)
- ☸ akusalaṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ abyākatam hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca nākusalo nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ hetuyā nava.

✧ 12. kusalaṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nāhetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato nāhetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nāhetuko ceva nanahetu ca nābyākato nāhetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.

✧ akusalaṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāhetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalaṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato nāhetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalaṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nāhetuko ceva nanahetu ca nābyākato nāhetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.

✧ abyākatam sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāhetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nāhetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāhetuko ceva nanahetu ca nākusalo nāhetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.

✧ **1-5. kusalattika-hetuhetusinghādukaṃ**

✧ 13. kusalaṃ hetuñceva hetusinghādukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ hetuñceva hetusinghādukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ hetuñceva hetusinghādukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nābyākato nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.

✧ (akusalaṃ tīṇi kātabbam, abyākatam tīṇi kātabbam.)

✧ hetuyā nava.

✧ 14. kusalaṃ hetusinghādukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ hetusinghādukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ hetusinghādukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca nābyākato nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.

✧ akusalaṃ hetusinghādukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... tīṇi. abyākatam... tīṇi. hetuyā nava.

✧ **1-6. kusalattika-hetusinghādukaṃ**

✧ 15. kusalaṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu nasahetuko ca nākusalo nahetu nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.

✧ akusalaṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ... tīṇi.

✧ abyākatam nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ... pe ... nākusalo ... pe ... nakusalo nahetu nasahetuko ca nākusalo nahetu nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ 16. abyākatam nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nahetu nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu nāhetuko ca nākusalo nahetu nāhetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ *hetugocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✧ **1-7-8. kusalattika-sappaccayādidukāni**

✧ 17. abyākato appaccayo dhammo nābyākatassa nāppaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. abyākato appaccayo dhammo nakusalassa nāppaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. abyākato appaccayo dhammo nākusalassa nāppaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. abyākato appaccayo dhammo nākusalassa nāppaccayassa ca nābyākatassa nāppaccayassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. abyākato appaccayo dhammo nakusalassa nāppaccayassa ca nākusalassa nāppaccayassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (5)

✧ ārammaṇe pañca. (asaṅkhatam appaccayasadisam.)

✧ **1-9. kusalattika-sanidassanadukam**

✧ 18. abyākato sanidassano dhammo nābyākatassa nāsanidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. abyākato sanidassano dhammo nakusalassa nāsanidassanassa ... pe ... (cha pañhā kātabbā).

✧ kusalaṃ sanidassanam dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo sanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalena tīṇiyeva. abyākatena tīṇiyeva. hetuyā nava.

✧ **1-10. kusalattika-sappaṭighadukam**

✧ 19. abyākatam sappaṭigham dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam sappaṭigham dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam sappaṭigham dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasappaṭigho ca nākusalo nasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ kusalaṃ sappaṭighena tīṇi. akusalaṃ sappaṭighena tīṇi. abyākatam sappaṭighena tīṇi. kusalaṃ sappaṭighaṇca abyākatam sappaṭighaṇca tīṇi. akusalaṃ sappaṭighaṇca abyākatam sappaṭighaṇca tīṇi. hetuyā pannarasa.

✧ **1-11. kusalattika-rūpidukam**

✧ 20. abyākatam rūpim dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam rūpim dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam rūpim dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo narūpī ca nākusalo narūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ kusalaṃ rūpim dhammaṃ paṭicca tīṇi. akusalaṃ rūpim dhammaṃ paṭicca tīṇi. abyākatam rūpim dhammaṃ paṭicca tīṇi. hetuyā nava.

✧ **1-12. kusalattika-lokiyadukam**

✧ 21. abyākatam lokiyam dhammaṃ paccayā nābyākato nalokiyam dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam lokiyam dhammaṃ paccayā nakusalo nalokiyam dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam lokiyam dhammaṃ paccayā nākusalo nalokiyam dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam lokiyam

dhammaṃ paccayā nākusalo nalokiyo ca nābyākato nalokiyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. abyākatam lokiyam dhammaṃ paccayā nakusalo nalokiyo ca nākusalo nalokiyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā pañca.

☸ kusalam lokuttaram dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalam lokuttaram dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalam lokuttaram dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nalokuttaro ca nākusalo nalokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīni.

☸ abyākatam lokuttaram dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam lokuttaram dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam lokuttaram dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nalokuttaro ca nākusalo nalokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīni.

☸ **1-13. kusalattika-kenaciviññeyadukam**

☸ 22. kusalam kenaci viññeyam dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nakenaci viññeyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalam kenaci viññeyam dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nakenaci viññeyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalam kenaci viññeyam dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato nakenaci viññeyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā ekūnavīsati.

☸ 23. kusalam kenaci naviññeyam dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nakenaci naviññeyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalam kenaci naviññeyam dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nakenaci naviññeyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalam kenaci naviññeyam dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato nakenaci naviññeyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ (etena upāyena kenaci naviññeye ekūnavīsati pañhā kātabbā.)

☸ **1-14-19. kusalattika-āsavagocchakam**

☸ 24. akusalam āsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nāasavo dhammo ... pe ... nakusalo nāasavo dhammo ... pe ... nābyākato nāasavo dhammo ... pe ... nakusalo nāasavo ca nābyākato nāasavo ca dhammā ... pe ... nakusalo nāasavo ca nākusalo nāasavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe tīni ... pe ... avigate pañca.

☸ akusalam noāsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanoāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalam noāsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca nābyākato nanoāsavo dhammo ... pe ... nakusalo nanoāsavo ca nābyākato nanoāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīni ... pe ... avigate tīni.

☸ 25. abyākatam sāsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... (lokiyadukasadisam).

☸ 26. akusalam āsavasampayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nāasavasampayutto dhammo ... pe ... nakusalo nāasavasampayutto dhammo ... pe ... nābyākato nāasavasampayutto dhammo ... pe ... nakusalo nāasavasampayutto ca nābyākato nāasavasampayutto ca dhammā ... pe ... nakusalo nāasavasampayutto ca nākusalo nāasavasampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā pañca.

☸ akusalam āsavavippayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāasavavippayutto dhammo ... pe ... nābyākato nāasavavippayutto dhammo ... pe ... nakusalo nāasavavippayutto ca nābyākato nāasavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīni.

☸ 27. akusalam āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nāasavo ceva nānāsavo ca dhammo ... pe ... nakusalo nāasavo ceva nānāsavo ca dhammo ... pe ... nābyākato nāasavo ceva nānāsavo ca dhammā ... pe ... nakusalo nāasavo ceva nānāsavo ca nākusalo nāasavo ceva nānāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā pañca.

☸ akusalam sāsavañceva no ca āsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nānāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo ... pe ... nābyākato nānāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo ... pe ... nakusalo nānāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo nābyākato nānāsavo ceva nano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīni.

☸ 28. akusalam āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāasavo ceva nāasavavippayutto ca dhammo ... pe ... nābyākato nāasavo ceva nāasavavippayutto ca dhammā ... pe ... nakusalo nāasavo ceva nāasavavippayutto ca nābyākato nāasavo ceva nāasavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīni.

☸ akusalam āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāasavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo ... pe ... nābyākato nāasavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo ... pe ... nakusalo nāasavavippayutto ceva nano ca nābyākato nāasavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīni.

☸ 29. abyākatam āsavavippayuttam sāsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... (lokiyadukasadisam).

☸ **1-20-54. kusalattika-chagocchakadukani**

☸ 30. kusalam saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ... pe ... gantham ... pe ... ogham ... pe ... yogam ... pe ... nīvaraṇam ... pe ... parāmāsam. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ **1-55. kusalattika-sārammaṇadukam**

☸ 31. kusalam sārammaṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalam sārammaṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalam sārammaṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasārammaṇo ca nākusalo nasārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīni.

☸ akusalam sārammaṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalam sārammaṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalam sārammaṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasārammaṇo ca nākusalo nasārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīni.

☸ abyākatam sārammaṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. tīni.

☸ hetuyā nava.

☸ 32. abyākatam anārammaṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nānārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam anārammaṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nānārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam anārammaṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nānārammaṇo ca nākusalo nānārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā tīni.

☸ **1-56. kusalattika-cittadukam**

- ☸ abyākatam cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava.
- ☸ 39. kusalaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.
- ☸ akusalaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nanocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.
- ☸ abyākatam nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. hetuyā terasa ... pe ... avigate terasa.
- ☸ **1-61. kusalattika-cittasahabhūdukaṃ**
- ☸ 40. kusalaṃ cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.
- ☸ akusalaṃ cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nacittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.
- ☸ abyākatam cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. hetuyā terasa ... pe ... avigate terasa.
- ☸ 41. kusalaṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.
- ☸ akusalaṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nanocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.
- ☸ abyākatam nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā terasa ... pe ... avigate terasa.
- ☸ **1-62-65. kusalattika-cittānuparivattādidukāni**
- ☸ 42. kusalaṃ cittānuparivattim dhammaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā terasa.
- ☸ kusalaṃ nocittānuparivattim dhammaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā terasa. (ete saṃkhittā, dukattayaṃ cittadukasadisam.)
- ☸ **1-66-68. kusalattika-ajjhattikādidukāni**
- ☸ 43. kusalaṃ ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... (saṃkhittam, cittadukasadisam).
- ☸ kusalaṃ bhāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nabāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ 44. abyākatam upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ kusalaṃ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanoupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi... nava.
- ☸ 45. abyākatam upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naupādinnaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo naupādinnaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naupādinnaṃ ca nākusalo naupādinnaṃ ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ **1-69-82. kusalattika-upādānādidukāni**
- ☸ 46. akusalaṃ upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo noupādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
- ☸ akusalaṃ kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nokilesaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
- ☸ **1-83. kusalattika-piṭṭhidukaṃ**
- ☸ 47. akusalaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadassanena pahātabbo ca nākusalo nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ abyākatam nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nābyākato nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakusalo nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakusalo nanadassanena pahātabbo ca nābyākato nanadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ 48. akusalaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nākusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ abyākatam nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nābyākato nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ 49. akusalaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ akusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ abyākatam nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nābyākato nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ 50. akusalaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ akusalaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ 51. kusalaṃ savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā terasa.

- ✽ kusalaṃ avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nāvitaṅko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ✽ 52. kusalaṃ savicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā terasa.
- ✽ kusalaṃ avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nāvicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ✽ 53. kusalaṃ sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā terasa.
- ✽ kusalaṃ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nāppītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ✽ 54. kusalaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā terasa.
- ✽ kusalaṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nanapītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ✽ 55. kusalaṃ sukhahasagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhasagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā terasa.
- ✽ kusalaṃ nasukhasagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nanasukhasagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ✽ 56. kusalaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā terasa.
- ✽ kusalaṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanaupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ✽ 57. abyākataṃ kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ kusalaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.
- ✽ 58. kusalaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.
- ✽ abyākataṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 59. kusalaṃ arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nārūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.
- ✽ abyākataṃ nārūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nābyākato nanārūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
- ✽ 60. abyākataṃ pariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nābyākato nāpariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
- ✽ kusalaṃ apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāpariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.
- ✽ 61. kusalaṃ niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ abyākataṃ niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nābyākato nāniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 62. kusalaṃ niyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.
- ✽ abyākataṃ niyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nābyākato nāniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
- ✽ 63. abyākataṃ sauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nābyākato nasauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
- ✽ kusalaṃ anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nānuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.
- ✽ 64. akusalaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasaraṇo ca nākusalo nasaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ abyākataṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nābyākato nāraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākataṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakusalo nāraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākataṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakusalo nāraṇo ca nābyākato nāraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ **2-1. vedanātika-hetudukaṃ**
- ✽ 65. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... satta pañhā.
- ✽ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta pañhā.
- ✽ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta pañhā. hetuyā ekavīsa ... pe ... avigate ekavīsa. (sabbattha ekavīsa.)
- ✽ 66. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu ca nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.
- ✽ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✽ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi... hetuyā nava.

✽ 3-1. vipākattika-hetudukam

✽ 67. vipākam hetum dhammam paṭicca navipāko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. vipākam hetum dhammam paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. vipākam hetum dhammam paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. vipākam hetum dhammam paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. paṭicca.

✽ vipākadhammadhammam hetum dhammam paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. vipākadhammadhammam hetum dhammam paṭicca navipāko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. vipākadhammadhammam hetum dhammam paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. vipākadhammadhammam hetum dhammam paṭicca navipāko nahetu ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. paṭicca.

✽ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammam hetum dhammam paṭicca navipāko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammam hetum dhammam paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammam hetum dhammam paṭicca navipāko nahetu ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi... hetuyā terasa.

✽ 68. vipākam nahetum dhammam paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. vipākam nahetum dhammam paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. vipākam nahetum dhammam paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nanahetu ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.

✽ vipākadhammadhammam nahetum dhammam paṭicca navipāko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. vipākadhammadhammam nahetum dhammam paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā . vipākadhammadhammam nahetum dhammam paṭicca navipāko nanahetu ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.

✽ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammam nahetum dhammam paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammam nahetum dhammam paṭicca navipāko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammam nahetuṅca dhammam paṭicca navipāko nanahetu ca navipākadhammadhammo nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... paṭicca.

✽ vipākam nahetuṅca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammam nahetuṅca dhammam paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi... hetuyā cuddasa.

✽ 4-1. upādinattika-hetudukam

✽ 69. upādinupādāniyam hetum dhammam paṭicca naupādinupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. upādinupādāniyam hetum dhammam paṭicca nānupādinupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. upādinupādāniyam hetum dhammam paṭicca nānupādinupādāniyo nahetu ca nānupādinupādāniyo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. upādinupādāniyam hetum dhammam paṭicca nānupādinupādāniyo nahetu ca nānupādinupādāniyo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. paṭicca.

✽ anupādinupādāniyam hetum dhammam paṭicca naupādinupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✽ anupādinupādāniyam hetum dhammam paṭicca nānupādinupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... paṭicca... hetuyā terasa.

✽ 70. upādinupādāniyam nahetum dhammam paṭicca nānupādinupādāniyo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi... hetuyā nava.

✽ 5-1. saṃkiliṭṭhattika-hetudukam

✽ 71. saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikam hetum dhammam paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā terasa.

✽ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikam nahetum dhammam paṭicca nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi... hetuyā nava.

✽ 6-1. vitakkattika-hetudukam

✽ 72. savitakkasavicāram hetum dhammam paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pannarasa.

✽ savitakkasavicāram nahetum dhammam paṭicca nāvitakkasavicāramatto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā aṭṭhavāsa.

✽ 7-1. pītittika-hetudukam

✽ 73. pītisahagatam hetum dhammam paṭicca napītisahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā aṭṭhavāsa.

✽ pītisahagatam nahetum dhammam paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā aṭṭhārasa VAR .

✽ 8-1. dassanattika-hetudukam

✽ 74. dassanena pahātabbam hetum dhammam paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā terasa.

✽ dassanena pahātabbam nahetum dhammam paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✽ 9-1. dassanahetuttika-hetudukam

✽ 75. dassanena pahātabbahetukam hetum dhammam paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā soḷasa.

✽ dassanena pahātabbahetukam nahetum dhammam paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✽ 10-1. ācayagāmittika-hetudukam

✽ 76. ācayagāmiṃ hetum dhammam paṭicca nācayagāmiṃ nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā terasa.

✽ ācayagāmiṃ nahetum dhammam paṭicca nāpacayagāmiṃ nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✽ **11-1. sekkhattika-hetudukaṃ**

✽ 77. sekkhaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā terasa.

✽ sekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✽ **12-1. parittattika-hetudukaṃ**

✽ 78. parittaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namahaggato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā terasa.

✽ parittaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naporitto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cuddasa.

✽ **13-1. parittārammaṇattika-hetudukaṃ**

✽ 79. parittārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naporittārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavāsa.

✽ parittārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namahaggatārammaṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✽ **14-1. hīnattika-hetudukaṃ**

✽ 80. hīnaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahīno nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā terasa.

✽ hīnaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namajjhimo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✽ **15-1. micchattaniyatattika-hetudukaṃ**

✽ 81. micchattaniyataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namicchattaniyato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā terasa.

✽ micchattaniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasammattaniyato nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✽ **16-1. maggārammaṇattika-hetudukaṃ**

✽ 82. maggārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañcavāsa.

✽ maggārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaggahetuko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā terasa VAR .

✽ **17-1. uppannattika-hetudukaṃ**

✽ 83. uppanno hetu dhammo nānupannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. uppanno hetu dhammo nauppādissa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. uppanno hetu dhammo nānupannassa nahetussa ca nauppādissa nahetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ **18-1. atītattika-hetudukaṃ**

✽ 84. paccuppanno hetu dhammo nātītassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. paccuppanno hetu dhammo nānāgatassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. paccuppanno hetu dhammo nātītassa nahetussa ca nānāgatassa nahetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ **19-1. atītārammaṇattika-hetudukaṃ**

✽ 85. atītārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nātītārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavāsa.

✽ atītārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānāgatārammaṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✽ **20-1. ajjhattattika-hetudukaṃ**

✽ 86. ajjhattaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabahiddhā nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. bahiddhā hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nājjhatto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.

✽ ajjhattaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabahiddhā nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. bahiddhā nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nājjhatto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.

✽ **21-1. ajjhattārammaṇattika-hetudukaṃ**

✽ 87. ajjhattārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nājjhattārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabahiddhārammaṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā dve.

✽ **22-1. sanidassanattika-hetudukaṃ**

✽ 88. anidassanāppaṭighaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭighaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... anidassanāppaṭighaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca nānidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ 89. anidassanāppaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭigho nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanahetu ca nānidassanasappaṭigho nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ **22-2. sanidassanattika-sahetukadukaṃ**

✽ 90. anidassanāppaṭighaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭigho nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭighaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... anidassanāppaṭighaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasahetuko ca nānidassanasappaṭigho nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ anidassanāppaṭighaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.) hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ **22-3. sanidassanattika-hetusampayuttadukaṃ**

✽ 91. anidassanāppaṭighaṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭigho nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭighaṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ...

anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nahetusampayutto ca nāniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nahetusampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✧ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ **22-4. sanidassanattika-hetusahetukadukaṃ**

✧ 92. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nāhetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ **22-5. sanidassanattika-hetuhetusampayuttadukaṃ**

✧ 93. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ **22-6. sanidassanattika-nahetusahetukadukaṃ**

✧ 94. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāniḡassanāppaṭiḡho nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✧ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ **22-7. sanidassanattika-sappaccayadukaṃ**

✧ 95. anidassanāppaṭiḡho appaccayo dhammo nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡhassa nāppaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

✧ ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)

✧ **22-9. sanidassanattika-sanidassanadukaṃ**

✧ 96. sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nasaniḡassano dhammo nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡhassa nasaniḡassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittam.) ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, upanissaye purejāte atthiyā avigate tīṇi.

✧ anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nāniḡassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✧ **22-10. sanidassanattika-sappaṭiḡhadukaṃ**

✧ 97. anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ sappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ sappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ sappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nasappaṭiḡho ca nāniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nasappaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ appaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāniḡassanāppaṭiḡho nāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ appaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ appaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nāppaṭiḡho ca nāniḡassanāppaṭiḡho nāppaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.

✧ **22-11. sanidassanattika-rūpidukaṃ**

✧ 98. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāniḡassanāppaṭiḡho nārūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nārūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nārūpī ca nāniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nārūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✧ **22-12. sanidassanattika-lokiyadukaṃ**

✧ 99. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nalokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā tīṇi... avigate tīṇi.

✧ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāniḡassanāppaṭiḡho nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✧ **22-13. sanidassanattika-kenaciviñṇeyadukaṃ**

✧ 100. anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ kenaci viñṇeyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nakenaci viñṇeyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ kenaci viñṇeyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nakenaci viñṇeyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ kenaci viñṇeyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāniḡassanāppaṭiḡho nakenaci viñṇeyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ kenaci viñṇeyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nakenaci viñṇeyo ca nāniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nakenaci viñṇeyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... cha.

✧ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ kenaci viñṇeyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāniḡassanāppaṭiḡho nakenaci viñṇeyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... cha.

✧ anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ kenaci viñṇeyañca anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ kenaci viñṇeyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nakenaci viñṇeyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... cha... hetuyā atthārasa.

✧ anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ kenaci viñṇeyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nanakenaci viñṇeyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā atthārasa.

✧ **22-14. sanidassanattika-āsavadukaṃ**

☸ 101. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho noāsavo ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho noāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nanoāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nanoāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nanoāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ **22-15. sanidassanattika-sāsavadukaṃ**

☸ 102. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nasāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nānāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nānāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nānāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ **22-16. sanidassanattika-āsavasampayuttadukaṃ**

☸ 103. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nāasavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nāasavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nāasavasampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nāasavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ **22-17. sanidassanattika-āsavasāsavadukaṃ**

☸ 104. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nāasavo ceva nānāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nāasavo ceva nānāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nāasavo ceva nānāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nānāsavo ceva nanoāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nānāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nānāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanasappaṭiḡho nānāsavo ceva nano āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ **22-18. sanidassanattika-āsavāasavasampayuttadukaṃ**

☸ 105. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nāasavo ceva nāasavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nāasavo ceva nāasavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nāasavo ceva nāasavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nāasavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ **22-19. sanidassanattika-āsavavippayuttasāsavadukaṃ**

☸ 106. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nānidassanasappaṭiḡho āsavavippayutto nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nānidassanasappaṭiḡho āsavavippayutto nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nānidassanasappaṭiḡho āsavavippayutto nasāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho āsavavippayutto nānāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho āsavavippayutto nānāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho āsavavippayutto nānāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ **22-20-54. sanidassanattika-saññojanādidukāni**

☸ 107. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ 108. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ...

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ oghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho noogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ...

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ yogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho noyogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)

☸ 109. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ 110. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ **22-55. sanidassanattika-sārammaṇadukaṃ**

☸ 111. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nasārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nānārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ **22-56. sanidassanattika-cittadukaṃ**

✽ 112. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nocitto ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ **22-57. sanidassanattika-cetasikadukaṃ**

✽ 113. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nacetasiko ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nacetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ **22-58. sanidassanattika-cittasampayuttadukaṃ**

✽ 114. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nacittasampayutto ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nacittasampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ **22-59. sanidassanattika-cittasamsaṭṭhadukaṃ**

✽ 115. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ cittasamsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nacittasamsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ cittasamsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nacittasamsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ cittasamsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nacittasamsaṭṭho ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nacittasamsaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ **22-60. sanidassanattika-cittasamuṭṭhānadukaṃ**

✽ 116. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ **22-61. sanidassanattika-cittasahabhūdukaṃ**

✽ 117. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ **22-62. sanidassanattika-cittānuparivattidukaṃ**

✽ 118. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ cittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nocittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ **22-63-65. sanidassanattika-cittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānadidukāni**

✽ 119. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ cittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nocittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ 120. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ cittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nocittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... hetuyā cha.

✽ 121. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ cittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nocittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ **22-66. sanidassanattika-ajjhattadukaṃ**

✽ 122. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nājjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nājjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nājjhattiko ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nājjhattiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha. ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate cha.

✽ anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nabāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekādaṣa.

✽ **22-67. sanidassanattika-upādādukaṃ**

✽ 123. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nanoupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... cha.

✽ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nanoupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... cha.

✽ anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ noupādā ca anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ noupādā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nanoupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... cha. hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

✽ **22-68. sanidassanattika-upādinnadukaṃ**

✽ 124. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho naupādinnaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho naupādinnaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho naupādinnaṃ ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho naupādinnaṃ ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ 125. sanidassanasappaṭiḡho anupādinnaṃ dhammo nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡhassa nānupādinnassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittāṃ.) ārammaṇe nava.

✽ **22-69-82. sanidassanattika-upādānādidukāni**

✽ 126. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho noupādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ 127. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nokilesaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ **22-83. sanidassanattika-dassanapahātabbadukaṃ**

✽ 128. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nanadassanena pahātabbo ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nanadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ **22-84. sanidassanattika-bhāvanāyapahātabbadukaṃ**

✽ 129. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ bhāvanāyā pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nabhāvanāyā pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ nabhāvanāyā pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nabhāvanāyā pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ **22-85. sanidassanattika-dassanenapahātabbahetukadukaṃ**

✽ 130. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ **22-86. sanidassanattika-bhāvanāyapahātabbahetukadukaṃ**

✽ 131. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ bhāvanāyā pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nabhāvanāyā pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ nabhāvanāyā pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nabhāvanāyā pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ **22-87. sanidassanattika-savitakkadukaṃ**

✽ 132. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nasavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nasavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nasavitakko ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nasavitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ 133. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nāvitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nāvitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nāvitakko ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nāvitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ **22-88. sanidassanattika-savicāradukaṃ**

✽ 134. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ savicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nāvicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nāvicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nāvicāro ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nāvicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ **22-89. sanidassanattika-sappītikadukaṃ**

✽ 135. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nasappītko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nasappītko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nasappītko ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nasappītko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nāppītko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nāppītko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nāppītko ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nāppītko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ **22-90. sanidassanattika-pīṭisahagatadukaṃ**

✽ 136. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ pīṭisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho napīṭisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ pīṭisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho napīṭisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ pīṭisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho napīṭisahagato ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho napīṭisahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ napīṭisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nanapīṭisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ **22-91. sanidassanattika-sukhasahagatadukaṃ**

✽ 137. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nanasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ **22-92. sanidassanattika-upekkhāsahagatadukaṃ**

✽ 138. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho naupekkhāsahagato ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho naupekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nanaupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ **22-93. sanidassanattika-kāmāvacaradukaṃ**

✽ 139. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nanakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nanakāmāvacaro ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nanakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ **22-94. sanidassanattika-rūpāvacaradukaṃ**

☸ 140. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nanarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ **22-95. sanidassanattika-arūpāvacaradukaṃ**

☸ 141. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nārūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ nārūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nanārūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ **22-96. sanidassanattika-pariyāpannadukaṃ**

☸ 142. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ pariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ ariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ ariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ ariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nariyāpanno ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nariyāpanno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ **22-97. sanidassanattika-niyyānikadukaṃ**

☸ 143. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ **22-98. sanidassanattika-niyatadukaṃ**

☸ 144. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ niyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ niyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ **22-99. sanidassanattika-sauttaradukaṃ**

☸ 145. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ sauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nasuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nānuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ **22-100. sanidassanattika-saraṇadukaṃ**

☸ 146. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nāraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

☸ 147. sanidassanasappaṭiḡho araṇo dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhassa nāraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

☸ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

☸ *dhammānulomapaccanīye tikadukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

☸ **DHAMMĀNULOMAPACCANĪYE TIKATIKAPAṬṬHĀNAṃ**

☸ **1-1. KUSALATTIKA-VEDANĀTTIKAM**

☸ 1. kusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... kusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nākusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. paṇca.

☸ akusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... akusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nākusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. paṇca.

☸ abyākataṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākataṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākataṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nākusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate terasa.

☸ paccanīyaṃ

☸ nahetunārammaṇapaccayādi

☸ 2. abyākataṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā ... tīṇi.

✳ 3. kusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. kusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. kusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nākusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti nārammaṇapaccayā. tīṇi.

✳ akusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi.

✳ abyākataṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. abyākataṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. abyākataṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nākusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti nārammaṇapaccayā. tīṇi.

✳ 4. nahetuyā tīṇi, nārammaṇe nava, nādhīpatiyā terasa ... pe ... novigate nava.

✳ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe nava.

✳ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi.

✳ (sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

✳ 5. kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nakusalassa nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo ... pe

✳ ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa. (pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✳ akusalapadaṃ

✳ hetupaccayo

✳ 6. akusalaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... akusalaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nākusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe cha ... pe ... avigate aṭṭha.

✳ abyākatapadaṃ

✳ paccanīyaṃ

✳ 7. abyākataṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. abyākataṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. abyākataṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nākusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā.

✳ nahetuyā tīṇi. (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

✳ 8. kusalaṃ adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nādukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā terasa. (sabbattha vitthāro).

✳ **1-2. kusalattika-vipākattikaṃ**

✳ 9. abyākataṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✳ 10. kusalaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca nākusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.

✳ akusalaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca nākusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) ..hetuyā cha.

✳ 11. abyākataṃ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanevipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākataṃ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nanevipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākataṃ neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanevipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca nākusalo neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

✳ **1-3. kusalattika-upādinnattikaṃ**

✳ 12. abyākataṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākataṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākataṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naupādinnupādāniyo ca nākusalo naupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

✳ 13. kusalo anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo nakusalassa nānupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. kusalo anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo nākusalassa nānupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. kusalo anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo nakusalassa nānupādinnupādāniyassa ca nākusalassa nānupādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. tīṇi.

✳ akusale tīṇi. abyākataṃ anupādinnupādāniye tīṇiyeva ... pe

✳ 14. kusalaṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nānupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✳ abyākataṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nānupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. ..hetuyā cha.

✳ **1-4. kusalattika-saṃkiliṭṭhattikaṃ**

✳ 15. akusalaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ abyākatam asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nābyākato nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakusalo nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nākusalo nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākatam asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakusalo nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca nābyākato nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. abyākatam asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nākusalo nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca nābyākato nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. abyākatam asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakusalo nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca nākusalo nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā cha.

☸ 16. kusalam asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ abyākatam asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi... hetuyā cha.

☸ **1-5. kusalattika-vitakkattikaṃ**

☸ 17. kusalam savitakkasavicāram dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā terasa. (kusale pañca, akusale pañca, abyākate tīṇi.)

☸ kusalam avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāvittakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā terasa.

☸ kusalam avitakkāvicāram dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāvittakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ abyākatam avitakkāvicāram dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāvittakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi... hetuyā cha.

☸ **1-6. kusalattika-pīṭittikaṃ**

☸ 18. kusalam pīṭisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāpīṭisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca... hetuyā terasa.

☸ kusalam sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca... hetuyā terasa.

☸ kusalam upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca... hetuyā terasa.

☸ **1-7. kusalattika-dassanattikaṃ**

☸ 19. akusalam dassanena pahātabbam dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ akusalam bhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ abyākatam nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammaṃ paccayā nābyākato nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ **1-8. kusalattika-dassanahetuttikaṃ**

☸ 20. akusalam dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ akusalam bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ akusalam nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ abyākatam nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nābyākato nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ **1-9. kusalattika-ācayagāmittikaṃ**

☸ 21. kusalam ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ kusalam apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ abyākatam nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nābyākato nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.

☸ **1-10. kusalattika-sekkhattikaṃ**

☸ 22. kusalam sekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (dve mūlāni)... hetuyā cha.

☸ abyākatam asekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ abyākatam nevassekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ paccayā nābyākato nanevassekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.

☸ **1-11. kusalattika-parittattikaṃ**

☸ 23. abyākatam parittam dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāparitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ kusalam mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo namahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ kusalam appamāṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāppamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ **1-12. kusalattika-parittārammaṇattikaṃ**

☸ 24. kusalam parittārammaṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāparittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

☸ kusalam mahaggatārammaṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo namahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✽ kusalaṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nāppamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ **1-13. kusalattika-hīnattikaṃ**

✽ 25. akusalaṃ hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nahīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ abyākataṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nābyākato namajjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ kusalaṃ paṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo napaṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ **1-14. kusalattika-micchattaniyatattikaṃ**

✽ 26. akusalaṃ micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ kusalaṃ sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ abyākataṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nābyākato nāniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.

✽ **1-15. kusalattika-maggārammaṇattikaṃ**

✽ 27. kusalaṃ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo namaggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ kusalaṃ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo namaggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ kusalaṃ maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo namaggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ **1-16. kusalattika-uppannattikaṃ**

✽ 28. kusalo anuppanno dhammo nakusalassa nānuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... ārammaṇe atṭhārasa. (uppādi anuppannasadisam.)

✽ **1-17. kusalattika-atītattikaṃ**

✽ 29. kusalo atīto dhammo nakusalassa nātītassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

✽ ārammaṇe atṭhārasa. (anāgataṃ atītasadisam.)

✽ **1-18. kusalattika-atītārammaṇattikaṃ**

✽ 30. kusalaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nātītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✽ kusalaṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nānāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✽ kusalaṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo napaccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✽ **1-19-20. kusalattika-ajjhattattikadvayaṃ**

✽ 31. kusalo ajjhatto dhammo nājjhattassa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittaṃ)... ārammaṇe atṭhārasa.

✽ kusalo bahiddhā dhammo nabahiddhā nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittaṃ)... ārammaṇe atṭhārasa.

✽ 32. kusalaṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nājjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✽ kusalaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✽ **1-21. kusalattika-sanidassanattikaṃ**

✽ 33. abyākato sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo nābyākataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... ārammaṇe cha. (tīṇi veditakaṃ kātappaṃ.)

✽ 34. abyākataṃ anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nānidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākataṃ anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nānidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākataṃ anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nānidassanasappaṭiḡho ca nākusalo nānidassanasappaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ 35. kusalaṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nānidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nānidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. kusalaṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nānidassanāppaṭiḡho ca nākusalo nānidassanāppaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.

✽ akusalaṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nānidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalaṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nānidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalaṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nānidassanāppaṭiḡho ca nākusalo nānidassanāppaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.

✽ abyākataṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nānidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākataṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nākusalo nānidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. abyākataṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nānidassanāppaṭiḡho ca nākusalo nānidassanāppaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.

✽ kusalaṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ abyākataṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nānidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✽ akusalaṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ abyākataṃ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nānidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi... hetuyā pannarasa.

✽ **2-1. vedanāttika-kusalattikaṃ**

☸ 36. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā . sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. satta.

☸ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta... hetuyā cuddasa.

☸ 37. sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta.

☸ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta.

☸ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta. (ekavīsati pañhā.)

☸ 38. sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto abyākato dhammo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa nābyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ ārammaṇe ekavīsati. (dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttābyākatamūlaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttābyākatamūlami kātabbaṃ.)

☸ 3-1. vipākattika-kusalattikaṃ

☸ 39. vipākadhammadhammaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīni.

☸ vipākadhammadhammaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīni.

☸ nevivipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ abyākatam dhammaṃ paccayā nanevivipākanavipākadhammadhammo nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīni.

☸ 4-1. upādinattika-kusalattikaṃ

☸ 40. anupādinupādāniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinupādāniyo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

☸ anupādinānupādāniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānupādinānupādāniyo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni hetuyā cha.

☸ anupādinupādāniyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinupādāniyo nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīni.

☸ upādinupādāniyaṃ abyākatam dhammaṃ paccayā naupādinupādāniyo nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.

☸ 5-1. saṃkiliṭṭhattika-kusalattikaṃ

☸ 41. asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsaṃkiliṭṭhāsaṃkilesiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni... hetuyā cha.

☸ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

☸ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ abyākatam dhammaṃ paccayā nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... (saṃkhittaṃ.) hetuyā cha ... pe ... avigate cha.

☸ 6-1. vitakkattika-kusalattikaṃ

☸ 42. savitakkasavicāraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

☸ avitakkavicāramattaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāvitakkavicāramatto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pannarasa.

☸ savitakkasavicāraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

☸ 7-1. pīṭṭika-kusalattikaṃ

☸ 43. pītisahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta.

☸ sukhasahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta.

☸ upekkhāsahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta . (vedanāttikasadisam. saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ 22-1. sanidassanattika-kusalattikaṃ

☸ 44. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nakusalo ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nākusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nakusalo ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nākusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ.) hetuyā cha ... pe ... avigate cha.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nābyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nābyākato ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nābyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi.

☸ **22-2. sanidassanattika-vedanāttikaṃ**

☸ 45. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ **22-3. sanidassanattika-vipākattikaṃ**

☸ 46. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ **22-4. sanidassanattika-upādinnattikaṃ**

☸ 47. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho naupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ sanidassanasappaṭiḡho anupādinupādāniyo dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhassa nānupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... (saṃkhittaṃ.) ārammaṇe nava, anantare tīṇi ... pe ... upanissaye purejāte nava ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nānupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ **22-5. sanidassanattika-saṃkiliṭṭhattikaṃ**

☸ 48. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ **22-6-20. sanidassanattika-vitakkattikādi**

☸ 49. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nāvitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ avitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nāvitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ **22-21. sanidassanattika-ajjhattārammaṇattikaṃ**

☸ 50. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nājjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ... anidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nabahiddhārammaṇo ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nabahiddhārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā cha ... pe ... avigate cha. (pañhāvāraṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ *dhammānulomappaccanīye tīkatikapattihānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

☸ DHAMMĀNULOMAPPACCANĪYE DUKADUKAPATṬHĀNAṃ

☸ 1-1. HETUDUKA-SAHETUKADUKAṃ

☸ 1. hetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ sahetukaṃca nahetu sahetukaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.) hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate pañca.

☸ 2. nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā... (saṃkhittaṃ.) nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... novigate tīṇi.

☸ (sahajātavāraṃpi ... pe ... sampayuttavāraṃpi paṭiccavārasadisam.)

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

☸ 3. hetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

- ☸ hetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. hetu sahetuko dhammo nanahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. hetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa ca nanahetussa nasahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ☸ nahetu sahetuko dhammo nanahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa ca nanahetussa nasahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3) (saṃkhittam.)
- ☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatīyā dve ... pe ... avigate pañca. (pañhāvāraṃ vitthāretabbam.)
- ☸ 4. hetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā cattāri.
☸ **1-2. hetuduka-hetusampayuttadukaṃ**
- ☸ 5. hetuṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (sahetukasadisam.)
- ☸ hetuṃ hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ nahetuṃ hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. hetuyā cattāri.
☸ **1-3-5. hetuduka-hetusahetukādidukāni**
- ☸ 6. hetuṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ☸ nahetuṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nāhetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ☸ 7. hetuṃ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ☸ nahetuṃ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ☸ 8. nahetuṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā adhipatīyā ekaṃ.
- ☸ nahetuṃ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetu nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
☸ **1-6-12. hetuduka-cūḷantaradukādi**
- ☸ 9. nahetu appaccayo dhammo nanahetussa nāppaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo ... pe ... nahetu appaccayo dhammo nahetussa nāppaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nahetu appaccayo dhammo nahetussa nāppaccayassa ca nanahetussa nāppaccayassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo ... pe (asaṅkhatam appaccayasadisam.)
- ☸ 10. nahetu sanidassano dhammo nanahetussa nasanidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nahetu sanidassano dhammo nahetussa nasanidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nahetu sanidassano dhammo nahetussa nasanidassanassa ca nanahetussa nasanidassanassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ārammaṇe tīṇi.
- ☸ hetuṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nānidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ 11. nahetuṃ sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ☸ hetuṃ appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāppaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ 12. nahetuṃ rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ hetuṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nārūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ 13. nahetuṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu nalokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ hetuṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ lokuttarañca nahetuṃ lokuttarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ 14. hetuṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ☸ hetuṃ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nanakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
☸ **1-13-18. hetuduka-āsavagocchakaṃ**
- ☸ 15. hetuṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāasavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
- ☸ hetuṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nanoāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
- ☸ 16. nahetuṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ hetuṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nānāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ 17. hetuṃ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāasavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

- ☸ hetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ 18. hetuṃ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāsavavo ceva nānāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
- ☸ hetuṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nānāsavo ceva nano ca āsavavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
- ☸ 19. hetuṃ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nāsavavo ceva nāsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nāsavavippayutto ceva nanoāsavavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ 20. nahetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu āsavavippayutto nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (lokiyasadisamaṃ.)
- ☸ hetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavavippayutto nānāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavavippayutto nānāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavañca nahetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavavippayutto nānāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ **1-19-53. hetuduka-saññojanādigocchakaṃ**
- ☸ 21. hetuṃ saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ 22. hetuṃ ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ☸ 23. hetuṃ oghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu noogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
- ☸ 24. hetuṃ yogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu noyogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
- ☸ 25. hetuṃ nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ 26. nahetuṃ parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ **1-54-81. hetuduka-mahantaradukādi**
- ☸ 27. hetuṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nānārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ 28. nahetuṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ hetuṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ 29. hetuṃ cetasaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ acetasaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nācetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ 30. hetuṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nacittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ 31. hetuṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nacittasāmsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nacittasāmsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ 32. hetuṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasamutṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ nocittasamutṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nanocittasamutṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ 33. hetuṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasāhabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ nocittasāhabhū dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nanocittasāhabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ 34. hetuṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ nocittānuparivattī dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nanocittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ 35. hetuṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasāmsaṭṭhasamutṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ nocittasāmsaṭṭhasamutṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nanocittasāmsaṭṭhasamutṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ 36. hetuṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasāmsaṭṭhasamutṭhānasāhabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ nocittasāmsaṭṭhasamutṭhānasāhabhū dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nanocittasāmsaṭṭhasamutṭhānasāhabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ 37. hetuṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasāmsaṭṭhasamutṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānūparivattīṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nanocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānūparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ. nayavasena vitthāretabbaṃ).

☸ **1-82-98. hetuduka-dassanenapahātabbadukādi**

☸ 38. hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇimeva.

☸ 39. hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekam.

☸ **1-99. hetuduka-saraṇadukaṃ**

☸ 40. hetuṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuṃ saraṇaṇca nahetuṃ saraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu nāraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu nāraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu nāraṇo ca nanahetu nāraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ **2-1. sahetukaduka-hetudukaṃ**

☸ 41. sahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ ahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāhetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi... hetuyā cha.

☸ sahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāhetuko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ **3-1. hetusampayuttaduka-hetudukaṃ**

☸ 42. hetusampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ hetuvippayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi... hetuyā cha.

☸ hetusampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ **4-1. hetusahetukaduka-hetudukaṃ**

☸ 43. hetuṇceva sahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekam.

☸ sahetukaṇceva na ca hetuṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāhetuko ceva nana ca hetu nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekam.

☸ **5-1. hetuhetusampayuttaduka-hetudukaṃ**

☸ 44. hetuṇceva hetusampayuttaṇca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekam.

☸ hetusampayuttaṇceva na ca hetuṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto ceva nana ca hetu nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekam.

☸ **7-13-1. cūlantaradukādi-hetudukaṃ**

☸ 45. sappaccayaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāppaccayo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekam.

☸ sappaccayaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāppaccayo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekam. (saṅkhatam sappaccayasadisam).

☸ 46. anidassanaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānidassano nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ anidassanaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasānidassano nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekam.

☸ 47. appaṭiḡhaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāppaṭiḡho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ appaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappaṭiḡho nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekam.

☸ 48. arūpiṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nārūpī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ rūpiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpī nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ arūpiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nārūpī nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 49. lokiyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekam.

☸ lokuttaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi... hetuyā cattāri.

☸ lokiyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekam.

☸ lokuttaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokiyo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ekam... hetuyā dve.

☸ 50. kenaci viññeyyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanakenaci viññeyyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

- ☸ kenaci viññeyyaṃ hetuñca nakenaci viññeyyaṃ hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ☸ kenaci viññeyyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
☸ 14-1. āsavaduka-hetudukam
- ☸ 51. āsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ noāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanoāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekam.
- ☸ āsavaṃ hetuñca noāsavaṃ hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekam (sabbattha pañca.)
- ☸ noāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanoāsavo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
☸ 15-1. sāsavaduka-hetudukam
- ☸ 52. sāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekam.
- ☸ anāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi... hetuyā cattāri. (lokiyadukasadisam.)
☸ 16-1. āsavasampayuttaduka-hetudukam
- ☸ 53. āsavasampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavasampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavavippayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ āsavasampayuttaṃ hetuñca āsavavippayuttaṃ hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavasampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi... hetuyā nava.
- ☸ āsavasampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavasampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavasampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekam... hetuyā cattāri.
☸ 17-1. āsavāsavaduka-hetudukam
- ☸ 54. āsavañceva sāsavañca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavavo ceva nānāsavo ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavavo ceva nānāsavo ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... ekam.
- ☸ āsavañceva sāsavaṃ hetuñca sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavavo ceva nānāsavo ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekam... hetuyā pañca.
- ☸ āsavañceva sāsavañca nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānāsavo ceva nanoāsavo ca nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
☸ 18-1. āsavāsavasampayuttaduka-hetudukam
- ☸ 55. āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavavo ceva nāsavavippayutto ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavavo ceva nāsavavippayutto ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekam... hetuyā cattāri.
- ☸ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekam.
- ☸ āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi... hetuyā cattāri.
☸ 19-1. āsavavippayuttasāvaduka-hetudukam
- ☸ 56. āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto nānāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekam.
- ☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto nānāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi... hetuyā cattāri.
- ☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto nānāsavo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto nasāsavo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.
☸ 20-54-1. saññojanagocchakādi-hetudukam
- ☸ 57. saññojanaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
- ☸ 58. ganthaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
- ☸ 59. oghaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noogho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
- ☸ 60. yogaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noyogo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
- ☸ 61. nīvaraṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
- ☸ 62. noparāmāsaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanoparāmāso nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
☸ 55-68-1. mahantaradukādi-hetudukam
- ☸ 63. sārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ sārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānārammaṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. anārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānārammaṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. sārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ paṭicca anārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ paṭicca dhammaṃ paṭicca nānārammaṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 64. nocittaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanocitto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ cittaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 65. cetasiḱaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ cetasiḱaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nācetasiko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 66. cittasampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ 67. cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasaṃsaṭṭho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 68. cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 69. cittasahabhuṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 70. cittānuparivattimṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittānuparivattī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 71. cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 72. cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 73. cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattimṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 74. bāhiraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabāhiro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ ajjhattikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nājjhattiko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 75. noupādā hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanoupādā nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ upādā nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 76. upādinnaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinno nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ anupādinnaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinno nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ... hetuyā cattāri.

☸ upādinnaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nānupādinno nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

☸ anupādinnaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinno nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ... hetuyā dve.

☸ **69-82-1. upādānagocchakādi-hetudukaṃ**

☸ 77. upādānaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ 78. kilesaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ **83-1. piṭṭhiduka-hetudukaṃ**

☸ 79. dassanena pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ... hetuyā cattāri.

☸ dassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanadassanena pahātabbo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

☸ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ... hetuyā dve.

☸ 80. bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ... hetuyā cattāri.

☸ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

☸ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ... hetuyā dve.

☸ 81. dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (sabbattha pañhe saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve. (saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ **100-1-6. saraṇaduka-hetudukādi**

- ✧ 82. saraṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ araṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ... hetuyā cattāri.
- ✧ saraṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāraṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ✧ araṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ... hetuyā dve.
- ✧ 83. saraṇaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ✧ araṇaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ... hetuyā dve.
- ✧ saraṇaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāraṇo nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ✧ araṇaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ... hetuyā dve.
- ✧ 84. saraṇaṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. araṇaṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ... hetuyā dve. (sahetukadukasadisam.)
- ✧ 85. saraṇaṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāraṇo nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ✧ araṇaṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ... hetuyā dve.
- ✧ saraṇaṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāraṇo nāhetuko ceva nana ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ✧ araṇaṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nāhetuko ceva nana ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ... hetuyā dve.
- ✧ 86. saraṇaṃ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nāraṇo nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (hetusahetukadukasadisam.)
- ✧ 87. saraṇaṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ✧ araṇaṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ... hetuyā dve.
- ✧ araṇaṃ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu nāhetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ✧ **100-7-13. saraṇaduka-cūḷantaradukādi**
- ✧ 88. araṇo appaccayo dhammo nasaraṇassa nāppaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
- ✧ 89. araṇo asaṅkhato dhammo nasaraṇassa nāsaṅkhatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
- ✧ 90. araṇo sanidassano dhammo nāraṇassa nasaniḍassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. araṇo sanidassano dhammo nasaraṇassa nasaniḍassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittam.)
- ✧ **100-14-54. saraṇaduka-āsavādigocchakāni**
- ✧ 91. saraṇaṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. saraṇaṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāraṇo noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. saraṇaṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo noāsavo ca nāraṇo noāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.
- ✧ saraṇaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāraṇo nanoāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ✧ 92. araṇaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasaraṇo nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
- ✧ araṇaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nānāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ. (etena upāyena sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)
- ✧ **100-55-82. saraṇaduka-mahantaradukādi**
- ✧ 93. saraṇaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. araṇaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)
- ✧ **100-83. saraṇaduka-piṭṭhidukaṃ**
- ✧ 94. saraṇaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ✧ araṇaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nāraṇo nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.)
- ✧ 95. araṇaṃ sauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasaraṇo nasauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
- ✧ araṇaṃ anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nānuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)
- ✧ *dhammānulomapaccanīye dukadukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitam.*
- ✧ *anulomapaccanīyapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

✧ DHAMMAPACCANĪYĀNULOME TIKAPAṬṬHĀNAṃ

✧ 1. KUSALATTIKAṃ

- ✧ 1-2. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ paccayacatukkaṃ

☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

- ☸ 1. nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ... pe ... dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. vipākābyākataṃ kiriyaḃyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ ... pe ... nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.
- ☸ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.
- ☸ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. pañca.
- ☸ nakusalaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.
- ☸ nākusalaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.
- ☸ nakusalaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ☸ 2. nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. dve.
- ☸ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. dve.
- ☸ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. dve.
- ☸ nakusalaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ☸ nākusalaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ☸ nakusalaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. ekaṃ. hetuyā aṭṭhārasa, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā aṭṭhārasa ... pe ... avigate aṭṭhārasa.
☸ paccanīyaṃ
☸ nahetu-nārammaṇapaccayā
- ☸ 3. nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.
- ☸ 4. nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā ... pe ... nakusalaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā. (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ☸ 5. nahetuyā cha, nārammaṇe cha, nādhipatiyā aṭṭhārasa ... pe ... novigate cha.
☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe cha... (saṃkhittaṃ).
☸ nahetupaccayā nārammaṇe cha... (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ☸ (sahajātavāro paṭiccavārasadiso).
☸ 3-6. paccayavārādi
- ☸ 6. nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. pañca.
- ☸ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.
- ☸ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.
- ☸ nakusalaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ nākusalaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā... tīṇi. nakusalaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca. (saṃkhittaṃ.) hetuyā chabbīsati, ārammaṇe terasa ... pe ... avigate chabbīsati.
- ☸ saṃsaṭṭhavāre hetuyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava. (saṃkhittaṃ.)
☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ 7. nakusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nakusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nakusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ nākusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ☸ nābyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... pañca.

✧ nakusalo ca nābyākato ca dhammā akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīni.

✧ nākusalo ca nābyākato ca dhammā kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīni.

✧ nakusalo ca nākusalo ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. ekaṃ.
✧ ārammaṇapaccayo

✧ 8. nakusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīni.

✧ nākusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīni.

✧ nābyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīni.

✧ nakusalo ca nābyākato ca dhammā kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nakusalo ca nābyākato ca dhammā akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nakusalo ca nābyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. tīni.

✧ nākusalo ca nābyākato ca dhammā kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nākusalo ca nābyākato ca dhammā akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nākusalo ca nābyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. tīni.

✧ nakusalo ca nākusalo ca dhammā kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīni. (saṃkhittam.)

✧ 9. hetuyā aṭṭhārasa, ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa, adhipatiyā tevīsa ... pe ... avigate dvāvīsa. (pañhāvāram vitthāretabbam.)

✧ **2. vedanāttikam**

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 10. nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ nadukkāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nadukkāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nadukkāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (3) (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā ekavīsa, adhipatiyā ekavīsa ... pe ... avigate ekavīsa.

✧ **3. vipākattikam**

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 11. navipākam dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. navipākam dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.

✧ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

✧ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca. hetuyā dvāvīsa.

✧ **4. upādinnattikam**

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 12. naupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

✧ nānupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.

✧ nānupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

✧ naupādinnupādāniyaṃca nānupādinnupādāniyaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

✧ nānupādinnupādāniyaṃca nānupādinnupādāniyaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

✧ naupādinnupādāniyaṃca nānupādinnupādāniyaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni. hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

✧ **5. saṃkiliṭṭhattikam**

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 13. nasamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ ca asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīni.

✧ nāsamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.

✧ nāsamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāsamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāsamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ ca asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīni. hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

✧ **6. vitakkattikam**

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 14. nasavitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasavitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasavitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta.

✧ nāvitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta.

✧ nāvitakkavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta. hetuyā ekūnapañña.

✧ **7. pīttikaṃ**

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 15. napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... cattāri.

✧ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... cattāri.

✧ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... cattāri. hetuyā aṭṭhavāsa.

✧ **8. dassanattikaṃ**

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 16. nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.

✧ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.

✧ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca. (saṃkhittaṃ.) hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

✧ **9. dassanahetuttikaṃ**

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 17. nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā chabbāsa.

✧ **10. ācayagāmittikaṃ**

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 18. nācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

✧ **11. sekkhattikaṃ**

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 19. nasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

✧ **12-16. parittattikādi**

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 20. neparittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā dvāvāsa.

✧ 21. neparittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā terasa.

✧ 22. nahīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

✧ 23. namicchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

✧ 24. namaggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā dasa VAR .

✧ **17. uppannattikaṃ**

✧ 7. pañhāvāro

✧ 25. nānuppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nauppādī dhammo uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nānuppanno ca nauppādī ca dhammā uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ **18-19. atītattikadvayaṃ**

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

✧ 26. nātīto dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nānāgato dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nātīto ca nānāgato ca dhammā paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. hetuyā tīṇi.

✧ 27. nātītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nātītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. tīṇi.

✧ nānāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nānāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. dve.

✧ napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. tīṇi. (saṃkhittaṃ.) hetuyā sattarasa.

✧ **20-21. ajjhattattikadvayaṃ**

✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 28. nājjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekam.

☸ nabahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekam. hetuyā dve.

☸ 29. nājjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... dve.

☸ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... dve.

☸ nājjhattārammaṇaṃca nabahiddhārammaṇaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... dve. hetuyā cha.

☸ **22. sanidassanattikaṃ**

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 30. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho ca anidassanāppaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho ca anidassanāppaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho ca anidassanasappaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho ca anidassanasappaṭiḡho ca anidassanāppaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. satta.

☸ nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta.

☸ nānidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta. hetuyā pañcatimsa. (pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

☸ *dhammapaccanīyānulome tikapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ **DHAMMAPACCANĪYĀNULOME DUKAPAṬṬHĀNAṃ**

☸ **1-6. HETUGOCCHAKAṃ**

☸ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi

☸ 1. nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

☸ nahetuṃca nanahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃca nanahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃca nanahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (samkhittam.) hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava ... pe ... avigate nava.

☸ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

☸ 2. nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aheto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca aheto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.

☸ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aheto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca aheto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.

☸ nasahetukaṃca nāhetukaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasahetukaṃca nāhetukaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca aheto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasahetukaṃca nāhetukaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca aheto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi. hetuyā nava.

☸ 3. nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

☸ 4. nahetuṃceva nāhetukaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

☸ 5. nahetuṃceva nahetuvippayuttaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

☸ 6. nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

☸ **7-13. cūḷantaradukādi**

☸ 7. nāppaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekam.

☸ 8. nāsāṅkhatam dhammaṃ paṭicca sāṅkhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekam.

☸ 9. nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano ca anidassano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nasanidassano dhammo sanidassanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

☸ nasanidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nānidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

✧ 10. nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho ca appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.

✧ nāppaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāppaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāppaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho ca appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.

✧ nasappaṭighaṃca nāppaṭighaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. hetuyā nava.

✧ 11. narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✧ 12. nalokiyam dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nalokiyam dhammaṃ paṭicca lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nalokiyam dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo ca lokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✧ nalokuttaram dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

✧ nalokiyaṃca nalokuttaraṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1). hetuyā pañca.

✧ 13. nakenaci viññeyyam dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✧ **14-19. āsavagocchakaṃ**

✧ 14. nāsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ca noāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.

✧ nanoāsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanoāsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanoāsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ca noāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.

✧ nāsavāṃca nanoāsavāṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. hetuyā nava.

✧ 15. nasāsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasāsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasāsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ca anāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.

✧ nānāsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

✧ nasāsavāṃca nānāsavāṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā pañca.

✧ 16. nāsavasampayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✧ 17. nāsavañceva anāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✧ 18. nāsavañceva nāsavavippayuttaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✧ 19. āsavavippayuttam nasāsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.

✧ **20-54. saññojanādichagocchakāni**

✧ 20. nasaññojanam dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe

✧ nagantham dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe

✧ naogham dhammaṃ paṭicca ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe

✧ nayogam dhammaṃ paṭicca yogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe

✧ nanīvaraṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā...

✧ 21. napaṛāmāsam dhammaṃ paṭicca paṛāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā....

✧ **55-68. mahantaradukādi**

✧ 22. nasārammaṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasārammaṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasārammaṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.

✧ nānārammaṇam dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✧ nasārammaṇaṃca nānārammaṇaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. hetuyā nava.

✧ 23. nacittam dhammaṃ paṭicca citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nacittam dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nacittam dhammaṃ paṭicca citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.

✧ nanocittam dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

✧ nacittaṃca nanocittaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā . ekaṃ. hetuyā pañca.

✧ 24. nacetasiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiṃca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nacetasiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiṃca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nacetasiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiṃca ca acetasiṃca ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā nava.

✧ 25. nacittasampayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nacittasampayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nacittasampayuttam dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

- ☸ nacittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nacittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nacittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)
- ☸ nacittasampayuttaṃ nacittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. hetuyā nava.
- ☸ 26. nacittasamsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nacittasamsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavisamsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nacittasamsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamsaṭṭho ca cittavisamsaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ☸ 27. nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ☸ 28. nacittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nacittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nacittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ☸ 29. nacittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nacittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nacittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī ca nocittānuparivattī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ☸ 30. nacittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ☸ 31. nacittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ☸ 32. nacittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ☸ 33. nājjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ nabāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ☸ nājjhattikaṃ nabāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. hetuyā nava.
- ☸ 34. naupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
- ☸ 35. naupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
☸ 69-74. upādānagocchakaṃ
- ☸ 36. naupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... (saṃkhittaṃ).
☸ 75-82. kilesagocchakaṃ
- ☸ 37. nakilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... (saṃkhittaṃ).
☸ 83-99. piṭṭhidukaṃ
- ☸ 38. nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ☸ nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo ca nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.
- ☸ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. hetuyā pañca.
- ☸ 39. nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
- ☸ 40. nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ☸ 41. nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ☸ 42. nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.
- ☸ nāvitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāvitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāvitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)
- ☸ nasavitakkaṃ nāvitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasavitakkaṃ nāvitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasavitakkaṃ nāvitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) hetuyā nava.
- ☸ 43. nasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... hetuyā nava.
- ☸ 44. nasappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ☸ 45. napīṭisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pīṭisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ☸ 46. nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

- ✧ 47. naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato ca naupekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.
- ✧ nanaupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ naupekkhāsahagataṅca nanaupekkhāsahagataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. naupekkhāsahagataṅca nanaupekkhāsahagataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. naupekkhāsahagataṅca nanaupekkhāsahagataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato ca naupekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi. hetuyā nava.
- ✧ 48. nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ nanakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ nakāmāvacaraṅca nanakāmāvacaraṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. hetuyā nava.
- ✧ 49. narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ✧ 50. nārūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nārūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
- ✧ 51. nāpariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ nāpariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ✧ nāpariyāpannaṅca nāpariyāpannaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. hetuyā pañca.
- ✧ 52. nāniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ✧ nāniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ nāniyyānikaṅca nāniyyānikaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca āniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. hetuyā pañca.
- ✧ 53. nāniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āniyata dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ✧ nāniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āniyata dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ nāniyataṅca nāniyataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca āniyata dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. hetuyā pañca.
- ✧ 54. nasauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sauttaro ca anuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.
- ✧ nānuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ✧ nasauttaraṅca nānuttaraṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
- ✧ **100. saraṇadukkaṃ**
- ✧ 1-7. paṭiccavārādi
- ✧ 55. nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ✧ nāraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.
- ✧ nasaraṇaṅca nāraṇaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve ... pe ... avigate pañca.
- ✧ paccanīyaṃ
- ✧ nahetupaccayo
- ✧ 56. nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).
- ✧ nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... novigate tīṇi.
- ✧ (sahajātavārampi ... pe ... sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam.)
- ✧ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā
- ✧ 57. nasaraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
- ✧ nāraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nāraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nāraṇo dhammo saraṇassa ca araṇassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✧ 58. nasaraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nasaraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. dve.
- ✧ nāraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nāraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. dve.
- ✧ 59. hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri ... pe ... avigate satta.
- ✧ paccanīyuddhāro

✽ 60. nasaraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo, upanissayapaccayena paccayo, purejātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam).

✽ nahetuyā satta, nārammaṇe satta ... pe ... noavigate cattāri.

✽ (yathā kusallatike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evam gaṇetabbam.)

✽ *dhammapaccanīyānulome dukapaṭṭhānam niṭṭhitam.*

✽ DHAMMAPACCANĪYĀNULOME DUKATIKAPAṬṬHĀNAM

✽ 1-1. HETUDUKA-KUSALATTIKAṀ

✽ 1. nahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ nahetuṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ 2. nahetuṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nābyākataṃca nanahetuṃ nābyākataṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ 2-4-1. sahetukādidukāni-kusalattikaṃ

✽ 3. nasahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ nasahetukaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ 4. nasahetukaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetukaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasahetukaṃ nābyākataṃca nahetukaṃ nābyākataṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ 5. nahetusampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā....

✽ 6. nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca nakusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca nakusalo dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca nakusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa kusalassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa kusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. tīṇi.

✽ nāhetuko ceva nana ca hetu nakusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.

✽ nahetu ceva nāhetuko nakusalo ca nāhetuko ceva nanahetu nakusalo ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi. (sabbattha nava pañhā.)

✽ 7. nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca nākusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam, nava pañhā).

✽ nahetu ceva nāhetuko ca nābyākato dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca abyākataṃca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi. (nava pañhā.)

✽ 5-1. hetuhetusampayuttaduka-kusalattikaṃ

✽ 8. nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nakusalo dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam, nava pañhā kātābbā).

✽ nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nākusalo dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittam, nava pañhā kātābbā).

✽ nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nābyākato dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca abyākataṃca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi. (nava pañhā kātābbā.)

✽ 6-1. nahetusahetukaduka-kusalattikaṃ

✽ 9. nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu sahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ nahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ 7-13-1. cūḷantaradukāni-kusalattikaṃ

✽ 10. nāppaccayaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sappaccayo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ nāppaccayaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sappaccayo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ nāppaccayaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ 11. nāsaṅkhatam ... pe ... (sappaccayadukasadisam).

✽ 12. nasanidassanam nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassano kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ nasanidassanam nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassano akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ nasanidassanaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasanidassanaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasanidassanaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano abyākato ca anidassano abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) ..hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 13. nasappaṭighaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā appaṭigho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ 14. nārūpiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ nārūpiṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ narūpiṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ 15. nalokuttaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā lokiyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā . nalokuttaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā lokuttaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.

☸ nalokuttaraṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā lokiyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ nalokiyam nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nalokuttaraṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.

☸ 16. nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kenaci viññeyyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nakenaci naviññeyyaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kenaci naviññeyyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

☸ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kenaci naviññeyyaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kenaci viññeyyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (sabbattha nava.)

☸ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kenaci viññeyyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakenaci naviññeyyaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kenaci naviññeyyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

☸ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

☸ **14-1. āsavaduka-kusalattikaṃ**

☸ 17. nāsavam nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā noāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ nāsavam nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nāsavam nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanoāsavam nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (dukamūlakaṃ ekaṃ)... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ **15-1. sāsavaduka-kusalattikaṃ**

☸ 18. nānāsavam nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nānāsavam nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.

☸ nānāsavam nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sāsavo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ **16-1. āsavampayuttaduka-kusalattikaṃ**

☸ 19. nāsavasampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ nāsavasampayuttaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nāsavasampayuttaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ **17-1. āsavāsavaduka-kusalattikaṃ**

☸ 20. nāsavāñceva nānāsavañca nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sāsavo ceva noāsavo ca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ nāsavāñceva nānāsavañca nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavo ceva sāsavo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nāsavāñceva nānāsavañca nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ (āsavāsavasampayuttadukaṃ natthi.)

☸ **19-1. āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka-kusalattikaṃ**

☸ 21. āsavavippayuttaṃ nānāsavam nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto anāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. āsavavippayuttaṃ nānāsavam nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto sāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ nānāsavam nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto sāsavo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavam nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. āsavavippayuttaṃ nānāsavam nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.

☸ **20-54-1. saññojanādichagocchakāni-kusalattikaṃ**

☸ 22. nasaññojanaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojano akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 23. naganthaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā gantho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

- ✽ 24. naoghaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ogho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 25. nayogaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā yogo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 26. nanīvaraṇaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 27. napaṛāmāsaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paṛāmāso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
✽ **55-68-1. mahantaradukāni-kusalattikaṃ**
- ✽ 28. nasāraṃmaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sāraṃmaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ✽ nasāraṃmaṇaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sāraṃmaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ✽ nānāraṃmaṇaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāraṃmaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ✽ 29. nocittaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā citto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi. (nākusale tīṇi. nābyākate tīṇi. saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ✽ 30. nacetasikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 31. nacittasampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ✽ 32. nacittasamsatṭhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamsatṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ✽ 33. nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 34. nacittasahabhuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 35. nacittānuparivattiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittānuparivattī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 36. nacittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 37. nacittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 38. nacittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 39. nājjhattikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 40. nanoupādā nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā noupādā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ✽ 41. nānupādinnaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
✽ **69-74-1. upādānadukādi-kusalattikaṃ**
- ✽ 42. naupādānaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
✽ **75-82-1. kilesadukādi-kusalattikaṃ**
- ✽ 43. nakilesaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kilesa akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
✽ **83-100-1. piṭṭhidukāni-kusalattikaṃ**
- ✽ 44. nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ✽ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.
- ✽ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.
- ✽ 45. nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nabhāvanāya pahātabbo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ✽ 46. nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ✽ 47. nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ✽ 48. nasavitakkaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 49. nasavicāraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 50. nasappītikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sappītiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 51. napītisahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā pītisahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 52. nasukhasahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sukhasahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

- ✽ 53. naupekkhāsahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upekkhāsahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 54. nanakāmāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakāmāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanakāmāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.
- ✽ 55. narūpāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. narūpāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā narūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.
- ✽ 56. nārūpāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nārūpāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nārūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.
- ✽ 57. nāpariyāpannaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apariyāpanno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāpariyāpannaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā pariyāpanno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.
- ✽ 58. nāniyyānikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā niyyāniko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāniyyānikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nāniyyāniko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.
- ✽ 59. nāniyataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā niyato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāniyataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā aniyato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.
- ✽ 60. nānuttaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anuttaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nānuttaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sauttaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.
- ✽ 61. nasaraṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā araṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ✽ nasaraṇaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saraṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ✽ nasaraṇaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.
- ✽ **1-2. hetuduka-vedanāttikaṃ**
- ✽ 62. nahetuṃ nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi. nahetu nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva.
- ✽ nahetuṃ nādukkhamasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu adukkhamasukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ **1-3. hetuduka-vipākattikaṃ**
- ✽ 63. nahetuṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nahetuṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā hetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nahetuṃ nānevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ **1-4. hetuduka-upādinnattikaṃ**
- ✽ 64. nahetu naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo hetussa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nahetu naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo nahetussa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nahetu naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo hetussa upādinnupādāniyassa ca nahetussa upādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)
- ✽ nanahetu naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo nahetussa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi.
- ✽ nahetu naupādinnupādāniyo ca nanahetu naupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā hetussa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... tīṇi. (nava pañhā saṃkhattaṃ.)
- ✽ nahetuṃ nānupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nahetuṃ nānupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ **1-5. hetuduka-saṃkiliṭṭhattikaṃ**
- ✽ 65. nahetuṃ nasamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu saṃkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nahetuṃ nāsamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nahetuṃ nāsamkiliṭṭhāsamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhāsamkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ **1-6. hetuduka-vitakkattikaṃ**
- ✽ 66. nahetuṃ nasavitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nahetuṃ nāvittakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nahetuṃ nāvittakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu avitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ **1-7. hetuduka-pīttikaṃ**
- ✽ 67. nahetuṃ napīṭisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu pīṭisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

- ☸ nahetuṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
☸ 1-8. hetuduka-dassanattikaṃ
- ☸ 68. nahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ 69. nahetuṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (dukamūlaṃ ekaṃ samkhittam, sabbattha tīṇi.)
☸ 1-9. hetuduka-dassanahetutikaṃ
- ☸ 70. nanahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ☸ nanahetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ☸ 71. nahetuṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... gaṇitakena tīṇi.
☸ 1-10. hetuduka-ācayagāmittikaṃ
- ☸ 72. nahetuṃ nācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ nāpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu apacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... gaṇitakena tīṇi.
☸ 1-11. hetuduka-sekkhattikaṃ
- ☸ 73. nahetuṃ nasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ nāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... gaṇitakena tīṇi.
☸ 1-12. hetuduka-parittattikaṃ
- ☸ 74. nahetuṃ neparittam dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ neparittam dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... gaṇitakena tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ namahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ nāppamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
☸ 1-13. hetuduka-parittārammaṇattikaṃ
- ☸ 75. nahetuṃ neparittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ namahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ nāppamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
☸ 1-14. hetuduka-hīnattikaṃ
- ☸ 76. nahetuṃ nahīnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ namajjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ namajjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... gaṇitakena tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ napaṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
☸ 1-15. hetuduka-micchattaniyatattikaṃ
- ☸ 77. nahetuṃ namicchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ nasammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ nāniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ nāniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... gaṇitakena tīṇi.
☸ 1-16. hetuduka-maggārammaṇattikaṃ
- ☸ 78. nahetuṃ namaggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ namaggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ nahetuṃ namaggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
☸ 1-17. hetuduka-uppanattikaṃ

☸ 79. nahetu nauppanno dhammo hetussa uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... ārammaṇe nava.

☸ **1-18. hetuduka-atīṭattikaṃ**

☸ 80. nahetu napaccuppanno dhammo hetussa paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... ārammaṇe nava.

☸ **1-19. hetuduka-atīṭārammaṇattikaṃ**

☸ 81. nahetuṃ nāṭīṭārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu atīṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ nānāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ **1-20. hetuduka-ajjhattattikaṃ**

☸ 82. nahetu nājhatto dhammo hetussa ajjhattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittaṃ)... ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā upanissaye nava, purejāte atthiyā avigate tīṇi.

☸ nahetu nabahiddhā dhammo hetussa bahiddhā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittaṃ)... ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā upanissaye nava, purejāte atthiyā avigate tīṇi.

☸ (ajjhattattiko na labbhati paṭiccavārādisu.)

☸ **1-21. hetuduka-ajjhattārammaṇattikaṃ**

☸ 83. nahetuṃ nājhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi. (ajjhatabahiddhārammaṇaṃ natthi.)

☸ **1-22. hetuduka-sanidassanattikaṃ**

☸ 84. nahetuṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

☸ nanahetuṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

☸ (nahetunānidassanasappaṭiḡhamūlepi tīṇiyeva.)

☸ 85. nahetuṃ nānidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ **2-5-22. sahetukādidukāni-sanidassanattikaṃ**

☸ 86. nasahetukaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

☸ nāhetukaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. gaṇitakena tīṇi pañhā.

☸ (nasahetukanānidassanasappaṭiḡhamūlepi tīṇiyeva.)

☸ nasahetukaṃ nānidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ (nahetusampayuttaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ sahetukadukasadisam. tīṇi pañhā. hetusahetukaduke ca hetuhetusampayuttaduke ca pañhā no labbhati.)

☸ **6-22. nahetusahetukaduka-sanidassanattikaṃ**

☸ 87. nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ nahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. gaṇitakena tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... tīṇiyeva.

☸ nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ nānidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ **7-8-22. sappaccayadukādi-sanidassanattikaṃ**

☸ 88. nāppaccayaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ nāppaccayaṃ nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ (nāppaccayanānidassanāppaṭiḡhamūlepi ekameva.) hetuyā ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ.

☸ (nasaṅkhatam nasappaccayasadisam.)

☸ **9-22. sanidassanaduka-sanidassanattikaṃ**

☸ 89. nasanidassanaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ nasanidassanaṃ nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ nasanidassanaṃ nānidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ **10-22. sappatighaduka-sanidassanattikaṃ**

✽ 90. nasappatighaṃ nasanidassanasappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappatigho sanidassanasappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

✽ nāppatighaṃ nasanidassanasappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappatigho sanidassanasappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

✽ nasappatighaṃ nasanidassanasappatighaṃ nāppatighaṃ nasanidassanasappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappatigho sanidassanasappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. (sabbattha tīṇi.)

✽ nasappatighaṃ nānidassanasappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappatigho anidassanasappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ nāppatighaṃ nānidassanāppatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appatigho anidassanāppatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ **11-22. rūpīduka-sanidassanattikaṃ**

✽ 91. narūpiṃ nasanidassanasappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī sanidassanasappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ narūpiṃ nānidassanasappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī anidassanasappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ narūpiṃ nānidassanāppatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī anidassanāppatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ **12-22. lokiyaduka-sanidassanattikaṃ**

✽ 92. nalokiyāṃ nasanidassanasappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyō sanidassanasappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

✽ nalokuttaraṃ nasanidassanasappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyō sanidassanasappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

✽ (gaṇitakena gaṇetabbā tīṇi pañhā.)

✽ nalokiyāṃ nānidassanasappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyō anidassanasappatigho... (tīṇiyeva pañhā kātābbā).

✽ nalokuttaraṃ nānidassanāppatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyō anidassanāppatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ **13-22. kenaciviññeyyaduka-sanidassanattikaṃ**

✽ 93. nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nasanidassanasappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo sanidassanasappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nasanidassanasappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci navīññeyyo sanidassanasappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nasanidassanasappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo sanidassanasappatigho ca kenaci navīññeyyo sanidassanasappatigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

✽ nakenaci navīññeyyaṃ nasanidassanasappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... tīṇiyeva.

✽ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nasanidassanasappatighaṃ nakenaci navīññeyyaṃ nasanidassanasappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... tīṇiyeva. (sabbattha nava.)

✽ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nānidassanasappatighassa purimasadisāṃ navapañhaṃ kātābbaṃ. nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nānidassanāppatighamūlassa navapañhameva. hetuyā nava, adhipatiyā nava ... pe ... avigate nava.

✽ **14-22. āsavaduka-sanidassanattikaṃ**

✽ 94. nāsavāṃ nasanidassanasappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo sanidassanasappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

✽ nanoāsavaṃ nasanidassanasappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo sanidassanasappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. gaṇitakena tīṇi.

✽ noāsavaṃ nānidassanasappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca... (purimanayena tīṇi pañhā).

✽ noāsavaṃ nānidassanāppatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo anidassanāppatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ **15-22. sāsavaduka-sanidassanattikaṃ**

✽ 95. nasāsavaṃ nasanidassanasappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo sanidassanasappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

✽ nānāsavaṃ nasanidassanasappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo sanidassanasappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. gaṇitakena tīṇi.

✽ (nasāsavaṃ nānidassanasappatighamūlassa purimanayena tīṇi pañhā.)

✽ nānāsavaṃ nānidassanāppatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo anidassanāppatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ **16-22. āsavasampayuttaduka-sanidassanattikaṃ**

✽ 96. nāsavasampayuttaṃ nasanidassanasappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sanidassanasappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

✽ nāsavavippayuttaṃ nasanidassanasappatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sanidassanasappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. gaṇitakena tīṇi.

✽ (nāsavasampayuttanānidassanasappatighamūle tīṇiyeva.)

✽ nāsavasampayuttaṃ nānidassanāppatighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto anidassanāppatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✽ **17-22. āsavasāsavadukādi-sanidassanattikaṃ**

☸ 97. nāasavañceva nānāsavañca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

☸ nānāsavañceva nano ca āsavam nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... gaṇitakena tīṇi.

☸ (nāasavañceva nānāsavam nānidassanasappaṭiḡhamūlepi purimanayena tīṇiyeva.)

☸ nāasavañceva nānāsavañca nānidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ (āsavāsavasampayuttaduke pañhā na labbhati.)

☸ **19-22. āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka-sanidassanattikaṃ**

☸ 98. āsavavippayuttam nasāsavam nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

☸ āsavavippayuttam nānāsavam nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. gaṇitakena tīṇi.

☸ (āsavavippayuttanasāsavanānidassanasappaṭiḡhamūlepi purimanayeneva tīṇi pañhā.)

☸ āsavavippayuttam nānāsavam nānidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ **20-54-22. saññojanādichagocchakāni-sanidassanattikaṃ**

☸ 99. nosaññojanam nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... (tīṇi pañhā.)

☸ 100. noganthaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 101. nooghaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noogho sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 102. noyogaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noyogo sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 103. nonīvaraṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 104. noparāmāsaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ **55-68-22. mahantaradukādi-sanidassanattikaṃ**

☸ 105. nasārammaṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

☸ nānārammaṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. gaṇitakena tīṇi.

☸ (anidassanasappaṭiḡhe tīṇiyeva.)

☸ nasārammaṇaṃ nānidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ 106. nocittaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

☸ nanocittaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. gaṇitakena tīṇi.

☸ 107. nacetasikaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 108. nacittasampayuttam nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 109. nacittasamsatthaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavisamsattho sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 110. nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (cittasamuṭṭhānarūpeneva tīṇi, samkhittaṃ.)

☸ 111. nocittasahabhuṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 112. nocittānuparivattiṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittānuparivattī sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 113. nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 114. nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhū sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 115. nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

- ✽ 116. nājjhattikaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ✽ nabāhiraṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. gaṇitakena tīṇi.
- ✽ 117. noupādā nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ✽ 118. naupādinnaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
✽ **69-74-22. upādānadukādi-sanidassanattikaṃ**
- ✽ 119. noupādānaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
✽ **75-82-22. kilesadukādi-sanidassanattikaṃ**
- ✽ 120. nokilesaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
✽ **83-100-22. piṭṭhidukādi-sanidassanattikaṃ**
- ✽ 121. nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 122. nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 123. nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 124. nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 125. nasavitakkaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 126. nasavicāraṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avicāro sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 127. nasappītikaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappītiko sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 128. napīṭisahagataṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napīṭisahagato sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 129. nasukhasahagataṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 130. naupekkhāsahagataṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 131. nakāmāvacaraṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 132. narūpāvacaraṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 133. nārūpāvacaraṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nārūpāvacaro sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 134. napariyāpannaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pariyaṃno sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 135. naniyyānikaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 136. naniyataṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 137. nasauttaraṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sauttaro sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 138. nasaraṇaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ✽ nāraṇaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ✽ nasaraṇaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nāraṇaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi. (anidassanasappaṭiḡhe tīṇiyeva.)
- ✽ nasaraṇaṃ nānidassanāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo anidassanāppaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
✽ paccanīyaṃ
✽ nahetu-nārammaṇapaccayā
- ✽ 139. nasaraṇaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ✽ nasaraṇaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati nārammaṇapaccayā... tīṇi. nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe tīṇi, nādhīpatiyā tīṇi ... pe ... novigate tīṇi.
- ✽ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe tīṇi... nārammaṇapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ (sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi samsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

- ☸ 7. pañhāvāro
- ☸ hetupaccayo

☸ 140. nasaraṇo nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḅho dhammo araṇassa sanidassanasappaṭiḅhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nāraṇo nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḅho dhammo araṇassa sanidassanasappaṭiḅhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.

☸ hetuyā dve, adhipatiyā dve ... pe ... avigate tīni.

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

☸ *dhammapaccanīyānulome dukatikapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

☸ DHAMMAPACCANĪYĀNULOME TIKADUKAPAṬṬHĀNAM

☸ 1-1. KUSALATIKA-HETUDUKAṀ

☸ 1. nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)

☸ nākusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)

☸ nābyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nābyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)

☸ nakusalaṃ nahetuṃca nābyākataṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ nahetuṃca nābyākataṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nahetuṃca nākusalaṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. tīni. (saṃkhittaṃ.) hetuyā nava.

☸ 2. nakusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nahetu ca abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīni.

☸ nākusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nahetu ca abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīni.

☸ nābyākataṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... pañca.

☸ nakusalaṃ nanahetuṃca nābyākataṃ nanahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

☸ nākusalaṃ nanahetuṃca nābyākataṃ nanahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

☸ nakusalaṃ nanahetuṃca nākusalaṃ nanahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ... hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

☸ 1-2. kusalattika-sahetukadukaṃ

☸ 3. nakusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ nasahetukaṃca nābyākataṃ nasahetukaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nasahetukaṃca nākusalaṃ nasahetukaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā cha.

☸ 4. nakusalaṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nāhetukaṃca nābyākataṃ nāhetukaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ nāhetukaṃca nābyākataṃ nāhetukaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nāhetukaṃca nākusalaṃ nāhetukaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā cha.

☸ 1-3. kusalattika-hetusampayuttadukaṃ

☸ 5. nakusalaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... cha. (sahetukasadiṣaṃ.)

☸ nakusalaṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... cha. (ahetukasadiṣaṃ, saṃkhittaṃ.)

☸ 1-4-6. kusalattika-hetusahetukādidukāni

☸ 6. nakusalaṃ nahetuṃceva nāhetukaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nahetuṃceva nāhetukaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. dve.

☸ (nākusale dve, nābyākate dve. paṭhamaṃ gaṇitakena ekaṃ, dutiyaṃ gaṇitakena ekaṃ, tatiyaṃ gaṇitakena ekaṃ, sabbattha nava pañhā.)

☸ nakusalaṃ nāhetukaṃceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

☸ 7. nakusalaṃ nahetuṃceva nahetuvippayuttaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

☸ nakusalaṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃceva nanahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

- ✽ 8. nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 9. nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ nākusalaṃ nahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ✽ nābyākataṃ nahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (gaṇitakena tīṇi pañhā...)... hetuyā cha.
- ✽ **1-7-13. kusalattika-cūḷantaradukāni**
- ✽ 10. nakusalo nasappaccayo dhammo kusalassa sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... ārammaṇe cha. (saṅkhatam sappaccayasadisam.)
- ✽ 11. nakusalaṃ nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.
- ✽ nakusalo nānidassano dhammo kusalassa anidassanaṃ dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (nava pañhā kātābbā).
- ✽ 12. nakusalaṃ nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.
- ✽ nakusalaṃ nāppaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 13. nakusalaṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.
- ✽ nakusalaṃ nārūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 14. nakusalaṃ nalokiyam dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
- ✽ nakusalaṃ nalokuttaram dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nalokuttaram dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (cha pañhā kātābbā.)
- ✽ 15. nakusalaṃ nakenaci viññeyyam dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā atṭhārasa.
- ✽ nakusalaṃ nakenaci naviññeyyam dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā atṭhārasa.
- ✽ **1-14. kusalattika-āsavagocchakam**
- ✽ 16. nakusalaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nakusalaṃ nanoāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ✽ 17. nakusalaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
- ✽ nakusalaṃ nānāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā cha ... pe ... vipāke tīṇi ... pe ... avigate cha.
- ✽ 18. nakusalaṃ nāsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nakusalaṃ nāsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ✽ 19. nakusalaṃ nāsavāñceva nānāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nakusalaṃ nānāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ✽ 20. nakusalaṃ nāsavāñceva nāsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nakusalaṃ nāsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 21. nakusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
- ✽ **1-20-54. kusalattika-saññojanādigocchakāni**
- ✽ 22. nakusalaṃ nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
- ✽ 23. nakusalaṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
- ✽ 24. nakusalaṃ nooghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
- ✽ 25. nakusalaṃ noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo yogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
- ✽ 26. nakusalaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
- ✽ 27. nakusalaṃ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
- ✽ **1-55-92. kusalattika-mahantaradukāni**
- ✽ 28. nakusalaṃ nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... pe ...

✽ **1-93. kusalattika-kāmāvacaradukam**

✽ 29. nakusalam nakāmāvacaram dhammam paṭicca abyākato kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.

✽ nakusalam nanakāmāvacaram dhammam paṭicca abyākato nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīni.

✽ **1-94. kusalattika-rūpāvacaradukam**

✽ 30. nakusalam narūpāvacaram dhammam paṭicca abyākato rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīni.

✽ nakusalam nanarūpāvacaram dhammam paṭicca abyākato narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.

✽ **1-95. kusalattika-arūpāvacaradukam**

✽ 31. nakusalam nārūpāvacaram dhammam paccayā kusalo arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ nakusalam nanārūpāvacaram dhammam paṭicca abyākato nārūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.

✽ **1-96. kusalattika-pariyāpannadukam**

✽ 32. nakusalam nāpariyāpannam dhammam paṭicca abyākato pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalam nāpariyāpannam dhammam paṭicca abyākato pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nābyākatam nāpariyāpannam dhammam paṭicca abyākato pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.

✽ nakusalam nāpariyāpannam dhammam paccayā kusalo apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalam nāpariyāpannam dhammam paccayā abyākato apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. dve. (akusalamūle dve, dukamūle dve)... hetuyā cha.

✽ **1-97. kusalattika-niyyānikadukam**

✽ 33. nakusalam naniyyānikam dhammam paccayā kusalo niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīni.

✽ nakusalam nāniyyānikam dhammam paṭicca abyākato aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nābyākatam nāniyyānikam dhammam paṭicca abyākato aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalam nāniyyānikañca nābyākatam nāniyyānikañca dhammam paṭicca abyākato aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīni.

✽ **1-98. kusalattika-niyatadukam**

✽ 34. nakusalam naniyatam dhammam paccayā kusalo niyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... (apariyāpannasadisam cha pañhā).

✽ nakusalam nāniyatam dhammam paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalam nāniyatam dhammam paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nābyākatam nāniyatam dhammam paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalam nāniyatañca nābyākatam nāniyatañca dhammam paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalam nāniyatañca nābyākatam nāniyatañca dhammam paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā pañca.

✽ **1-99. kusalattika-sauttaradukam**

✽ 35. nakusalam nasuttaram dhammam paṭicca abyākato sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalam nasuttaram dhammam paṭicca abyākato sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nābyākatam nasuttaram dhammam paṭicca abyākato sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalam nasuttarañca nābyākatam nasuttarañca dhammam paṭicca abyākato sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalam nasuttarañca nākusalam nasuttarañca dhammam paṭicca abyākato sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā pañca.

✽ nakusalam nānuttaram dhammam paccayā kusalo anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā cha ... pe ... vipāke tīni ... pe ... avigate cha.

✽ **1-100. kusalattika-saraṇadukam**

✽ 36. nakusalam nasaraṇam dhammam paccayā akusalo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīni.

✽ nakusalam nāraṇam dhammam paṭicca abyākato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nābyākatam nāraṇam dhammam paṭicca abyākato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalam nāraṇaṇca nābyākatam nāraṇaṇca dhammam paṭicca abyākato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīni.

✽ **2-1. vedanāttika-hetudukam**

✽ 37. nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam nahetum dhammam paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam nahetum dhammam paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam nahetum dhammam paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. tīni.

✽ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam nahetum dhammam paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

✽ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam nahetum dhammam paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni.

✽ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam nahetuñca nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam nahetuñca dhammam paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīni (dutiyaṃ gaṇitakena tīni). hetuyā ekavāsa.

✽ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam nanahetum dhammam paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... dve.

✽ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam nanahetum dhammam paṭicca... (dve pañhāyeva).

✽ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam nanahetum dhammam paṭicca... (dveyeva. paṭhamam gaṇitakena ekam, dutiyaṃ gaṇitakena ekam, tatiyaṃ gaṇitakena ekam kātabbam.) hetuyā nava.

✽ **3-1. vipākattika-hetudukam**

- ✧ 38. navipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. navipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. navipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. tīṇi.
- ✧ navipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. navipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. dve.
- ✧ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. dve.
- ✧ navipākaṃ nahetuṃca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ✧ navipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ✧ navipākaṃ nahetuṃca navipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. navipākaṃ nahetuṃca navipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. dve. (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā ekādasa.
- ✧ navipākaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā aṭṭhārasa. (saṃkhittam.)
- ✧ **4-1. upādinattika-hetudukaṃ**
- ✧ 39. naupādinupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ✧ naupādinupādāniyaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.
- ✧ **5-1. saṃkiliṭṭhattika-hetudukaṃ**
- ✧ 40. nasamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ✧ **6-11-1. vitakkādittikāni-hetudukaṃ**
- ✧ 41. nasavitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pannarasa.
- ✧ 42. napīṭisahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pīṭisahagato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā aṭṭhavīsa.
- ✧ 43. nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ✧ 44. nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ✧ 45. nācayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ✧ 46. nasekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ✧ **12-13-1. parittattikadvaya-hetudukaṃ**
- ✧ 47. naparittaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekādasa.
- ✧ 48. nparittārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā terasa.
- ✧ **14-17-1. hīnādittikāni-hetudukaṃ**
- ✧ 49. nahīnaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ✧ 50. namicchattaniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ✧ 51. namaggārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā dasa.
- ✧ 52. nānuppanno nanahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nauppādī nanahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nānuppanno nanahetu ca nauppādī nanahetu ca dhammā uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✧ **18-19-1. atīttikadvaya-hetudukaṃ**
- ✧ 53. nāṭīto nanahetu dhammo paccuppannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nānāgato nanahetu dhammo paccuppannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. nāṭīto nanahetu ca nānāgato nanahetu ca dhammā paccuppannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✧ 54. nāṭītārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā sattarasa.
- ✧ **20-21-1. ajjhattikadvaya-hetudukaṃ**
- ✧ 55. nājjhattaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
- ✧ nabahiddhā nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā dve.
- ✧ 56. nājjhattārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... dve.
- ✧ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.
- ✧ **22-1. sanidassanattika-hetudukaṃ**

☸ 57. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃca nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (nahetu nanahetu ovattā, tīṇi mūlāni, ekavīsati pañhā kātabbā.)

☸ **22-2. sanidassanattika-sahetukadukaṃ**

☸ 58. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasahetukaṃca nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasahetukaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta.

☸ nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta.

☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāhetukaṃca nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāhetukaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta. hetuyā ekavīsa.

☸ **22-3-6. sanidassanattika-hetusampayuttādidukāni**

☸ 59. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.

☸ 60. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃceva nāhetukaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāhetukaṃceva nana ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 61. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃceva nahetuvippayuttaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃceva nana ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 62. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.

☸ **22-7-13. sanidassanattika-cūḷantaradukāni**

☸ 63. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nasappaccayo dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittam.) ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā upanissaye tīṇi.

☸ 64. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho sanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.

☸ nānidassanāppaṭiḡho nānidassano dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa nasanidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittam.) ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā upanissaye purejāte atthiyā avigate tīṇi.

☸ 65. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho sappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāppaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho appaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 66. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.

☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nārūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 67. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nalokiyam dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta.

☸ nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nalokiyam dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta. hetuyā ekavīsa.

☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nalokuttaram dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi.

☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nalokuttaram dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi.

☸ 68. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nakenaci viññeyyam dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañcatimsa.

☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañcatimsa.

☸ **22-14-19. sanidassanattika-āsavagocchakāni**

☸ 69. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanoāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.

☸ 70. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.

☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nānāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā tīṇi ... pe ... avigate tīṇi.

☸ 71. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.

☸ 72. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāsavāñceva nānāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nānāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.

☸ 73. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāsavāñceva nāsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 74. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.

☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ nānāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ **22-20-54. sanidassanattika-saññojanādigocchakāni**

☸ 75. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 76. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 77. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nooghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 78. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho yogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 79. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 80. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ **22-55-68. sanidassanattika-mahantaradukāni**

☸ 81. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nānārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.

☸ 82. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.

☸ 83. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nacetasiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho cetasiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nācetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho acetasiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.

☸ 84. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nacittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.

☸ 85. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nacittasamsatṡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho cittasamsatṡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nacittavisamsatṡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho cittavisamsatṡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.

☸ 86. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nocittasamuṡṡhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho cittasamuṡṡhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.

- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 87. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ 88. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nocittānuparivattim dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho cittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanocittānuparivattim dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nocittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ 89. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nocittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho cittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanocittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nocittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ 90. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nocittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho cittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanocittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nocittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ 91. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nocittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattim dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho cittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanocittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattim dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nocittasamsatṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ 92. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nājjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekādasa.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nabāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ 93. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañcatimsa.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanoupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 94. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nānupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ **22-69-74. sanidassanattika-upādānādidukāni**
- ✽ 95. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ noupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ **22-75-82. sanidassanattika-kilesādidukāni**
- ✽ 96. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ **22-83-99. sanidassanattika-piṭṭhidukāni**
- ✽ 97. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ 98. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ 99. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ 100. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ 101. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāvitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.

- ✽ 102. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho savicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ 103. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasappīṭikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho sappīṭiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāppīṭikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho appīṭiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ 104. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ napīṭisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho pīṭisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanapīṭisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho napīṭisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ 105. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ 106. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanaupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ 107. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 108. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ 109. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nārūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanārūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nārūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ 110. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāriyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho ariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ 111. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ naniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ 112. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ naniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho niyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ 113. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nānuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ **22-100. sanidassanattika-saraṇadukaṃ**
- ✽ 114. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta.
✽ nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāraṇaṇca nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta. hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ (sahajātavārampi paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbaṃ.)
✽ hetuārammaṇapaccayādi
- ✽ 115. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nāraṇo dhammo sanidassanasappaṭiḡhassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... satta.
✽ nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nāraṇo dhammo sanidassanasappaṭiḡhassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... satta.
✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nāraṇo ca nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nāraṇo ca dhammā sanidassanasappaṭiḡhassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo... satta.

☸ 116. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nāraṇo dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nānidassanasappaṭiḡho nāraṇo dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nāraṇo ca dhammā anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

☸ 117. hetuyā ekavīsa, ārammaṇe tīṇi ... pe ... avigate ekavīsa.

☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāssa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

☸ *dhammapaccanīyānulome tikadukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.*

☸ DHAMMAPACCANĪYĀNULOME TIKATIKAPAṬṬHĀNAṀ

☸ 1-1. KUSALATIKA-VEDANĀTTIKAṀ

☸ 1. nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. dve.

☸ nākusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. dve.

☸ nābyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nābyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. dve.

☸ nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nābyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

☸ nākusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nābyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

☸ nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nākusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. hetuyā nava.

☸ 2. nakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

☸ nābyākataṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

☸ nakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nābyākataṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 3. nakusalaṃ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. dve.

☸ nākusalaṃ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nākusalaṃ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. dve.

☸ nābyākataṃ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nābyākataṃ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. dve.

☸ nakusalaṃ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nābyākataṃ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

☸ nākusalaṃ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nābyākataṃ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

☸ nakusalaṃ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nākusalaṃ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. hetuyā nava.

☸ 1-2. kusalattika-vipākattikaṃ

☸ 4. nakusalaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

☸ nākusalaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

☸ nakusalaṃ navipākaṃ nākusalaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 5. nakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā kusalo vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā akusalo vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. dve.

☸ nākusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā akusalo vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... dve.

☸ nakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ nākusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... dve. (saṃkhittam.) hetuyā cha pañhā.

☸ 6. nakusalaṃ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ **1-3. kusalattika-upādinattikaṃ**

✽ 7. nakusalo naupādinupādāniyo dhammo abyākatassa upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa āramṇapaccayena paccayo... cha pañhā.

✽ nakusalaṃ nānupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.

✽ nakusalaṃ nānupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ **1-4. kusalattika-saṃkiliṭṭhattikaṃ**

✽ 8. nakusalaṃ nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.... (akusalāneva tīṇi.)

✽ nakusalaṃ nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ nakusalaṃ nāsaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ **1-5. kusalattika-vitakkattikaṃ**

✽ 9. nakusalaṃ nasavitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✽ nakusalaṃ nāvitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✽ nakusalaṃ nāvitakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato avitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā dvādasa.

✽ **1-6. kusalattika-pīṭittikaṃ**

✽ 10. nakusalaṃ napīṭisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo pīṭisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✽ nakusalaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✽ nakusalaṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✽ **1-7. kusalattika-dassanattikaṃ**

✽ 11. nakusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ nakusalaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ nakusalaṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ **1-8. kusalattika-dassanahetuttikaṃ**

✽ 12. nakusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ nakusalaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ nakusalaṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ **1-9. kusalattika-ācayagāmittikaṃ**

✽ 13. nakusalaṃ nācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ nakusalaṃ nāpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ nakusalaṃ nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.

✽ **1-10. kusalattika-sekkhattikaṃ**

✽ 14. nakusalaṃ nasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ nakusalaṃ nāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ nakusalaṃ nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.

✽ **1-11. kusalattika-parittattikaṃ**

✽ 15. nakusalaṃ neparittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.

✽ nakusalaṃ namahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato mahaggaṭṭo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ nakusalaṃ nāppamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ **1-12. kusalattika-parittārammaṇattikaṃ**

✽ 16. nakusalaṃ neparittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ nakusalaṃ namahaggaṭṭārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo mahaggaṭṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✽ nakusalaṃ nāppamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

✽ **1-13. kusalattika-hīnattikaṃ**

- ✧ 17. nakusalaṃ nahīnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīni.
- ✧ nakusalaṃ namajjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.
- ✧ nakusalaṃ napañītaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo pañīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.
✧ **1-14. kusalattika-micchattaniyatattikaṃ**
- ✧ 18. nakusalaṃ namicchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīni.
- ✧ nakusalaṃ nasammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīni.
- ✧ nakusalaṃ nāniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
✧ **1-15. kusalattika-maggārammaṇattikaṃ**
- ✧ 19. nakusalaṃ namaggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.
- ✧ nakusalaṃ namaggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīni.
- ✧ nakusalaṃ namaggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.
✧ **1-16. kusalattika-uppannattikaṃ**
- ✧ 20. nakusalo nauppanno dhammo kusalassa uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa.
✧ **1-17-18. kusalattika-aṭṭattikadvayaṃ**
- ✧ 21. nakusalo napaccuppanno dhammo kusalassa paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa.
- ✧ 22. nakusalaṃ nāṭṭārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aṭṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīni.
- ✧ nakusalaṃ nānāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ✧ nakusalaṃ napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīni.
✧ **1-19-20. kusalattika-ajjhattattikadvayaṃ**
- ✧ 23. nakusalo nājjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittaṃ.) ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa, adhipatiyā solasa, upanissaye aṭṭhārasa, purejāte atthiyā avigate nava.
- ✧ nakusalo nabahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittaṃ.) ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa, adhipatiyā cha, upanissaye aṭṭhārasa, purejāte atthiyā avigate nava.
- ✧ 24. nakusalaṃ nājjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīni.
- ✧ nakusalaṃ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīni.
✧ **1-21. kusalattika-sanidassanattikaṃ**
- ✧ 25. nakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ✧ nākusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ✧ nābyākataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ✧ nakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nābyākataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ✧ nākusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nābyākataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ✧ nakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nākusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. hetuyā cha.
- ✧ 26. nakusalaṃ nānidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.
- ✧ nakusalaṃ nānidassanāppaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīni.
✧ **2-1. vedanātika-kusalattikaṃ**
- ✧ 27. nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā adukkhamasukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. dve.
- ✧ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā adukkhamasukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. dve.
- ✧ nādukkhamasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā adukkhamasukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nādukkhamasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. dve. (cattāri gaṇitakena dve dve pañhā kātabbā.) hetuyā cuddasa.

☸ 28. nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekavīsa.

☸ 29. nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nābyākato dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... ārammaṇe cuddasa.

☸ **3-1. vipākattika-kusalattikaṃ**

☸ 30. navipākaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ navipākaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ navipākaṃ nābyākatam dhammaṃ paṭicca neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ **4-1. upādinattika-kusalattikaṃ**

☸ 31. nānupādinuppādāniyaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinuppādāniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ nānupādinuppādāniyaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinuppādāniyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nānupādinuppādāniyaṃ nābyākatam dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinuppādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.

☸ **5-1. saṃkiliṭṭhattika-kusalattikaṃ**

☸ 32. nasamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ nasamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saṃkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nasamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ nābyākatam dhammaṃ paṭicca asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ **6-1. vitakkattika-kusalattikaṃ**

☸ 33. nasavitakkasavicāraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pannarasa.

☸ nasavitakkasavicāraṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

☸ nasavitakkasavicāraṃ nābyākatam dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkāvicāro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā satta.

☸ **7-1. pīttika-kusalattikaṃ**

☸ 34. napītisahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā pītisahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā atṭhavīsa.

☸ napītisahagataṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā pītisahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā atṭhavīsa.

☸ napītisahagato nābyākato dhammo pītisahagatassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhiṭṭam.) ārammaṇe atṭhavīsa, adhipatiyā anantare atṭhavīsa ... pe ... upanissaye atṭhavīsa, kamme catuvīsa, natthiyā vigate atṭhavīsa.

☸ **8-1. dassanattika-kusalattikaṃ**

☸ 35. nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nābyākatam dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ **9-1. dassanahetuttika-kusalattikaṃ**

☸ 36. nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nābyākatam dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ **10-1. ācayagāmittika-kusalattikaṃ**

☸ 37. nācayagāmiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmi kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ nācayagāmiṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmi akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nācayagāmiṃ nābyākatam dhammaṃ paṭicca nevacayagāmināpacayagāmi abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.

☸ **11-1. sekkhattika-kusalattikaṃ**

☸ 38. nasekkhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.

☸ nasekkhaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkanāsekkho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nasekkhaṃ nābyākatam dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkanāsekkho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.

☸ **12-1. parittattika-kusalattikaṃ**

- ✽ 39. namahaggataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā mahaggato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ✽ namahaggataṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ napaṛittāṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.
- ✽ **13-1. parittārammaṇattika-kusalattikaṃ**
- ✽ 40. napaṛittārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā parittārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ napaṛittārammaṇaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā parittārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cuddasa.
- ✽ napaṛittārammaṇo nābyākato dhammo parittārammaṇassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittaṃ)... ārammaṇe ekavīsa.
- ✽ **14-1. hīnattika-kusalattikaṃ**
- ✽ 41. nahīnaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā majjhimo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.
- ✽ nahīnaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hīno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nahīnaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.
- ✽ **15-1. micchattaniyatattika-kusalattikaṃ**
- ✽ 42. namicchattaniyataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sammattaniyato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.
- ✽ namicchattaniyataṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā micchattaniyato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.
- ✽ namicchattaniyataṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.
- ✽ **16-1. maggārammaṇattika-kusalattikaṃ**
- ✽ 43. namaggārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā maggārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañcatimsa. (nākusalaṃ nābyākataṃ natthi.)
- ✽ **17-18-1. uppannādittikāni-kusalattikaṃ**
- ✽ 44. nauppanno nakusalo dhammo uppannassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... ārammaṇe satta.
- ✽ nauppanno nākusalo dhammo uppannassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... ārammaṇe cha.
- ✽ nauppanno nābyākato dhammo uppannassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... ārammaṇe satta.
- ✽ (atītattikaṃ uppannattikasadisam.)
- ✽ **19-1. atītārammaṇattika-kusalattikaṃ**
- ✽ 45. nātītārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā atītārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ nātītārammaṇaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā atītārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ **20-1. ajjhattattika-kusalattikaṃ**
- ✽ 46. nājjhattaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bahiddhā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nabahiddhā nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhatto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā dve.
- ✽ nājjhattaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bahiddhā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nabahiddhā nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhatto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā dve.
- ✽ **21-1. ajjhātārammaṇattika-kusalattikaṃ**
- ✽ 47. nājjhātārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhātārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.
- ✽ nājjhātārammaṇaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhātārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cha.
- ✽ **22-1. sanidassanattika-kusalattikaṃ**
- ✽ 48. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nānidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nākusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nābyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... satta.
- ✽ (nānidassanasappaṭiḡhanābyākataṃ mūlāni sattameva, dukamūlāni sattameva, sabbaṃ ekavīsatiṃeva.)
- ✽ **22-2. sanidassanattika-vedanāttikaṃ**
- ✽ 49. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nadukkāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nādukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ **22-3. sanidassanattika-vipākattikaṃ**

✽ 50. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.

✽ **22-4. sanidassanattika-upādinattikaṃ**

✽ 51. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho naupādinupādāniyo dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... ārammaṇe cha.

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nānupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nānupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ **22-5. sanidassanattika-saṃkiliṭṭhattikaṃ**

✽ 52. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasāṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho saṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāsāṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāsāṃkiliṭṭhāsāṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho asaṃkiliṭṭhāsāṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ **22-6. sanidassanattika-vitakkattikaṃ**

✽ 53. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasavitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāvittakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāvittakkāvicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho avitakkāvicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... hetuyā ekavīsa.

✽ **22-7. sanidassanattika-pīṭittikaṃ**

✽ 54. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ napīṭisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho pīṭisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ **22-8. sanidassanattika-dassanattikaṃ**

✽ 55. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.

✽ **22-9. sanidassanattika-dassanahetuttikaṃ**

✽ 56. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.

✽ **22-10. sanidassanattika-ācayagāmittikaṃ**

✽ 57. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho apacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.

✽ **22-11. sanidassanattika-sekkhattikaṃ**

- ✽ 58. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ **22-12. sanidassanattika-parittattikaṃ**
- ✽ 59. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ naparittāṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ namahaggaṭaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāppamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ **22-13. sanidassanattika-parittārammaṇattikaṃ**
- ✽ 60. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ naparittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ namahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāppamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ **22-14. sanidassanattika-hīnattikaṃ**
- ✽ 61. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahīnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ namajjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ napaṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ **22-15. sanidassanattika-micchattaniyatattikaṃ**
- ✽ 62. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ namicchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nāniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekavīsa.
- ✽ **22-16. sanidassanattika-maggārammaṇattikaṃ**
- ✽ 63. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ namaggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ namaggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ namaggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ **22-17. sanidassanattika-uppannattikaṃ**
- ✽ 64. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nauppanno dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... ārammaṇe cha.
- ✽ **22-18. sanidassanattika-atīttattikaṃ**
- ✽ 65. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho napaccuppanno dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... ārammaṇe cha.
- ✽ **22-19. sanidassanattika-atīttārammaṇattikaṃ**
- ✽ 66. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nātīttārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho atīttārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nānāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanāppaṭiḡho anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ **22-20-21. sanidassanattika-ajjhattattikadvayaṃ**
- ✽ 67. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nājjhatto dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa ajjhattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittaṃ.) ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā cha, purejāte atthiyā avigate cha.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nabahiddhā dhammo anidassanāppaṭiḡhassa bahiddhā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (saṃkhittaṃ.) ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā cha, purejāte atthiyā avigate cha.
- ✽ 68. nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nājjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✽ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanāppaṭiḡho bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ (sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi samsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ *dhammapaccanīyānulome tikatikaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitam.*

☸ DHAMMAPACCANĪYĀNULOME DUKADUKAṬṬHĀNAṀ

☸ 1-1. HETUDUKA-SAHETUKADUKAṀ

☸ 1. nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko ca nahetu sahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.

☸ nanahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

☸ hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri ... pe ... avigate cattāri.

☸ 2. nanahetu nāhetuko dhammo nahetussa ahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.

☸ hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe cha ... pe ... avigate pañca. (pañhāvāram vitthāretabbaṃ.)

☸ 3. nahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

☸ nanahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

☸ nahetuṃ nāhetukaṅca nanahetuṃ nāhetukaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 1-2-5. hetuduka-hetusampayuttādidukāni

☸ 4. nahetuṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā cattāri.

☸ nahetuṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 5. nahetuṃ nahetuñceva nāhetukaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ nanahetuṃ nāhetukañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ 6. nahetuṃ nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ nanahetuṃ nahetuvippayuttañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ 7. nahetuṃ nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ nahetuṃ nahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ 1-6-12. hetuduka-cūḷantaradukāni

☸ 8. nahetu nasappaccayo dhammo hetussa sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... ārammaṇe tīṇi. (saṅkhatam sappaccayasadisam.)

☸ 9. nahetuṃ nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nahetu nānidassano dhammo hetussa anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... ārammaṇe tīṇi.

☸ 10. nahetuṃ nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ nāppaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

☸ 11. nahetuṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu rūpi dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ nārūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu arūpi dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 12. nahetuṃ nalokiyam dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ nalokiyam dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (gaṇitakena tīṇi.)

☸ nahetuṃ nalokuttaram dhammaṃ paccayā hetu lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ 13. nahetuṃ nakenaci viññeyyam dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

☸ nahetuṃ nakenaci naviññeyyam dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

☸ 1-13-18. hetuduka-āsavagocchakāni

☸ 14. nahetuṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo ca nahetu āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. tīṇi.

☸ nanahetuṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

☸ nahetuṃ noāsavañca nanahetuṃ noāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. hetuyā pañca.

☸ nahetuṃ nanoāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

☸ nanahetuṃ nanoāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ nanoāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ nanoāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu noāsavo ca nahetu noāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ nanoāsavañca nanahetuṃ nanoāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. hetuyā pañca.

☸ 15. nahetuṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

☸ nahetuṃ nānāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

- ✧ 16. nanahetuṃ nāsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ nahetuṃ nāsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
- ✧ 17. nahetuṃ nāsavavāñceva nānāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
 ✧ nahetuṃ nānāsavañceva nano ca āsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
- ✧ 18. nahetuṃ nāsavavāñceva nāsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ nahetuṃ nāsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ✧ 19. nahetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavam dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ nahetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ nānāsavam dhammaṃ paccayā hetu āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ **1-19. hetuduka-saññojanādigocchakāni**
- ✧ 20. nahetuṃ nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ 21. nahetuṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.
 ✧ 22. nahetuṃ nooghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
 ✧ 23. nahetuṃ noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu yogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
 ✧ 24. nahetuṃ nonivaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ 25. nahetuṃ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ **1-54. hetuduka-mahantaradukam**
- ✧ 26. nahetuṃ nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ nahetuṃ nānārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ 27. nahetuṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ nahetuṃ nanocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ 28. nahetuṃ nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ nahetuṃ nācetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ 29. nahetuṃ nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ nahetuṃ nacittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ 30. nahetuṃ nacittasamsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasamsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ nahetuṃ nacittavisamsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu cittavisamsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ 31. nahetuṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ nahetuṃ nanocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ 32. nahetuṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ nahetuṃ nanocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ 33. nahetuṃ nacittānuparivattim dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ nahetuṃ nanocittānuparivattim dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ 34. nahetuṃ nacittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ nahetuṃ nanocittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ 35. nahetuṃ nocittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ nahetuṃ nanocittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ 36. nahetuṃ nocittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattim dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ nahetuṃ nanocittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattim dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ 37. nahetuṃ nājhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ nahetuṃ nabāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ 38. nahetuṃ naupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ nahetuṃ nanoupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ 39. nahetuṃ nānupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anupādinna dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
 ✧ **1-68. hetuduka-upādānagocchakam**
- ✧ 40. nahetuṃ naupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✿ 1-74. hetuduka-kilesagocchakaṃ

✿ 41. nahetuṃ nakilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✿ 1-82. hetuduka-piṭṭhidukam

✿ 42. nahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✿ nahetuṃ nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✿ 43. nahetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✿ nahetuṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✿ 44. nanahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekaṃ.

✿ nahetuṃ nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✿ 45. nanahetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā ekaṃ.

✿ nahetuṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✿ 46. nahetuṃ nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi. (sabbattha saṃkhitam.)

✿ 47. nahetuṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✿ nahetuṃ nāraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nanahetuṃ nāraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nahetuṃ nāraṇaṃ nanahetuṃ nāraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

✿ 2-1. sahetukādidukāni-hetudukam

✿ 48. nasahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāhetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasahetukaṃ nahetuṃ sahetuko nāhetukaṃ nahetuṃ sahetuko dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

✿ nasahetukaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✿ nāhetukaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. hetuyā cha.

✿ 49. nahetusampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (sahetukadukasadisam.)

✿ 50. nahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✿ nāhetukaṃ nana ca hetuṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✿ 51. nahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✿ nahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ nana hetuṃ nāhetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ. (antimadukam na labbhati.)

✿ 7-13-1. cūḷantaradukāni-hetudukam

✿ 52. nāppaccayaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✿ nāppaccayaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ. (saṅkhatam sappaccayasadisam.)

✿ 53. nasanidassanaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✿ nasanidassanaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā tīṇi.

✿ 54. nasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

✿ nasappaṭighaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✿ 55. narūpiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.

✿ narūpiṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... gaṇitakena tīṇi.

✿ 56. nalokiyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokuttaro hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

✿ nalokuttaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. hetuyā dve.

✿ nalokiyaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✿ nalokuttaraṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. hetuyā cattāri.

✿ 57. nakenaci viññeeyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeeyo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✿ nakenaci navivññeeyaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci navivññeeyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā nava.

✿ 14-1. āsavagocchaka-hetudukam

✿ 58. noāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

✿ nanoāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

✿ noāsavaṃ nahetuṃ nanoāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. hetuyā pañca.

✿ noāsavaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.

✿ nanoāsavaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... tīṇi.

- ☸ noāsavaṃ nanahetuñca nanoāsavaṃ nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. hetuyā pañca.
☸ 55-1. mahantaraduka-hetudukam
- ☸ 59. nasārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ nānārammaṇaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)
☸ 100-1. saraṇaduka-hetudukam
- ☸ 60. nasaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.
- ☸ nasaraṇaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
- ☸ nāraṇaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo nahetu ca araṇo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā... tīṇi. (saṃkhittam.)
☸ 100-2. saraṇaduka-sahetukadukam
- ☸ 61. nasaraṇaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.
- ☸ 62. nasaraṇaṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.
☸ 100-3. saraṇaduka-hetusampayuttadukam
- ☸ 63. nasaraṇaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.
- ☸ 64. nasaraṇaṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.
☸ 100-4. saraṇaduka-hetusahetukadukādi
- ☸ 65. nasaraṇaṃ nahetuñceva nāhetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ nahetuñceva nāhetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.
- ☸ nasaraṇaṃ nāhetukañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ nāhetukañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve. (hetuhetusampayuttadukam saṃkhittam.)
☸ 100-6. saraṇaduka-nahetusahetukadukam
- ☸ 66. nasaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ☸ nasaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ.
- ☸ nāraṇaṃ nahetuṃ nāhetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. ekaṃ. hetuyā dve.
☸ 100-7. saraṇaduka-cūlantaradukam
- ☸ 67. nasaraṇo nasappaccayo dhammo araṇassa sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ārammane ekaṃ.
- ☸ 68. nasaraṇo nasaṅkhato dhammo... (saṃkhittam).
- ☸ 69. nasaraṇaṃ nasaniḍassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ nasaraṇo nāniḍassano dhammo saraṇassa anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. nasaraṇo nāniḍassano dhammo araṇassa anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ārammane dve.
- ☸ 70. nasaraṇaṃ nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā tīṇi.
- ☸ 71. nasaraṇaṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.
- ☸ nasaraṇaṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saraṇo arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nasaraṇaṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā araṇo arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.
- ☸ 72. nasaraṇaṃ nalokiyam dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ☸ nasaraṇaṃ nalokuttaram dhammaṃ paccayā araṇo lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ☸ 73. nasaraṇaṃ nakenaci viññeyyam dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
- ☸ nasaraṇaṃ nakenaci naviññeyyam dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo kenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā... hetuyā pañca.
☸ 100-14-54. saraṇaduka-āsavagocchakādi
- ☸ 74. nāraṇaṃ nāasavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ☸ 75. nāraṇaṃ nasaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ☸ 76. nāraṇaṃ naganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ☸ 77. nāraṇaṃ naoghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ☸ 78. nāraṇaṃ noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo yogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ☸ 79. nāraṇaṃ nanīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ☸ 80. nāraṇaṃ napaṛāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo paṛāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
☸ 100-55-82. saraṇaduka-mahantaradukādi
- ☸ 81. nasaraṇaṃ nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.

- ☸ nasaraṇaṃ nānārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ nānārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.
- ☸ 82. nasaraṇaṃ nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve. (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ☸ 83. nasaraṇaṃ nacetasiḱaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ nacetasiḱaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.
- ☸ 84. nasaraṇaṃ nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.
- ☸ 85. nasaraṇaṃ nacittasamsatṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo cittasamsatṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. nāraṇaṃ nacittasamsatṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo cittasamsatṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā dve.
- ☸ **100-83. saraṇaduka-piṭṭhidukaṃ**
- ☸ 86. nasaraṇaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ☸ nāraṇaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ. (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ☸ 87. nasaraṇaṃ nasuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ☸ (sahajātavāraṃ paccayavāraṃ nissayavāraṃ samsatṭhavāraṃ sampayuttavāraṃ paṭiccavārasadisam.)
- ☸ pañhāvāro
- ☸ hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā
- ☸ 88. nasaraṇo nasuttaro dhammo araṇassa sauttarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. ekaṃ.
- ☸ nasaraṇo nasuttaro dhammo araṇassa sauttarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. ekaṃ. hetuyā ekaṃ.
- ☸ paccanīyuddhāro
- ☸ 89. nasaraṇo nasuttaro dhammo araṇassa sauttarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo... saḱajātapaccayena paccayo... upanissayapaccayena paccayo... paccāḱāḱātapaccayena paccayo... (saṃkhittaṃ.) nahetuyā ekaṃ, nārammaṇe ekaṃ.
- ☸ hetupaccayā nārammaṇe ekaṃ. (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ☸ nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthārettabbaṃ.)
- ☸ anuttarapadaṃ
- ☸ hetu-anantarapaccayā
- ☸ 90. nasaraṇaṃ nānuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā araṇo anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. hetuyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ.
- ☸ 91. nasaraṇo nānuttaro dhammo araṇassa anuttarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.
- ☸ paccanīyuddhāro
- ☸ 92. nasaraṇo nānuttaro dhammo araṇassa anuttarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo... purejātapaccayena paccayo.
- ☸ nāraṇo nānuttaro dhammo araṇassa anuttarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. nahetuyā dve, nārammaṇe dve ... pe ... naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve ... pe ... noavigate dve.
- ☸ upanissayapaccayā nahetuyā dve. (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ☸ nahetupaccayā upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ ... pe ... atthiyā ekaṃ ... pe ... avigate ekaṃ. (saṃkhittaṃ.)
- ☸ (yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthārettabbaṃ.)
- ☸ anulomadukatikapaṭṭhānato paṭṭhāya yāva pariyoṣānā tiṃsamattehi bhānavārehi paṭṭhānaṃ.
- ☸ dhammapaccanīyānulome dukadukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.
- ☸ paccanīyānulomapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.
- ☸ paṭṭhānapakaraṇaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.
- ☸ .: